This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

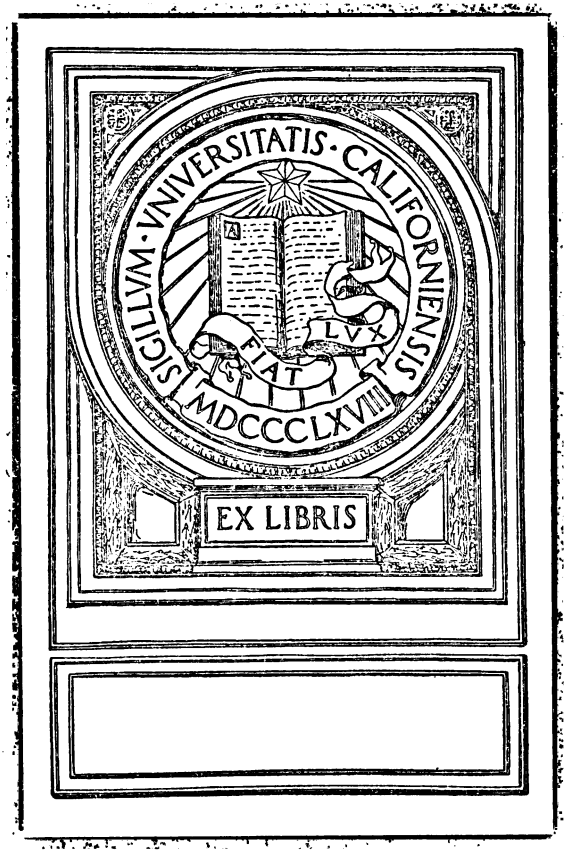
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

CONTAINING THE

BOSTON MARRIAGES FROM 1700 TO 1751.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1898.

Digitized by Google

F73
.1
.A3
v.24

74873

Digitized by Google

[DOCUMENT 150 — 1898.]

A REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

The Twenty-eighth Report of the Record Commissioners contains the marriages recorded on the town records of Boston from 1700 to 1751, collated with the Book of Banns for nearly the same period, with some additions from other authorities.

The preparation of this book and the proof-reading of the text have been the work of my special assistant, Edward W. McGlenen, in whose accuracy I have the fullest confidence. His special report is subjoined.

WM. H. WHITMORE,
City Registrar.

BOSTON, Oct. 25, 1898.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE, ESQ., *City Registrar:*

Having been charged by you with the work of preparing the record of Marriages in Boston between 1700 and 1750, and of seeing the book through the press, I beg leave to submit the following abstract of the result.

The records hereinafter printed are principally copied from two volumes of Boston marriages, in the custody of this department.

The first volume, of 188 pages, contains the records from 1689 to 1720 (pages 1 to 34, inclusive; entries previous to 1700 were printed in the ninth report of the Record Commissioners).

This book begins with page 35 of the manuscript record written by Joseph Prout, town clerk from 1701 to 1721.

On page 26, of the first volume, is the following note:

"The Several Marriages Contained in this, and the two foregoing pages, were carefully collected out of the wast[e] book (written by Capt. Ephr. Savage) in ye Time of his being T[own] Clerk) & haveing digested ye same into Aphabetticall order are as here recorded the 19th of Aug. 1709.

P JOSEPH PROUT
Town Clerk."

A similar statement appears in the ninth volume of the Record Commissioners' Reports, compiled by William S. Appleton, Esq., containing the birth, marriage, and death records of Boston from 1630 to 1700.

These two statements will answer the inquiry often made of this office as to the existence or non-existence of contemporary records of these facts.

The records in Prout's own period are written in such a manner as to indicate that he did not record day by day, or week by week, but in periods of one or more years, arranging the entries in alphabetical order.

The second volume, of 269 pages, contains the marriage records from 1721 to 1751, and is in the handwriting of three town clerks. The entries were made by Samuel Checkley from 1721 to 1734 (pp. 1–118); by Samuel Gerrish from 1734 to 1740 (pp. 120–201); and by Ezekiel Goldthwait (pp. 202–269).

Digitized by Google

Both of these volumes have recently been preserved by facing the pages with silk, and have been rebound in red morocco. The pages measure 8 × 12½ inches, and the volumes as bound 10½ × 15 inches.

The publishments, or intentions of marriage, from 1707 to 1751, have been compared with the records and all differences of spelling noted. No earlier publishments are preserved.

The Purposes of marriage, printed on pp. 348–50 of this volume, were taken from an original waste book, in which were also entered: Boston Births, 1693–96; Marriages, 1695–97; and Deaths, 1693–96, in one part; while in the other were noted shipments of cattle and their marks.

These parts have been separated and rebound; the portion containing the records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, etc., 90 pp., has been silk-faced to preserve it, is bound in black morocco, and is 6 × 13½ inches in size.

Those intentions for which no subsequent record of marriage appears have been printed separately.

These publishments are in four volumes, and the entries merely give the names, date, and town, nearly all being of Boston. The names of parents were never given.

These volumes measure 7 × 8 inches in size and are bound in green morocco.

A volume bound in vellum contains a "Record of Marriages for the County of Suffolk, 1716 to 1731."

The Boston marriages recorded in this book have nearly all been found properly entered in the town records. The returns of marriages from other towns have been printed in full.

This volume is 11 × 16½ inches in size.

A note in this volume reads as follows:

"BOSTON, March 6, 1879.

This volume was received from the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, in the county of Suffolk, under a resolve passed by the Legislature, which took effect February 19, 1879.

N. A. APOLLONIO,
City Registrar."

Digitized by Google

The copies of church records in the custody of this department have been searched, and all marriages not appearing in the town records have been printed for what they are worth, as the accuracy of the copying cannot be vouched for.

The original records have been closely followed; some duplicate entries may appear, though they have been avoided when possible and when they have not differed. The original returns have also been consulted in many cases.

A few marriages were found among the files of papers of the Suffolk County Court, and others from the personal record book of Rev. Thomas Cheever.

It should be noted that some marriages within the period covered by this publication, that do not appear on record, will be found in the volume of marriages from 1751 to 1809 now in progress.

All double-dating ends with this volume, for by Act of Parliament the year 1752 commenced on January 1.

Many inquiries are made regarding double-dating, and the change of the year from the Old Style to New Style. No better authority can be quoted than the late Hon. James Savage, the Nestor of New England genealogists:

["For the time of births, marriages, or deaths in each family I have labored assiduously to be correct, in hundreds of cases finding wrong dates given, and commonly without hesitation supplying the true. Where baptism is fixed, by a decent record, weeks, and even months before the date of birth, no fear in injuring the town clerk's credit can restrain belief in his mistake. But the copious source of vexation is the variety growing out of the Old and New Styles. In many thousand instances, I have turned to the perpetual almanac, to be sure that the day of baptism was truly, or not, recorded for Sunday, since the rite could, in the first century of New England, be performed only on that day. By this many printed errors may be corrected. As children are often seen to be baptized in January or February of the same year, by the ancient legal reckoning, that gives the parents' marriage in April or May, several weeks before, in our modern reckoning of the months, instead of so many months after, it is easy enough to put that right by calling those winter months not of the eleventh and twelfth of the old year, as the statute absurdity required. Uniformly my chronology begins the year with 1 January: but to produce harmony between dates for the month of March is sometimes very difficult. A few town officers began to change the numerals for the year with the opening of the month, daring to ask, why the first month of 1679 should allow 24 of its 31 days to be drilled under old 1678, while the perverse will of the rulers in fatherland postponed the new-year's day until the 25th; and some records may be found, where the year ended in December; but this monstrous innovation did not begin before 1700, and the startling truth made irregular progress up to 1752, when Lord Macclesfield enlightened the legislature, and Chesterfield charmed it into consistency." *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Vol. I., p. ix. of Preface.*]

Digitized by Google

["Until the commencement of the present year [1752] all legal papers and instruments bore date corresponding with the 25th of March, as the beginning of the year. This year, in conforming to an Act of Parliament of last year, was begun on January first; and by the same Act it was ordered that eleven days should be struck out of the following September; that is, the third should be called the fourteenth, which made the equinoxes and solstices fall on the same days as they did at the Nicene Council, in the year 325. This change in the style of dating occasioned the use of the terms Old Style and New Style." *Drake's History and Antiquities of Boston, p. 633.*]

MY DEAR MR. MCGLENEN:

If I may be allowed to put Mr. Savage's ideas in a little simpler form, I should say there was no standard of usage in our Colony for the first thirty or forty years. In Boston, as already noted, our earliest records are a compilation of later date, and are therefore no contemporaneous evidence of the usage.

In Dorchester, the First Church Record was evidently made year by year and month by month prior to 1657. That is to say, March seems to have been always numbered as the first month (see printed page 167 of the Church Records).

Baptisms are recorded regularly and consecutively as follows:

16	day	10 mo.	'55
6	"	11 "	'55
13	"	11 "	'55
10	"	12 "	'55
16	"	1 "	'55
27	"	2 "	'56
15	"	3 "	'56

Here it is very evident that the 11th and 12th months, "'55," were January and February of 1656 by present reckoning, and that the 16th of the first month, "'55," was the March, 1656, the next month following that February.

At the end of the year 1656 (*Ibid.*, p. 168) we find entries made

1	day	1 mo.	'56/'57
8	"	1 "	'56/'57

the next year we find

21	day	12 mo.	'57
28	"	1 "	'58
9	"	3 "	'58

but in "'59" we have

27	day	12 mo.	'58
13	"	1 "	'58/'59
10	"	2 "	'59

From these examples and others it seems that the clerk did not follow the refinement of calling March 1st to 25th inclusive 1657, and March 26th to 31st 1658. The whole month was called the 1st month, though really the chronological year was that of the succeeding months 2 to 10. Or more briefly, the first month (March) always followed the 12th month (February), and the three months January, February, and March belonged to the next year, by our current reckoning.

The practical result is this, where we have a single date given as the first month, in the 17th century, without any surrounding entries to show the chronological position, it will almost always be safe to double-date it. In fact, a genealogist should always describe a date in March as of

Digitized by Google

two years, say 1655–6; if he merely gives the latter date, 1656, the next copyist will attempt to explain it and make it 1656–7. I have seen many cases of this blundering. If we have two distinct entries, one of a marriage in April or May of any year which is to be connected with a birth in the first month of the same numeral year, it is common sense to understand that the birth occurred ten months after marriage, and not two months before.

Of course the 11th and 12th months always referred to January and February of the next year according to our reckoning.

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
City Registrar.

It has taken very much more time to prepare this volume than was anticipated, but the nature of the work prevents it from being rushed. The index alone contains nearly twenty-five thousand names, and of itself represents more work than the average report requires.

The remaining marriages prior to 1800 have been prepared in the same manner as this volume, and a large portion of the book is in type.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD WEBSTER MCGLENEN.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BOSTON MARRIAGES, 1700-1710.

1700.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Kinsman of Ipswitch & Lidia More of Boston	Mr. Allen	Apr. 3
Jeremiah Bumsted & Sarah Abraham	" "	June 16
John Marion Junr. & Prudence Turner	" "	June 28
Nicolas Cook & Eliza. Carwithin	" "	July 16
Thomas Johnson & Margaret Page	" "	Sept. 23
John Selley & Sarah Gory	" "	Sept. 23
Solomon Howes & Martha Calfe	" "	Sept. 28
Lewis Lay & Jane Jerman	" "	Dec. 19
John Jeffries & Margaret Sweatman	" "	Jan. 3
Charles Hancock & Hannah Pell	" "	Feb. 13
John Ruggles & Eliza. Ware?	" "	Feb. 13
Henry Tite & Ann Gilard	" "	Feb. 20
John Butt & Mary Blaber	Mr. Willard	Mar. 21
Ichabod Willaston & Dorothy Gardner	" "	Mar. 28
Joseph White & Sarah Talley	" "	Apr. 11
Daniel Johannot & Susanna Johnson	" "	Apr. 18
Jonathan Wheeler & Susanna Green	" "	June 27
John Sebell & Priscilla White	" "	Sept. 3
Thomas Larkin & Sarah Row	" "	Sept. 5
John Horn & Mary Harman	" "	Dec. 20
Zechariah Alden & Mary Viall	" "	Jan. 13
John Osment & Mary Procter	" "	Jan. 14
John Follet & Sarah Gullison	Mr. Wodsworth	Mar. 14
Thomas Coram & Eunice Wait	" "	June 27
Samuel Bason & Mary Pickworth	" "	June 25
John More & Martha Clark	" "	July 30
John Martin & Margaret Eglon	" "	Aug. 14
Thomas Russel & Ann Devenport	" "	Sept. 5
Nathaniel Gilbert & Eliza. Endicot	" "	Oct. 14
Joshua Housha & Mary Webster	" "	Nov. 7
Henry Bridgham & Lidia Allen	" "	Dec. 12
Samuel Engs & Ann Reed	" "	Jan. 2
Exeter & Lucy negroes	Mr. Woodbridge	Sept. 19
Thomas Freeman & Alice Tewell	" "	Nov. 23
Joseph Bridgham & Mercy Wensley	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 17
Job Eberal & Mary Pribble	" " "	Apr. 26
Francis Hudson & Mary Goodwyn	" " "	May 1
John Goodwyn & Mary Hopkins	" " "	May 23
Jacob Emms & Mary Vaughan	" " "	June 4
John Carpender & Mary Coleson	" " "	June 4
John Seber & Susanna Saward	" " "	June 6
James Townsend & Alice Newel	" " "	June 7

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathan Jackson & Mary Salter	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 26
Isaac Winslow & Sarah Wensley	" " "	July 11
Harrison Gross & Mary Edes	" " "	July 12
Henry Neal & Sarah Temple	" " "	Aug. 1
John Sweeten & Frances Child	" " "	Aug. 8
Peter Bonamie & Mary Johnson	" " "	Aug. 16
Henry Picket & Mary Horton	" " "	Oct. 3
James Freeman & Rachel Bond	" " "	Oct. 17
Grove Hurst & Eliza. Sewal	" " "	Oct. 17
Lewis Fillow & Mary Harris	" " "	Oct. 24
John Cannon & Katherine Thornton	" " "	Oct. 24
Benjamin Mather & Mary Newhall	" " "	Nov. 4
Erasmus Babbet & Thomasin Harris	" " "	Nov. 18
William White & Elizabeth Hodgs	" " "	Nov. 28
James Smith & Elizabeth Souther	" " "	Nov. 28
John Halsey & Jane Taly	" " "	Dec. 10
John Grandy & Susanna, negroes	" " "	Dec. 19
Nathaniel Witherly & Sarah Burgis	" " "	Dec. 27
Robert Standford & Mary Parsons	" " "	Jan. 16
Thomas Adkins & Elizabeth Gorden	" " "	Feb. 27
John Cunnabell & Martha Hely	" " "	Dec. 10
Thomas Mayhew & Hannah Cole	Sam. Sewal Esq.	Apr. 22
Clemens Hilliard & Hannah Bates	" " "	July 1
Joseph Birch & Elizabeth Edwards	" " "	Aug. 2
Philip Cooper & Sarah Wright	" " "	Oct. 29
Samuel Hewes & Hannah Johnson	" " "	Dec. 11
Moses Fisk & Ann Quinsey	" " "	Jan. 8
Henry Bridgham & Abigail Walker	" " "	Feb. 6
Bastian, Negro Servent to John Wait & Jane Lake, Negro Servent to Mr. Thair	" " "	Feb. 13
Paul Batt & Elizabeth Mighell	" " "	Feb. 13
Charles Marriner & Esther Ranstrope	Mr. Coleman	Sept. 5
Edward Stephens & Rebecca Harris	" "	Oct. 8
Anthony Foster & Elizabeth Hambleton	" "	Jan. 23
Joseph Smith & Mary Lobden	" "	Jan. 23
Benj. Colman & Mrs. Jane Clark	Mr. Increase Mather	June 8
Jeremiah Fenwick & Elizabeth Stradford	Mr. Miles	Jan. 3
William Smith & Mary Berry	" "	Jan. 8
Thomas Hayne & Rebecca Green	" "	Jan. 9
Joseph Lord & Abigail Adams	" "	July 23
James Williams & Sarah Shippy	" "	Aug. 12
John Veller & Mary Harding	" "	Sept. 3
William Haswood & Phebe Carinton	" "	Sept. 10
Elihu Wordele & Sarah Wiet	" "	Oct. 15
George Ball & Katharin Turfry	" "	Oct. 29
William Darnton & Thedow Lee	" "	Nov. 20
George Therold & Ann Pecock	" "	Nov. 22
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Mackdowel	" "	Nov. 25
Francis Crew & Dorothy Pously	" "	Dec. 19
James Parson & Elizabeth Judd	" "	Dec. 23
William Leach & Margaret Simons	" "	Jan. 6
William Brooks & Mary Tucker	" "	Jan. 9
William Simpson & Susannah Shelston	" "	Jan. 9
Thomas Majer & Ann Ely	" "	Jan. 10
Sylvanus Plummer of Newberry & Emm Kelly of Boston	Mr. Pemberton	Nov. 5
Philip Blackaler & Mary Puffer	" "	Nov. 26

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Aspinall & Christian Ager	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 19, 1701
Thomas Adkins & Ruth Davise	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 8, 1701
Joseph Allen & Elizabeth Temple	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 7, 1701
Henry Allen & Elizabeth Hughs	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 13, 1701
Zachery Adams & Dinah Lord	Mr. Benj. Coleman	July 3, 1701
Samuell Adams & Lydia Haukins	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 12, 1702
Robert Anderson & Mary Taylor	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 20, 1702
Benjamin Averil & Mary Chambet	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 24, 1702
Moses Abbot & Rebecca Knight	Pen Townsend Esq.	Sept. 11, 1701
John Baker & Mary Sale	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 23, 1701
Richard Boreman & Ann Dee negros	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 22, 1701
John Blue & Elizabeth Shute	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 17, 1701
William Bownd & Elizabeth Parker	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 13, 1700/1
John Barr & Susana Ellis	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 5, 1701
John Barrell & Abiah Beard	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 3, 1701
Charles Bridger & Elizabeth Carter	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 13, 1701
Christopher Bridge & Mrs. Eliza. Foxcroft	Mr. Samuell Miles	May 15, 1701
John Bennet & Elizabeth Gilman	Samuell Sewall Esq.	May 15, 1701
James Bryant & Honor Trefrey	Mr. Benj. Coleman	June 2, 1701
Lewis Boucher & Sarah Meddlecot	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 26, 1702
Thomas Baker & Rebecca Waters	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 27, 1702
George Brock & Mary Favor	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 28, 1702
Samuell Bill & Sarah Shaply	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 19, 1701/2
Gill Belcher & Mary Howard	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 21, 1702
John Barr & Margaret Holmes	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 12, 1702
Samuel Binny & Rebecca Vickers	Pen Townsend Esq.	Nov. 11, 1701
John Babbet & Abigall Bewford	Pen Townsend Esq.	May 25, 1702
Samuell Bell & Elizabeth Perring	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 20, 1702
Joseph Briscow & Mariah Robe	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 21, 1702
Andrew Buckley & Sarah Souther	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 19, 1702
John Bant & Sarah L. Coleman	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Jan. 17, 1702
Magnus Cromartey & Joanna Fletcher	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 17, 1701
Noah Champney & Sarah Turell	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 14, 1701
William Cook & Elizabeth Holman	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 3, 1701
Edward Crostet & Deliverance Turner	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 29, 1701
Seth Cullever & Lydia Ingram	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 13, 1701
Thomas Chever junr. & Mary Boman	Mr. Thomas Chever	Feb. 11, 1701
John Chadwick & Mary Vereing or Vecin	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 18, 1701
James Collison & Martha Cox	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 22, 1701
James Codner & Mary Gourden	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 19, 1701/2
William Clough & Abigall Hudson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 31, 1702
James Cooper & Susana Dennis	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 9, 1702
Ebenezer Clough & Thankfull White	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 21, 1702
William Clark & Sarah Bronsdon	Mr. Increase Mather	May 14, 1702
Jonas Clark & Abigall Heath	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 25, 1702
John Calef & Deborah King	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 10, 1702
Ezekiell Carver & Elizabeth Waters	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 13, 1702
John Clampit & Hannah Harrington	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Jan. 23, 1701
Thomas Colesworthy & Sarah Covell	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 11, 1702
Edward Chandler & Mary Waters	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 3, 1702
Joseph Chandler & Lydia Peirse	Pen Townsend Esq.	May 8, 1702
Gilbert Colesworthy & Sarah Larkin	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Feb. 19, 1702
Elisha Cook junr. & Jane Meddlcot	Elisha Cook Esq.	Jan. 7, 1702
Edward Duddale & Mary Townsend	Mr. James Allen	June 26, 1701
Jonathan Dowse & Katherine Herbert	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 3, 1701
Adam Dickson & Sarah Bass	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Jan. 5, 1701
Thomas Dawes & Sarah Storey	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 20, 1702
John Dradon & Hannah Jones	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 25, 1702

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Dinsdale & Martha Eldridg	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 3, 1702
Andrew Ellis & Sarah Fairfeeld	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 8, 1701
Thomas Emmons & Mary Painter	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 24, 1701
Samuell Eaton & Ruth Fairfeeld	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 23, 1702
Nathaniell Ethridge & Susana Wyat	Pen Townsend Esq.	Mar. 13, 1700
Thomas Ellis & Jane Kelton	Pen Townsend Esq.	Oct. 9, 1701
Anthony Eames & Naomi Connis?	Mr. James Allen	Nov. 6, 1702
John Elzey & Mary Syms	Mr. Sam Willard	Oct. 29, 1702
Anthony Foster & Eliza. Hambleton	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 23, 1700
[Duplicate entered page 2.]		
Joseph Frothingham & Mary Hawkins	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 23, 1701
Daniell Fairfeeld & Deborah Prat	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 3, 1701
Thomas Finnan & Maria two Negros	Samuell Sewall Esq.	Dec. 26, 1701
Richard Fifield & Mary Drew	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Aug. 25, 1701
John Fiven & Prudence George	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 6, 1702
Charles Farnum & Deborah Baker	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 4, 1702
Simon Ferdenando & Deborah Rud	Mr. Christopher Bridge	Oct. 18, 1702
Thomas Foster & Martha Blish	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Dec. 17, 1702
Bryant Gilmore & Mercy Bucker	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 2, 1701
John Goldthwait & Sarah Hopkins	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 13, 1701
Jonathan Getchell & Martha Mellows	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 10, 1701
Robert Griffin & Constance Palfrey	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 4, 1701
John Guy & Anna Orchard	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 6, 1701
Noah Guille & Sarah Bricknidine	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 11, 1701
Peter Gilbert & Dorcas Stone	Mr. Samuell Miles	Sept. 8, 1702
William Gibbs & Elizabeth Robbins	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Mar. 31, 1702
Timothy Green & Mary Flint	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 28, 1702
James Gooch & Sarah Tuttle	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Nov. 12, 1702
William Holberton & Mary Fairwether	Mr. James Allen	Apr. 4, 1701
Allexand' Hammon & Elizabeth Morris	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 3, 1701
Jonathan Hender & Martha Burrell	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 5, 1701
George Hornbuckle & Elizabeth Shaw	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 24, 1701
Samuel Hurst & Sarah Stilson	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Jan. 1, 1701
John Horton & Patience Jeffords	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 30, 1702
John Horton & Ann Balston	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 24, 1702
John Holland & Elizabeth Souther	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 13, 1702
Lazurus Hubbert & Jane Voden	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 9, 1702
Nathaniell Harris & Sarah Peirse	Mr. James Allen	Feb. 12, 1702
Jonathan Holmes & Sarah Marshall	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 26, 1702
Thomas Hobbs & Katherine Strange	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 15, 1702
William Haberfeeld & Jane Bagworth	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Nov. 26, 1702
Stephen Johnson & Mary Flood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 17, 1701
Arthur Jefferyes & Mary Maverick	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 23, 1701
William Ivory & Sarah Horton	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 6, 1701
John Ingram & Sarah Smith	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 15, 1701
Barnard Jenkinson & Mary Savage	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 13, 1702
Christopher Kimball & Sarah Joles	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 3, 1701
Thomas Kendall & Sarah Chever	Mr. Thomas Chever	Nov. 7, 1701
Jacob Key & Rachell Ross	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 27, 1701
Timothy Kingsbury & Sarah Camp	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 18, 1702
Joseph Kidder & Mary Pitts	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 11, 1702
Richard Lax & Mary Towers	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 2, 1701
Samuel Lynd & Mary Anna Olen?	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 21, 1700/1
Thomas Leveret & Rebecca Winsor	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 11, 1701
John Love & Susana Bennet	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 1, 1701
Stephen Langley & Mary Farum	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 12, 1701
Edward Loyd & Mary Smith	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 25, 1702
Robert Lumley & Mary Vereing	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 15, 1702
William Longfellow & Mary Davise	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 26, 1702

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Roger Lawson & Jannet Dewer	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 1, 1702
Edward Lillie & Mary Emes	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 16, 1702
Ezekiell Lewis & Mary Breaden	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 18, 1702
Arthur Mason & Mary Stoddard	Mr. James Allen	June 26, 1701
John Manwaren & Elizabeth Trout	Mr. James Allen	Nov. 3, 1701
Benjamen Morss & Frances Cook	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 10, 1701
John Miles & Elizabeth Indecot	Mr. Christopher Bridge	June 19, 1701
James Miller & Rebecca Morss	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 24, 1701
Thomas Maccollister & Johana Holland	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Oct. 16, 1701
Richard Mattox & Elizabeth Warren	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 17, 1701
Anthony Merrinton & Jane Wheeler	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 26, 1701
John Moneyley & Mary Richardson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 10, 1701
Samuell Marshall & Ann Adkins	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 15, 1702
Andrew Mansfeeld & Mary Emmons	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 7, 1702
Christopher Mason & Elizabeth Cashier	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 15, 1702
Samuel More & Sarah Webber	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 10, 1702
Richard Mortemore & Mary Skeath	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 11, 1702
Jonathan Mountfort & Hannah Nicholls	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 7, 1702
John Northey & Sarah Hill	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 14, 1701
Joseph a Negro & Marea a Negro	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 5, 1701
Sambo a Negro & Elinor a Negro	Sam. Sewall, Esq.	Aug. 7, 1701
Derham a Negro & Grace Servt to Mr. Lablond	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Sept. 29, 1701
Thomas Norris & Hannah Down	Mr. Thomas Chever	July 31, 1701
Daniel Needham & Mary Parkman	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 13, 1702
Oliver Noyes & Anne Belcher	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 7, 1702
Stephen Norwood & Elizabeth Ingolsbee	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Feb. 23, 1701
Abraham Nicholls & Rebecca Lyn	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 6, 1702
Henry Nicholson & Sarah Straton	Mr. Christopher Bridge	June 9, 1702
Hary & Maria, Negros	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 19, 1701
Darby Offing & Hannah Earl	Mr. James Allen	Mar. 26, 1701
Jacob Ong & Tamozine Riford	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 14, 1701
Thomas Oliver & Mary Green	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 13, 1702
James Oborn & Abigall Winslow	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 11, 1702
Robert Orange & Hannah Flint	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 8, 1702
Walter Oglesbee & Sarah Holland	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 19, 1702
John Pitts & Hannah Mare	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 21, 1701
Ebenezer Pemberton & Mary Clark	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 12, 1701
George Peream & Mary Philps	Mr. Christopher Bridge	May 15, 1701
Joseph Pitman & Hannah Clap	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 5, 1701
Negro Phillip & Betty	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 11, 1702
Thomas Porter & Prudence White	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 27, 1702
Joseph Pulsefer & Mary Tuck	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 2, 1702
Thomas Pope & Elizabeth Henley	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 16, 1702
Jonathan Plimpton & Bethiah Fisk	Pen Townsend, Esq.	Mar. 10, 1701
Thomas Pitts & Mary Stafford	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 18, 1702
Benjamen Pitman & Ruth Russell	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 24, 1702
Thomas Phillips and Rebecca Blaney	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 31, 1702
Joseph Royall & Mary Winter	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 26, 1701
Joseph Rice & Mary Townsend	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 25, 1701
John Radmore & Mary Bass	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 22, 1701
John Rugles & Tabitha Hodge	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 8, 1701
Thomas Rowell & Dorothy Knight	Pen Townsend Esq.	June 18, 1702
Thomas Smith & Mary Corwin	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 9, 1701
Isaac Spencer & Bethiah Gerrish	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 10, 1701
Jeremiah Smith & Grace Newell	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 7, 1701
Eneas Salter & Dorcas Halee	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 20, 1701
John Swallow & Mary Eness	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 4, 1701
Peter Sergent, Esq. & Lady Mary Phipps	Mr. Increase Mather	Oct. 9, 1701

LIBRARY OF UNIVERSITY
Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Simon Slocom & Abigall Wheetly	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Aug. 28, 1701
Gibbins Sharp & Sarah Goff	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 19, 1701
Benjamin Swaine & Susana Clough	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 26, 1702
Joseph Shippen & Abigall Gross	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 5, 1702
Peter Stacey & Remember Griffin	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 9, 1702
Peter Signac & Ann Heusay	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 1, 1701
Anthony Shaples & Elizabeth Steaner	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 20, 1702
Jonathan Simson & Elizabeth Cox	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 13, 1702
Richard Stevenson & Sarah Burrows	Pen Townsend Esq.	Mar. 6, 1700
John Scot & Mary Macceny	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 31, 1702
John Seacomb & Mehitabell Simons	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 26, 1702
Thomas Stevens & Mary Holland	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 25, 1702
Henry Sanders & Mary Ranford	Mr. Benj. Coleman	May 29, 1702
William Thomas & Abigall Henchman	Nathanll. Thomas Esq.	June 4, 1701
Richard Thornton & Sarah Chantrell	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 3, 1701
Henry Tew & Mary Felmare	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 17, 1701
Negro Toney & Negro Maccalo	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 11, 1701
John Turner & Elizabeth Tomson	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 10, 1702
Thomas Townsend & Elizabeth Orrise	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 24, 1702
Thomas Townsend & Sarah Brown	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 17, 1702
John Taylor & Ann Winslow	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 1, 1702
William Tedman & Rebecca Fitch	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 21, 1702
James Varney & Mercy Hisket	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 6, 1701
John Valentine & Mary Lynde	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 16, 1702
John Vryling & Mary Alford	Mr. Sam. Willard Presbt.	June 30, 1702
George Wright & Margaret Bickford	Mr. James Allen	May 24, 1701
Daniell Wyborne & Sarah Howard	Rd Mr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 29, 1701
Obediah Wakefeeld & Rebecca Waters	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 20, 1701
Nathaniel Williams & Sarah Crisp	Mr. Sam Willard	Feb. 21, 1700
Samuell Whitwell & Abigall Champney	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 24, 1701
Ezekiel Walker & Ruth Cook	Mr. Sam. Willard	Aug. 7, 1701
James Whippee & Mary Allen	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 11, 1701
Henry Wilson & Elizabeth Redley	Samuell Sewall Esq.	May 6, 1701
James Williams & Abigall Faxter	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 8, 1701
William Waters & Rebecca Worthyly	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 11, 1701
Edward White & Elizabeth Pateshall	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 23, 1701
Thomas Wallace & Grace Waite	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 7, 1702
George Wadland & Rachel Dyer	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 10, 1702
Hugh Walker & Mary Man	Mr. James Allen	June 22, 1702
Simon Willard & Elizabeth Walley	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 30, 1702
John Walden & Elizabeth Edgerton	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 23, 1702
Andrew Walker & Martha Ward	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 28, 1702
John Wilson & Mary Callender	Pen Townsend Esq.	June 12, 1701
Robert Wing & Mary Balston	Pen Townsend Esq.	Apr. 23, 1702
John White & Mary Wiswall	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 8, 1702
William Watts & Elizabeth Clark	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Aug. 3, 1702
Anthony Young & Rachell Weeler	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 30, 1702
Hugh Aire & Hannah Shaw	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 23, 1703
Ebenezer Ager & Abigail Skinner	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 1, 1703
Eliah Adams & Rebecca Townsend	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 16, 1703
Thomas Andrews & Esther Wilcot	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 31, 1704
Milam Alcock & Eliza. Gent	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 2, 1704
John Adams & Hannah Kenny	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 7, 1704
Jonathan Armitage & Hannah Foy	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 21, 1705
William Antram & Abigail Franklin	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 14, 1705
Nathaniel Adams & Joanna Cotta	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 3, 1706
John Ayres & Eliza. Halsie	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 20, 1706

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Allen & Sarah Gibbins	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 7, 1706
Preserved Abel & Anna West	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Jan. 3, 1706
Jacob Alley & Priscilla Newal	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 7, 1707

[At this point the book of Marriage Banns or Intentions begins. Those which agree with the Marriage record are marked with a star; differences are noted on the line following the Marriage.

Intentions not resulting in marriage recorded at Boston, will be printed in the text, in groups covering about ten years, and will be also indexed.

W. H. W.]

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Anderson & Mary Norior Int. reads [Worior.]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 7, 1707
John Bennet & Hannah Denison	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 17, 1703
Josiah Biles & Eliza. Greenough	Mr. Increase Mather	Oct. 6, 1703
John Breck & Ann Pateshall	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 11, 1703
John Brewer & Martha Ware	Mr. Christopher Bridge	Sept. 15, 1703
Nathan Bradley & Lydia Harden	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Mar. 3, 1701
Thomas Beard & Priscilla Raynsford	Mr. Benj. Colman	June 24, 1703
Thomas Baker & Eliza. Waldron	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 30, 1703
John Blower & Eliza. Crawford	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 17, 1703
William Briggs & Melatiah Hawkins	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 2, 1703
John Brown & Ann Dorrel	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 16, 1703
Nicholas Boon & Mary Barns	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 26, 1703
William Butler & Mary Shepcot	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Dec. 9, 1703
Francis Peabody & Mary Pateshall	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Feb. 3, 1703
William Bewly & Martha Drake	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Mar. 21, 1703
John Ballentine & Mary Winthrop	Mr. Increase Mather	Mar. 9, 1703
John Balston & Martha Ballard	Mr. Samuel Willard	Mar. 16, 1703
Jeffery Bedgood & Mary Mattock	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 5, 1702
Anthony Blount & Jane Simpson	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 19, 1702
John Brown & Hannah Townsend	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 18, 1703
Jacob Bowree & Mary Withorn	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 4, 1703
Thomas Bedoona & Lydia Craft	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Oct. 4, 1703
Solomon Blake & Abigail Arnold	Sam. Eells Esq.	Aug. 24, 1704
Jeremiah Bumsted & Eliza. Bridges	Mr. James Allen	Mar. 8, 1704
Daniel Ballard & Dorcas Wilcot	Mr. Benj. Colman	Sept. 28, 1704
John Barnet & Johanna Skeath	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 9, 1704
Samll Braish & Tamozine Harrise	Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 1, 1704
Samuel Burnel & Eliza. Smith	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 14, 1704
William Briggs & Ann Stocker	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 23, 1704
John Brewer & Eliza. Irelard	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 19, 1705
Edward Budd & Elizabeth Samms	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 8, 1705
Mathew Butler & Rachel Hubert	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 29, 1705
John Brewster & Deliverance Cotta	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 5, 1705
Samll. Brown Esqr. & Mrs. Abigail Keech	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 21, 1705
James Bubey & Sarah Walker	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 24, 1705
John Buckley & Mary Meers	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 25, 1705
Wooliston Brockway & Sarah Briggs	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 29, 1705
Samuel Belknap & Eliza. Jones	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 8, 1705
Zebdiel Boylston & Jerusha Minot	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 18, 1705
John Briggs & Katherine Ball	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 5, 1705
Josiah Biles & Abigail Calender	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 5, 1705
James Bridgham & Mercy Stoddard	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 20, 1705
John Brewer & Ann Man	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 19, 1705

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
William Blare & Ann Clark	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 10, 1705
Peter Butler & Mary Phillips	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 9, 1706
James Bodwin & Sarah Campbell	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 18, 1706
John Bowles & Lydia Cheekly	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 10, 1706
Thomas Baker & Thankfull Sale	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 11, 1706
William Brown & Lydia Waite	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 15, 1706
Richard Brooks & Mary Davenport	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 7, 1706
Hugh Babel & Sarah Wells	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 27, 1706
Samuel Bridgham & Mary Gamidge	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Apr. 25, 1706
James Barnard & Eliza. Robie	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 19, 1706
Charles Boyse & Collet Gerrish	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 27, 1706
John Barker & Hannah Archer	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 14, 1706
Jonathan Brown & Loise Souther	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 31, 1706
Nicholas Blith & Ann Kelton	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 8, 1706
John Bruff & Mary Bricknel	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 5, 1706
Joseph Baker & Eliza. Perry	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 27, 1707
*Daniel Blyn & Mercy East	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 18, 1707
Joseph Berry & Eliza. Franklin	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Jan. 8, 1707
Int. reads [Elizabeth Frankling]		
Thomas Barnard & Silence Adams	Mr. James Allen	Apr. 17, 1707
Benjamin Bridge & Christian Peirce	Mr. James Allen	June 12, 1707
*John Benning & Sarah Dewer	Rd Mr. James Allen Presbyt.	Nov. 27, 1707
Abraham Blish & Susanna Tuttle	Mr. Benj. Colman	May 8, 1707
Nathaniel Breck & Martha Ireland	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 11, 1707
Int. reads [Brick]		
Samuel Bass & Bethiah Nitingal	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Oct. 14, 1706
Thomas Balhatchet & Mary Marsh	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 31, 1707
Philip Bevas & Mary Johns	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 1, 1707
James Batesson & Mary Coverly	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 19, 1707
James Barry & Susana Burt	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 19, 1707
Int. reads [Susanna]		
Edward Bedford & Rebecca Hodsden	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 9, 1707
Jonathan Bull & Eliza. Man	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 1, 1707
Int. reads [Elizabeth]		
William Carley & Mary Bowden	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 7, 1703
Elisha Cook Junr. & Jane Middlecot	Elisha Cook Esq.	Jan. 7, 1702
[Dup. Ent. p. 3]		
William Champlin & Martha Benmore	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 2, 1703
Peter Coffin & Ann Hunt	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 6, 1703
Edmund Chamberlain & Margaret Doutey	Mr. Thomas Cheever	June 3, 1703
John Courser & Sarah Wakefeild	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 20, 1703
Robert Clap & Hannah Bristow	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 10, 1703
Negro-Caesar & Phillis	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Apr. 8, 1703
[Dup. ent. p. 40]		
Benjamin Crarey & Susana White	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 16, 1703
William Clark & Rebecca Cobham	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 6, 1703
Joseph Curtise & Sarah Potwain	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 25, 1703
David Colson & Hannah Cowel	Mr. James Allen	June 21, 1704
John Cookson & Rachel Procter	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 2, 1704
William Cook & Lydia Moor	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 22, 1704
Cornelius Clinch & Susana Cooper	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 27, 1704
John Cole & Hannah Chamberline	Mr. Thomas Cheever	May 7,, 1705
John Chamberline & Hannah Hasie	Mr. Thomas Cheever	May 10, 1705
John Carter & Mary Foster	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 21, 1705
John Chamberline & Jane Snelling	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 25, 1705
Joseph Clough & Sarah Newbery	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 15, 1705
Thomas Cove & Jane Holes	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 2, 1705
Eben'r Chamberline & Martha Thomas	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 27, 1705
Josiah Clark & Sarah Chamberline	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 24, 1705
John Carey & Eliza. Brigden	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Jan. 24, 1705

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Cowel & Eliza. Kilby	Mr. James Allen	May 13, 1706
Jeremiah Condey & Susana Hiller	Mr. Increase Mather	Nov. 1, 1706
Thomas Choice & Sarah Scot	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 26, 1706
Mathew Collings & Dorcas Alger	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 24, 1706
Peter Clark & Katherine Collings	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 10, 1706
James Clements & Mehitabel Eldridge	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 18, 1705
Phinias Colefax & Jamina Cole	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 16, 1706
William Cotton & Eliza. Clark	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 31, 1706
Jonathan Collings & Mary Swezy	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 24, 1706
Edward Cowel & Rebecca Broughton	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Apr. 10, 1707
Peter Camel & Mary Morrise	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 21, 1707
Thomas Coverly & Mary Wells	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 4, 1707
William Clements & Sarah Eliot Int. reads [Clemans]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 29, 1707
James Carey & Sarah Tomlin Int. reads [Tomline]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 15, 1707
John Chub & Abigail Pitman Int. reads [Abigail]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 31, 1707
Mr. Thomas Cheever & Mrs. Eliza. Warren	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 30, 1707
Francis Charnock & Susana Threeneedle	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 8, 1707
Charles Demery & Eliza. Eades	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 8, 1703
William Dinsdale & Hannah Warren	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 7, 1703
John Downing & Eliza. Knight	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 15, 1704
Philip Davis & Johanna Dennis	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 25, 1704
Samuel Deming & Hannah Green	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 28, 1704
Ebenezer Denise & Susanah Martin	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 25, 1705
Eliezar Dunham & Miriam Phillips	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 21, 1705
Thomas Davis & Lydia Barret	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 3, 1705
Robart Darby & Martha Wormsdale	Mr. Thomas Bridge	July 27, 1705
Thomas Dimond & Ann Webster	Mr. Increase Mather	Jan. 2, 1706
William Dillaway & Sarah Cooper	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Dec. 30, 1706
Peter Davis & Mary Shorey	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 22, 1706
William Diser & Mary Blewet	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 28, 1706
John Dorrel & Rachel Thwing	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 7, 1706
John Draper & Jane Morrice	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 20, 1707
*Leonard Drown & Mary Caley	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 4, 1707
James Davis & Sarah Moor	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 3, 1707
Thoms. Dudley & Abigall Gillam	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 20, 1705
William Everet & Rachell Newcome	Jeremiah Dummer Esq.	Feb. 24, 1703
William Edwards & Cealia Lyon	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 25, 1703
Samll Emms & Heptzebah Sale	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 22, 1703
Peter Ellikson & Joanna Bownd	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 4, 1703
John Eastwick & Grissel Loyd	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 9, 1703
John Earl & Olive Mackloughline	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 16, 1703
John Emms & Hannah Parmeter	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 26, 1704
Samuel Edwards & Katherine Cannon	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 23, 1705
Thomas Everdon & Sarah Eliot	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 5, 1705
Daniel Eppes & Hannah Hicks	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 24, 1705
Benjamin Edwards & Hannah Harwood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 10, 1706
Henry Ellise & Eliza. Stone	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 22, 1706
Edward Ewen & Mercy Clark	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 22, 1707
Thomas Faukes & Sarah Ornes	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 8, 1703
John Foster & Eliza. Francis	Mr. James Allen	June 26, 1703
Anthony Fratee & Mary Skelton	Mr. Benj. Colman	May 28, 1703
Robert Fowler & Sarah Hedge	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 30, 1703
Henry Franklin & Margaret Davee	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 22, 1702
Peregreen Farthing & Mary Neal	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 21, 1703
John Fessenden & Sarah Squire	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Dec. 8, 1703
John Fisher & Dorcas Adams	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 12, 1704

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Fadrey & Susana Pitman	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 20, 1704
Benjamen Frost & Anna Greenwood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 15, 1705
Samuel Franklin & Eliza. Tyng	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 16, 1705
Jabez Fox & Hannah Burroughs	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 8, 1705
Jeremiah Fenwick & Ann Roberts	Mr. James Allen	Apr. 9, 1706
Robert Ferginson & Ann Young	Mr. James Allen	Feb. 3, 1706
Francis Fabins & Katherine Haywood	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 2, 1706
John Flood & Susana Inglesbee	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 29, 1706
Ephraim Fenno & Eliza. Smith	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 22, 1706
Nathaniel Fox & Ann Lowder	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 16, 1706
Josiah Flynt & Mary Boilston	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 1, 1706
Elias Fortune & Christian Hicks	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 12, 1706
Alexander Fife & Eliza. Temple	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 17, 1706
Thomas Flagg & Esther Middleton	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 17, 1706
Israel Ford & Sarah Richards	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Apr. 14, 1707
Edward Greenough & Rebecca Hagget	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 10, 1703
Thomas Goodger & Sarah Garland	Mr. Christopher Bridge	Sept. 5, 1703
John Glass & Martha Temple	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 1, 1703
Isaac Gambertoo & Eliza. Leech	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 9, 1703
Joseph Goddard & Mary Perrin	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 8, 1703
Samuel Green & Eliza. Bargier	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 27, 1703
Samll. Green & Ann Cook	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 20, 1703
Robert Gutridge & Mary Thaxter	Mr. Sam. Willard	Feb. 11, 1703
Nathanael Green & Ann Gold	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 27, 1703
Joseph Grant & Mary Draper	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 19, 1704
Joseph Green & Sarah Cook	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 15, 1704
Robert Grice & Ruth Harden	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 13, 1704
Robert Gutredge & Rebecca Halsy	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 27, 1704
Samuel Goff & Hannah Tedman	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 9, 1704
David Greenleaf & Mercy Bickford	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 22, 1705
Elihu Gunneson & Mary Rawlings	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 6, 1705
Joshua Gee & Elizabeth Thornton	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 7, 1705
Joseph Grey & Rebecca Seers	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 27, 1706
John Gibson and Mary Sawyer	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 2, 1706
Joseph Goff & Eliza. Baker	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 7, 1705
Jacob Gilbert & Eliner Foster	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 11, 1706
John Groves & Rebecca Mattock	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 29, 1706
Stephen Greenleef & Mary Pountil	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 22, 1707
Hill Green & Hannah Hallum	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 29, 1707
Miles Greenwood & Eliza. Bridger	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 25, 1707
Robert Grandee & Eliner Waters Int. reads [Watters]	Mr. James Allen	Feb. 1, 1707
Benjamin Glasier & Mary Bason Int. reads [Benjamen] [Benson]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 25, 1707
*Robert Gribble & Susana King	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 8, 1707
William Hibbert & Ruth Ross	Mr. James Allen	June 21, 1703
Thomas Hutchinson & Sarah Foster	Mr. Increase Mather	Dec. 24, 1703
John Hobbs & Susana Sugers	Mr. Benj. Colman	June 22, 1703
Thomas Hetchbone & Frances Patishall	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 1, 1703
John Hooper & Mary Clark	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 15, 1703
John Herridge & Dorothy Bennet	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Mar. 16, 1703
Thomas Holland & Ann Quiddington	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 14, 1703
Charles Hause & Susana Shute	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 30, 1704
William Hutton & Ann Colmer	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Mar. 30, 1704
Hendrick Hurst & Mary Bill	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Aug. 31, 1704
James Hervil and Mary Wait	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Sept. 4, 1704
Robert Howen & Mary Boof	Rev. Mr. James Allen Ministr.	July 24, 1704
Thomas Hunt & Mary Frances	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 12, 1704
Thomas Hunt & Mary Simcock	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 19, 1704
David Hitchcock & Eliza. Batt	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 6, 1704

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Harrise & Susana Major	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 21, 1704
Michael Hamelton & Mary Biam	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 20, 1704
Francis Hanmore & Hannah King	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 15, 1704
John Holman & Eliza. Brown	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 23, 1705
Anthony Haywood & Hannah Cutler	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 23, 1705
John How & Abigail Howard	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 12, 1705
Richard Hammet & Hannah Johnson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 2, 1705
Richard Harris & Lydia Nowel	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 6, 1705
Jacob Hasie & Hannah Pitcher	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 25, 1705
Joseph Holton & Susana Hawes	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 3, 1705
William Hedge & Eliza. Norwood	Mr. Sam. Willard	Apr. 19, 1705
John Hayes & Hannah Milbourn	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 24, 1705
Eliezar Hudson & Deborah Ford	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 26, 1705
Edward Hutchinson & Lydia Foster	Mr. Increase Mather	Oct. 10, 1706
John Hemenway & Eliza. Parsons	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 1, 1705
John Harwood & Mehitabel Hopkins	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 25, 1706
William Heyden & Dinah Adams	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 24, 1706
John Hook & Margaret Martin	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 7, 1706
William Hinton & Honour Wotway	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 23, 1706
James How & Abigail Day	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 2, 1707
John Holland & Susana Pitcher	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 24, 1707
Jonathan Hunlock & Abigail Stevens Int. reads [Hunlocke] [Abigall]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 15, 1707
Nathaniel Henchman & DorothyEmerson Int. reads [Emmoson]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 28, 1707
Samll. Holmns & Mary Mackenall	Sam. Sewall Esq.	June 21, 1705
Nehemiah Hayden & Mary Curtis	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Oct. 31, 1705
Jonathan Hayward & Susana Mills	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Dec. 10, 1707
Zacheriah Hall & Hannah Wells	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 28, 1707
George Hornbuckle & Ann Mash Int. reads [Marsh]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 1, 1707
*Henry Hedge & Mary Williams	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 8, 1707
Nathaniel Hutchinson & Sarah Cop	Mr. Thomas Bridge	June 5, 1707
Ambrose Hind & Sarah Wood Int. reads [Hinds] [Woods]	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Nov. 26, 1707
Thomas Jones & Ann Cheekley	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 31, 1703
William Johnson & Abigail Weeden	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 8, 1703
Negro-John & Betty, both negros	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 6, 1703
Abel Jones & Ruth Irons	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 22, 1703
John Jackson & Maudlin Hobson	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 15, 1702
Joseph Jewel & Mary Morris	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 14, 1704
John Ingolsbee & Sarah Robinson	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 4, 1704
William Johnson & Mary Grantam	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 20, 1705
John Ireland & Eliner Cowel	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 15, 1705
Daniel Jones & Ann Pickring	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 23, 1705
Arthur Jefferyes & Silence Keen	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 23, 1706
Thomas Jackson & Grace Butler	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 26, 1706
Moses Ingram & Mary Walton	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 25, 1706
John Jefferyes & Sarah Shaw	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 14, 1706
Peter Johnson & Margaret Squire	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 20, 1706
John Jent & Abigail Scot	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 5, 1706
Bartholomew Jackson & Ann Hunt	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 5, 1706
Benjamin Ivory & Deborah Tobey Int. reads [Benjam]	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Jan. 20, 1707
George Ingersal & Eliza. Gourding	Mr. Benj. Colman	Sept. 2, 1707
Thomas Jones & Sarah Tay	Sam. Sewall Esq.	July 18, 1706
Joseph Kettle & Eliza. Long	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 30, 1703
Stephen Kingsley & Lydia Cullever	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 11, 1704
Samll Kenny & Abigail Winget	Mr. Benj. Colman	Nov. 16, 1704
John King & Eliza. Webber	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 14, 1704
John Kempton & Sarah Thornton	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 31, 1705

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Stephen Kempton & Ruth Ingledaw	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 27, 1705
Thomas Kempton & Margaret Bartle	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 9, 1706
Peter King & Mary Baker	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 10, 1706
Jonathan Kettel & Katherine Waters	Mr. Benj. Colman	May 8, 1707
*Timothy King & Sarah Trondee	Mr. Benj. Colman	Nov. 21, 1707
Richard Kimball & Hannah Orris	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 4, 1707
Nathaniel Kenny & Eliza. Carmes	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 8, 1707
Int. reads [Kenney] [Elizabeth Carnes]		
Henry Kelly & Eliza. Allen	Mr. Sam. Miles	Apr. 22, 1707
Phillip Lewis & Martha Hender	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 15, 1703
Nathaniel Lummis & Mehitabel Cowel	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 3, 1703
James Lamb & Sarah Eades	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 19, 1703
Richard Lyn & Eliza. Hounsel	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 15, 1704
Ezekiel Lewis & Abigail Kilcup	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 11, 1704
John Lobdell & Hannah Vickers	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 23, 1704
Stephen Lerobey & Margaret Pain	Mr. Thomas Chever	Jan. 10, 1704
Joseph Lynd Esq. & Mrs. Mary Winthrop	Mr. Increase Mather	Mar. 13, 1705
Jonathan Look & Elizabeth May	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 19, 1705
William Lancaster & Sarah Smith	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 3, 1705
Henry Lowder & Abigail Davis	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 28, 1705
Timothy Lyndall & Jane Pool	Mr. Sam. Willard	Nov. 15, 1705
John Lattany & Mary Pulman	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 1, 1705
William Letherland & Sarah King	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 16, 1705
William Lee & Mercy Jackson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 8, 1705
John Lamson & Mehitabel Brentnal	Mr. Thomas Chever	Apr. 18, 1706
William Lackie & Martha Ellis	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 6, 1706
Nathaniel Lindall & Eliza. Smith	Mr. Benj. Colman	May 20, 1706
Lewis Liron & Katherine Curthburt	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 3, 1706
William Lowder & Lydia Balston	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 2, 1706
John Lane & Prudence Virgoose	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 28, 1706
Isaac Lewis & Hannah Hallet	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 21, 1705
Peter Labard & Martha Bewly	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 5, 1706
John Lee & Hannah Hill	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 11, 1706
Nathaniel Lyon & Esther White	Mr. James Allen	Nov. 27, 1707
Int. reads [Nathll.]		
Timothy Lafavour & Anna Willard	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 7, 1707
John Lacooter & Eliza. Marriner	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 3, 1707
Int. reads [Elizabeth]		
Joseph Leighton & Abigal Everton	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 23, 1707
Peter Lowree & Mercy Penewel	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 30, 1707
Paul Martin & Margaret Wright	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 9, 1703
Thomas Milner & Mary Thwing	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 3, 1703
Mr. Cotton Mather & Mrs. Eliza. Hubbert	Mr. Increase Mather	Aug. 18, 1703
Francis Millar & Abigail Hudson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 10, 1703
Anthony Mannakin & Sarah Sparry	Mr. Christopher Bridge	May 6, 1703
Joseph Merryfeeld & Margaret Warden	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 27, 1703
Timothy Mosman & Sarah Hicks	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Nov. 26, 1701
James Mosman & Eliza. Cleverly	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 27, 1703
William Moor & Sarah Milton	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 27, 1703
John Marlow & Eliza. Berry	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 12, 1703
John Mortemore & Heptzebah Alden	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 8, 1703
Joseph Marshall & Sarah Jackson	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 10, 1703
John Mallet & Jane Lyroion	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 21, 1703
Edward Mortemore & Hannah Davis	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 17, 1702
John More & Rebecca Cumbey	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 27, 1704
John Mackensie & Sarah Mallart	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 15, 1704
John Minzes & Edey Pain	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 1, 1704
John Mason & Prudence Balston	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 24, 1704
James Marshall & Sarah Greenleaf	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 1, 1704
Thomas Marshall & Mary Savage	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 21, 1704

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Martin & Rebecca Millar	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 12, 1704
Roger Morrise and Mary Dudale	Mr. James Allen	Apr. 5, 1705
Nathaniel Mason & Eliza. Pittam	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 30, 1705
John Meers & Sarah Griggs	Mr. Benj. Colman	July 12, 1705
Robert Monck & Mary More	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 5, 1705
John Marshall & Martha Marshal	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 19, 1705
James Mosman & Margaret Grant	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Oct. 25, 1705
Robert Meers & Eliza. Adams	Mr. James Allen	July 30, 1706
Jacob Mason & Mary Sargeant	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 25, 1706
Michael Macklowd & Martha Gwin	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Dec. 5, 1706
Richard Maddison & Elizabeth Percivel	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 11, 1706
Samuel Moorcock & Mary Porter	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 19, 1706
Samuel Meers & Hannah Whale	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 23, 1706
Joseph Mosely & Melatia Liscomb	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 25, 1706
Benja. Marshall & Sarah Hall	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 26, 1706
Thomas Mieres & Rebecca Moor	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 24, 1706
Thomas Malladge & Mary Langley	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 1, 1706
Florence Maccarty & Christian Dobbins	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 8, 1706
Christopher Marvin & Mary Stone	Mr. Increase Mather	Sept. 12, 1707
John Milk & Mary Scolly	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Oct. 23, 1707
Int. reads [Scolley]		
James Manson & Joanna Thomas	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Apr. 21, 1707
Amos Murrel & Rachel Clay	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 8, 1707
William Mallard & Abigail Dawson	Mr. James Allen	June 11, 1707
Joseph Manning & Hannah Becket	Mr. James Allen	July 14, 1707
John Mellons & Abigail Milbourn	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 23, 1707
Joseph Morgan & Mercy Cadey	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 4, 1707
Sebastin Negro & Eliza. Negro	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 21, 1703
Thomas Norris & Martha Hasey	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 29, 1703
Stephen North & Lydia Corbinson	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 4, 1703
Mingo Negro & Maria Negro	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 27, 1704
Caesar Negro & Jean Negro	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 2, 1704
Phillip Nowel & Ann Mulbery	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 21, 1704
Josiah Negro & Jane Negro	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Mar. 23, 1704
David Norton & Sarah Parker	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 29, 1705
Mingo Negro & Sarah	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 12, 1705
John Norvell & Maray Johnson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 9, 1705
John Negro & Betty Tippet	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 8, 1705
James Richards Negro & Jane Pow	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 29, 1705
Jack Negro & Sue	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 25, 1705
John Needham & Ann Lawson	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 22, 1705
Robin Negro & Kate	Mr. Sam. Willard	Feb. 14, 1705
Francis Norris & Mary Burnel	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 18, 1705
Robin Negro & Moll	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 20, 1705
Richard Patience Negro & Hannah	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 6, 1705
Toby Negro & Nan	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 19, 1706
Titus Negro & Nell Negro	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 23, 1706
Wm. Plaster Negro & Kate	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 11, 1706
Anthony Negro & Nannee free negros	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 5, 1706
William Nicholson & Eliza. Falkner	Mr. Thomas Cheever	July 9, 1707
Francis Nicholson & Abigail Badger	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Mar. 10, 1707
Int. reads [Abigall]		
Adam Negro & Tidy	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Jan. 4, 1705
Philip Norris & Mary Bennet	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 12, 1707
Int. reads [Phillip Norrise]		
John Ovington & Mercy Weeden	Mr. Sam. Miles	June 19, 1703
John Oliver & Martha Bant	Mr. Increase Mather	May 8, 1707
Francis Peabody & Mary Patteshall	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Feb. 3, 1703
[Dup. ent. p. 7.]		
John Powel & Abigail Mulbery	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 4, 1703
Abraham Pullen & Mary Ward	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 17, 1703

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Pain & Eliza. Peirce	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 30, 1703
William Palfree & Abigail Briscow	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Dec. 23, 1703
Samuell Parker & Mary Carder	Mr. James Allen	June 1, 1704
John Phelps & Sarah Russel	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 6, 1704
Thomas Pranket & Mary Monk	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 27, 1704
James Perry & Hannah Dayes	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 11, 1704
Richard Pitcher & Grace Mattoon	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 22, 1704
Thomas Porter & Mary Young	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 18, 1704
John Pearse & Eliza. Armitage	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 22, 1704
Joseph Prout & Mary Jackson	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 7, 1704
Jonathan Peacock & Antrean Hunt	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 24, 1704
John Polley & Sarah Williams	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 1, 1704
Thomas Perrin & Sarah Black	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 23, 1704
John Pitts & Sarah Huggens	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 26, 1705
Thomas Phillips & Penelope Jarvis	Mr. James Allen	Dec. 22, 1705
Joseph Polley & Eliza. Hetchbon	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 4, 1705
Richard Pullen & Elinor Andrews	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 6, 1705
Eliezar Phillips & Eliza. Bill	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 22, 1705
Francis Plaisted & Hannah Colman	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 28, 1706
Stephen Parker & Margaret Clark	Mr. Benj. Colman	Apr. 11, 1706
William Play & Anne Adams	Mr. Sam. Willard	Feb. 13, 1706
Thomas Peck & Eliza. Sargent	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 6, 1706
John Porter & Eliza. Fisk	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 11, 1706
Samuel Pike & Mary Radmore	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 13, 1706
Thomas Prat & Eliza. Edmunds	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Dec. 18, 1706
Charles Purslow & Rachel Purslee	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 4, 1706
John Perry & Sarah Inglesbee	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 27, 1707
Ebenezer Pain & Mary Shute Int. reads [Paine]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 20, 1707
Augustus Perreman & Ruth Gibson	Mr. James Allen	May 1, 1707
Ichabod Paddock & Eliza. Brown	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 16, 1707
*John Plasted & Jane Pemberton	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 31, 1707
Phillip Perreway & Joanna Marriner Int. reads [Pereway] [Johanna]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 10, 1707
James Packer & Susanah Harwood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 17, 1707
Thomas Phelps & Sarah Squire	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 4, 1707
William Perry & Hannah Stedman	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 1, 1707
William Peirce & Sarah Stone Int. reads [Peirse]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 10, 1707
*Israel Phippeny & Sarah Man	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 30, 1707
Mr. Spencer Phips & Mrs. Eliza. Hutchinson Intention reads [Phipps]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 20, 1707
Indego Potter & Rebecca Walker	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 25, 1707
Negro-Quaequo & Indian Judith	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 26, 1703
Edward Richards & Mary Kidder	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 6, 1703
Richard Richardson & Hannah Williams	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 8, 1703
Samuel Rand & Sarah Pain	Mr. Sam. Willard	Jan. 20, 1703
Robert Randoll & Eliza. Jones	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 30, 1704
Caleb Ray & Ann Tolman	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 8, 1704
James Robinson & Eliza. Porter	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 19, 1704
Fortune Reddock & Abiel Ireland	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 8, 1704
William Russell & Eliza. Pope	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 6, 1704
Roger Right & Sarah Hebbins	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 9, 1704
Charles Renouf & Sarah Stocker	Mr. Sam. Willard	Sept. 1, 1704
Samuel Robinson & Mary Thwing	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 15, 1704
William Rouse & Lydia Bill	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 15, 1705
Simon Ramee & Susana Ferry	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 17, 1705
Richard Reed & Hannah Walker	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 21, 1705
Francis Robinson & Mary Codner	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 23, 1705
Francis Righton & Eliza. Royall	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 5, 1705

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Reed & Eliza. Stride	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 20, 1705
David Ridley & Honour James	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 17, 1705
Robert Rowles & Grace Stanford	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 28, 1706
Peter Roberts & Ruhama Williams	Mr. James Allen	Feb. 13, 1706
William Roleston & Eliza. Skinner	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 22, 1706
Timothy Robinson & Dorothy Daniel	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 24, 1706
John Renolds & Susana Storey	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 5, 1706
John Rawlings & Love Ingles	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 10, 1706
Simon Record & Grace Smith	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 9, 1706
Thomas Robinson & Sarah Beswick	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 26, 1707
*Thomas Reed & Mary Fyfeild	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Mar. 1, 1707
Samuel Roberts & Mary Ryall	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 30, 1707
William Ross & Mary Manning	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 29, 1707
Int. reads [Maning]		
*Nicholas Rashley & Hannah Marshall	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 25, 1707
*Cockerill Reeves & Judeth Hasie	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 12, 1707
George Russel & Mary Earl	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 15, 1707
John Ryall & Mary Parrot	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 5, 1707
Int. reads [Royal]		
William Ross & Eliza. Brooks	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 2, 1707
Int. reads [Elizabeth]		
Samuel Roberts & Sarah Gamidge	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 4, 1707
John Rolestone & Dorothy Nicholson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 9, 1707
Int. reads [Rolston junr.]		
Jonathan Squire & Sarah Clark	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 12, 1703
William Shipreeve & Eliza. Mountfort	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 6, 1703
Joshua Stedman & Content Twichel	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Jan. 3, 1703
Francis Smith & Rebecca Gilligan	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 26, 1703
Daniel Stone & Abigall Weeler	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 8, 1703
Samll. Smith & Sarah Salter	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 21, 1703
Abijah Savage & Hannah Anderson	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	July 8, 1703
James Scolly & Deborah Bligh	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 9, 1703
Hopestil Sale & Mary Williams	Mr. Sam. Willard	Dec. 16, 1703
Thomas Snow & Eliza. Kilcup	Mr. Sam. Willard	Mar. 30, 1704
Peter Scot & Sarah Gent	Mr. Sam. Miles	Mar. 18, 1702
John Shosmith & Eliza. Wiat	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 21, 1703
Robert Sharp & Mary Rogers	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 3, 1703
John Stafford & Sarah Cook	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 10, 1704
Joseph Smith & Christian Cole	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 25, 1704
Robert Screven & Eliza. Hodgdon	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 15, 1704
John Sympson & Ann Oryon	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 19, 1704
Benjamin Simpson & Eliza. Phipenny	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Aug. 2, 1704
Jonathan Stanley & Eliza. Foster	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 25, 1704
Anthony Seers & Grace Kenny	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 1, 1704
Richard Stevens & Sarah Harker	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 9, 1704
James Smith & Eliza. Fowles	Mr. Sam. Miles	Mar. 26, 1705
William Spencer & Mary Samms	Mr. James Allen	Nov. 25, 1705
John Salmon & Abiel Page	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 18, 1705
William Skinner & Deborah Phillips	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 2, 1705
John Souther & Mary Pool	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 8, 1705
Anthony Stoddard & Martha Belcher	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 24, 1705
Samuel Smith & Sarah Plasteed	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 19, 1705
Samuel Salter & Mary Timberlake	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 10, 1705
John Staniford & Sarah Bant	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 13, 1705
Thomas Short & Elizabeth Frost	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 13, 1705
James Smith & Eliza. Fowl	Mr. Sam. Miles	Mar. 26, 1705
Joseph Smith & Sarah Smith	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 18, 1705
James Smith & Ann Eyebrook	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 21, 1705
George Shore & Elizabeth Hill	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 14, 1705
Seth Smith & Eliza. Humphrys	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 30, 1706

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Sergent Esqr. & Mdm. Mehitabel Cooper	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 19, 1706
Elisha Storey & Lydia Emmons	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Oct. 17, 1706
John Star & Abigall Day	Mr. Sam. Willard Presb.	Mar. 20, 1706
Benj. Swain & Sarah Parkman	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 10, 1706
William Symms & Eliza. Langdon	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 13, 1706
John Shaw & Mary Clough	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 12, 1706
John Strong & Lydia Flood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 16, 1706
Jeremiah Sprague & Priscilla Knight	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 5, 1706
Edward Sanders & Eliza. Davis	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 8, 1706
Humphry Salsbury & Mary Milborn	Mr. Thomas Cheever	July 11, 1707
Jonathan Simpson & Mary Baker	Mr. Eben. Pemberton	Apr. 10, 1707
John Sale & Sarah James	Mr. James Allen	May 16, 1707
Samuel Sanders & Eliza. Maccarty	Mr. Benj. Colman	June 26, 1707
*John Smith & Martha Brenton	Mr. Benj. Colman	Feb. 5, 1707
Mr. Sampson Stoddard & Mrs. Eliza. Davis Int. reads [Elizabeth Davise]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Feb. 20, 1707
Joseph Soper & Mary Monylex	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 17, 1707
John Slaughter & Sarah Ogilby	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 12, 1707
Jonathan Sympson & Abigail Mason	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 7, 1707
Benjamin Swetland & Hannah Hale	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 29, 1707
Thomas Smith & Rebecca Stratton Int. reads [Streeter]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 12, 1707
Sampson Shepcot & Dorcas Hiscet Int. reads [Samson] [Hisket]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 17, 1707
Benjamin Snelling & Margaret Johnson Int. reads [Benja]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 11, 1707
Richard Sadler & Eliza. Gourding Int. reads [Richd] [Elzabeth]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 22, 1707
Erasmus Stevens & Persis Bridge	Mr. Thomas Bridge	Sept. 25, 1707
Thomas Thornton & Margaret Bulman	Mr. James Allen	Sept. 29, 1703
James Tileston & Mary White	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 29, 1703
Howham Toker & Rachel Kind	Mr. Christopher Bridge	Apr. 13, 1703
Richard Tyhurst & Mary Fethergill	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 21, 1703
Negroes Titus & Doll Servts. of Mr. Pollard	Mr. Benj. Colman	Apr. 23, 1703
Benj. Tolman & Ruth Fletcher	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 28, 1703
William Tilly & Abigail Woodmansey	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 27, 1703
Isaac Townsend & Anna Ranger	Mr. Sam. Willard	July 6, 1703
Caleb Trowbridge & Mary Lilly	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 19, 1704
Ebenezer Tolman & Mary Chamberline	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 31, 1704
Thomas Thatcher & Margaret Haywood	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 14, 1704
John Tedman & Sarah Robinson	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 1, 1704
Miles Thompson & Abigail Pain	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 9, 1704
Peter Thomas & Eliza. Burroughs	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 2, 1704
Zacheriah Thayer & Mary Wilson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 7, 1704
Thomas Thurber & Mary Walker	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 15, 1704
John Thompson & Martha Bateman	Mr. James Allen	Nov. 15, 1706
Coll. Jonathan Tyng & Mdm. Sarah Davee	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 30, 1706
Joseph Thorn & Deborah Christophers	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Apr. 3, 1706
Edward Tuthill & Joanna Floyd	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 11, 1706
Joseph Turner & Mary Wayman	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 11, 1706
Edward Thomas & Willoughby Knotsford	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 7, 1706
Peirce Tickle & Jane Ratleife	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 26, 1707
Noah Tucker & Mary Alcot	Mr. Sam. Miles	Aug. 4, 1707
Anthony Underwood & Jane Place	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 1, 1703
Ambrose Vincent & Sarah Barber	Mr. Christopher Bridge	Jan. 6, 1703
Richard Virgin & Margaret Lattany	Mr. Sam. Willard	June 21, 1705

Digitized by Google

UNIV CALIFORNIA

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Mathew Vibert & Sarah Fare	Mr. Benj. Colman	Nov. 28, 1705
Sylvanus Vickers & Mary Styles	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 22, 1705
Benjamin Varney & Sarah Tidey	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 9, 1706
Nathaniel Upham & Mary Tuthill	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 6, 1706
John Wilson & Sarah Squire	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 21, 1703
Edward Winter & Mary Crane	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 17, 1703
William Waine & Sarah Beal	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 5, 1703
Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Bicknall	Mr. Sam. Willard	May 20, 1703
John Wing & Hannah Flood	Mr. Sam. Willard	Oct. 2, 1703
Benjamin Worthylake & Joanna Wing	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 26, 1704
Henry Wakefield & Ann Moor	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 4, 1704
Andrew Wilson & Mary Robinson	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 11, 1704
Samuel Willis & Eliza. Fuller	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 24, 1704
Thomas Webber & Mehitabel Banks	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 19, 1704
William Willet & Mary Frothingham	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 25, 1704
Jeremiah Webber & Joanna Cockroft	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 3, 1704
Daniel Wormwall & Hannah Gouge	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	April 17, 1704
Joseph Wakefeild & Abigail Lord	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 7, 1704
Henry Winchester & Frances White	Mr. James Allen	June 28, 1705
Andrew Willet & Rebecca Bushell	Mr. James Allen	Oct. 25, 1705
Benj. Whittney & Esther Maverick	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Aug. 7, 1705
Allen Wild & Eliza. Wood	Mr. Cotton Mather	April 9, 1705
William White & Mercy Gilmore	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 19, 1705
Daniel Ware & Mary Vial	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 19, 1705
Ebenezer Wiliston & Judeth Vee	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 8, 1705
Vincent Williams & Eliza. Lowden	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 17, 1705
William Wright & Hannah Pitman	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 8, 1705
Isaac Webb & Abigail Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 20, 1705
Samuel Winkley & Hannah Adams	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 12, 1705
William Waters & Loise Adams	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 8, 1705
Ebenezer Winborn & Lydia Prince	Mr. James Allen	May 11, 1706
Samuel Worden & Mary Bill	Mr. Thomas Cheever	July 25, 1706
John Woodward & Priscilla Barnes	Mr. James Allen	July 11, 1706
John Welch & Hannah Phillips	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 23, 1706
Thomas Wardel & Eliza. Mansell	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 11, 1706
William Whettcomb & Rebecca Townsend	Mr. Thomas Bridge	July 4, 1706
John Wakefeeld & Ann Waters	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 8, 1706
Thomas Walker & Jane Coller	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 7, 1706
Thomas Worth & Eliza. Salter	Mr Sam. Miles	May 22, 1706
Joseph Wakefeeld & Esther Archer	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 7, 1706
Wait Winthrop Esqr. & Mdm. Katherine Eyre	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Nov. 13, 1707
John Willis & Sarah Hisket Int. reads [Hesket]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 7, 1707
*Joseph Wright & Ruth Center	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 9, 1707
Joseph White & Sarah Baily	Sam. Sewall Esq.	Dec. 6, 1705
Israel Walker & Joanna Green	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 17, 1707
Abraham York & Mary Richards	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 7, 1704
Robert Young & Sarah Renolds	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 1, 1705
Ames Angier & Margaret Maccarty Int. reads [Amos Anger]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	May 20, 1708
Jonathan Allen & Martha Shepcot Int. reads [Allyen]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Feb. 10, 1708
James Ball & Mary Mauge Int. reads [Major]	Mr. Pter Dallie	Aug. 12, 1708
*Benjamen Bronsdon & Mary Bant	Rev. Increace Mather Min.	Mar. 25, 1708/9
Samuel Boyse & Lydia Burrinton Int. reads [Boyce] [Burrington]	Mr. James Allen	Jan. 27, 1708
*John Bancroft & Hannah Hasie	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 18, 1708

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Stephen Butler & Johana Bennet Int. reads [Joannah]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	May 27, 1708
*Jeffery Bedgood & Elizabeth Blower	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 4, 1708
Ichabod Brown & Margaret Odling Int. reads [Odlin]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Jan. 13, 1708
Charles Burnam & Mary Moorcock Int. reads [Burnum]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 3, 1708
Timothy Breed & Eunise Souther Int. reads [Eunice]	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 24, 1708
Thomas Beettle & Eliza Russell Int. reads [Belle] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 17, 1708
Benjamen Bryant & Abigall Lowle Int. reads [Lowel]	Mr. Thomas Bridg	May 4, 1708
Stephen Boutineau & Mary Baudoin Int. reads [Bodwin]	Mr. Peter Dallie	Aug. 22, 1708
James Ball & Mary Magie [Duplicate entered page 17.] Int. reads [Major]	Mr. Peter Dallie	Aug. 12, 1708
Benjamen Boyser & Mary Simon Negros Int. reads [Ephraim] [Simons]	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Nov. 12, 1708
*James Barnes & Mary Tay	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Jan. 13, 1708
Ebenezer Baker & Ann Hall Int. reads [Ebenr.] [Anne]	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Oct. 7, 1708
Jonathan Burnel & Susanna Rogers Int. reads [Burnell] [Susana]	Mr. Benj. Coleman	Nov. 25, 1708
*Francis Beeson & Abigall Hunewell	Mr. Thomas Bridg	May 20, 1708
Malachy Bullard & Bethia Wight	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Jan. 28, 1708
John Beal & Eliza. Skipall Int. reads [Beall] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 23, 1708
Alwin Boucher & Eliza Wyborn Int. reads [Alvin Butcher] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 6, 1708
John Borwild FitzGerald & Ann Manyer Int. reads [Borweld] [Maynerd]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 20, 1708
James Baker & Judeth Maxfeeld	Pen Townsend Esq.	Apr. 22, 1708
Benjamen Ball & Mehitabel Maxwell	Pen Townsend Esq.	Jan. 8, 1708
*Joshua Cheever & Sarah Warren	Mr. Thomas Chever	Nov. 2, 1708
*Josiah Clark & Elizabeth Summers	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 27, 1708
*Edward Carter & Mary Brown	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 8, 1708
*Samuel Cannon & Elizabeth Starkey	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 2, 1708
*Stephen Cross & Sarah Jackson	Mr. Thomas Bridg	July 22, 1708
*Edward Cooper & Abigall Berry	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 17, 1708
Joseph Clark & Abigall Smith	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Dec. 23, 1706
Edward Clap & Mary Clark	Pen Townsend Esq.	Nov. 11, 1703
Samuel Duncan & Mary Cooper Int. reads [Samuell]	Mr. James Allen	Mar. 17, 1708
*David Deming & Mercy Bridgham	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 18, 1708
*Thomas Dawson & Sarah Halsie	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 14, 1708
Mathias Evans & Silence Withington	Jer. Dumer Esq.	May 5, 1708
*John Elliston & Mary Andrews	Mr. Sam. Miles	Feb. 14, 1708
*Joseph Figg & Mercy Holland	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 16, 1708
Jonathn Farnum & Ann Robbins Int. reads [Jonathan]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 16, 1708
John French & Martha Williams Int. reads [William]	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Sept. 29, 1708
Gidian Florence & Susanna Boodree Int. reads [Gidian]	Mr. Peter Dallie	Nov. 14, 1708
Samuel Fisher & Mary Rocket	Pen Townsend Esq.	Dec. 15, 1708
*John Grafton & Judeth Clark	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 9, 1708
Nathanll. Goodwin & Bridget Salsbury Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 6, 1708
Benja. Goodwin & Frances White Int. reads [Benjamen]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 23, 1708
*Timothy Goodwin & Abigall Blunt	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 2, 1708
Thomas Goodwin & Freelove Carey	Jer. Dumer Esq.	Aug. 13, 1706
John Gore & Mary Stedman	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Oct. 20, 1708
Samuel Greenlief & Martha Bull Int. reads [Samll. Greenliefe]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Oct. 14, 1708

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Capt. Thomas Gilbert & Mrs. Mary Trobridge	Rev. Increace Mather Min.	Sept. 24, 1708
*Tobias Green & Mary Lee	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Nov. 4, 1708
Henry Guineo & Maria Fagget Int. reads [Guionneau] [Marianne Faget]	Mr. Peter Dallie	Mar. 14, 1707
*Abraham Hasie & Abigall Witt	Mr. Thomas Cheever	Feb. 10, 1708
William Hallaway & Sarah Indecot Int. reads [Hallewell]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 21, 1708
Samuell Hopkins & Eliplel Stratton Int. reads [Samll.] [Eliphal]	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 21, 1708
*Henry Hocker & Elizabeth Hilliard	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 13, 1708
*Nathan Howell & Katherine George	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 7, 1708
James Humphreys & Martha White	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Nov. 19, 1708
*Mathew Hole & Mary Maccarty	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Dec. 23, 1708
James Hincks & Eliza Simms Int. reads [Elizabeth Syms]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Feb. 7, 1708
William Hart & Katherine Crouch Int. reads [Katherin]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Oct. 7, 1708
*William Hill & Sarah Birdseye	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 14, 1708
Aaron Ingram & Eliza. Dolbeer Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 17, 1708
*Thomas Jenkins & Mary Seers	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 24, 1708
*Henry Ingram & Eliza. Underwood	Mr. Cotton Mather	Oct. 6, 1708
Thomas Jepson & Eliza. Talbut Int. reads [Talbot]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 12, 1708
*Mathew Jones & Sarah Johnson	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	June 24, 1708
John Jackson & Isabella Lisk Int. reads [Isabela]	Mr. Sam. Miles	May 4, 1708
Jonathn Jones & Sarah Bird [Duplicate entered page 23.]	Pen Townsend Esq.	Apr. 7, 1709
*Pelatiah Kinsman & Sarah Cumbey	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 1, 1708
Georg Kelly & Eliza. Holmes Int. reads [George Kelley] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 25, 1708
*Peter Loreing & Prudence Squire	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 24, 1708
William Letherby & Lydia Adams Int. reads [Letherbee]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 12, 1708
Josiah Langdon & Eliza. Sexton Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 2, 1708
*John Langley & Mary King	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 29, 1708
Elias Langsford & Dorothy White Int. reads [Lancksford]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 15, 1708
Lancelet Lake & Katherine Child Int. reads [Lancelot]	Mr. Benj. Colman	May 6, 1708
James Lowle & Eliza. Gusten Int. reads [Elizabeth Gustin]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 12, 1708
Samuel Low & Eliza. Lane	Jer. Dummer Esq.	June 6, 1707
Joseph Lovell & Ruth Richards	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Jan. 28, 1708
*William Lowder & Mary Sale	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Oct. 15, 1708
Stephen Lebbet & Eliza. Plumly Int. reads [Plumley]	Mr. Peter Dallie	Dec. 30, 1708
Thomas Lawler & Eliza. Burt Int. reads [Lawlor] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 2, 1708
*Henry Loyd & Rebecca Nelson	Mr. Sam. Miles	Nov. 23, 1708
*Jacob Mason & Eliza. Beard	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Sept. 23, 1708
William Magnus & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Magnis]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 23, 1708
John Mullings & Ann Bowden Int. reads [Mullens]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 17, 1708
Charles Meneno & Sarah Smith Int. reads [both negros]	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 21, 1708
Christophr Marvin & Jane Gleedon Int. reads [Christopher] [Gledon]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 24, 1708
Francis Moor & Mary Barlow Int. reads [Barlor]	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 27, 1708

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Meirs & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Mieres]	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 29, 1708
*Thomas Mullings & Hannah Ballard	Mr. Cotton Mather	Feb. 10, 1708
Benjamen Mireck & Mercy Stretton Int. reads [Mireek] [Stratton]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Mar. 10, 1708
Richard Morrise & Mary Gibson Int. reads [Richd.]	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	June 15, 1708
Walter Millar & Sarah Fletcher Int. reads [Flashen]	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Dec. 3, 1708
Isaac Moor & Ann Walker Int. reads [Anna]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 5, 1708
*John Negro & Jane Negro	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 27, 1708
*John Needham & Mary Earl	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 8, 1708
*Edward Negro & Dinah Negro	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Apr. 16, 1708
Tom Negro & Pella Negro	Pen Townsend Esq.	Oct. 10, 1706
Samuel Okeman & Sarah Shorey Int. reads [Sara]	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 9, 1708
James Peneman & Mary Allen Int. reads [Penneman]	Mr. Ben. Wadsworth	Mar. 25, 1708
*Isaac Peirse & Grace Tucker	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 5, 1708
John Paine & Eliza. Hughs Int. reads [Elizabeth Hewes]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 30, 1708
John Perkins & Remember Hughs Int. reads [Pirkins] [Hewes]	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 1, 1708
Moses Peirse & Eliza. Parminter Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 26, 1708
John Pumery & Mary Bruff Int. reads [Pumroy]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 30, 1708
Joshua Pumery & Repent Weeks	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Feb. 5, 1707
Robert Patteshal & Jane Greenliefe Int. reads [Patteshall] [Greenlieff]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 16, 1708
*Timothy Prout & Lydia Savage	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Sept. 23, 1708
John Phillips & Mary Coomer Int. reads [Cowmer]	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 1, 1708
Thomas Peirse & Sarah White	Pen Townsend Esq.	Nov. 13, 1707
Phillip Rawling & Hannah Parsons Int. reads [Rawlins]	Mr. James Allen	Aug. 19, 1708
*Thomas Ruggles & Mary Hubbert	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	July 1, 1708
*Thomas Ruck & Mary Clark	Mr. Cotton Mather	Sept. 17, 1708
Jeremiah Ruggles & Eliza. Robbins Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 1, 1708
Samuel Ramsdal & Abigall Beeson Int. reads [Ramsdall] [Bason]	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Mar. 10, 1708
Aquilla Robbins & Mehitabel Clark	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Mar. 25, 1708
Samuel Renalls & Abigall Middleton	Pen Townsend Esq.	Dec. 1, 1703
Joseph Richardson & Hannah Barbour	Pen Townsend Esq.	Oct. 18, 1706
William Richards & Experience Drake	Pen Townsend Esq.	Jan. 23, 1706
John Sale & Sibella Gibbins Int. reads [Lale] [Sibela]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	June 24, 1708
*Samuel Soper & Mary Lyon	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Oct. 28, 1708
Simon Slocome & Eliza. Casheer Int. reads [Slocom] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 11, 1708
Joseph Savill & Margaret Ingram Int. reads [Savell]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Dec. 16, 1708
John Simonds & Mary Dyser Int. reads [Simons] [Diser]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 8, 1708
Jeremiah Storar & Margaret Wardell Int. reads [Wardall]	Mr. Cotton Mather	May 13, 1708
William Sentall & Joanna Burnit Int. reads [Sentell] [Burnet]	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 21, 1708
*Joseph Shattuck & Mary Ladd	Mr. Thomas Bridg	Oct. 12, 1708
*Isaac Stollard & Mary Cox	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 27, 1708
*William Sanders & Bridged Ladd	Mr. Benj. Colman	Sept. 7, 1708
John Street & Eliza. Johnson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Apr. 8, 1708
Andrew Saise & Eliza. Stevens Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Dec. 27, 1708

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Sheepreve & Eliza. Jefferyes Int. reads [Shepreeve]	Mr. Eben'r Pemberton	Jan. 13, 1708
Thomas Steel & Jane Allen Int. reads [Alline]	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 2, 1708,
Robert Snow & Amie Smith Int. reads [Amy]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Sept. 16, 1708
Samuel Spear & Rebecca Stone	Pen Townsend Esq.	Oct. 22, 1706
*John Smith & Hannah Brown	Pen Townsend Esq.	Nov. 13, 1707
John Tuckerman & Hanna Jent Int. reads [Hannah Gent]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Feb. 3, 1708
Abraham Townsend & Mary Eustice Int. reads [Townesend]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Nov. 30, 1708
Zachery Triscot & Mary Jenkinson Int. reads [Zacheriah Trescot]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Jan. 19, 1708
Samuel Tiley & Eliza. Tulley Int. reads [Samll Tyley]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 22, 1708
Nathanll. Thayr & Relief Hide	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Jan. 13, 1708
*Peter Thatcher & Hannah Corwin	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Oct. 14, 1708
Cornelius Thayr & Lydia Turell	Pen. Townsend Esq.	May 8, 1707
Peter Villars & Hannah Oxford Int. reads [Villers]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Mar. 25, 1709
*Nathanll. Vial & Sarah Bennet	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 12, 1708
Adam Waters & Rachell Draper Int. reads [Rachel]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Nov. 26, 1708
Thomas Willet & Mary Eades Int. reads [Eads]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Apr. 9, 1708
*Joshua Williams & Ann Smith	Mr. Cotton Mather	June 3, 1708
James Watson & Mary Coomer Int. reads [Comer]	Mr. Cotton Mather	July 29, 1708
John Wilcot & Hannah Abram Int. reads [Abraham]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Aug. 10, 1708
Jacob Wright & Eliza. Center Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Cotton Mather	Dec. 24, 1708
Jonathn. Williams & Rebecca Townsen Int. reads [Jonathan] [Townesend]	Mr. Thomas Bridg	June 24, 1708
Mathew Whiton & Eliza. Tower	Jer. Dumer Esq.	Sept. 6, 1706
Richd. Withington & Sarah Atherton	Jer. Dummer Esq.	May 15, 1707
Joseph Wilder & Lucey Gardener	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Jan. 5, 1707
Robert Ware & Bethia Bracket	Jer. Dummer Esq.	May 21, 1708
George Wilson & Mary Bates	Jer. Dummer Esq.	Mar. 17, 1708
*William Walker & Sarah Mellows	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Sept. 16, 1708
John Warrick & Susanna Wagget Int. reads [Warwick] [Susana]	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Sept. 20, 1708
John Wyat & Sarah Bradish Int. reads [Wyatt]	Mr. Eben'r. Pemberton	Nov. 25, 1708
William Wey & Sarah Pym Int. reads [Wye]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Apr. 19, 1708
Ebenr. Whitman & Deborah Richards	Pen. Townsend Esq.	June 13, 1705
Elkanah Wales & Eliza. Holbrook	Pen. Townsend Esq.	May 17, 1708
*William Young & Mary Parry	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 26, 1708
*George Allen & Mary Down	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Feb. 3, 1709
*John Adams & Mary Bomer	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 10, 1709
Eliezur Armitage & Isabella Tilly Int. reads [Tilley]	Rev. Eben'r. Pemberton Min.	Apr. 21, 1709
*Benjamin Alford & Rachell Allen	Rev. Cotton Mather Minist.	Nov. 10, 1709
*Francis Burroughs & Eliza. Heath	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Dec. 29, 1709
*Phillip Bongardon & Ruth Clough	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	May 18, 1709
*John Beech & Abigall Morter	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 24, 1709

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jeremiah Belknap & Sarah Fosdike	Rev. Eben'r. Pemberton Min.	Nov. 3, 1709
Richard Bill & Sarah Davise Int. reads [Richd. Bills]	Rev. Benj. Colman Min.	June 30, 1709
Samuel Bligh & Ann East Int. reads [Bly]	Sam. Sewall, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 10, 1708/9
*Nathaniel Breed & Sarah Davise	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 31, 1709
John Bonner & Susanna Stilson Int. reads [Susana]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 2, 1709
Benjamen Ballard & Jane Ford Int. reads [Foard]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 8, 1709
Nathaniell Brown of Rehoboth & Hannah Mathews of Boston Int. reads [Nathaniel Brown of Rehobah]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 15, 1709
Richard Brown & Susanna Phillips Int. reads [Richd.] [Susana]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 16, 1709
William Bridgham & Tabitha Slocome Int. reads [Tabatha Slocom]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Nov. 13, 1709
Richard Christophers & Deborah Creek Int. reads [Richd.]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Apr. 28, 1709
Thomas Crump & Ann Cole Int. reads [Crup] [Anna]	Rev. Eben'r. Pemberton Min.	Nov. 3, 1709
Ephraim Colburn & Eliza. Whiting both of Deadham	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 5, 1709
William Crouch & Sarah How Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 19, 1709
Joseph Decker & Thankful Drew of Brookline	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 11, 1709
Thomas Dalling & Elizabeth Pittam of Manchester	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 29, 1709
*John Diamond & Mary Wilson	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 22, 1709
*Thomas Dagget & Lydia Scolly	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Oct. 27, 1709
John Demaric & Sarah Barnerd Int. reads [Damery]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Jan. 19, 1709
Rowland Dike & Hannah Collings	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Nov. 23, 1709
George Everton & Naomie Humphryes Int. reads [Everden] [Naomi]	Rev. Thomas Bridg Min.	Sept. 2, 1709
Daniel Emmerson & Jane Armitage Int. reads [Daniell Emorson]	Rev. Eben'r. Pemberton Min.	Oct. 12, 1709
John Eliot & Theodosia Bill Int. reads [Ellett]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 18, 1709
*Joseph Flint of Salem & Mary Johnson of Boston	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Aug. 9, 1709
*William Fisk & Mary Peream	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Sept. 2, 1709
*Abraham Francis & Hannah Fairwether	Rev. Eben'r. Pemberton Min.	Feb. 16, 1709
Robert Fethergill & Eliza. Siles Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 31, 1709
*James Farrese & Ann Day	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 2, 1709
*Patrick Fling & Susana Perry	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 15, 1709
Sands Gibbins & Abigall Jackling Int. reads [Gibbons]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Aug. 2, 1709
William Grub & Lydia Davise Int. reads [Grubb]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 17, 1709

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Lemuel Gowen & Sarah Mountfort	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Jan. 5, 1709
Bartholl. Gusier & Eliza. Wilkinson Int. reads [Bartholomew Gurssear] [Ellzabeth]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Apr. 21, 1709
Samuel Gerrish & Mary Sewall Int. reads [Sewel]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Aug. 24, 1709
Thomas Grose & Experience Freeman	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 13, 1709
Simon Gosam & Susana Hill Fee. negros of Brookline	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 9, 1709
*James Grigory & Sarah Grant	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 19, 1709
*William Goddard & Eliza. Everton	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 21, 1709
*William Hasie & Sarah Tuttle	Rev. Thomas Cheever Min.	May 19, 1709
*James Humphryes & Judeth Crocker	Rev. Thomas Chever Min.	Dec. 16, 1709
*James Hill & Mary Mortemore	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	July 21, 1709
Benja. Haley & Susana Mash Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 25, 1709
Richard Hall & Eliza. Brisco Int. reads [Richd.]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Oct. 13, 1709
*Henry Howell & Martha Demming	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Dec. 15, 1709
Thomas Holman & Hanna Turner of Hingham	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 25, 1709
Benja. Hart & Faith Carter Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 29, 1709
Phillip Harley & Susana Tozer Int. reads [Toser]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 11, 1709
Capt. Thoms Hunt & Rachell Parker Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 17, 1709
Thomas Hunt & Mary Shortriggs Int. reads [Shortrigs]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 17, 1709
Samuell Hare & Mary Butt Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 17, 1709
Jabish Hunter & Sarah Pumery Int. reads [Jabez]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Aug. 14, 1709
James Habersham & Mehitbell Woodall Int. reads [Mehitabell Woodwall]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Aug. 15, 1709
Jonathn Jones & Sarah Bird [Duplicate entered p. 19]	Pen Townsend Esq. J.P.	Apr. 7, 1709
John Ince & Mehitbell Harwood Int. reads [Mehitabell]	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Dec. 13, 1709
*Richard Jenkins & Mary Pilkinton	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Nov. 23, 1709
John Jameson & Abigall Carter Int. reads [Jemison] [Carters]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	May 5, 1709
John Johnson & Susana Drown Int. reads [Susanna Drowne]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Jan. 11, 1709
Benja. Johns & Mercy Belcher Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Nov. 11, 1709
*John Kalsoll of Boston, Gent. was Mar'd to Rebecca Taylor daur of James Taylor of Sd. Boston, Gent.	James Addington Esq. J. P.	Aug. 1, 1709
*Edmund Knight & Grace Webb	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Feb. 16, 1709
James King & Rachell Stevens Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	July 21, 1709

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathn Kemball & Hannah Hopkins Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	July 28, 1709
Nehemiah Loreing & Eliza. Cuningham Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	May 5, 1709
John Lovell & Priscilla Gardener Int. reads [Prissilla]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	June 16, 1709
*John Legg & Martha Stoddard	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Apr. 28, 1709
*Thomas Leechmere & Ann Winthrop	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Nov. 17, 1709
Ebenr Leadbetter & Hannah Mason Int. reads [Ebenezar] [Abigall]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Dec. 29, 1709
Samuel Lobdell & Sarah Brisco Int. reads [Samuell] [Briscow]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Feb. 9, 1709
*Robert Lee & Joyce Waters Dup. Int. reads [Rejoyce]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	May 13, 1709
Thomas Lake & Hannah White Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 28, 1709
Caleb Liman & Susana Farnum Int. reads [Lyman] [Susanna]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 27, 1709
Edward Lyde Esqr. & Mrs. Katherine Brinley Int. reads [Edwd. Llyde] [Brindly]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	June 6, 1709
Nathanll Long and Mary Payn Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Jan. 12, 1709
John Merrit & Sarah Adams Int. reads [Merret]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Apr. 25, 1709
Richard Morgan & Sarah Jenkins	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	May 9, 1709
Daniel Mackdaniel & Mary Middleton Int. reads [Daniell]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Apr. 4, 1709
*Joseph Morss & Mary Hands	Rev. Benj. Colman Min.	June 30, 1709
Nathanll Morss & Sarah Draper	Rev. Benj. Colman Min.	Mar. 9, 1709/10
Samuel Mould & Mary Hunting Int. reads [Capt. Samll]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 13, 1709
Daniel Morss & Amorel Palmer Int. reads [Daniell] [Amorill]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 15, 1709
*Thomas Morrise & Rebecca Foster	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Oct. 13, 1709
*Mathew Mazero & Mary Green	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Dec. 27, 1709
*Clement Norman & Abigall Powel	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Apr. 14, 1709
John Neal & Eliza. Smith Int. reads [Neat] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 2, 1709
*John Newman & Mary Marshall	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 15, 1709
John Orn & Eliza. Williams Int. reads [Orne] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	June 9, 1709
Capt. Nathanll. Oliver & Mrs. Martha Hobbs Int. reads [Nathll]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Nov. 30, 1709
*Rignall Odell & Mary Prince	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Apr. 28, 1709
*Peter Oliver & Jerusha Mather	Rev. Increase Mather Min.	Mar. 8, 1709/0
*Edmund Perkins & Mary Farrise	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Aug. 15, 1709
Hugh Platts & Eliza. Bodkin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Apr. 14, 1709
*William Parkman & Hannah Goodwin	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	May 5, 1709

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Pecker & Eliza. Kelley Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	June 16, 1709
*William Payn & Hannah White	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Aug. 4, 1709
Josiah Prat & Mary Rigby Int. reads [Rigbee]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 6, 1709
*Stephen Payn & Mary Kennet	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Jan. 18, 1709
*Joseph Phillips & Joanna Day	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 16, 1709/0
*John Presson & Eliza. Ellise	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	June 23, 1709
Francis Pumery & Theodora Darnton Int. reads [Thaoder]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Sept. 13, 1709
Robert Rand & Eliza. Welch Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Bridge Jr. Min.	May 12, 1709
*Thomas Reed & Sarah Niles	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Sept. 14, 1709
Daniell Ross & Hannah Harrise Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	July 4, 1709
*Robert Rand & Susana Cheever	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	Jan. 26, 1709
John Rogers & Collet Greecian Int. reads [Greetian]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 31, 1709
James Reinolds & Katherine Read Int. reads [Renolls] [Reed]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Sept. 27, 1709
Edward Rosam & Eliza. Mountfort Int. reads [Rosum] [Mamford]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 18, 1709
*Gamaliel Rogers & Mercy Emms	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 9, 1709/0
John Ripener & Ruth Colson Int. reads [Rippener] [Coleson]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Mar. 31, 1709
*Simion Stoddard Esq. & Madm. Eliza. Shrimpton	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	May 31, 1709
*Elnathan Satley & Martha Landon	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	June 7, 1709
Joseph Star & Margaret Bulman Int. reads [Starr]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Sept. 15, 1709
*Robert Sanders & Mary Webster	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Oct. 27, 1709
William Skinner and Mary Everton Int. reads [Everdon]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 30, 1709
William Smallage & Ruth Storey Int. reads [Story]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 22, 1709
Abraham Smith & Mary Dayes Int. reads [Day]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Dec. 22, 1709
John Studley & Mary Clevaughan Int. reads [Clevaughn]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Mar. 12, 1708/9
Stowers Sprague & Pheebee Brentnall Int. reads [Phebee]	Nicholas Paige Esq. J. P.	Jan. 25, 1709
*John Tant & Charity Jones	Rev. Thomas Bridg Min.	Dec. 2, 1709
John Trask & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Traske]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Apr. 12, 1709
*John Thatcher & Mary Mould	Rev. Benj. Colman Min.	Aug. 4, 1709
Henry Timberlake & Mary Langdon Int. reads [Landon]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Nov. 22, 1709
George Thomas & Susana Gutridge Int. reads [Gutridg]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	June 16, 1709

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Whetcomb & Mary Belither Int. reads [Whetcombe]	Rev. Thomas Cheever Min.	Mar. 1, 1709 0
*Edward White & Sarah Wilson	Rev. Thomas Bridge Min.	Apr. 7, 1709
William Welsteed & Eliza. Dereing Int. reads [Elizabeth Dering]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	June 16, 1709
John Welland & Eliza. Butler Int. reads [Willand] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Min.	June 21, 1709
*Thomas Walker & Hannah Simpson	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Sept. 8, 1709
Thomas Weeler & Sarah Dolbear Int. reads [Wheeler] [Dolbear]	Rev. Eben'r Pemberton Min.	Oct. 20, 1709
Thomas Welch & Eliza. Brisers Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Benj. Colman Min.	Dec. 1, 1709
James Wilder of Lancaster & Abigall Gardener of Brookline	Sam. Sewall Esqr. J. P.	Oct. 20, 1709
Abraham Wacom & Abigall Palmer Int. reads [Wacome]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min	May 12, 1709
*Peter White & Sarah Cole	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Oct. 6, 1709
Allexander Williams & Ann Marshall Int. reads [Allexandr]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Oct. 19, 1709
Pelatah Whitemore & Eliza. Eustice Int. reads [Pelatia]	Rev. Cotton Mather Min.	Oct. 25, 1709
Nathan Webber & Ruth Cobbet	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Apr. 7, 1709
Allexr Wyat & Mary Knot Int. reads [Allexandr]	Rev. Sam. Miles Min.	Dec. 26, 1709
Robert Adams & Jane Gauden Int. reads [Gaudon]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Aug. 21, 1710
John Allen & Ruth Marshal Int. reads [Marshall]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	July 6, 1710
James Addison & Agnis Crown Int. reads [Addeson] [Croun]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 5, 1710
Willm Bennet & Jane Lee Int. reads [Willim]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 11, 1710
Ebenezar Bridge & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Bridg]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 11, 1710
*Nicholas Beer & Mary Bennet	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 30, 1710
John Brett & Ann Barnsdale Int. reads [Bret] [Barnsdel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 29, 1710
Willm Blay & Abigal Prise Int. reads [William] [Abigall Price]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 18, 1710
Samuell Breck & Grace Painter Int. reads [Samll. Brick]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Nov. 21, 1710
*Richard Beden & Margaret Pulman	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Jan. 25, 1710
John Buttolph & Mehitabel Lord Int. reads [Mehittabell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 19, 1710
John Bushnel & Mary Gusten Int. reads [Bushnell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 27, 1710
Robert Bushbee & Christian Egbee Int. reads [Eggbee]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 7, 1710
Abrm. Billin & Lydia Wilcot Int. reads [Abraham Billings]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 4, 1710
James Butler & Abigal Eustice Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 6, 1710
Thoms. Brunton & Lydia Burrington Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	June 6, 1710

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Bell & Abigall Cunnaball Int. reads [Cunneball]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Aug. 3, 1710
*Thomas Benny & Margaret Millar	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Nov. 30, 1710
*Joseph Ball & Mary Dry	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	June 27, 1710
David Carwithin & Mary Dean Int. reads [Carwithen]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 6, 1710
*John Clough & Mehitabel Newberry	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 6, 1710
Abrm. Clark & Ann Jones Int. reads [Abraham]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
*John Clap & Margaret Lattany	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	July 17, 1710
Pasco Crocker & Abigall Goold Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Aug. 15, 1710
*John Child & Sarah Blake	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Feb. 2, 1710
Joseph Cluly & Mary Harrad Int. reads [Clulay]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 6, 1710
Thoms Cole & Hannah Eddy Int. reads [Thomas] [Eadey]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	June 22, 1710
Henry Dillaway & Abigall Beard Int. reads [Abigal]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 31, 1710
Nicholas Dun & Deborah Grindall Int. reads [Debora Grindle]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 6, 1710
*John Duncan & Anna Eades	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 27, 1710
Edwd. Davise & Mary Frothingham Int. reads [Edward]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Dec. 4, 1710
*Ralph Ditchfeeld & Margaret Arnall	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt	Oct. 26, 1710
*Daniel Dupee & Lydia Rider	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 1, 1710
Gyles Dyer & Mary Banister Int. reads [Bannister]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 7, 1710
John Davise & Eliza. Marshall Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbt.	May 14, 1710
Thomas Emmons & Ann Rennalls Int. reads [Anna Renalls]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 11, 1710
*John Ellise & Hannah Lillie	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 11, 1710
*John Ellery & Jane Bonner	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Aug. 30, 1710
John Fairwether & Jerusha Groce Int. reads [Fairwether Junr.] [Jerush Grose]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 19, 1710
Willm. Fletcher & Margaret Bomer Int. reads [William] [Boman]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
Joseph Farringdon & Mary Mason Int. reads [Farrington]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 25, 1710
James Fosdike & Phebee Manly Int. reads [Fosdick] [Manley]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 27, 1710
Willm. Groce & Rebecca Hindes Int. reads [Grose] [Hinds]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 22, 1710
Thomas Gaunt & Patience Lawrence Int. reads [Gant]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Aug. 3, 1710
Samuel Greenwood & Phillipi Carter Int. reads [Phillippi]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 7, 1710
*Dean Grover & Martha Green	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Mar. 15, 1710/11

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Lately Gee & Sarah Ellise	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
Thomas Goodwill & Rebecca Blackman Int. reads [Blakman]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	July 21, 1710
Thomas Gwin & Lucey Elliston Int. reads [Guin] [Eliston]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Mar.20,1710/11
Obadiah Gore & Sarah Kilby Int. reads [Kilbey]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 26, 1710
*John Hart & Experience Norton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 24, 1710
Thomas Henry & Ann Thomas Int. reads [Hendry]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	July 6, 1710
*George Hisket & Mary Jeffords	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Apr. 13, 1710
Samll. Holbrook & Hannah Adams Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Sept. 22, 1710
John Hagen & Hannah Jones Int. reads [Fagen]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Jan. 18, 1710
*Andrew Ham & Mary Gyles	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 17, 1710
Samll. Jones & Katherine Barnerd Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 28, 1710
Joseph Jenkins & Hannah Marshal Int. reads [Marshall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Apr. 3, 1710
George Jaffery & Sarah Jefferyes Int. reads [Jefferyes]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Jan. 10, 1710
*Samll. Johnson & Hannah Sutton	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Mar.8,1710/11
Samll. Kerby & Rebecca Bedford Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 3, 1710
John Knight & Mary Hodgdon Int. reads [Hodgden]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	July 6, 1710
Willm. Keen & Eliza. Bridgham Int. reads [William] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	June 13, 1710
Thoms. King & Martha Rogers Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
James Lenix & Mary Faulkner Int. reads [Faulkener]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 9, 1710
John Lillow & Eliza. Everton Int. reads [Elizabeth Everden]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 23, 1710
Peter Lamarkin & Sarah Eastmouth Int. reads [Easmouth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Apr. 6, 1710
Benja. Leonard & Patience Allen Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Jan. 8, 1710
Thoms. Lanyon & Mary Gouge Int. reads [Thomas] [Frances]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 18, 1710
Allexandr. Millar & Eliza. Warwick Int. reads [Allexander] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 31, 1710
John Maverick & Eliza. Mattocks Int. reads [Mattox]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	Sept. 19, 1710
John Mason & Sarah Holland Int. reads [Hollen]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 29, 1710
Semit Negro & Jane Negro Int. reads [Semet]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 16, 1710
James Nash & Sarah Marion Int. reads [Maryon]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Dec. 7, 1710
Charles Negro & Peggee Negro Int. reads [Peggy]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Aug. 3, 1710
*John Newman & Abigall Webber	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 15, 1710

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jack Negro & Esther Negro	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 23, 1710
Ceesar Negro & Fidella Negros of Justice Lynds Int. reads [Ceasar] [Fedella Indian]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Mar. 12, 1710/11
William Negro & Betty Negro Int. reads [Will Negr]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Mar. 30, 1710
*Jeffery Negro & Rose Negro	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Jan. 18, 1710
Lewise Negro & Martha Negro Int. reads [Lewise Simons Servt. of Susana Russell & Martha Anthony]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	Jan. 18, 1710
*John Oliver & Alice Richards	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Mar. 28, 1710
Thoms. Odall & Anna Wakefeeld Int. reads [Thomas] [Wakefield]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 16, 1710
James Olkerson & Eliza. Faulkner Int. reads [Alkerson] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	May 29, 1710
Morrise Pew & Martha Codner Int. reads [Morris] [Coder]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 11, 1710
Bryant Parrat & Eliza. Bridge Int. reads [Briant Parret]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Feb. 9, 1710
Benj'a Peck & Martha Clough Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
*Edward Pell & Sarah Clark	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 6, 1710
Joseph Penewell & Sarah Langmaid Int. reads [Penewel] [Langmaide]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	July 27, 1710
*Joseph Phillips & Susanna King Int. reads [Susana]	Rev. Mr. Benj Colman Presbt.	June 22, 1710
James Peck & Hannah Barker Int. reads [Peek]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Jan. 25, 1710
Andrew Palmes & Eliza. Grey Int. reads [Gray]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Feb. 6, 1710
*Obadiah Reed & Jane Perkins	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 13, 1710
George Robinson & Deborah Burrell Int. reads [Robbinson]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 30, 1710
Daniell Rosey & Lydia Lander Int. reads [Daniel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 11, 1710
Ebenr. Rand & Eliza. Bridgham Int. reads [Ebenezer] [Elizabeth Brigden]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Apr. 20, 1710
Jonathn. Rouse & Martha Waters Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Dec. 15, 1710
*John Richman & Mary Russell	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Dec. 14, 1710
*Jabez Salter & Abigall Foster	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 11, 1710
Samll. Smith & Mary Green Int. reads [Samuel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Aug. 1, 1710
*John Smith & Eliza. Burnell	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 16, 1710
Samll. Service & Joanna Smith Int. reads [Samuel] [Johanna]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 21, 1710
Samll. Swasey & Amie Aires Int. reads [Samuell] [Amery Ayres]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 16, 1710
*John Speaks & Mary Norton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 18, 1710
*John Stevens & Jane Smith	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Mar. 19, 1710/11

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Robert Scolly & Deborah Winter	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	May 18, 1710
Christophr. Souther & Deborah Porter Int. reads [Christopher]	Rev. Mr Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 21, 1710
*Arthur Savage & Faith Phillips	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	June 27, 1710
James Smith & Susanna Campball Int. reads [Campbell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 30, 1710
Robert Savage & Margaret Soyl Int. reads [Syle]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Jan. 8, 1710
John Stevens & Eliza. Mitchell Int. reads [Stephens]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
*George Stewart & Mary Stevens	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Feb. 25, 1710
*William Seers & Eliza. White	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Mar.22, 1710/11
Allexr. Trotter & Sarah Thorney Int. reads [Troter]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 30, 1710
Benja. Thwing & Rebecca Haley Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 14, 1710
*Phinias Thomas & Ann Horsey	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 16, 1710
William Tyler & Sarah Royall Int. reads [Willm.] [Royal]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 7, 1710
William Tooks & Mercy Tout Int. reads [Towt]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 25, 1710
*John Venteman & Mary Reed	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Nov. 9, 1710
Nathanll. Woodward & Priscilla Alley Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Pricilla]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 23, 1710
*Edward Wildey & Agnis Sill	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 12, 1710
*John Willoughby & Mary Gaud	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Feb. 5, 1710
*Michael Webber & Sarah Green	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	May 11, 1710
*Thomas Worth & Mary Williams	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 28, 1710
Thoms Walker & Eliza. Walley Int. reads [Thomas] [Wally]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 20, 1710
*Abiel Walley & Margaret Corwin	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	June 27, 1710
Jonathan Wardell & Frances Morss Int. reads [Wardwell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Oct. 18, 1710
*Edward Wade & Hannah Platts	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 2, 1710
Thomas Wood & Eliza. Ranes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Aug. 29, 1710
*Thomas Wilkie & Mary Anderson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Dec. 5, 1710

Digitized by Google

INTENTIONS FILED, MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1707-10.

John Brown & Elizabeth Mansfeeld	Oct. 16, 1707
John Phillips & Mary Lackey	Oct. 20, 1707
Charles Steward of ye Iseld of Jamaca & Sarah Eliot	Oct. 22, 1707
Robert Osgood & Bethiah Kirbee	Oct. 23, 1707
Mr. John Winthrop of Boston & Mrs. Anne Dudley of Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1707
Silas Hansford of ye Swaws Price & Mary Parrit of ——	Nov. 19, 1707
John Perkins & Elizabeth Whiteing	Nov. 27, 1707
Thomas Marks belonging to the Deptford & Mary Cox of Boston	Dec. 10, 1707
William Keen of Boston & Sarah Davise of Bristoll	Dec. 29, 1707
Edward Carter & Deborah Fardinando	Jan. 12, 1707
Ralph Matham of London Deptford Marriner & Deborah Shelston of Boston	Jan. 16, 1707
Essix a negro man of Mr. Wm. Clark Esq. & Jueno a N. svt. of Waite Winthrop Esq.	Jan. 29, 1707/8
Thomas Broderick of London & Sarah Breeno of Boston	Feb. 3, 1707/8
Abraham Taylor of Sandwich nigh London & Cartwright Berry of Boston	Feb. 16, 1707/8
Thoms. Plaisteed of Boston & Mary Webb of Salem	Feb. 23, 1707/8
Mathew Butler of Boston & Sarah Asten of Charlestown	Feb. 24, 1707/8
Jacob Parker of Boston & Urssilla Eaton of Cambridge	Mar. 3, 1707/8
David Maning & Christian Fairwether	Apr. 3, 1708
Thomas Gray of Little Compton & Abiell Brightman of Boston	Apr. 10, 1708
James Fowle of Charlestown & Sarah Osborn of Boston	May 5, 1708
James Pemberton of Boston & Hannah Penhallow of Portsmouth	May 6, 1708
James Biggelow of Watertown & Johanna Ellixson of Boston	May 24, 1708
Francis Davenport of West Jersie & Martha Newbery of Boston	June 2, 1708
Joshua Bill of R: marsh & Sarah Burnam of Ipswich	June 4, 1708
Samuel Tiley & Bethiah Peggee	June 9, 1708
Joseph Lowden of Boston & Hannah Miller of Charlestown	Sept. 7, 1708
William Tarr of Gloster & Elizabeth Felt of Boston	Sept. 8, 1708
Peter Briggs of Boston & Mary Mascoll of Marblehead	Sept. 20, 1708
Anthony Reed & Elizabet Wilcot	Oct. 5, 1708
John Moorcock of Boston & Mary Pike of Newbery	Oct. 7, 1708
Thomas Jeggles of Boston & Marcy Fosdick of New London	Oct. 13, 1708
Lewis Hewes & Susanna Perry of Boston	Nov. 9, 1708
John Center of Boston & Ruth Wright of Wooborn	Dec. 2, 1708
James Grover of Gt. Brittaine & Susana Knot of Boston	Dec. 17, 1708
Thomas Hill & Hannah Pitman of Boston	Dec. 21, 1708
Deacn. Thomas Baker & Mary Ward	Jan. 18, 1708/9
Eliezur Starr of Boston & Ruth Lincoln of Hingham	Jan. 26, 1708/9
Thomas Smith belongs to the Reserve & Rebecca Burbanck of Boston	Feb. 22, 1708/9
John Johnson & Abigall Webber	Feb. 24, 1708/9
Cornlias Youngman & Mary Story of Brookline	Mar. 3, 1708/9
Elias Martin & Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 9, 1709
James Patteson of Dunstable & Mary Surrindine	Apr. 15, 1709
John Fountaine belongs to ye Reserve & Sarah Pumery of Boston	Apr. 19, 1709
Ralph Tonkin of Gt. Brittaine & Elizabeth Harrise of Boston	Apr. 20, 1709
Jeremiah Philbrick & Elizabeth Everenden	June 15, 1709

Digitized by Google

George Wadkins & Hannah Hill of Boston	June 16, 1709
Thomas Livermore & Elizabeth Harrise	June 23, 1709
Joseph Silver & Marcey Neal of Boston	June 28, 1709
Thomas Lewin & Alice Reed	June 29, 1709
Jonathan Welch of Charlestown & Jane Money	Aug. 3, 1709
Henry Foote & Rachell Winsor of Boston Forbid by Josh. Winsor	Aug. 4, 1709
Phillip Johns & Sarah Haggat of Boston	Sept. 5, 1709
Robert Harrise & Deborah Fardinando	Sept. 10, 1709
Roger Harrise & Eliza. Eades	Sept. 29, 1709
Benjamen Williams of Boston & Eliza Johnson of Charleston	Oct. 19, 1709
David Northey Eliza. Marshall of Boston	Oct. 19, 1709
John Brown a Mariner Stranger & Susana Rich	Oct. 28, 1709
John Barnet & Mary Russel of Boston	Nov. 2, 1709
John Segar & Mary Johnson	Nov. 4, 1709
John Hasten belongs to ye Reserve & Ruth Naramore of Boston	Nov. 4, 1709
William Whitfeeld of Gt. Brittain & Mary Faulkner of Boston	Nov. 10, 1709
William Stow of Gt. Brittain Marrinr. & Sarah Peck of Boston	Nov. 14, 1709
Searn Oulson belongs to ye Reserve & Eliza. Blacks of Boston	Nov. 22, 1709
Allexander Gray belongs to ye Reserve & Provided Midwinter	Nov. 23, 1709
George Jones belong to ye Reserve & Mary Traworgee of Boston	Nov. 26, 1709
Francis Richedeiu & Susana Dolbee of Boston	Nov. 30, 1709
Francis Richbee & Elizabeth Leech of Boston	Dec. 7, 1709
Roger Baynum of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Gross of Boston	Dec. 14, 1709
James Gerrard & Martha Duppee of Boston	Dec. 26, 1709
Richard Elliott & Mary Coomer of Boston	Jan. 28, 1709
Primos a Negro man of Mr. Green of Charlest. & Betty Servt. of Nathll. Aires of Boston	Jan. 6, 1709
Samuel Lemox of Ipswich & Mary Leath of Boston	Jan. 9, 1709
John Maund of Gt. Brittain & Margaret Row of Boston	Feb. 1, 1709/10
John Marting & Sarah Bodey	Feb. 21, 1709/10
Nicholas Salsbury of Charlestown & Ann Farrise of Boston	Nov. 29, 1709/10
John Grose of Boston & Hannah Nutting of Cambridge	Mar. 30, 1709/10
Thomas Hill of Boston & Mary Roberts of Beverly	Apr. 4, 1709/10
James Mirick & Mary Hilton	Apr. 6, 1709/10
Nicholas Tomkins & Anne Pike	Apr. 22, 1710
Ebenezar Burges & Eliza. Casement of Boston	May 3, 1710
James Phips & Sarah Rogers of Boston	May 11, 1710
Joseph Prichard of Milford & Marcy Campbell	May 17, 1710
Paul Star a Frenchman & Margaret Bennet of Boston	May 18, 1710
Semet & Peag Negro	May 25, 1710
Gamaliel Clark & Elizabeth Dennise of Boston	May 31, 1710
Ebenezar Scot of Boston & Sarah Woodward of Dorchester	June 7, 1710
Samuel Cunneball of Boston & Abigall Treadaway of Charlestown	June 17, 1710
Jacob Medcalfe & Mary Russell	June 17, 1710
Joseph Mason & Mary Monck of Boston	June 26, 1710
Henry Hutchinson of Gt. Brittaine & Margaret Syle of Boston	July 20, 1710
Joseph Scot & Deliverence Milton of Boston	Aug. 2, 1710
Jeremiah Wright of Boston & Eliza. Lobdale of Charlestown	Aug. 5, 1710
Anthany Garsier of Spain & Margaret Hayes of Boston	Aug. 26, 1710
Lately Gee & Priscilla Thornton of Boston	Sept. 13, 1710
Roger Harrise & Sarah Hinks	Sept. 13, 1710
John Holbrook of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Gross of Boston	Sept. 13, 1710
Henry Hutchinson of Gt. Brittain & Mary Ranger of Boston	Sept. 14, 1710
Robert Sinkler & Eliza. Mattox	Sept. 18, 1710
Stephen Minot junr. of Boston & Sarah Wainright of Ipswich	Sept. 21, 1710
Peter Triow & Ruama Eldridge of Boston	Oct. 25, 1710

Digitized by Google

John Fagin of Ct. Brittaine & Eliza. Porter of Boston	Nov. 1, 1710
George Lee of Gt. Brittain & Marg Soyle of Boston forbid by Mr. Hancock by Soyles order	Nov. 9, 1710
James Jenkins & Sarah Weeden of Boston	Nov. 18, 1710
Cornelius Robinson & Hannah Faulkner	Nov. 30, 1710
John Buccanan & Elizabeth Lambert of Boston	Dec. 5, 1710
Joseph Price & Mary Lowden of Boston	Dec. 7, 1710
Nicholas Herivel of ye Chester & Eliza Kannon forbid by Justice Clark Dec. 21	Dec. 7, 1710
Peletiah Mountjoy & Rebecca Farr	Dec. 21, 1710
Isaac Clark of Lyn & Philadelphia Jenkens of Boston	Dec. 27, 1710
John Sage & Martha Nicholls	Jan. 3, 1710
James Bonner of Virginia & Eliza Dillarock of Boston forbid by ye sd. Phillip Dillarok Janry 12	Jan. 3, 1710
Josiah Torey & Susana Woods of Boston	Jan. 9, 1710
Benjamin Bird of Boston & Johanna Harrise of Ipswich	Jan. 30, 1710
Samll. Maxwell & Sepheranna Tredaway	Feb. 21, 1710
Thomas Jones of Boston & Bethia Tredway of Charlestown	Mar. 1, 1710
William Wood belon to Coll Reading & Mercy Parrot of Boston	Mar. 10, 1710/11
Samuel Whithead of Boston & Mary Brown of Charlestown	Mar. 21, 1710/11
Samuel Bass of Boston & Ruth Haydon of Milton	Mar. 21, 1710/11

1711.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Arnal & Margt. Sheine Int. reads [Arnall] [Margaret Shine]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 19, 1711
Edward Allexander & Lydiah Clough Int. reads [Lydia]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1711
Robert Burgyne & Collet Barso Int. reads [Burgyone]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 23, 1711
William Bill & Susanna Whitcredge Int. reads [Witteredge]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 23, 1711
John Battersby & Sarah Phelps Int. reads [Battersbee] [Philps]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 28, 1711
Thomas Bostick & Hannah Squire Int. reads [Bostock]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	May 3, 1711
John Baker & Sarah Hill Int. reads [Barker]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 21, 1711
*John Bulfinch & Jennet Crawford	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 18, 1711
*John Bushel & Rebecca Parker	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1711
*Josiah Baker & Hannah Clemans	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1711
John Bryant & Katherine Noaks Int. reads [Nokes]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 3, 1711
Cornelius Benington & Mary Siles Int. reads [Bennington] [Syles]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 30, 1711
*Francis Baker & Sarah Cloyce	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 14, 1711/12
Benja. Brams & Mary Pemberton Int. reads [Bream]	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	July 11, 1711
*Job Bull & Sarah Sherrine	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 3, 1711
*John Butler & Hannah Savage	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 30, 1711
*Josiah Baker & Susanna Pumery	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 14, 1711

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Bumpas & Rebecca Robinson Int. reads [Bump]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1711
Ebenr. Brenton & Eliza. Lindall Int. reads [Lyndall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 20, 1711/12
William Clemans & Elinor Ela Int. reads [Elea]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 30, 1711
*Androse Cannon & Sarah Bridge	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 3, 1711
Gamaliel Clark & Sarah Moore Int. reads [Moor]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 8, 1711
*Uriah Clark & Martha Adams	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 12, 1711
Andrew Coombs & Mercy Hewen Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 10, 1711/12
Nathanll. Clark & Eliza. Wilson Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1711
*Jonathan Cox & Jane Baker	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Jan. 1, 1711
George Copstick & Susanna Brown Int. reads [Copestick]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1711
Nathanll Coney & Abigal Ager Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 6, 1711
Thomas Cowell & Sarah Mason Int. reads [Thoms.]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Nov. 1, 1711
*Mr. William Colman & Mrs. Lydia Checkley	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 6, 1711/12
John Dorothy & Eliza. Rowes Int. reads [Rowee]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 12, 1711
*John Dinsdale & Eliza. Kenny	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 24, 1711
*Jasper Downing & Hannah Faulkner	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1711
John Dutch & Eliza. Harrise Int reads [Harris]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 20, 1711
Benja. Edmunds & Rebecca Weeden Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 29, 1711
*Caleb Eddy & Hannah Brown	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 25, 1711
John Eddy & Eliza. Bownd Int. reads [Eadey] [Elizabeth Bound]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1711
John Eybeer & Sarah Cooper Int. reads [Egbeer]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1711
Grafton Fevoryear & Joanna Langdon Int. reads [Feveryeare]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 14, 1711/12
*Peter Filden & Jane Wilkinson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 7, 1711
*Thomas Foster & Ann Bossenger	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 1, 1711
Joseph Gould & Sarah Daniel Int. reads [Thomas Goold] [Daniell]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridg Presbytn.	June 13, 1711
Samuel Green & Remember Perkins Int. reads [Parker]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 12, 1711
*Daniel Goff & Eliza. Pemberton	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Aug. 16, 1711
*James Gardener & Patience Harker	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1711
William Graham & Sarah Ebenr ? Int. reads [Willm.] [Sarah Buckley]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Feb. 5, 1711

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Gibbins & Rebecca Gray	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 4, 1711
Christor. Holland & Ann Copp Int. reads [Christopher]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 14, 1711
Thoms. Hancock & Susanna Fethergill Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 30, 1711
Robert Harley & Elinor Kerr Int. reads [Eliner Carr]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 15, 1711
*Phillip Howel & Sarah Clough	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1711
William Hoar & Susanna Brown Int. reads [Susana]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 26, 1711
*Richard Hart & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 18, 1711
Charles Hodgden & Sarah Hacket Int. reads [Hodgson]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 5, 1711
*Samll. Harrison & Esther Shelston	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 17, 1711/12
*John Hunt & Rebecca Shrimpton	Ephrm. Hunt Esq. J. P.	June 14, 1711
William Hall & Eliza. Wilcot Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 17, 1711
*John Jagger & Mary Tyhurst	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 10, 1711
*George James & Eliner Wayman	Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 6, 1711
*John Jones & Margaret Savage	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 8, 1711
*William Jones & Jane Cove	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 13, 1711
Whalin James & Sarah Gibson Int. reads [Whaling]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 27, 1711
*John Indecot & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 13, 1711
Joseph Jackson & Eliza. Billins Int. reads [Billings]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1711
John Kinsbury & Mary Jones Int. reads [Kinsbery]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 20, 1711
*John Kent & Abigall Andrews	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 14, 1711
*James Langdon & Mary York	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1711
*Henry Laughton & Susanna Salsbury	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1711
*Henry Lucas & Abigall Verry	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 28, 1711
Daniel Munden & Ann Speller Int. reads [Mundan]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 26, 1711
John Mackmillian & Eliza. Taylor Int. reads [Joseph Macmilon] [Ezliza.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 30, 1711
Ralph Mayer & Martha Hewen Int. reads [Mare] [Hewin]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 6, 1711
*James Man & Priscilla Grice	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 8, 1711
Willm. Miers & Mary Smith Int. reads [William]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 23, 1711
James Mireck & Sarah Pool Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 7, 1711
Willm. Marshall & Emm. Holman Int. reads [William] [Homan]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1711

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Marion & Elinor Bridge	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	June 7, 1711
Samuel Mason & Abigal Jent Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 17, 1711
*John Mathews & Sarah Carey	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 13, 1711
Samll. May & Mary Wheeler Int. reads [Samuel] [Wheler]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 13, 1711
John Man & Abigall Belknap Int. reads [Abagail]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 14, 1711
Joseph Malam & Kesiah Patteson Int. reads [Kesia]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1711
Willm. May & Dorothy Grant Int. reads [William]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Jan. 17, 1711
*Joseph Morgan & Grace Salter	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Mar. 13, 1711/12
*John Millar & Sarah Lancaster	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 7, 1711
Willm. Noble & Ann Russel Int. reads [William] [Russell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 20, 1711
Thomas Neprade & Sarah Morss Int. reads [Neprad]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 12, 1711
James Nevell & Mary Glazier Int. reads [Glasier]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 8, 1711
*James Nolan & Hannah Peck	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 24, 1711
*Jeffery Negro & Frances Negro	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	Dec. 20, 1711
Peter Oliver & Hopestill Wensly Int. reads [Winsley]	Rev. Dr. Increce Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 1, 1711/12
James Oliver & Rebecca Loyd Int. reads [Lloyd]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Jan. 31, 1711
*John Olton and Deborah Brown	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 28, 1711
Lazarus Oxman & Garthwright Berry Int. reads [Lazurus] [Gartright]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 12, 1711
Thomas Porter & Eliza. Greenwood Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 10, 1711
John Pearce & Martha Nicholls Int. reads [Pearse]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 12, 1711
*Elias Parkman & Martha Clough	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1712
John Perkins & Mary Hooper Int. reads [Pirkins]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	May 1, 1711
*Samuel Peck & Mildred Willise	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Jan. 10, 1711
Samuel Peck & Mary Peneman Int. reads [Samuell] [Penneman]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Feb. 8, 1711
Edward Paige & Ruth Jepson Int. reads [Page]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	May 17, 1711
*James Peeke & Margaret Roberts	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Nov. 29, 1711
James Peirson & Mary Cockroft Int. reads [Pearson] [Cockcrof]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 18, 1711
Richard Pinkard & Eliza. Hallet Int. reads [Pinkerd] [Elizabeth Hallett]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 27, 1711
Ebenr Pratt & Rachel Floyd Int. reads [Prat] [Rachell]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presb.	Mar. 29, 1711
Willm Parterage & Rachell Goff Int. reads [William Partridge]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Nov. 15, 1711

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll Pearse & Mehitabel Harrise Int. reads [Pearce] [Mehitabell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Feb. 5, 1711
James Phipps & Sarah Tucker Int. reads [Phips]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	May 11, 1711
*John Pumery & Lydia Gilbert	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	Dec. 13, 1711
Joseph Robins & Mary Driver Int. reads [Roberts]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presb.	Apr. 26, 1711
Joseph Reaner & Sarah Adams Int. reads [Rayner]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 31, 1711
*Richd. Richardson & Sarah Balch	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Mar. 3, 1711/12
Benja. Swaine & Eliza. Woodward Int. reads [Benjamen] [Elizabeth Woodard]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 31, 1711
*John Stevens & Mary Timberlake	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 28, 1711
Nathanll. Storar & Margaret Smith Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 11, 1711
*Joseph Stevens & Ann Hallawell	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbyn.	Feb. 6, 1711
Bartholl. Speller & Joanna Tapper Int. reads [Taper]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 11, 1711
John Slaughter & Eliza. Bradstreet Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Oct. 22, 1711
Willm. Steel & Mary Letherer Int. reads [William]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 25, 1711
William Syndercome & Susanna Griffin Int. reads [Sindercome]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1711
John Tufton & Susanna Mosset Int. reads [Susana]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 24, 1711
William Thompson & Hannah Wright Int. reads [Willm] [Right]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presb.	Dec. 7, 1711
*John Turner & Rebecca Watts	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presb.	Dec. 24, 1711
The Honbl. Willm. Taylor Esqr. & Madm. Abigall Dudley Int. reads [Wm]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 20, 1711
Jonathn. Tainter & Mary Butcher Int. reads [Jonathan]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Dec. 12, 1711
*John Tuttle junr. & Ruhama Marble	Nichll. Paige Esq. J.P.	Jan. 22, 1711
*John Vifuen & Eliza. Moreau	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Oct. 9, 1711
*Isaac White & Rebecca Green	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presb.	June 24, 1711
Joseph Wardwell & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Woodwell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presb.	Mar. 13, 1711/12
Nathanll. Wardwel & Ruth Bligh Int. reads [Wardel]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presb.	Aug. 13, 1711
*John Watts & Eliza. Butler	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	July 13, 1711
*John Whitemoor & Eliza. Loyd	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Nov. 8, 1711
William Waters & Joan Heath Int. reads [Wm. Watters]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	April 6, 1711
*Thomas Wetherby & Eliza. Freeman	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 9, 1711
John Walker & Eliza. Jackson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Apr. 13, 1711
Ebenr. Wentworth & Rebecca Jefferyes Int. reads [Jeffrie]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton, Presb.	Aug. 9, 1711

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Cornelius Waldo & Faith Savage	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Aug. 28, 1711
John Wyat & Mary Allen Int. reads [Wiat]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Sept. 19, 1711
William Whitford & Eliza. Pike Int. reads [Witford] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Sept. 28, 1711
*Ephraim Wheeler & Dorothy Herridge	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Oct. 25, 1711

1712.

Mr. Thoms. Archer & Mrs. Anne Hobbie Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1712
Milam Alcock & Mary Hodgden Int. reads [Hodgdon]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1712
Joseph Allen & Mary Pulsifer Int. reads [Pulsefer]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1712
John Barton & Katherine Burrel Int. reads [Burrell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1712
Benjamen Ballard & Anne Hudson Int. reads [Benja.] [Ann]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 12, 1712
Freeborn Balch & Susanna Woliston Int. reads [Susana Williston]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 19, 1712
Thomas Boon & Sarah Pitts Int. reads [Pitt]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 27, 1712
Henry Berryesford & Hannah Swaine Int. reads [Berrysford]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 1, 1712
*John Beard & Mary Soper	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 29, 1712
Richd. Barrington & Sarah Robinson Int. reads [Richard]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 4, 1712
Nathanll. Blagrove & Eliza. Sanders Int. reads [Nathll.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1712
*Joseph Balch & Mary Osgood	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 23, 1712
William Bucanan & Mercy Perrot Int. reads [Bucanam] [Parrat]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1712
Israel Baley & Hannah Loyd Int. reads [Bayly]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1712
*Joseph Bean & Hannah Needham	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1712
*William Burnam & Eliza. Gill	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	Feb. 24, 1712
*Eliakim Blackman & Ruth Clough	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 28, 1712
Thomas Bostick & Abigal Johnson Int. reads [Abigall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1712
John Burlow & Rachel Burnel Int. reads [Rachell Burrells]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Nov. 27, 1712
*John Bish & Abigall Jarvise	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Dec. 4, 1712
John Braman & Katherine Clark Int. reads [Brayman]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Feb. 5, 1712
James Beighton & Eliza. Lambert Int. reads [Beiton]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Mar. 19, 1712/13
*Samuel Bridge & Mary Bossenger	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	May 27, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Burges & Ruth Willy Int. reads [Willey]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	May 2, 1712
The Rd. Mr. Josep Baxter & Madm. Rebecca Saffin Int. reads [Joseph] [Savin]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	June 26, 1712
*John Brand & Mercy Ovington	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presb.	Oct. 27, 1712
*Edward Burbeck & Martha Shute	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presb.	Dec. 17, 1712
James Creek & Mary Hale Int. reads [Crick]	Rev. Dr Cotton Mather Presb.	Oct. 9, 1712
Thomas Chute & Mary Curtice Int. reads [Thoms.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presb.	Dec. 11, 1712
Thomas Cushing & Mercy Bridgham Int. reads [Thoms.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1712
*William Condey & Joanna Stone	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presb.	June 10, 1712
*John Cobbet & Hannah Wear	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1712
Thomas Cooledge & Mary Smith Int. reads [Thoms Coolidge]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Jan. 15, 1712
James Creighon & Ann Penewel Int. reads [Creighton] [Penwell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Sept. 25, 1712
Archiball Cummins & Christian Codner Int. reads [Cordner]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Dec. 10, 1712
*William Cook & Hannah Collings	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	May 15, 1712
*Edward Colman & Mehitabel Hands	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presb.	Dec. 25, 1712
John Cutts & Eliza. Barnel Int. reads [Barnell]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presb.	Apr. 22, 1712
*John Channing & Mary Antram	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presb.	Sept. 2, 1712
*William Cook & Rachell Collings	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 17, 1712
Christophr. Dyer & Jane Peck Int. reads [Christopher]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	June 16, 1712
*Benjamen Dresser & Lydia Vaughan	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 10, 1712
*Charles Dupee & Eliza. Smith	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 30, 1712
*Nicholas Davise & Sarah Hatch	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn	Aug. 20, 1712
*Shem Drown & Katherine Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1712
Samuel Douglise & Bethia Osgood Int. reads [Samuell Douglass] [Hosgood]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 1, 1712
*William Day & Rebecca Lethers	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1712
*John Deal & Abigall Bickner	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 17, 1712/13
James Evans & Mary Plastead Int. reads [Plaisteed]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1712
*Benja. Eliot & Susanna Bull	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1712
Jonathn Eades & Joanna Willet Int. reads [Jonathan Eads]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Oct. 1, 1712
Benjamen Eddy & Mary Hallowel Int. reads [Benja] [Halowell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbn.	Nov. 13, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benja. Foster & Experience Willise Int. reads [Wills]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbn.	Dec. 18, 1712
George French & Eliza. Mason Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	July 9, 1712
*John Floyd & Mary Tuttle	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	May 27, 1712
Samuel Gerrish & Sarah Coney Int. reads [Samuell]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	May 9, 1712
Simon Goudy & Martha Cox Int. reads [Goudey]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1712
*Peter Griffin & Mary Davise	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Jan. 15, 1712
Nathanll. Gilbert & Judith Vickers Int. reads [Judeth Vickernee]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 2, 1712
*James Grealy & Jane Crocker	Rev. Mr. Thomas Chever Min.	Oct. 21, 1712
*John Hutchins & Eliza. Dillorock	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1712
Henry Haughton & Hannah West Int. reads [Houghton]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1712
Samuel Hunt & Mary Langdon Int. reads [Samuell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1712
John Hiller & Eliza. Wardel Int. reads [Hillier] [Wardebell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 10, 1712
John Harwood & Mary Carter Int. reads [Harrod]	Rev. Dr.Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 10, 1712
Ambrose Harrise & Abigall Haugh Int. reads [Hough]	Rev. Dr.Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1712
Thomas Hudeball & Mary Flack Int. reads [Huddeball]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 18, 1712
William Harrise & Ann Frankling Int. reads [Anne Franklin]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 10, 1712
*Samuel Hatch & Eliza. Gwin	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 11, 1712
John Hayes & Sarah Waker Int. reads [Haise] [Walker]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 3, 1712
John Harvy & Martha More Int. reads [Harvey]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 23, 1712
*Israel How & Judeth Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 27, 1712
*Joseph Jalla & Taresa Alvise	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 22, 1712
Ebenr. Kemball & Eliza. Carr Int. reads [Ebenezar]	Rev. Dr.Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 19, 1712
Robert Knox & Mary Catting Int. reads [Caten]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 28, 1712
Samuel Kill & Mary Traworthy Int. reads [Treworgeige]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 9, 1712
Samuel Knight & Eliza. Dyer Int. reads [Samuell] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 3, 1712
George Kilcup & Mary Thather Int. reads [Kilkup] [Thatcher]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 15, 1712
Francis Kirkland & Eliner Sprout Int. reads [Elenor]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 3, 1712
Richard Kirby & Sarah Waters Int. reads [Richd Kirbey]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1712
*Michael Layton & Sarah Lewise	Rev. Dr.Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 6, 1712
*Peter Lattany & Hannah Hallaway	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Oct. 16, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll. Landman & Susanna Ellise Int. reads [Samuell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 27, 1712
*William Little & Hannah Willard	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	June 19, 1712
Samuel Langdon & Esther Osgood Int. reads [Samll.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 8, 1712
William Livermore & Eliza. Kellon Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 27, 1712
James Melven & Mercy Hobbs Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 29, 1712
William Merchant & Abigall Landman Int. reads [Laudon]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 16, 1712
*John Milton & Mary Belcher	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 7, 1712
Richard Mean & Sarah Marble Int. reads [Richd.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1712
John Mills & Eliza. Jackson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1712
Simon Millink & Martha Weeden Int. reads [Milinck]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 28, 1712
*Samuel Marion & Mary Ellise	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 26, 1712
John Merrefeild & Bridget Phillips Int. reads [Merryfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Sept. 25, 1712
William Mingham & Grace Rowles Int. reads [Willm] [Rowls]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Nov. 4, 1712
William Man & Hannah Hill Int. reads [William Man junr.]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Feb. 5, 1712
Samuel Mattock & Admonition Tucker Int. reads [Mattocks]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 11, 1712
Daniel Merchant & Mary Stollard Int. reads [Stallard]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1712
John Mallet & Ann Mico Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 26, 1712
George Monk & Eliza. Hoeard Int. reads [Monck] [Howard]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 4, 1712
John Nicholls & Rebecca Ransfor Int. reads [Ransford]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Feb. 5, 1712
Job Negro & Tydey Negro Int. reads [Tidy]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 27, 1712
*Coffee Negro & Jane Negro	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 4, 1712
Zachry. Needham & Martha Morey Int. reads [Zacheriah] [Moroy]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 16, 1712
*Daniel North & Hannah Briggs	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 26, 1712
Patrick Oglive & Margaret Sharp Int. reads [Ogilvie]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 1, 1712
*James Perry & Priscilla Woodward	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 31, 1712
Joshua Pitman & Eliza. Nicholls Int. reads [Pittman]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 29, 1712
Isaac Perkins & Katherine Fabin Int. reads [Katherin Fabins]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1712
*John Parker & Sarah Guille	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1712
Jonathan Peirse & Mary Webb Int. reads [Pearce]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1712
*Nathanll. Peirse & Abigall Greenough	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Peirse & Elizabeth Lynd Int. reads [Price] [Eliza. Line]	Rev.Mr.Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1712
*Samuel Proctor & Mary Ashfeeld	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 29, 1712
*Joseph Peirson & Hannah Goff	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1712
*George Pemberton & Susanna Flood	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Aug. 15, 1712
*John Petty & Eliza. Roberts	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Dec. 17, 1712
William Pollard & Dorcase Marshall Int. reads [Willm] [Dorcas]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1712
Jeremiah Philbrick & Mary Maccarty Int. reads [Mackerty]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1712
*Bryant Parrot & Abigall Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 26, 1712
Thomas Pumfret & Eliza Cronenshelt Int. reads [Pomfret]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1712
James Pearson & Priscilla Jackson Int. reads [Peirsson]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	Aug. 7, 1712
Abraham Rewey & Sarah Taylor Int. reads [Ruee]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 15, 1712
Charles Rand & Jane Sherrine Int. reads [Sherine]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 9, 1712
*William Reed & Ann Robinson	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1712
*Robert Roberts & Jane Menus	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	Aug. 26, 1712
Samuel Robinson & Mary Lambert Int. reads [Samuell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 12, 1712
Henry Reading & Experience Jud Int. reads [Judd]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1712
*Thomas Simpson & Christian Fairwether	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	June 3, 1712
John Sale & Anne Townsend Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 5, 1712
Thomas Shoree & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Shorey] [Ellise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1712
*Anthony Seers & Eliza. Needham	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1712
*Capt. Ephraim Savage & Mrs. Eliza Butler	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 8, 1712
The Honble. Gurden Saltenstall & Madm. Mary Clark Int. reads [Honble Gurdon Saltenstall Eqr.]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1712
Benja. Storar & Susanna Wardel Int. reads [Benjamen] [Wardell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Dec. 2, 1712
William Smallage & Eliza. Bartle Int. reads [Battles]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1712
Christor. Snoman & Mary Cooper Int. reads [Christian]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1712
Nathanll. Smith & Eliza. Golding Int. reads [Goolding]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1712
*Joseph Turel & Joanna Ward	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 25, 1712
*Robert Tout & Eliza. Alkinson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1712
*Michael Thomas & Mary Dows	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 4, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jacob Varnum & Eliza. Platts	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 14, 1712
Richard Whitteredge & Abigall Henderson Int. reads [Ricd. Whiteridge]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 17, 1712
*Thomas Waters & Huldah Berry	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1712
*William Willise & Mary Collings	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 29, 1712
Thomas Wardel & Anna Barnes Int. reads [Warden]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1712
*James Wright & Mary Wentworth	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1712
James Woller & Sarah Pilkinton Int. reads [Pinkinton]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 20, 1712
Thomas Warton & Eliza. Cunneball Int. reads [Thoms.] [Conniball]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 28, 1712
*Capt. Edward Winslow & Eliza. Pemberton	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 22, 1712
*The Rd. Mr. John Whiting & Mrs. Mary Cotton	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 30, 1712
Samuel Whitwel & Eliza. Archer Int. reads [Samuell Whitwell]	Rev. Mr. John Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 21, 1712
*Edward Wilkinson & Rebecca Leveret	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1712

1713.

John Angier & Eliza. Worthylake Int. reads [Angeir] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 10, 1713
William Arnold & Mary Holyoke Int. reads [Arnall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 17, 1713
Samuel Adams & Mary Fyfield Int. reads [Samll] [Fifield]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1713
*John Alford & Margaret Savage	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 12, 1713
*The Honble. Isaac Addington Esqr. & Madm. Eliza Wainright	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1713
*Bozoon Allen & Mary Green	Hon'ble Sam. Sewall, Esq. J. P.	Oct. 1, 1713
*John Belcher & Sarah Marshall	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Sept. 3, 1713
John Bradfeeld & Sarah Moor Int. reads [Bradfeild]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 21, 1713
John Bulkley & Sarah Lumley Int. reads [Buckley]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 20, 1713
*Phillip Bongarden & Eliza. Lowel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 22, 1713
Jacob Blanchard & Abigall Storey Int. reads [Blancherd]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1713
*Samuel Boyce & Abigall Whitwell	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 9, 1713
*James Barter & Eliza. Ellisit	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 4, 1713
Thomas Barnerd & Sarah Parker Int. reads [Burnard]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1713
*Phillip Bargier & Mary Smith	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1713/4
Joseph Clark & Margaret Jarvis Int. reads [Jarvise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 12, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Cunniball & Mary Diamond Int. reads [Samil. Cuniball] [Dimond]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 23, 1713
*Edward Carter & Lydia Kelton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1713
William Candage & Ann Holland Int. reads [Willm.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 7, 1713
Thomas Crafeild & Mary Thompson Int. reads [Crafield]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	May 27, 1713
John Cooladge & Hannah Ingram Int. reads [Coolidge] [Ingraham]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1713
*Jabez Crowell & Sarah Messenger	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 5, 1713
Samuel Couverly & Susanna Jones Int. reads [Coverly]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 29, 1713
Thomas Clark & Sarah Champney Int. reads [Champne]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 11, 1713/4
Andrew Cunningham & Mary Cheever Int. reads [Andr. Cunningham junr.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn	Mar. 25, 1714
Abraham Cornwell & Sarah Dorrel Int. reads [Dorrell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 10, 1713
Job Coyt & Lydia Amie Int. reads [Amey]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 30, 1713
*Joseph Cook & Sarah Parker	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Mar. 11, 1713/4
*John Cushing Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Holmes	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Mar. 18, 1713/4
*Thomas Clark & Abigall Keech	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1713
*Jacob Chamberlin & Abiel Hasie	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Settled Minister	Jan. 12, 1713
Jacob Davis & Eliza. Howard Int. reads [Davise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 26, 1713
William Downs & Rebecca Peirson Int. reads [Downes]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	May 14, 1713
William Davis & Bathsheba Bridge Int. reads [Wm. Davise] [Babbidge]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbtn.	Feb. 16, 1713
Charles Demming & Sarah Meers Int. reads [Deming]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1713
*Richard Draper & Lydia Thaxter	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1713
John Ellet & Mariah Green Int. reads [Eliot]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1713
Benjamen Eustas & Katherine Ingersoll Int. reads [Katharine Ingersall]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 4, 1713/4
*Joseph Essix & Hannah Bill	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Settled Minister	Mar. 30, 1713
Richard Fyfield & Maria Green Int. reads [Richd.] [Mariah]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 6, 1713
*Thomas Flagg & Hannah Belknap	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 11, 1713
John Farnum & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Farnum junr.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1713
*Paul Farmer & Eliza. Hunt	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1713
David Farnham & Dorothy Duncan Int. reads [John Farnum]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Apr. 16, 1713
Francis Fredrick & Anne Dennison Int. reads [Fredreck] [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 30, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Fowl & Mary Barrell Int. reads [Fowle] Barrel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 20, 1713
*David Frankling & Eliza. Aires	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 18, 1713
*Isaac Foot & Mary Collings	Honble. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 7, 1713
Joseph Gallop & Sarah Gourden Int. reads [Gorden]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 21, 1713
Edward George & Sarah Carley Int. reads [Corley]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 22, 1713
*John Gore & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 14, 1713
Bartholl. Green & Jane Tappen	Honble. Sam. Sewell Esq. J. P.	June 16, 1710
Benoni Garfield & Mary Bird	Honble. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 21, 1713
Richard Heuges & Sarah Reed Int. reads [Richd.] [Read]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 5, 1713
William Harrison & Mary Morris Int. reads [Morrise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1713
Samuel Hudson & Dorcas Millar Int. reads [Dorcase]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 23, 1713
Greenfield Hannover & Mary Wyborn Int reads [Grinfield]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 21, 1713
Thomas Harris & Susannah Cornish Int. reads [Harrise] [Susanna]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Feb. 4, 1713
*John Harcase & Lydia Elder	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1713
Samuel Harris & Mary Leech Int. reads [Samll. Harrise] [Hannah]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1713
*Daniel Henchman & Eliza. Gerrish	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 14, 1713
*Nathanll. Hasie & Mary Emmons	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Feb. 4, 1713
Gidian Hathaway of Barnstable & Patience Beumont of Dorchistr.	Sam. Sewel Esq. J. P.	Dec. 20, 1710
William Higambotham & Anna Ings Int. reads [Hickinbothom] [Hanna Innga]	Honble. Sam. Sewel Esq. J. P.	Sept. 28, 1711
John Hubbard & Mary Fairbanks	Honble. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 30, 1711
Nathanll. Jarvis & Eliza. Trevet Int. reads [Jarvice]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 16, 1713
*Joseph Ingram & Mary Macfarland	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 3, 1713
*John Jones & Mary Ball	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presb.	Jan. 21, 1713
Thomas Jent & Mary Rogers Int. reads [Thome]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 11, 1713
*John James & Mary Sanders	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1713
John Jones & Eliza. Simpson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 12, 1713
David Jefferyes & Katherine Eyer Int. reads [Jeffries] [Eyeres]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1713
John Jefferyes & Anne Clark Int. reads [Jeffries]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1713
Ebenr. Knight & Eliza. Harris Int. reads [Harrise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1713
*Thomas Kilby & Mary Robinson	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 18, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Katon & Mary Fairfeild Int. reads [Fairfield]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Dec. 31, 1713
Collo. John Livingstone & Mrs. Eliza. Knight Int. reads [Livingston]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 1, 1713
*John Langdon & Mary Hunt	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1713
*John Lemonee & Agnis Potter	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1713
*John Langdon & Eliza. Indecot	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 18, 1713/14
John Lambert & Abigall Bumsteed Int. reads [Busteed]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	June 25, 1713
George Lee & Eliza. Philsbery Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Nov. 23, 1713
Francis Leath & Sarah Floyd Int. reads [Francis Leath junr.]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Settled Minister	Mar. 25, 1713
John Mireck & Hannah Broughton Int. reads [Mirick]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 12, 1713
Samuel Moal & Mary Mors Int. reads [Samll. Moale] [More]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 24, 1713
*John Mason & Dorcas Fisher	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 4, 1713
*Benja. Mulbery & Ann Everton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 11, 1713/4
Edward Masters & Eliza. Lacooter Int. reads [Elizabeth Leecooter]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 25, 1713
Ephraim Marshall & Eliza. Bucannan Int. reads [Bucanan]	Hon. Samuel Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 2, 1710/11
Nathanll. Newel & Anne Darby Int. reads [Newell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1713
Robt. Lanco Negro & Fidella Negro Int. reads [Socow]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbn.	Sept. 17, 1713
*Ceasar Negro & Jane Negro Servt. of Mr. Campball	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	May 31, 1710
Simon Purchas Negro & Rose Hill Negro	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	May 15, 1712
Rignel Odel & Mehitabel Twisdale Int. reads [Odell] [Mehitabell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 13, 1713
Brattle Oliver & Anne Gillam Int. reads [Ann Guilam]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Mar. 11, 1713/14
*John Pullen & Mary Majory	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	July 10, 1713
Thomas Price & Eliza. Goldthwait Int. reads [Gooldthwaite]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbn.	Aug. 3, 1713
Richd. Pollo negro & Jane Sampson negro Int. reads [Samson]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbn.	Apr. 9, 1713
Nicholas Parker & Anne Eldridge Int. reads [Ami]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Apr. 30, 1713
*Daniel Pecker & Sarah Cheever	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbtn.	Oct. 29, 1713
Benja. Phillips & Hannah Henderson Int. reads [Handerson]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbtn.	Mar. 25, 1714
*Thomas Potts & Mary Wright	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 28 1713
*Nathanll. Payn & Sarah Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 25, 171–

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Pilot & Eliza. Nicholson	Rev. Mr. Thos. Cheeve Settled Minister	Mar. 23, 1713/14
Ephraim Pond & Mary Colbourn both of Wrentham	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 1, 1710
Edward Payson of Woodstock & Thankfull Holms of Dorchister	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 29, 1712
John Russell & Eliza. Kirby Int. reads [Kirbey]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1713
Allexandr. Rouse & Eliza. Goff Int. reads [Allexr.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presb.	Apr. 6, 1713
*William Ridgel & Sarah Weeden	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 11, 1713
William Randoll & Mary Butler Int. reads [Randle]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1713
Joseph Ricks & Eliza. Rayner Int. reads [Ryner]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbtn.	July 23, 1713
*Samll. Ranger & Sarah Pickman	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1713
*Josiah Stone & Sarah Cruff	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbyt.	July 8, 1713
*Thomas Salter & Margaret Balston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	May 1, 1713
Thomas Stevens & Mary East Int. reads [Thoms.]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1713
Robert Smith & Eliza. Allen Int. reads [Robt.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 8, 1713
John Smith & Eliza. Badcock Int. reads [Badcok]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	May 22, 1713
Richard Sundery & Meriam White Int. reads [Meream]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 30, 1713
Samll. Sprague & Eliza. Randoll Int. reads [Samuel] [Elizabeth Randall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	July 16, 1713
*Richard Slape & Dorcas Green	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 2, 1713
Allexandr. Sherrar & Hannah Halsey Int. reads [Allexr.] [Halsie]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 24, 1713
Elisha Storey & Sarah Renouf Int. reads [Elish Story]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Oct. 1, 1713
*David Sinkler & Mary Stedman	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Mar. 18, 1713/4
Malachi Salter & Sarah Holms Int. reads [Malachy] [Holmes]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 21, 1713
*John Sherlock & Sarah Mercer	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 28, 1713
*Benjamen Street & Mary Seers	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	July 20, 1713
Samuel Stibbins & Rachel Smith Int. reads [Samll. Stebbins]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Oct. 5, 1713
*The Rd. Joseph Sewall & Mrs. Eliza. Walley	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Oct. 29, 1713
*John Smith & Ruth Kenney	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	July 4, 1713
Sampson Shepcot & Anne Lambert Int. reads [Samson Shapcut] [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 8, 1713
Benja. Starr & Mary Maylam Int. reads [Malam]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 15, 1713
*David Stoddard & Eliza. Shrimpton	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Dec. 23, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Rowland Tayler & Hannah Parker Int. reads [Taylor]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbyt.	Oct. 1, 1713
*William Tilley & Mary Bridgham	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	July 30, 1713
Roger Talbot & Hannah Travice Int. reads [Travise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 10, 1713
*John Thwing & Mary Langdon	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 2, 1713
William Thwing & Eliza. Barnerd Int. reads [Willm.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 31, 1713
William Tolman & Lydia Farr Int. reads [Faur]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 2, 1713
Samuel Tuttle & Abigall Floyd Int. reads [Samll.] [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Settled Minister	Dec. 3, 1713
Ebenr. Trusdal of Woodstock & Rachel Davis of Brooklyn	Hon. Sam. Sewall, Esq. J. P.	Jan. 25, 1710
*John Lewis Vintenon & Eliza. Payn	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Mar. 18, 1713/4
Edward Vittery & Anna Farris Int. reads [Vitteree] [Farrise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 13, 1713
Christopher Webb & Anne White Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 30, 1713
*John Webster & Mary Smith	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 21, 1713
Obadiah Wakefeeld & Eliza. Willis Int. reads [Willise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 26, 1713
*Andrew Woodbery & Hannah Mayer	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 11, 1713
*David Webb & Jane Snelling	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 18, 1713
*Ebenr. Wakefeeld & Experience Thornton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1713
*Elhanan Winchister & Mary Taylor	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 1, 1713
*Charles Wager & Sarah Eades	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 30, 1713
*John Wakefeeld & Sarah Russell	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 7, 1713
*Joseph White & Eliza. Goodwin	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 21, 1713
Benjamen White & Mary Hill Int. reads [Benja.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Feb. 4, 1713
Gidion Woodwell & Mary Tongue Int. reads [Gidian]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	June 1, 1713
Robert Williams & Sarah Peirse Int. reads [Robt.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 27, 1713
John Walley & Eliza Danforth Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Apr. 30, 1713
Henry Wilson & Susanna Crarey Int. reads [Crary]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Feb. 18, 1713
John Walley & Bethia Eyer Int. reads [Bethiah Eyre]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Mar. 18, 1713/4
*Ralph Wood & Mary Boyd	Rev. Mr. Benja. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 10, 1713
Samuel White & Anne Drew	Honble Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 5, 1712
William Wright of Gt. Brittaine & Silence Bird of Dorchistr.	Sam. Sewall Esqr. J.P.	Aug. 5, 1713

Digitized by Google

1714.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Arthur & Abigall Vaughan	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Oct. 21, 1714
Richard Armstrong & Mary Fairfield Int. reads [Richd.] [Fairfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewal Presbt.	Sept. 9, 1714
*Francis Archbald & Huldah Ransford	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 18, 1714
*James Anderson & Susanna Harley	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	June 29, 1714
John Allis & Mary How	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Feb. 16, 1713
Thomas Andrews & Susanna Stutson Int. reads [Thoms. Androus]	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 7, 1713
John Bolderson & Sarah Dickinson Int. reads [Boulderson] [Dickerson]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	May 13, 1714
*Othniel Beal & Abigall Voden	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1714
William Bushnel & Mehitabel Russel Int. reads [Buzzel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	July 1, 1714
*Joseph Bramhall & Grace Record	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Aug. 25, 1714
William Barnes & Mary Davis Int. reads [Davise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Feb. 9, 1714
*John Burt & Abigall Cheever	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Minister	June 3, 1714
John Bailey & Mehitabel Center Int. reads [Bayly]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Ministr.	Aug. 31, 1714
*Nicholas Boon & Hannah Wing	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Apr. 15, 1714
James Bodoine & Hannah Pordage Int. reads [Bowdoin] [Pordidge]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presb.	Sept. 16, 1714
*Joseph Brightman & Mary Alden	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Oct. 3, 1714
Richard Burton & Joanna Cromartyn Int. reads [Cramartine]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	June 16, 1713
*John Baddaly & Abigall Bill	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Oct. 15, 1713
*Joseph Bickner & Sarah Palmer	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbt.	Jan. 2, 1713
Jno. Herculus Brilsford & Mary Eley Int. reads [John] [Brilesford]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	June 6, 1714
Edward Buckby & Sarah Russell Int. reads [Busell]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 24, 1714
Thomas Baker & Margaret Ottis Int. reads [Otise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 16, 1714
John Belthrop & Jane Long Int. reads [Beltrop]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 15, 1714
Isaac Bullard & Sarah Morss	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Jan. 23, 1709
Thomas Bell & Johanna Adams Int. reads [Johana]	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Apr. 17, 1712
Aaron Bird & Mary Hooper	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 27, 1712
John Burton & Mary Hilliard	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Sept. 11, 1712
Ebenezar Bolton & Mary Terrell	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 13, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamen Clough & Faith Hart Int. reads [Benja.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 5, 1714
William Clagget & Mary Armstrong Int. reads [Claggett] [Armstronge]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 21, 1714
*John Collis & Abigall Clough	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 25, 1714
*Jeremiah Clemans & Anna Jones	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 25, 1714
Daniel Cole & Prudence Loring Int. reads [Loreing]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 8, 1714
*Jonas Clay & Millison Kingsbury	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 18, 1714
Robert Cross & Eliza. Sanders Int. reads [Peter]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 5, 1714
Daniel Conner & Joanna Villers Int. reads [Villars]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1714
Francis Castwell & Jane Walker Int. reads [Castle]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 2, 1714
Samuel Clark & Eunise Brown Int. reads [Eunice]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 19, 1714
*David Craige & Eliza. Taylor	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 17, 1714/15
*Edward Carpenter & Eliza. Frazer	Rev. Mr. Thomas Chever Minister	Oct. 21, 1714
*John Connaly & Sarah Martyn	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 30, 1714
John Corney & Jane Plasteed Int. reads [Plaisteed]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 2, 1714
*Ezekiel Cleasby & Abigall Frothingham	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 17, 1714/15
John Casttleton & Ruth Camden Int. reads [Castleton]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1713
*Henry Caner & Abigall Cutler	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 14, 1714
Salmagrave Claxton & Margaret Richardson Int. reads [Claxson]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 20, 1714
Samuel Clap & Eliza. Fisher	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 13, 1709
*Israel Cudworth & Hannah Knight	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 5, 1710
*David Cox & Sarah Cruff	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 22, 1713
William Ceffin & Experience Hillier	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 16, 1713/14
*John Doan & Abiel Callender	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 23, 1714
Thomas Dumary & Hannah Newcomb Int. reads [Demerry] [Newcome]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 14, 1714
Edward Durant & Sarah Whale Int. reads [Mary]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	June 2, 1714
Samuel Davis & Katherin Marion Int. reads [Davise] [Katherine]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Oct. 1, 1714
*Thomas Down & Anna Hill	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Oct. 14, 1714
Thomas Defew & Rachell Peppin Int. reads [Rachel Pippen]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 8, 1714
*William Dowers & Hannah Beath	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	June 17, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Durant & Eliza. Walker Int. reads [Curant] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	July 28, 1714
James Dunbar & Ruth Cradick Int. reads [Dunbarr] [Cradeck]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1714
John Deal & Abigall Bickner	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Mar. 17, 1712/3
William Dunwel & Eliza. Harris Int. reads [Dunwell] [Harrise]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbt.	Oct. 28, 1714
Edward Eades & Susanna Welch Int. reads [Edwd.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	July 15, 1714
Nathanll. Emms & Hannah Grafton Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Sept. 15, 1714
William Eustas & Eliza. Gardener Int. reads [Eustice]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbyt.	Feb. 3, 1714
*Anthony Ennis & Hannah Belcher	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbt.	May 25, 1713
Thomas Ellis & Sarah Smith	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 27, 1712
*Capt. Standfast Foster & Sarah Millar	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 17, 1714
Thomas Frank & Rachel Pomery Int. reads [Franck] [Pumery]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 11, 1714
James French & Phillippa Greenwood Int. reads [Phillipi]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 15, 1714
*Samuel Foss & Mehitabel Lincoln	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	July 9, 1714
Thomas Fleman & Eliza. Wrong Int. reads [Flemon]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 14, 1714
Caleb Finch & Mercey Alkin Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 5, 1714
*Peter Franklin & Mary Harman	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbt.	Sept. 2, 1714
*Roger Foot & Hannah Lee	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Jan. 28, 1713
Robert Frost & Mary Britton Int. reads [Robt.]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbt.	July 4, 1714
William French & Sarah Sawin	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 11, 1713/4
*Robert Griffith & Christian Milborn	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Apr. 28, 1714
*Joseph Grant & Dorathy Allen	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 6, 1714
John Greenliefe & Eliza. Stoddar Int. reads [Stoddard]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 21, 1714
William Greenliefe & Mary Sattuck Int. reads [Shattuck]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 10, 1714
John Grose & Eliza. Marshall Int. reads [Gross]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Jan. 13, 1714
Edward Grey & Hannah Ellis Int. read Ellise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	July 2, 1714
James Gardener & Mary Parris Int. reads [Parrise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Sept. 17, 1714
*Robert Gainsbee & Eliza. Alcock	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Dec. 31, 1714
*John Goodwin & Lydia Sprague	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Min.	Nov. 25, 1714
*Rice Gunter & Mary Manning	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbt.	Aug. 19, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Cornelius George & Jane Black Int. reads [Buck]	Rev. Mr. Samuel Miles Presbt.	Mar. 8, 1714/5
Daniel Hogen & Mary Verin Int. reads [Dainiel] [Verein]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 28, 1714
*Joseph Hamlin & Mary Macome	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 27, 1714
Hugh Harrison & Mary Holmes Int. reads [Hartford]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 3, 1714
Benja. Hillier & Eliza. Russel Int. reads [Russell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Feb. 10, 1714
*John Hubbert & Eliza. Gooch	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbt.	Nov. 25, 1714
Charles Howell & Sarah Barret Int. reads [Howel]	Rev. Mr Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 17, 1714
*William Hunstable & Sarah Green	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 23, 1714
Asa Hasie & Mary Walton Int. reads [Asee]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbt.	May 18, 1714
*Nicholas Humes & Joanna Everton	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewell Presbt.	Mar. 15, 1713/4
*Samuel Hathorn & Susanna Gill	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 13, 1714
*Timothy Hay & Mary Lowden	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Apr. 20, 1713
*The Rd. Henry Harris & Mrs. Sarah Pemberton	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 8, 1713
James Hill & Mary Hunt	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Jan. 19, 1713
Robert Holaday & Sarah Curtice Int. reads [Robt. Holladay]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Jan. 29, 1713
John Harvey & Jane Kellow Int. reads [Kellen] Dup. ent. reads [Kellon]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Apr. 20, 1714
*Peter Harvey and Ann Evans	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Jan. 17, 1714
Abner Harris & Eliza. Lawrence Int. reads [Harrise]	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 15, 1709
John Humphryes & Hannah Bird	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 27, 1712
Peter Joquit & Rebecca Askin Int. reads [Joguett] [HAskin]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 1, 1714
*George James & Sarah Cook	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 10, 1714
John Jeggins & Mary Perego Int. reads [Perrego]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 11, 1714
Samson Jarvis & Mary Atwood Int. reads [Sampson Jarvise]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Jan. 19, 1714
John Jepson & Mary Daniel Int. reads [Mercey]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Feb. 24, 1714
*William Ings & Ann Play	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Sept. 23, 1714
*Thomas Jones & Hannah Man	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Dec. 8, 1714
*Richard Johnson & Sarah Oliver	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Aug. 11, 1713
John Jones & Anne Foster Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 1, 1714
*Thomas Kemball & Sarah Billings	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Sept. 30, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John King & Sarah Allen	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Mar. 23, 1713/4
Ebenr. Kendrick & Hannah Stedman	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 10, 1711
William Lee & Mary Langley Int. reads [Lea]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Feb. 18, 1714
Oliver Lucas & Rebecca Vering Int. reads [Luckis]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	May 13, 1714
*Edward Low & Eliza. Marble	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Aug. 12, 1714
Nathan Lewis & Anne Storey Int. reads [Lewise] [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Dec. 31, 1713
William Lyon & Experience Howard Int. reads [Hayward]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1714
Robert Lewist & Sarah Barber Int. reads [Luist]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Jan. 27, 1714
David Loyd & Eliza. Harris Int. reads [Edward Lyde] [Harrise]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Oct. 22, 1713
James Long & Abigall Golding Int. reads [Goolding]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 6, 1714
Victorius Looby & Anne Moor Int. reads [Susanna]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Aug. 31, 1714
John Lemmon & Rebecca Roffe	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Oct. 14, 1713
Simon Mason & Ruth Narramore Int. reads [Simion]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 17, 1714
Edward Macdaniel & Eliza. Pulman Int. reads [Mackdaniel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	July 22, 1714
*James Morton & Margaret Hook	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 30, 1714
Samuel Marion & Mary Morss Int. reads [Samll.] [Morsie]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Apr. 15, 1714
John Macdaniel & Mary Lynsford Int. reads [Mackdaniel] [Mercy Linsford]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	June 24, 1714
William Maccarty & Margaret Powel Int. reads [Powell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1714
John Mears & Sarah Trask Int. reads [Meares]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	June 17, 1714
Nathaniel Man & Abigall Shore Int. reads [Nathanll.] [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbt.	Oct. 5, 1714
David Mason & Eliza. Raysin	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbt.	Dec. 6, 1714
Maj. Paul Mascarene & Eliza. Perry	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	May 18, 1714
Charles Moorcock & Lydia Trobridge Int. reads [Lidia]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 5, 1714
Thomas Morley & Mary Mansfield Int. reads [Mansfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 15, 1714
Thomas Man & Mary Whiting	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 26, 1711
Francis Merrifield & Eliza. Holland	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 29, 1713
Wappen Negro & Sarah Meneno Negro Int. reads [Wappin]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 12, 1714
William Nicholls & Bethia Webb Int. reads [Bethiah]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 11, 1714
Jupitor Negro & Elinor Negro Int. reads [Jupiter] [Eliner]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Dec. 22, 1714
*John Negro & Grace Negro	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Jan. 20, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Allexander Negro & Hager Negro Int. reads [Allexr.] [Ager]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Jan. 7, 1714
Peter Negro & Hager Negro	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Jan. 13, 1714
Anthony Titus Negro & Ann Negro Int. reads [Tyus]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	July 1, 1714
*Thomas Newton & Katherine Payn	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Oct. 29, 1714
*Jeremiah Owen & Ruth Baker	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Nov. 4, 1714
*Samuel Powsley & Eliza. Barnerd	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 25, 1714
William Pike & Priscilla Thornton Int. reads [Pikes]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Nov. 18, 1714
Samuel Plummer & Eliza. Luke Int. reads [Samll.] [Ellzabeth]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1714
*Joseph Price & Sarah Mason	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Apr. 15, 1714
Charles Pinny & Hannah Porter Int. reads [Pinney] [Hannah]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Sept. 10, 1714
John Person & Martha Goodwin Int. reads [Peirson]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Dec. 1, 1714
*John Powel & Anna Dummer	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	May 13, 1714
Samuel Penhallow Esqr. & Abigall Oborn Int. reads [Samll]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Sept. 8, 1714
*Thomas Payn Esqr. & Eliza. Aires	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Mar. 8, 1714/5
*Peter Peterson & Esther Palmer	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	Nov. 30, 1714
William Phillips & Ann Seers Int. reads [Seare]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1714
William Player & Eliza. Grimstone Int. reads [Grimston]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Apr. 15, 1713
John Paden & Arminall Morss Int. reads [Padan] [Armenal]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	June 10, 1714
Samuel Peak & Eliza. Parker	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Sept. 22, 1714
*John Peak & Sarah White	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Nov. 11, 1714
John Preston & Eliza. Barker	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 24, 1713
*Joseph Rogers & Eliza. Mountfort	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	June 3, 1714
*John Righton & Jane Squire	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 30, 1714
John Royall & Eliza. Gorham Int. reads [Royal] [Elza]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Feb. 14, 1713
Peter Rolston & Eliza. Hall Int. reads [Rowlston]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Sept. 9, 1714
*Thomas Rode & Sarah King	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Apr. 23, 1713
Nicholas Roach & Eliza. Sadler Int. reads [Roch]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Dec. 26, 1714
Stephen Ranger & Tabitha Everet	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 28, 1711
*William Rand & Sarah Cotta	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Feb. 28, 1711
John Stride & Jane Mayer Int. reads [Mare]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 3, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Shepherd & Eliza. Heyden Int. reads [Hayden]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 9, 1714
Richard Stebbins & Martha Pue Int. reads [Richd.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Sept. 20, 1714
James Sand & Emm Jepson Int. reads [Sands]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Oct. 27, 1714
*John Savage & Sarah Kendrick	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	Nov. 23, 1714
Henry Sutton & Frances Kilcup Int. reads [Francis]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	May 5, 1714
*John Shaw & Sarah Wilson	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Oct. 7, 1714
*James Scutt & Eliza. Spencer	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbt.	Nov. 8, 1714
Peter Spooner & Rebecca Coolage Int. reads [Coolidge]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	May 19, 1714
Allexander Simpson & Mary Figg Int. reads [Allexr.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt	Jan. 27, 1714
*John Steel & Mary Talley	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Apr. 29, 1714
*Edward Stanbridge & Mildred Dorrel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	June 17, 1714
Richard Sweetland & Margaret Bennet Int. reads [Richd.]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1714
*John Stewart & Mary Burch	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Dec. 9, 1713
*Edward Street & Esther Head	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	July 15, 1714
Edward Sanson & Lettice Grey Int. reads [Sansom] [Letice]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Mar. 22, 1714/5
*Jonathan Sharp & Deborah Thayer	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 22, 1713
*David Townsend & Mabel Shippee	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbt.	July 1, 1714
*Soloman Townsend & Esther Sugers	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Apr. 15, 1714
*Josiah Torey & Sarah Williams	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 21, 1714
*John Tucker & Mary Tainter	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 18, 1714
Joshua Tod & Sarah Chamberlin Int. reads [Todd] [Chamberline]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1713
William Turney & Christian Maccarty Int. reads [Tunley]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 30, 1714
*Thomas Tayler & Sarah Franklin	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 29, 1714
*The Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Thayer & Mrs. Sarah Townsend	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 2, 1713
Richd. Tayler & Mary Earthee	Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Feb. 10, 1713
Joseph Uran & Sarah Stacey Int. reads [Urann]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	May 31, 1714
*Edward Vale & Lydia Woods	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 3, 1714/5
Phillip Viscount & Eliza. Blue Int. reads [Philip]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 10, 1713
*William Winter & Martha Cole	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 31, 1714
Robert Williams & Hannah Draden Int. reads [Hanna] [Dradon]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 3, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Wright & Mary Pym	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1714
*Thomas Waite & Abigall Burnam	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 1, 1714
*Richard Woods & Hannah Edmunds	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 2, 1714
John Watts & Sarah Neal Int. reads [Neel]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Bridge Presbytn.	May 13, 1714
*Francis Whitman & Eliza. Peirson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1714
*Peter Wood & Margaret Needham	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 10, 1714
*Jacob Wendall & Sarah Oliver	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 12, 1714
*Richard White & Abigall Purrington Dupt. ent. reads [Burrington]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 12, 1714
*Joseph Williams a Molatto & Sarah English an Indian	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 9, 1714
*Henry Wright & Hannah Wade	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 20, 1714
Nahum Ward & Martha How Int. reads [Naum]	Sam. Lynde Esq. J. P.	May 6, 1714
*Cord Wing & Sarah Dinely	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	July 22, 1714
*William White & Katherine Grant	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 20, 1714
*Gilbert Warner & Sarah Wass	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 29, 1713
*Nathan Webber & Rebecca Burbank	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1713
John Wood & Ann Blith Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1713/14
Ebenezar Youngman & Mercy Jones Int. reads [Ebenr.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 8, 1713
John Young & Martha Cock Int. reads [Mary Cocks]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 9, 1714
John Yound & Eliza. Brittan Int. reads [Young] [Brittaine]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	May 21, 1713

1715.

James Aires & Sarah Despa Int. reads [Dispau]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 7, 1715
*David Arnall & Mary Budd	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1715
*John Arnault & Eliza. Proctor	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 24, 1715
Ichabod Allen & Eliza. Simonds Int. reads [Elizabeth Simons]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 7, 1715
*Mathew Adams & Katherine Brigden	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1715
*Newcomb Blague & Abigall Mather	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 27, 1715
*Joseph Bosworth & Mary Evans	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 11, 1715
Henry Brightman & Eliza. Barrel Int. reads [Barrell]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 6, 1715
Jonathan Boman & Mary Veren Int. reads [Verein]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 19, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Moses Belcher & Mary Williams	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 20, 1715
Nicholas Boldrick & Lydia Taper Int. reads [Tapper]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 9, 1715
*John Bonner & Sarah Belcher	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1715
*George Barwick & Eliza. Jackson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 24, 1715
George Brown & Sarah Cartwright Int. reads [Cardwright]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 27, 1715
Mathew Bedlington & Eunice Knight Int. reads [Eunis]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 20, 1715
William Bearstow & Eliza. Walker Int. reads [Beairsto] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Feb. 15, 1715
Jarvis Ballard & Judeth Pordage Int. reads [Jarvise] [Pordalge]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Mar. 15, 1715/6
*Thomas Boylstone & Sarah Moorcock	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 4, 1715
Jonathan Budden & Eliza. Giddings Int. reads [Elizabeth Giddens]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1715
The Rev. Joseph Baxter & Mrs. Mercy Bridgham Int. reads [Mercey]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 21, 1715
James Blake & Wait Simson	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Sept. 30, 1714
Stephen Butler & Mary Sanner Int. reads [Stanner]	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 22, 1715
John Corogal & Mary Nicholson Int. reads [Corrigall]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 30, 1715
*Edward Cruft & Abigall Salter	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 15, 1715
*Hugh Calder & Mehitabel Colman	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 21, 1715
*John Clark & Sarah Walker	Rev. Mr. Thoms Bridge Presbytn.	June 27, 1715
*Clement Chick & Mary Beers	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1715/6
*Jeremiah Cushing & Ann Coffin	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 16, 1715
*Thomas Chamberlin & Hannah Welch	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Aug. 18, 1715
Derick Carver & Mary Blackledge Int. reads [Derrick]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1715
James Cummins & Sarah Snow Int. reads [Cumming]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 12, 1715
*Thomas Child & Margaret Willard	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 13, 1715
*Jonas Clark & Grace Tilley	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 24, 1715
*James Coats & Hannah Payn	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 21, 1715
*Edward Durant & Judeth Waldo	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 31, 1715
*William Davis & Hannah Winslow	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbt.	Jan. 26, 1715
John Eustas & Mercy Tay Int. reads [Eustice]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1715
Thomas Fleet & Eliza. Goose Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 8, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Fatier & Sarah Kirby Int. reads [Kerbey]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 19, 1715
Ephraim Fenno & Eliza. Barnes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Thomas Bridge Presbytn.	Apr. 7, 1715
*Allexr. Fullerton & Eliza. Belcher	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1715
*Thomas Foster & Sarah Maccarty	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 5, 1715
James Fosdick & Sarah Lewist Int. reads [Fosdike] [Lewis]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	Apr. 7, 1715
George Fairbank & Sarah Harding	Hon. Samuel Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 9, 1714
*Joseph Gunnison & Lydia Burnel	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1715
*Thomas Gross & Sarah Cole	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 17, 1715
Benjamen Grey & Lydia Bridge Int. reads [Gray] [Indicia]	Rev. Mr. Thom. Bridge Presbytn.	Aug. 23, 1715
John Groom & Margaret Henderson Int. reads [Groome]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 5, 1715
*John Greecian & Eliza. Randoll	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 23, 1715
Eben'r Graves & Eliphall Hopkins Int. reads [Eliphal]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1715
*William Goodwin & Jane Ashfeeld	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 11, 1715
James Gooch & Eliza. Hobbie Int. reads [James junr.] [Hobbey]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 30, 1715
James Gilcrist & Anne Shepcot Int. reads [Gelcrest] [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1715
Isaac Gleason & Ann Earthey	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 30, 1714
Edwin Gookin & Sarah Thompson	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 27, 1715
*Owen Harris & Susanna Love	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 17, 1715
Ephraim Hall & Hannah Scolley Int. reads [Scholley]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1715
Joshua Hewes & Hannah Smith Int. reads [Hughes]	Rev. Mr. Benj Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 26, 1715
*Peter Haukins & Sarah Patten	Rev. Mr. Thom. Bridge Presbytn.	July 14, 1715
*Ebenr. Heath & Deborah Marshall	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 4, 1715
Morris Hewes & Jane Rogers Int. reads [Morrise Hughes]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 8, 1715
*John Hirst & Mary Young	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 2, 1715
*Joseph Hodsden & Christian Mason	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 29, 1715
*Benja. Harris & Sarah Mathews	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 15, 1715/6
Thomas Harding & Hannah Hill	Hon. Samuel Sewal Esq. J. P.	Mar. 11, 1715
*David Jenkins & Sarah Seers	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 26, 1715
Elias Jarvis & Mary Sunderland Int. reads [Jarvise] [Sunderline]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 23, 1715
*Robert Johnson & Mary Gilbert	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 19, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Jones & Mary Adams Int. reads [Samll.]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 12, 1715
John Kirkman & Grace Cockecroft Int. reads [Cockroft]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 25, 1715
*Joseph Landon & Joanna Shute	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1715
John Lattany & Mary Glass Int. reads [Martha]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1715
Richard Lyne & Eliza. Durnham Int. reads [Line] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 12, 1715
William Laverick & Mary Whiteridge Int. reads [Whiterage]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 15, 1715
John Lafley & Mehitable Lyon Int. reads [Laffley] [Mehitabell]	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1715
*Robert Larmon & Sarah Tyley	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 9, 1715
Thomas Lee & Hannah Farley	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 3, 1715
Edward Marion & Mary Renalls Int. reads [Renolds]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1715
*The Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather & Madm. Lydia George	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	July 5, 1715
Thomas Millar & Mary Reed Int. reads [Milner]	Rev.Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 20, 1715
*John Martyn & Ruhama Parker	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 24, 1715
*Nathanll. Martyn & Hanna Parkman	Rev.Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 1715
John Mills & Sarah Hitchel Int. reads [Hitchell]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 16, 1715
Thomas Millar & Ruth Hetchborn Int. reads [Hetchborne]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 23, 1715
*James Morris & Jane Scolley	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	May 2, 1715
James Mallet & Sarah Creek Int. reads [Mellet] [Mary]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 19, 1715
Thomas Moffat & Mary Dafforn Int. reads [Moffatt]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 12, 1715
William Naps and Hannah Cragen Int. reads [Napps] [Cragin]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 24, 1715
*Josiah Negro Servt. of Mr. Bills & Penelopee Negro Wom.	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 15, 1715
John Osborn & Ruth Stowell Int. reads [Stowel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1715
William Pratt & Mehitable Gill Int. reads [William]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	May 12, 1715
*Caleb Pratt & Mary Lash	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 3, 1715
*James Parsons & Mary Parkman	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 18, 1715
William Perry & Isabella Pendleson Int. reads [Isaabella]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 6, 1715
Francis Parnel & Eliza. Southack	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 27, 1715
*Caleb Parker & Eliza. Putman	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1715/6
Henry Pounel & Sarah Hallawel Int. reads [Pounell] [Hallaway]	Rev. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1715
*Joseph Prince & Mary Ashley	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 24, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Penny & Eliza. Williams Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 17, 1715
*William Pitman & Eliza. Hinks	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 1715
Stephen Perks & Abigall Lawrence Int. reads [Perk] [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 20, 1715
*Thomas Pemberton & Mary Halsey	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 28, 1715
William Parker & Ann Knap Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1715
James Prignall & Eliza. Hall Int. reads [Pringell]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 26, 1715
John Padree & Hannah Eaton Int. reads [Pendree]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 1, 1715/6
John Robinson & Eliza. Blacks Int. reads [Blake]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 18, 1715
John Richards & Mary Cumbey Int. reads [Cumby]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 5, 1715
*Edward Rawson & Preserved Baley	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1715
*Elisha Risden & Abigall Hisket	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 21, 1715
Phillip Reason & Dorothy Scolley Int. reads [Deborah Scolly]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 18, 1715
*Samuel Roberts & Abigall Clark	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 13, 1715
Simon Rogers & Mary Ellis Int. reads [Ellise]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	Apr. 12, 1715
*Richard Salter & Experience Foster	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 31, 1715
Samson Salter & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Martha]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 23, 1715
*Thomas Stacey & Abigall Pym	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1715
Thoms. Scott & Anna Frost Int. reads [Scot]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 13, 1715
Benja. Star & Eliza. Storey Int. reads [Starr]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1715
Andrew Sims & Hannah Downing Int. reads [Simms]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 19, 1715/6
*John Souther & Mary Henderson	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridg Presbytn.	June 30, 1715
John Saxton & Eliza. Johnson Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1715
Richard Stanny & Mary Dason Int. reads [Stanney]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 15, 1715
*John Smith & Priscilla Clough	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 4, 1715
*Samuel Sanders & Rebecca Bill	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1715
Simion Stoddard Esq. & Madm Mehitable Sargent Int. reads [Mehitabell Sergeant]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 12, 1715
*Thomas Smith & Mary Smith	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Sept. 13, 1715
*Thomas Studson & Mary Balston	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 18, 1715
Robert Savage & Prudence Parker	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 22, 1714/5

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Timms & Mary Needham	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 20, 1715
James Thompson & Mary Randoll Int. reads [Randall]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1715
*James Thompson & Eliza. Mattox	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 21, 1715
*Robert Temple & Dorcas Courtney	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 5, 1715
Phillip Torry & Mary Youngman	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 25, 1715
John Vering & Sarah Sherrar Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 30, 1715
*Daniel Whitemore & Mary Turel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 19, 1715
*William Watson & Eliza. Indecot	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 14, 1715
*John Wheelwright & Mary Allen	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1715
*Thomas Wyborn & Hannah Lake	Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridg Presbytn.	Mar. 31, 1715
Moses Walker & Rachel Jent Int. reads [Rachell]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 29, 1715
*Samll. Watts & Eliza. Shute	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1715/6
*The Rev. John Webb & Mrs. Frances Bromfeeld	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 13, 1715
*Capt. Josiah Willard & Mrs. Katherine Allen	Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Pemberton Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1715
Thomas Whitemore & Dorothy Thomas Int. reads [Whittemore]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 25, 1715
The Rev. Samll. Wigglesworth & Mrs. Mary Brentnall Int. reads [Brentnell]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	June 30, 1715
Amariah Winchister & Sarah Sever	Hon. Sam. Sewall J. P.	Dec. 15, 1714
*Nehemiah Yeals & Hannah Wilcot	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1715

1716.

*James Adams & Temperance Norton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 19, 1716
*John Allen & Mary Clark	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 21, 1716/7
*Edward Aires & Rebecca Marshall	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 26, 1716
Benois Adriensiens & Esther Clark Int. reads [Adriaenssens]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1716/7
*John Abbot & Hannah Spencer	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 10, 1716
*Milam Alcock & Esther Androse	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1716
Joseph Anno & Eliza. Smith Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 14, 1716/7
Samuel Badlam & Mary Phillips both of Weymouth	Oliver Noyes Esq. J. P.	Dec. 11, 1716
*John Binning & Eliza. Cook	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 19, 1716
*Joseph Buckminster of Frathingham & Martha Dalle of Boston	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbyter.	Feb. 7, 1716

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joshua Blanchard & Sarah Loring Int. reads [Loreing]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 14, 1716/7
*George Barter & Sarah Willet	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 21, 1716
Willm. Bond & Hannah Cunnaball Int. reads [Hanna Cunniball]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 7, 1716/7
Joseph Balden & Sarah Eustace Int. reads [Baldwin] [Eustas]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Jan. 10, 1716
*John Braddock & Mary Cutler	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1715
John Bell & Sarah Phipeny Int. reads [Phippeny]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 8, 1715
*Walter Brown & Mary Morley	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 22, 1715
Trustrum Bullock & Rejoyce Lee Int. reads [Trustram]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 7, 1716
*Henry Butler & Hannah Moulton	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1715
Francis Beardmore & Eliza. Jackson Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1716
*Thomas Brooks & Sarah Briggs	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 10, 1716
*Edward Compston & Mary Stacey	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1716
*Phillip Cutler & Susanna Grey	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 29, 1716
*Phillip Crane & Eliza. Baker	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 4, 1715
Edward Cook & Mary Pitts	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 22, 1715
*William Cutlove & Sarah Wormwall	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 14, 1715
Moses Cadier & Susanna Walters Int. reads [Waters]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 14, 1715
*John Clark & Mary Hawkins	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1715
Richd Crocker & Mary Lowder Int. reads [Richard] [Sowden]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1715
*John Cutler & Joanna Richards	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 21, 1716
James Cranston & Lydia Grindley Int. reads [Gridly]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1716
*James Coombs & Mary Bartles	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 14, 1716
*Christopher Capril & Mary Hunewel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 20, 1716
John Coombs & Eliza. Bennet Int. reads [Coombe]	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 12, 1716
Willm. Clap & Eliza. Humphryes	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 11, 1717
*John Chamberlin & Hazel Pickering	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1716
*Desire Clap & Deborah Smith	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 27, 1716
William Caswell & Eliza. Parteridge Int. reads [Caswel]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 10, 1716
James Cock & Anne Smith Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 7, 1716
*William Cuningham & Eliza. Wheeler	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1716

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Driskiel & Mary Rowleston Int. reads [Driskil] [Rolston]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 12, 1716
Thomas Dismore & Judeth Munden	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 10, 1716
*Evan Davise & Mary Jones	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1716
John Donison & Mary Mason Int. reads [Dolison]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 5, 1716
Phillip Dewel & Sarah Whitehorn Int. reads [Dewell]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 11, 1716
Nathanll. Dodge & Anne Allen Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 27, 1716
Ebenr. Dunton & Sarah Royall	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Aug. 24, 1715
William Davise & Mary Grant both of Brooklyn	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 10, 1715
*Nathanll. Earl & Mercy Webber Int. reads [Nathanil] [Marcey]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1716
Thoms Eyre & Deborah Shelston	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1715
Thomas English & Mary Colworthy Int. reads [John] [Colesworthy]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 20, 1715
*Patrick Erskine & Sarah Maxwel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 10, 1716
Joseph Ellis & Eliza. Parteridge	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 12, 1716
*William Everden & Hannah Billings	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 19, 1716
*Samuel Foy & Eliza. Emms	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 26, 1716
*John Fife & Abigall Smith	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 10, 1716
*Willm. Forbes & Sarah Brown	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbt.	Jan. 8, 1716
William Foy & Eliza. Cambel Int. reads [Foye] [Campbell]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 5, 1716
*John Flagg & Mary Belcher	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	June 7, 1716
James Garrick & Eliza. Adlington Int. reads [Garreck]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 12, 1716
Nicholas George & Mary Kaysar Int. reads [Kezar]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 15, 1716
Allexandr. Griggs & Sarah Newton Int. reads [Greg]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1716
*Nathanll. Gardener & Mary Green	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1716
*William Gibson & Sarah Whitman	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 8, 1716
*Willm. Gill & Hannah Grice	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 14, 1716
Robert Grater & Abigall Eustas Int. reads [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 21, 1716/7
Francis Gilbert & Eliza. Adams Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 3, 1715
David Gibson & Eliza. Bruff Int. reads [Gibbins] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	May 22, 1716
*Robert Harris & Sarah Clark	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 1, 1716
*William Hine & Mary Curtice	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1716

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Homer & Anne Morter Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 9, 1716
Samll. Hunting & Mary Viall Int. reads [Vial]	Rev Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 14, 1716
John Hall & Mary Pilkinton Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1716
*Joseph Harris & Eliza. Chaphen	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 24, 1716
Joseph Hood & Rebeckah Miers Int. reads [Rebecca Mieres]	Rev. Dr. Increace Mather Presbytn.	May 17, 1716
John How & Rachell Wadling Int. reads [Stow] [Rachel Wudling]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1715
*Joshua Hutchins & Eliza. Strong	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 1, 1716
*Stephen Hayes & Mary Salsbery	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 4, 1716
Jeremiah Hart & Meriam Ashfield Int. reads [Ashfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 19, 1716
Phillip Heskew & Eliza. Cox Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 29, 1716
*John Humble & Susanna Jarret	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1716
*Martyn Hopkins & Hannah Lewis	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 15, 1716/7
Estis Hatch & Mary Rolph Int. reads [Estice]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 9, 1716
*Ambrose Hine & Sarah Raper	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 6, 1716
*Thomas Huddiball & Eliza. Brown	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Jan. 12, 1715
Robert Holmes & Mary Frankling Int. reads [Homes] [Franklin]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Apr. 3, 1716
Samll. Hodges & Mary Peabody Int. reads [Samuel] [Pebody]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 5, 1716
Samll. Healy & Margaret Tucker	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Oct. 6, 1715
*Thomas Hewson & Eliza. White	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 23, 1716
*James Ingham & Rebecca Turner	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 16, 1715
*Willm. Jenkins & Mary Millar	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1716
John Johnson & Abigall Parsons Int. reads [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	July 3, 1716
Peter King & Eliza. Porter Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 10, 1716
Nathanll. Kay Esq. & Anne Smith Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 14, 1715
Phillip Kallinack & Hannah Chamberlyn Int. reads [Kalinack] [Chamberlin]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 22, 1716
Stephen Kempton & Rebecca Ellisit Int. reads [Ellissit]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1716
Robert Lattey & Eliza. Soper Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 7, 1716
John Larkin & Mary Hallawell Int. reads [Hallaway]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 21, 1716
*Paul Langsford & Eliza. Woodwel	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1716
*Andrew Lane & Jemina Richmond	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Mar. 4, 1716/7

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
George Lineham & Eliza. Drake Int. reads [Lyman]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 4, 1716
Gyles Lamson & Jane Pope Int. reads [Poge]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1716
James Landman & Joanna Bilestone Int. reads [Johanna]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	July 5, 1716
*William Lander & Mary Peck	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 31, 1716
Israel Lincolne & Margaret Stoddard	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 27, 1717
*John Millar & Mary Bass	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 27, 1716
Christor. Maskel & Margaret Shine Int. reads [Maskell] [Margert]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1716
*Christophr. Marshall & Eliza. Wheeler	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1716
Samuel Marshall & Eliza. Cravath Int. reads [Elizabeth Cravarth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn	Mar. 7, 1716/7
*John Manley & Eliza. Barber	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 16, 1716
*Nicholas Michael & Jane Sanderson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 1, 1716
John Minzes Esqr. & Katherin Lake Int. reads [Katherine]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 25, 1717
John Murry & Lydia Townsend Int. reads [William Murrey]	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	June 29, 1716
*Thadeus Maccarty & Mary Greenough	Dr. Increase Mather	June 14, 1716
*John Nutt & Mary Coombs	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 7, 1715
Moses Norman & Ann Bulfinch Int. reads [Anne]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1716
*Thomas Nowel & Mary Clark	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1716
Tobey Negro of Mrs. Dinelyes & Patience Negro Int. reads [Pason]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 31, 1716
Isaac Newton & Sarah Belknap	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 20, 1715/6
*Henry Pusley & Jane Smith	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 12, 1716
Joseph Pratt & Sarah Roberts Int. reads [Prat]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 19, 1716
Robert Pynder & Mehitabel Wright Int. reads [Pylnder]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1716
*James Prince & Deborah Robinson	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 27, 1716
Jonathn. Parrot & Abigall Ramsdale Int. reads [Abagal]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 6, 1716
*Joseph Pullen & Eliza. Dennis	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1716
Mathew Pool & Sarah Bodwin Int. reads [Bodwine]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 19, 1716
James Peirse & Eliza. Russell Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1716
*Richard Potter & Alice Tucker	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1716
John Pollington & Rebecca Cole Int. reads [Pallinton]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 28, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Charles Potts & Eliza. Briggs	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 16, 1716
Ephraim Payson & Judeth Clap	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 1, 1716
*Joseph Peirse & Mary Mellens	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	May 17, 1716
David Prince & Sarah Lincolne	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Sept. 15, 1715
Nathan Peneman & Mary Farnum both of Mendon	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 5, 1716
Hugh Pray & Abigail Blak both of Wrentham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 22, 1716
Isaac Russell & Katherine Edwards Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 6, 1716
*Ichabod Rogers & Anna Jepson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 5, 1716
*Robert Redeas & Bridget Smith	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 20, 1716
*Nicholas Rashley & Abigall Hatherly	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 21, 1716
*John Randoll & Jane Bedford	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1716
*Joseph Roberts & Rachel Peck	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 29, 1716
*John Rubey & Sarah Howard	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 12,1716/7
*Michael Row & Sarah Gibson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 5, 1715
Benja. Ricks & Mary Langwel Int. reads [Langwell]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 23, 1715
*Peter Roe & Mary Lackey	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 16, 1716
Joseph Rogers & Eliza. Davise Int. reads [Davis]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1716
Jacob Royall & Rebecca Adams Int. reads [Royal]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 22, 1716
Joseph Russell & Eliza. Walley Int. reads [Russel]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 12, 1716
Nathanll. Reynolds & Mary Snel Int. reads [Renolds]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Jan. 27, 1716
Josiah Rocket & Sarah Kingsbery both of Medway	Sam. Checkley J. P.	Mar. 12, 1716
James Shaw & Rachel Rogers	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 17, 1716
Samuel Sewall & Katherine How Int. reads [Samll. Sewal]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1716
*John Savil & Sarah Healey	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	May 29, 1716
Jonathn. Sprague & Eliza. Hasie Int. reads [Hasey]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1716
*Joseph Scot & Martha Parker	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheeve Presbytn.	June 20, 1716
*Ebenr. Sargent & Esther Willis	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Aug. 7, 1716
Richar Surcum & Jane Savory Int. reads [Richard] [Savery]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 8, 1715
*Robert Sharp & Jane Pickering	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 8, 1715
*George Stewart & Ruth Cutler	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 2, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thoms. Shaw & Sarah Gyles	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 29, 1716
John Smith & Hannah Hodges Int. reads [Hanna]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1716
*James Shipman & Ann Jarret	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 15, 1716
Willm. Smallman & Sarah Ingersoll Int. reads [Smalman]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 12, 1716
Joseph Shaw & Mary Blancher	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 4, 1716
Jonathn. Salter & Eliza. Hallawell Int. reads [Martha Hallaway]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	July 19, 1716
Michael Shaler & Meriam Ingersoll Int. reads [Miream] [Ingersole]	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbn.	July 30, 1716
Ebenr. Tolman & Rebecca Fowles Int. reads [Soules]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 18, 1716
John Thompson & Hannah Coverly Int. reads [Hanna Caverly]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 8, 1716
*Eliezur Tyng & Sarah Alford	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 24, 1716
Obadiah Thatcher & Katherine Marshall Int. reads [Mansel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 18, 1716/7
*John Thomas & Eliza. Newland	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1716
David Taylor & Mary Harrison Int. reads [Tayler]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 25, 1716
*Willm. Tipton & Eliza. Stander	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 3, 1716
Gidian Tarran & Mary Nash	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Aug. 4, 1715
Charles Vaneps & Emme Marshall	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1716
Luke Verdey & Mary Jarvis Int. reads [Verdy] [Jarvice]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 13, 1716
Thomas Vales & Mary Ewel Int. reads [Marcy]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 26, 1716
*Ralph Wood & Sarah Jeffords	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 16, 1716
*William Wilson & Mercy Ransford	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 6, 1716
*Joseph Wadsworth & Eliza. Savage	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1716
*Michael Willis & Mary Mattox	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 6, 1716
*Henry Wheeler & Sarah Marshall	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1716
*John Watkins & Rachel Baker	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 1, 1716
Henry Wheatly & Eliza. Read Int. reads [Wheatley] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 10, 1716
*Nathanll. Whitel & Eliza. Gill	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1716
William Wilson & Eliza. Wacomb Int. reads [Wacome]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 10, 1716
Francis Willobeigh & Sarah Chauncey Int. reads [Willoughby]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1716
William Wynn & Elizabeth Ruci Int. reads [Win] [Eliza. Ruc]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 17, 1715
*Edward Watts & Anne Antram	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 8, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Whitehead & Elinor Peirson Int. reads [Pearson]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 25, 1715
*Benja. Wallis & Eliza. Fenn	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 16, 1715
Obadiah Wakefeeld & Mary Russell Int. reads [Wakefield] [Russel]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Sept. 10, 1716
Benja. Wilbore & Jane Bird	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 11, 1716
*Richard Waite & Eliza. Weeks	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 12, 1716
Shuball Wentworth & Damaris Hawes	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 11, 1717
Jacob Waldron & Hannah Burroughs Int. reads [Walderon]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1716
*Robert Watt & Sarah Hunt	Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton Presbytn.	Oct. 11, 1716
Abrm. Woodward & Johanna Harris	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 28, 1715
*William White & Sarah Phillips	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather.	June 12, 1716
Timothy Yeals & Eliza. Petty Int. reads [Elizabeth Pettey]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1716
Ephraim Ware & Hanna Parker both of Needham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 27, 1716

1717.

*Thomas Armstrong & Sarah Eames	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 26, 1717
Jonathn. Adams & Mary Mitchell Int. reads [Mitchel]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 8, 1717
Ebenr. Allen & Eliza. Jarvise Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 19, 1717
*Willm. Allen & Mary Holberton	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	June 27, 1717
William Allen & Mary Linckoln Int. reads [Lincholn]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 26, 1717
William Briscoe & Sarah Fare Int. reads [Briscow]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 18, 1717
Birdseye Steel Beeson & Margaret Hay Int. reads [Birdsey Steel Besson]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 8, 1717
Joseph Brown & Rachel Atwils Int. reads [Atwell]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 14, 1717
Willm. Benfield & Mary Vickers Int. reads [Benfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 29, 1717
Thomas Blancher & Sarah Vinson	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 16, 1717
Jonathn. Bass & Susanna Byram	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 18, 1717
John Baker & Mary Perley	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 13, 1717
John Boodree & Eliza. Wallise Int. reads [Bowdree] [Wallis]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1717
*Samll. Bass & Christian Turel	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 9, 1717
Phillip Bass & Mary Odlin Int. reads [Odley]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 26, 1717
John Brewer & Abigall Rayner Int. reads [Rainer]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 26, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Butler & Mary Merrit	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 21, 1717
Samuel Badcock & Martha Healey	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 18, 1717/8
*Benja. Bryant & Sarah Phelps	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 9, 1717
Caleb Blanchard & Alice Wheeler Int. reads [Blancherd]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 5, 1717
John Belcher of Brantry & Sarah Cook of Brooklin	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 16, 1717
Benjam. Bricknel & Susanah Humphries both of Weymth.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 21, 1717
*John Brown & Mary Brown	Rev. Mr. Will. Cooper Presbytn.	June 27, 1717
*Hezekiah Butler & Priscilla Haugh	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 23, 1717
Samll. Blanchard & Sarah Prat	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	May 23, 1717
Zachry. Barber & Deborah Parteridge	Hon. Pen Townsend, Esq. J. P.	Dec. 24, 1717
Samll. Clark & Patience Maier Int. reads [Samuel] [Mair]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 25, 1717
Elias Contance & Eliza. Crown Int. reads [Cotance] [Elizabeth]	Oliver Noyse, Esq. J. P.	Mar. 28, 1717
Nicholas Cosen & Rebecca Balston Int. reads [Cossen]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 19, 1717
*John Callender & Priscilla Man	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 29, 1717
*Willm. Clemans & Mary Wadding	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 30, 1717
Henry Coffin & Mary Wilson Int. reads [Mercy]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 6, 1717
*Henry Carter & Mary Cox	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	June 6, 1717
Willm. Cook & Margaret Parks of Needham	Sam. Keeling, Esq. J. P.	Oct. 23, 1716
Willm. Covel & Jane Harding Int. reads [Heardig]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 5, 1717
*Jonathn. Call & Eliza. Townsend	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 2, 1717
*Daniel Cheever & Mary Downes	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 1, 1717
*Ezekiel Cleasby & Prudence Ranger	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 30, 1717
*Adam Crocket & Hannah Munden	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 22, 1717
*The Rev. Jona. Cushing & Mrs. Eliza. Cushing	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1717
*Daniel Collum & Abigall Waters	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 28, 1717
James Cooxford & Mary Ripley Int. reads [Croxford]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 7, 1717
*Stephen Clay & Mary Allen	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Sept. 27, 1717
Thomas Crawford & Mary Williams Int. reads [Crofford]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1717
Anthony Coednah & Mehitabel Hill of Brooklyn	Hon. Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	June 12, 1717
Edward Dumaresque & Mary Britton Int. reads [Demaryt]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 14, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Dallabar & Eliza. Lemonee Int. reads [Dallibar] [Elizabeth Lemony]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1717
Joseph Dyer & Lydia Haugh Int. reads [Hough]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1717
*William Down & Sarah Danforth	Rev. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	July 4, 1717
James Dowel & Hannah Price Int. reads [Dowell]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 7, 1717
Samll. Dyer & Lucey Butcher Int. reads [Lucee]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1717
William Dooks & Lydia Flood Int. reads [Dookes]	Rev. Mr. Will. Cooper Presbytn.	Dec. 30, 1717
Evan Davise & Anna Letherer Int. reads [Eaven] [Leatherer]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 4, 1717
*William East & Abigall Carter	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 1, 1717
John Edwards & Mary Needham	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 7, 1717
Alexandr. Forsith & Eliza. Evans Int. reads [Forsyth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 12, 1717
Charles Forrist & Mary Macquiddy Int. reads [Forist]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 28, 1717
*William Fletcher & Margaret Cushing	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 29, 1717
*Thomas Godfrey & Mary Marion	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 7, 1717
*Thomas Greecian & Ann Dowding	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 23, 1717
*John Gooding & Esther Bill	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 21, 1717
*James Giddings & Margaret Butler	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1717
Charles Gyles & Mary Cruff Int. reads [Cruffe]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 30, 1717
*Daniel Grant & Mary Pumery	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Feb. 14, 1717
*Ebenr. Graves & Sarah Howel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Feb. 14, 1717
*Samll. Greenwood & Mary Fitch	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 8, 1717
*Barnabas Gilbert & Susanna Crow	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 3, 1717
*Edmund Grice & Sarah Hewes	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Oct. 31, 1717
*Isaac Gambarto & Eliza. White	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 6, 1717
*Thomas Garret & Jane Selby	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 2, 1717
Samuel Hayward & Hannah Tompson both of Mendon	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 25, 1717
William Hippey & Margaret Dunbarr Int. reads [Hippy]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 25, 1717
James Halsey & Anna Gutridge Int. reads [Goodridge]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 30, 1717
*Joseph Hudson & Martha Linckoln	Sam. Lynde Esq. J. P.	July 30, 1717
*John Hodges & Mary Russel	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 22, 1717
*Abia Holbrook & Mary Needham	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 3, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James How & Mary Skinner	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1717
Elias Hart & Lydia Ingersoll Int. reads [Ingersall]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1717
*Richard Hunt & Sarah Williams	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 11, 1717
William Hink & Eliza. Edwards Int. reads [Hinks]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 16, 1717
William Harris & Abigall Greenwood	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 15, 1717
*Joseph Howard & Grace Brick	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbt.	May 9, 1717
*Samuel Haley & Eliza. Clay	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Nov. 14, 1717
Joseph Holland of Blooklin & Eliza. Davis of Roxbery	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 17, 1717
*Mathew Jones & Eliza. Daniel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 12, 1717
Thomas Inches & Sarah Lambert Int. reads [Rachel]	Rev Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 21, 1717
John Lewis & Eliza. Clark Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj Wadsworth Presbyt.	Oct. 21, 1717
George Lewiss & Rachel Winsor Int. reads [Lewis] [Windsor]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 31, 1717
Thomas Lacanee & Deborah Thare Int. reads [Lakine]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1717
*Jonathn. Lambert & Mary Buchanan	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 4, 1717/8
William Langdel & Abigall Allexandr	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 17, 1717
John Lawson & Sarah Selby Int. reads [Selsby]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1717
John Leath & Elinor Floyd Int. reads [Eliner]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	May 30, 1717
Jacob Linckoln & Ruth Merrit	Hon. Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 14, 1717
*John Logan & Mary Stevens	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 25, 1717
William Maxwel & Lydia Shute Int. reads [Maxwell] [Liddia]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 23, 1717
*William Mason & Deborah Collings	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 11, 1717
*Isaac Marion & Rebecca Knight	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 26, 1717
John Minot & Hannah Indecot	Sam. Lynde Esq. J. P.	Nov. 14, 1717
Joseph Marsh & Sarah Parteridge	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 24, 1717
Samll. Marshall & Sarah Weyman Int. reads [Samuel] [Wayman]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 26, 1717
William Macmakin & Mary Anderson Int. reads [Macmackin]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 25, 1717
*Robert Nowel & Mary Foster	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	June 25, 1717
Mingo Ceasar Negro & Rose Purchas Int. reads [Rose Hill]	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 29, 1717
*Dexter Negro & Hager Negro	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbyt.	Feb. 19, 1717
*Anthony Negro & Priscilla Negro	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 23, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Prince Negro & Catherin Cojah Negro Int. reads [Cojoe Widd]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 23, 1717
*James Peet & Susanna Moor	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 2, 1717
*John Pike & Eliza. Squire	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 16, 1717
John Pratt & Mehitabel Mason	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 10, 1717
*John Pettey & Mary Roberts	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 22, 1717
Thomas Phillips & Rachel Bate	Sam. Keeling Esq. J. P.	Nov. 13, 1716
David Prince & Eliza. Gould Int. reads [Goold]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 27, 1717
John Phillips & Francis Garland Int. reads [Frances]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Apr. 5, 1717
*Robert Pinder & Rebecca Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 14, 1717
Robert Pond & Hannah Bacon, both of Wrentam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 13, 1717
Josiah Ripley & Mary Burrell, both of Weymouth	Sam. Lynd Esq. J. P.	Sept. 10, 1717
Nathll. Rogers & Eliza. Porter Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 9, 1717
John Renolls & Anna Blanch Int. reads [Renalls]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 10, 1717
*John Rogers & Joanna Peck	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbt.	Jan. 1, 1717
*Thoms. Ruce & Mary Starkey	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 30, 1717
*John Rice & Sarah Tuckerman	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 3, 1717
John Ridgeway & Mary Knap Int. reads [Ridgway] [Rebecca]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Dec. 6, 1717
Thomas Raspin & Mary Nexon Int. reads [Margaret]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 30, 1717
John Shippy & Sarah Malow Int. reads [Marlow]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 15, 1717
*Allexandr. Simpson & Anna Foot	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 4, 1717
John Stevenson & Rachel Town both of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 22, 1717
*Benja. Sweetsir & Constance Row	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	June 5, 1717
James Straham & Hannah Negus Int. reads [Strahan]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Aug. 22, 1717
Samll. Simonds & Mary Kingsbery Int. reads [Simons]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Jan. 6, 1717
Benja. Stoaks & Rebecca Kirbee Int. reads [Kirby]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbt.	Nov. 4, 1717
Mathew Salter & Eliza. Everton Int. reads [Everden]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Apr. 30, 1717
*Capt. Thoms. Smith & Mrs. Sarah Oliver	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Oct. 9, 1717
*William Smith & Mary Farnum	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	Jan. 2, 1717
Peter Sollard & Hannah Askin Int. reads [Hanah]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1717
*John Seers & Eliza. Jackson	Rev. Mr. Will. Cooper Presbytn.	May 21, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Sleeper & Sarah Cannon	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1717
*Benja. Salter & Mary Townsend	Hon. Penn. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Aug. 23, 1717
Thomas Tompson & Mary Parrot Int. reads [Thompson]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 24, 1717
Willm. Thomas & Anne Breck Int. reads [Brick]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 21, 1717
Francis Triboo & Ann Biscomb Int. reads [Biscome]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 10, 1717
John Thompson & Deliverance Duncan Int. reads [Delliverence] [Dup. Ent. p. 79.]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	March 8, 1717/8
*Thomas Viant & Mercy Moulton	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 22, 1717
*John Vaughan & Rachel Welch	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 20, 1717
Elisha Vinall & Eliza. Ellis Int. reads [Elijah] [Elizabeth Eliss]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1717
Thomas Weems & Hannah Phillips Int. reads [Weemes] [Hanna]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 19, 1717
Willm. Waters & Eliza. Caprill Int. reads [Watters] [Caprll]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 19, 1717
*Jonas Webber & Margaret Gyles	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 31, 1717
*John Warren & Mary Butler	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbt.	Nov. 18, 1717
Thomas Weeler & Abigall Stone Int. reads [Wheeler]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbt.	Dec. 17, 1717
*John Wise & Mary Warden	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbt.	June 11, 1717
*John Webber & Mehitabel Banks	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Jan. 16, 1717
William Ware & Jemina Tuttle Int. reads [Jaminah]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Aug. 22, 1717
Joseph Whitemore & Eliza. Chamberlyn Int. reads [Chamberlin]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Feb. 6, 1717
Samuel Woods & Mary Barker Int. reads [Parker]	Hon. Penn. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Oct. 31, 1717

1718.

*Henry Allen & Mary Webb	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 2, 1718
*John Allen & Hannah Webb	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	May 7, 1718
*Elnathan Aires & Mercy Jones	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 17, 1718
James Arnold & Ruth Bennet Int. reads [Arnall]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1718
*Stephen Avery & Mary Keats	Rev. Mr. Sam. Mile Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1718
John Abraham & Anne Epes Int. reads [Amie]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 13, 1718
John Alden & Anna Brame Int. reads [Bream]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 1, 1718
John Arnall & Anne Wear Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	July 11, 1718
*Samuel Appleton & Anna Gerrish	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Mar. 19, 1718/9

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Ballard & Rebecca White of Dorchistr.	Sam. Lynde Esq. J. P.	May 29, 1718
*Nathanll. Bartram & Hannah Phegins	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 23, 1718
*Nathanll. Byfield Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Leveret	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 18, 1718
*Thornton Barret & Hephsibah Williams	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 22, 1718
John Blow & Mary Griffin Int. reads [William]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Sept. 5, 1718
John Blake & Abigall Collis Int. reads [Colliss]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1718
*Andrew Brown & Mary Kneeland	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbt.	Dec. 12, 1718
John Bill & Mary Warren Int. reads [Warrin]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbt.	May 9, 1718
*William Baker & Sarah Smith	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1718
Benjamen Block & Mary Cornish Int. reads [Brock]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 12, 1718
*John Bosworth & Hannah Lafavour	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 7, 1718
William Blair & Mary Phillips Int. reads [Blare]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 29, 1718
Mathias Bant & Mercy Leassonbee Int. reads [Leasonbee]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 6, 1718
Francis Brinley & Deborah Lyde Int. reads [Loyd]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 13, 1718
Joseph Bignall & Sarah Henderson Int. reads [Bignel]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 21, 1718
*Thomas Brown & Esther Street	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 29, 1718
Elias Braddock & Dinah Mattock Int. reads [Dianah Mattux]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 14, 1718
*The Hon. John Clark Esq. & Mrs. Eliza. Hutchinson	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1718
David Cushing & Rachel Lewis of Hingham	Samuel Lynde Esq. J. P.	May 14, 1718
*Jonathan Clark & Mary Phillips	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 2, 1718
*The Rev. Mr. John Cotton & Mrs. Mary Gibbs	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 19, 1718
Jonathan Coolidg of Waterton & Ruth Holland of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 15, 1718
John Cooms & Susanna Strong Int. reads [Coombs]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 28, 1718
Nathanll. Chamberline & Eliza. Ranger Int. reads [Chamberlyn]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 4, 1718
James Cock & Alice Ingram Int. reads [Alce]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 19, 1718
David Crouch & Susanna Jorden Int. reads [Susana]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	May 29, 1718
*Thomas Cock & Eliza. Gord	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Oct. 30, 1718
James Christophers & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Christopher] [Rebeca]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1718
*Josiah Chace & Sarah Porter	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 15, 1718
Thomas Coppen & Anne May Int. reads [Johmas] [Ann]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 22, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Cornelius Campbel & Eliza. Short Int. reads [Campel] [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 17, 1718
*John Crandon & Jane Boast	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1718
Samuel Cutt & Eliza. Perkins Int. reads [Cut] [Hanna]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 17, 1718
George Craddock & Mary Lyde Int. reads [Cradock]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 8, 1718
Andrew Cravas & Eliza. Flood Int. reads [Cavas]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 20, 1718
Isaac Clark & Sarah Vernee Int. reads [Vrenne]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1718
*John Durant & Rachel Waldo	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 19, 1718/9
Nehemiah Doan & Matha Milton Int. reads [Done] [Martha]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 12, 1718
Robert Dickers & Abigall Wacome Int. reads [Dicker]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 23, 1718
Edward Drinker & Tabitha Baker Int. reads [Tabatha]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 23, 1718
Andrew Durgee & Abigall Townsend Int. reads [Durggee]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 30, 1718
*James Duncan & Eliza. Bason	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 16, 1718
Joseph Douglas & Eliza. Robinson Int. reads [Douglass]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 8, 1718
*Patrick Egan & Esther Lemonee	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Sept. 11, 1718
Moses Eyer & Eliza. Souther Int. reads [Eajres]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 4, 1718
Joseph Falled & Hannah Pond of Wrentham	Sam. Lynde, Esq. J. P.	Dec. 3, 1718
*The Rd. Thoms. Foxcroft & Mrs. Anna Coney	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 9, 1718/9
*John Foster & Esther Lothrop	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1718
*Thomas Fairwether & Hannah Waldo	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 4, 1718
*Richard Foster & Rebecca Edmunds	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1718
George Fairbank & Rachell Drurey	Hon. Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 18, 1718
Richard Fertune & Johanna Burton Int. reads [Joanna]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1718
*Joseph Fitch & Margaret Clark	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 15, 1718
Jonathan Fuller & Ann Cox both of Needham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 19, 1718
*Thoms. Grimes & Mary Smith	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 3, 1718
Thoms. Goodwin & Mary How Int. reads [Goodwing]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 25, 1718
*James Goodwin & Eliza. Childs	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 7, 1718/9
John Goldsmith & Mercey Young Int. reads [Gooldsmith]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	July 10, 1718
Phillip Gween & Eliza. Smith Int. reads [Gwin]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1718
*John Gaud & Anne Worthylake	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jeremiah Hath & Frances Favour	Saml. Lynde Esq. J. P.	Aug. 7, 1718
John Henderson & Elizabeth Tipton Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1718
Benja. Herington of Weymouth & Hanna Clark of Marshfield	Timo. Clark Esq. J. P.	Aug. 27, 1718
John Henderson & Rachell Cranmer Int. reads [Rachel Cranmore]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 8, 1718
*Allexander Harper & Sarah Renalls	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1718
*Charles Henley & Martha Stilson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 9, 1718
*Heman Henders & Mary Toot	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1718
Timothy Hide of Newton & Rebecca Davis of Roxbery	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 14, 1718
Ebenezr. Hunt & Mary Lovel both of Weymoth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 30, 1718
*Joseph Hines & Mary Rowel	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 7, 1718
Nathll. How & Rachel Lincoln	Hon. Pen Townsend Esqr. J. P.	Nov. 26, 1718
Nathll. Hayward & Hephsibah Alden Int. reads [Hephsiba]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 28, 1718
John Harris & Katherine Wardell Int. reads [Katherin]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	June 5, 1718
*Richard Jose & Damaris Dennis	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 16, 1718/9
George Jemeson & Mary Vale	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1718
*Henry Ingram & Sarah Bill	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Oct. 10, 1718
*William Jones & Anne Schoolmaster	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 22, 1718
*Stephen Kempton & Rebeccar Bly	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 15, 1718
*Thomas Kidder & Hannah Hall	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1718
*William Knock & Mary Daviss	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 23, 1718/9
*John Kelton & Lydia Elkins	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1718
*Samuel Kneeland & Eliza. Smith	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1718
*John Kneeland & Eliza. Green	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Jan. 29, 1718
*Richard Langdon & Thankfull Hubbert	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 27, 1718
*James Langford & Sarah Crowel	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 7, 1718
*Edward Langdon & Susanna Wadsworth	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 2, 1718
Dependance Litchfield & Eliza. Fairfield Int. reads [Litchfeeld] [Fairfeeld]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 5, 1718
James Lincoln & Johanna How	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Feb. 10, 1718
*Thomas Lisk & Isabell Perry	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 29, 1718
*John Lowden & Mary Wheeler	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Willm. Linfield & Elizth. Litlefield both of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 14, 1718
William Machenerick & Lydia Strong Int. reads [Mackenery]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 29, 1718
*Allexandr. Manson & Rebecca Grose	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 29, 1718
Edward Mills & Ruth Diven Int. reads [Devin]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 18, 1718
*Henry Madducks & Mary Wells	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 29, 1718
John Mellecan & Sarah Burnet Int. reads [Milliken] [Burnat]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1718
Thomas Mitchel & Eliza. Rayner Int. reads [Ramer]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1718
*George Mayo & Lydia North	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 23, 1718
*Robert Marshall & Mary Maccarty	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 23, 1718/9
James Mackenworth & Ruth Curtis both of Dedam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 17, 1718
John Martin of Dorchester & Debo Curtis of Dedem	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 17, 1718
Jack Negro & Susen Negro Int. reads [Susee]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 10, 1718
John Not & Sarah Narramore Int. reads [Nutt]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1718
Robt. Cumin Negro & Pegg Negro Int. reads [Caming] [Margaret]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 28, 1718
William Negro of Mr. Gees & Kate Negro Int. reads [Katherin]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1718
*Oliver Noyes Esq. & Mrs. Katherine Jefferyes	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 6, 1718
John Nevel & Sarah Sherlock Int. reads [Nevill]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Prince Presbytn.	Nov. 14, 1718
Ebener. Nucomb & Sarah Wild of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 22, 1718
*William Pickering & Abigall Walker	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Aug. 7, 1718
William Payn & Hannah Stevens Int. reads [Stephens]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 7, 1718
*James Pigget & Eliza. Varnum	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1718
Daniell Phippeny & Rachel Marshfiel Int. reads [Phipeny] [Rachell Marshfield]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Feb. 5, 1718
George Palmer & Mary Ganget Int. reads [Gagnel]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 5, 1718/19
*Richard Phillips & Rebecca Snelling	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 9, 1718
Richard Peirse & Mary Bracket Int. reads [Maray]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 8, 1718
Henry Pettet & Sarah Gibbs Int. reads [Pettit]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 28, 1718
John Steel & Martha Pearce Int. reads [Peirse]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 15, 1718
Humphry Richards & Joanna Norton Int. reads [Johanna]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 5, 1718
John Rubey & Eliza. Cutler Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 25, 1718
Caleb Rayman & Mary Lowden	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Russell & Ruth Allen Int. reads [Samll.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 2, 1718
Edward Rumley & Eliza. Vaughan Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 12, 1718
*Jeremiah Roods & Lydia Allexander	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1718
*John Rickets & Susanna Scolley	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 19, 1718
Joseph Russell & Abigall Verien Int. reads [Vering]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Oct. 2, 1718
William Scot & Sarah Cunningham Int. reads [Cuningham]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 27, 1718
*George Smith & Mary Bridge	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1718
Allexr. Sherrar & Bethia Wharton Int. reads [Sherran]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 17, 1718
*Ebenr. Shaw & Mary Arnall	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 29, 1718
Robert Sanders & Anne Orne Int. reads [Sanderson] [Orine]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 1, 1718
*Zachry. Simms & Eliza. Dyer	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1718
Humphry Scarlet & Mehitabell Peirse Int. reads [Mehetabel]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Dec. 2, 1718
Grasinham Salter & Abiel Salmon Int. reads [Grassinham]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 18, 1718
William Sterling & Grace Ireland Int. reads [Starling]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1718
Nathll. Smith & Lydia Parteridge of Meadfield.	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	June 24, 1717
Joseph Stacey & Hannah Skeath Int. reads [Hanna]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 18, 1718
Thomas Smith & Anne Bill Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 23, 1718
*William Shepherd & Mary Stratford	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 10, 1718
*George Skinner & Sebella Tay	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 30, 1718
*James Starling & Eliza. Waite	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1718
William Scorch & Rebecca Morriss Int. reads [Morrise]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 25, 1718
*Robert Starkie & Walter Ross	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1718
Savil Simpson & Hannah Greenliefe Int. reads [Greenlife]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 19, 1718
*Richard Stratton & Rachel Cole	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1718
*Jonathn. Sewall & Eliza. Alford	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 17, 1718
Thomas Thurston & Dorcas Grey of Wrentham	Sam. Lynd Esq. J. P.	Dec. 9, 1718
John Thompson & Eliza. Corbeson Int. reads [Corbison]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 17, 1718/9
William Trout & Mary Kellon Int. reads [Troutt]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1718
Josiah Thompson & Mary Hastings Int. reads [Hastins]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 14, 1718
*Michael Tapper & Submit Hudson	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Trout & Abigall Larraby Int. reads [Letherbee]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 13, 1718
*John Tiley & Eliza. Parkman	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 29, 1718
*John Thompson & Deliverance Duncan Dup. Ent. p. 73.	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 8, 1717/8
Willm. Tozer of Salem & Sarah Brown of Boston	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 4, 1718
*John Tookey & Sarah Scot	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 17, 1718
Abrm. Thompson & Eliza. Taylor Int. reads [Thomas]	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 29, 1718
*Peter Townsend & Mary Gilbert	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Mar. 12, 1718/9
Jonathan Tutle & Sarah Burrel Int. reads [Tuttle]	Rev. Mr. Thos. Cheever Presbytn.	Jan. 22, 1718
*John Vickers & Eliza. Perry	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Mar. 23, 1718/9
Thomas Voax & Eliza. Hudson	Rev. Mr. Samll. Miles Presbytn.	June 27, 1718
Silvanus Vickers & Anne Newell	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewel Presbytn.	Dec. 11, 1718
*Thomas Waite & Mary Worden	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 4, 1718
*Nicholas Williams & Mary Benton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1718
*John Wheelwright & Eliza. Green	Rev. M. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1718
John Wadsworth & Mary Verdie Int. reads [Verdee]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1718
Peter Wooden & Joanna Chamlet Int. reads [Johanna]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 6, 1718
*Barthol. Webb & Dorothy Palmer	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 22, 1718
William Willet & Sherlot Holton Int. reads [Shallow]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 30, 1718
Richard Williams & Anne Mogeradge Int. reads [Ann Mugeridge]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 7, 1718
*John Williams & Margaret Goodwin	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1718
*Francis Warden & Eliza. Crowel	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1718
Daniel Whitamore & Mary Chamberlyn Int. reads [Whitemore] [Chamberline]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Jan. 22, 1718

1719.

John Aeken & Sarah Macquiddy Int. reads [Macquidy]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 25, 1719
John Alman & Jane Muggridge Int. reads [Mugridge]	Rev. Mr. Elisha Calender Presbytn.	Dec. 8, 1719
Isaac Boington & Eliza. Taylor Int. reads [Isaac Boynton] [Tayler]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 28, 1719
*Daniel Ballard & Mary Stevens	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 20, 1719
David Bate & Patience Farrow of Hingham	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	June 2, 1719
John Becks & Jamina Abbot of Watertown	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Sept. 1, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Henry Bellony & Eliner Cartwright Int. reads [Bellomee]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Apr. 3, 1719
Joseph Birdsell & Mary Rawlings Int. reads [Burdsell] [Mercy Rolling]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1719
Jacob Booker & Huldah Crawford Int. reads [Craford]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1719
*Thomas Brown & Sarah Bowen	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Jan. 28, 1719
*James Babbage & Martha Small	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 14, 1719
Joseph Brown & Johanna Willise Int. reads [Willis]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1719
*William Beal & Mary Wright	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 9, 1719
Nathan. Bowen & Sarah Ashley	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 16, 1719
*Isaac Bemus & Margaret Prindle	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 18, 1719
George Burrel & Joanna Mitchell Int. reads [Johanna Mitchel]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 9, 1719
Nathanll. Barber & Dorothy Farnum Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Farnhum]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1719
John Barret & Rebecca Wells Int. reads [Rebeca]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 24, 1719
*Josiah Baker & Eliza. Turner	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 18, 1719
*John Banks & Sarah Gwin	Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn.	Mar. 9, 1719/20
*Thomas Bomer & Sarah Grimpton	Rev. Mr. Sam Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 22, 1719
John Banks & Elizabeth Gill Int. reads [Eliza.]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 9, 1719
*The Rev. Danll. Baker & Rebecca Smith	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	May 28, 1719
*John Becham & Sarah Pike	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 27, 1719
*Peter Brown & Mary Roberts	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1719
Thomas Burrington & Eliza Stevens Int. reads [Stephens]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 3, 1719
*John Brewer & Mary Ham	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1719
Elliss Callender & Mary Sweetsir Int. reads [Ellis] [Abigall]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbt.	Nov. 17, 1719
Lewise Corby & Mary Chamberlyn Int. reads [Lewis Corbey] [Cambilu]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 11, 1719
*David Cunningham & Sarah Chapen	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1719
Abrm. Cornwell & Hannah Sherrar Int. reads [Cornhill] [Sherar]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1719
*William Crane & Mary Weeks	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 21, 1719
*William Cooper & Sarah Snelling	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	May 18, 1719
Willm. Cox & Eliza. Ridgway Int. reads [Cock]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 23, 1719
*William Curtice & Sarah Hudson	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 17, 1719
John Compton & Rebecca Callend. Int. reads [Callender]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 24, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Josiah Carter & Hannah Peirse	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1719
*John Clark & Rebecca Ross	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1719
William Crowel & Mehitabell Goold Int. reads [Mehitabel]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 25, 1719
*John Cornet & Wilmot Moulds	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 1719
*Stephen Cushing & Katherine Kilby	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 18, 1719
Joseph Clark & Experience Wheeler	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 3, 1718
*John Drake & Esther Joyce	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 25, 1719
Phillip Damarque & Susanny Ferry Int. reads [Damaresque] [Susanna]	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemercer Presbytn.	June 12, 1716
*John Durham & Abigall Wayman	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbyter.	Dec. 9, 1719
Berton Denizot & Martha Goudey Int. reads [Bertron]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 30, 1719
*Moses Dubec & Susanna Jacks	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1719
John Damarisque & Rachel Britton Int. reads [Damaresq]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 30, 1719
Thomas De-la-place & Eliza. Plasteed Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 2, 1719
Samuel Dana & Susanna Starr	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 6, 1718
Samuel Elliss & Sarah Adams both of Meadfield	Sam. Lynde Esq. J. P.	Nov. 20, 1719
*John Edmunds & Mary Frothingham	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Apr. 28, 1719
*John Eliot & Sarah Downes	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 4, 1719
John Eustes & Mary Moulds Int. reads [Eustice]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 7, 1719
Lattage Field & Anne Johnson Int. reads [Latidge Feild]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 27, 1719
Samuel Frankling & Hannah Kellineck Int. reads [Kelineck]	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1719
Robert Forrister & Elizabeth French Int. reads [Forister]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 28, 1719
Richard Flood & Dinah Mattox Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	June 25, 1719
George Follis & Mary Lemonee Int. reads [Fallet] [Lemone]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	July 23, 1719
Jonathan Fisher & Rachell Clark	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 15, 1718
Benjamen Force & Rachel Elwell	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 20, 1719
Nathaniel Ford & Hanna Pratt both of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 8, 1719
David Gardener & Mary Royall Int. reads [Royal]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 5, 1719
Peter Giret & Anne Fougerson	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemercier Presbytn.	May 30, 1716
James Green & Sarah Daviss Int. reads [Davise]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Mar. 10, 1719/20
Joseph Gunnison & Susanna Shore Int. reads [Gunison]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Richard Gore & Sarah Hauthorn	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 27, 1719
William Gould & Rachel Barry Int. reads [Barrey]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	June 22, 1719
*Allexandr. Ghrimes & Elizabeth Delarock	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1719
Morrise Gibbins & Mary Roberts Int. reads [Morriss]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 7, 1719
*George Hensley & Mehitabel Richards	Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 18, 1719
Peter Holton & Sharlot Segarnee Int. reads [Abraham] [Sigernee]	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemerceir Presbytn.	May 26, 1719
*James Halkerston & Margaret Hubbert	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1719
*Obadiah Horton & Mary Leverick	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 6, 1719
*John Hopkins & Susanna Bill	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 1719
John Hall & Hannah Bradstreet Int. reads [Broadstreet]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 23, 1719
*Henry Henderson & Hannah Tucker	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 8, 1719
*William Hellear & Mary Simms	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 4, 1719
Thomas Hartshorn & Eliza. Lovel	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 18, 1718
Arthur Hill & Rebecca Gray Int. reads [Grey]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 18, 1719
*John Haristoy & Esther Jarret	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 18, 1719
John Holman & Sarah Fowler Int. reads [Helman.]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 3, 1719
John Howell & Grace Fairfield Int. reads [Hewet]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1719
John Herriss & Katherin Everton Int. reads [Herress] [Katherine]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 6, 1719
*Samuel Hood & Eliza. Landon	Rev. Mr. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Sept. 8, 1719
*Andrew Halliburton & Naomi Figg	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 23, 1719
Thomas Holbrook of Brantry & Ruth Ford of Weymoth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 30, 1719
Arther Hall & Zilla Perry Int. reads [Arthur]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 24, 1719
*William Ireland & Mary Durant	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Sept. 3, 1719
George Javerine & Susanna Mounteir Int. reads [Janverin]	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemerceir Presbytn.	May 26, 1719
*Richard Johnson & Jane Jones	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Nov. 12, 1719
*John Ireland & Jane Hewes	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 24, 1719
*George Johnson & Hannah Simms	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 27, 1719
*Robert Kenton & Susanna Briscow	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 10, 1719
*Joseph Leasonbee & Mary Proctor	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 29, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Lancey & Anne Wiat Int. reads [Anna]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1719
Thomas Lydstone & Hannah Weeks Int. reads [Lidstone]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 16, 1719
Thomas Lark & Rachel Eustes Int. reads [Eustas]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 15, 1719/20
Lewise Littleton & Susanna Wilkins Int. reads [Lewis]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1719
Benjamen Landon & Rachel Gridley Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Mr. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Apr. 28, 1719
David Lupton & Rebecca Bulman Int. reads [Rebeca Bulmen]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1719
Richee Love & Copia Bridge Int. reads [Richie]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1719
Jonathan Metalfe & Eliza. Plimpton	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 8, 1719
Charles Meffan & Eliza. Dison Int. reads [Eliner Dixon]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 1, 1719
John Martyn & Deborah Wilgate Int. reads [Wilget]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1719
Robert Morgan & Anne Swain Int. reads [Ann]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 10, 1719
Ebenezar Messenger & Rebecca Sweetsir Int. reads [Rebbecca]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 26, 1719
William Maycome & Mary Meers Int. reads [Macock] [Miers]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 31, 1719
Richard Middis & Martha Goold Int. reads [Meddis]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 4, 1719
*Antipas Marshall & Rebecca Kilby	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 5, 1719
Ebenr. May & Abigall Gore	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 3, 1718
*Thomas Newton & Sarah Sparry	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	July 7, 1719
Joseph Nowell & Eliza. Wheeler Int. reads [Nowel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Nov. 11, 1719
Edmund Newcomb & Mary Emmons Int. reads [Newcombe]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 25, 1719
*Saco Negro & Abigall Negro	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 26, 1719
John Nooton & Sarah Wye	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 19, 1719
Jack Negro & Tidey Negro Servts. to Mr. Freeman	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 9, 1719
James Nicholls & Tabitha Floyd Int. reads [Nichols] [Tabatha]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	July 9, 1719
George Newman & Sarah Newcomb Int. reads [Newcome]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Nov. 12, 1719
Joseph Owen & Eliza. Williams	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 19, 1718
Peter Pritchet & Sarah Playsteed Int. reads [Plasted]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 22, 1719
Edward Potter & Eliza. Alkins Int. reads [Elkins] Court Record reads [Eliza Perkins]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 25, 1719
John Platt & Tabitha Mitchel Int. reads [Plat] [Tabatha]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1719
*Joseph Phillips & Eliza. Bolderson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 15, 1719
Morrise Powers & Sarah Hodgdon Int. reads [Morris]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 24. 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanll. Pulman & Susanna Salter Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 18, 1719
*The Rev. Mr. Thos. Prince & Mrs. Deborah Denny	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 30, 1719
William Pike & Susanna Barry Int. reads [Susana Berry]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Apr. 16, 1719
John Prat & Mehitabel Davise Int. reads [Daviss]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	June 2, 1719
Ephraim Phillips & Anne Fenwick Int. reads [Ephrain]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 3, 1719
Mark Potts & Abigall Silloway Int. reads [Swilloway]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. [28], 1719
John Perkins & Eliza. Indecot Court Rec. reads [June 16, 1718]	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June [13]? 1718
Daniel Pratt & Deborah Haws	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June 15, 1719
Ebenezr. Pratt of Sherbon & Mary Wood of Mendon	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 28, 171–
Josiah Rocket & Sarah Kingsbury both of Meadway Dup. Ent. p. 66.	Samll. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 12, 1716/7
John Roussel & Martha Benois Int. reads [Benais]	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemerceir Presbytn.	Mar. 9, 1719
*Joseph Robie & Priscilla Grafton	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1719
William Robie & Loise Burrell Int. reads [Burrel]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 15, 1719
Samuel Royall & Priscilla Adams Int. reads [Samll.]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 19, 1719
Benjamin Rolph & Eliza. Garland Int. reads [Benjamen]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Mar. 1, 1719
The Rev. Mr. Robt. Stanton & Mrs. Katherine Simpkins Int. reads [Katherin]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 5, 1719
Richd. Sallis & Mary Frankling Int. reads [Sallys]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 6, 1719
Samuel Storey & Abigall Tomling Int. reads [Tomlin]	Hon. Pen. Townsend Esq.	Oct. 8, 1719
Allexandr. Soper & Mary Price both of Dorchister	Timothy Clark Esq. J. P.	Nov. 26, 1719
Daniel Stevens & Deliverence Brown Int. reads [Sterns]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1719
Daniel Storar & Eliza. Hebbins Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 9, 1719
*Abraham Snelling & Hannah Seers	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 30, 1719
*James Simmons & Rebecca Gibson	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 1, 1719
*Luke Stone & Margaret Cox	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Nov. 19, 1719
John Smith & Mindwell Tileston Int. reads [Mindwel Fileston]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 3, 1719
*Thomas Selby & Mehitabel Bill	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 6, 1719
William Speakman & Hannah Hackeril Int reads [Hackerel]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 25, 1719
*John Smith & Eliza. Fairfield	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 24, 1719
*The Honble Samll. Sewall Esqr. & Mrs. Abigall Tilley	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 29, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Simpson & Lydia Dyer	Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Mar. 10, 1719/20
*Joseph Scott & Mehitabell Webber	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 14, 1719
Stephen Sabin & Eliza. Mason	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June 3, 1718
John Shaw & Jane Turner	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 14, 1719
*Stephen Sims & Eliza. Raper	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prince Presbytn.	Aug. 13, 1719
Maverick Thomas & Joanna Inges Int. reads [Johanna Ingles].	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1719
*Thomas Thompson & Susanna Verry	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 15, 1719
John Tincom & Sarah Dinsdale Int. reads [Tinkum]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 14, 1719
*William Tanner & Sarah Smith	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1719
*William Tett & Sarah Pauley	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Apr. 17, 1719
*John Tenny & Rebecca Sanders	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Jan. 21, 1719
*Mr. Isaiah Tay & Mrs. Mary Watkins	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Dec. 24, 1719
John Thayer & Lydia Copeland	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June 4, 1719
Daniel Viaux & Eliza. Mallet	Rev. Mr. Andrew Lemerceir Presbytn.	Jan. 4, 1719
Jabez Utter & Sarah Mirick Int. reads [Jabeze] [Mirict]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 23, 1719
*Richard Williams & Sarah Pulman	Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1719
Binning Wentworth & Abigall Ruck Int. reads [Benning]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 31, 1719
*Abrm. White & Dorothy Rowel	Hon. Pen Townsend Esq. J. P.	Jan. 21, 1719
*Ebenr. Woods & Sarah Stone	Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1719
The Rev. Mr. Samll. Wells & Mrs. Hannah Arnold Int. reads [Hanna Arnall]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Sept. 15, 1719
*James Wright & Susanna Nicholls Int. reads [Whright]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Aug. 27, 1719
*George Wilson & Mary Roberts	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 17, 1719
Henry Woolf & Rachel King Int. reads [Woolfe]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 28, 1719
Benjamen Waite & Mary Finton Int. reads [Fenton]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Feb. 25, 1719
*Joshua Wroe & Anna Webster	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 30, 1719
Chasling Warwick & Esther Bate	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 4, 1718
*Thomas Wilson & Sarah Thompson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	June 17, 1719
Peter Webb & Hanna Tucker both of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 20, 1719
Willm. Wild & Ruth Hersey both of Brantry.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 7, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonatn. Washborn of Bridgwater & Rebeca Johnson of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 17, 1719

1720.

*Thomas Allen & Sarah Aires	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 4, 1720
John Blancher of Weymoth & Elizabeth Gross of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 4, 1720
*Thomas Belcher & Susanna Richards	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1720
*Josiah Bill & Mary Hurst	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Dec. 26, 1720
*Jeremiah Ball & Susanna Orio	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 5, 1720
*Fardinando Bowd & Hannah Essix	Rev. Mr. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Apr. 27, 1720
*Alford Butler & Mercy Tay	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 27, 1720
John Beir & Mary Bowen Int. reads [Beer]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Mar. 28, 1720
Joshua Benjamin & Hannah Ingolls Int. reads [Benjamen] [Anna]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Apr. 11, 1720
William Brown & Rachel Peirse Int. reads [Rachell Pearce]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 16, 1720
Samuel Barber & Sarah Warren Int. reads [Barbour]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presbytn.	Jan. 20, 1720
Phillip Baker & Susanna Littledake Int. reads [Suhana Littledack]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 5, 1720
Thomas Batterby & Eliza. Alden Int. reads [Batterley]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 26, 1720
William Brooker & Joanna Richards Int. reads [Johanna]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 23, 1720
Jonan. Burr & Mary Lincolne both of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 19, 1720
*John Carnes & Eliza. Greenough	Rev. Dr. Increace Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 5, 1720
Capt. John Charnock & Hannah Holyoke Int. reads [Holyoak]	Rev. Dr. Increase Mather Presbytn.	Jan. 27, 1720
*The Rev. Mr. William Cooper & Mrs. Judeth Sewall	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J.P.	May 12, 1720
William Costen & Rebeka Gill Int. reads [Rebecca]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 21, 1720
Samuel Chamberlyn & Eliza. Chamberlyn Int. reads [Chamberline] [Chamberline]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1720
Richard Checkley & Sarah Walley Int. reads [Wally]	Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn.	Jan. 10, 1720
The Rev. Mr. Samll. Checkley & Mrs. Eliza. Rolph Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 5, 1720
Moses Chamberlin & Mary Clapp both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 22, 1720
Derrick Carver & Susanna Holton Int. reads [Derick]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Feb. 29, 1720
*Ebenr. Clough & Anne Gibson	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1720
*Hugh Champington & Eliza. Pullen	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 27, 1720

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Clark & Eliza. Robinson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	June 1, 1720
*Jacob Caillowel & Abigall Cutler	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 20, 1720
*John Camel & Mary Crawford	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 17, 1720
Thomas Day & Eliza. Colborn of Deadham	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 29, 1720
*Simon Daniel & Sarah Buzbee	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 6, 1720
Richard Dean & Eliza. Pikeman Int. reads [Spikeman]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1720
Henry Dobbins & Sarah Skinner Int. reads [Bonay Dobbins]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 14, 1720
*Roger Dench & Anne Lawson	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn	Dec. 1, 1720
*John Dunn & Sarah Clark	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 3, 1720
*Henry Dukesberry & Mary Francis	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 16, 1720
Jonathan Darby & Ruth Shaw both of Weymoth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 4, 1720
Eliezar Ellise & Patience Evans both of Meadfield Court Rec. reads [13 September 1719]	Samuel Lynde Esq. J. P.	Sept. 13, 1720
*Richard Earl & Sarah James	Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn.	Jan. 12, 1720
*Thomas Ellise & Mary Pursley Dup. Ent. reads [Elliss] [Pusly]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 8, 1720
John Flower & Hannah Goold Int. reads [Gold] Court Rec. reads [1720]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 10, 17—
*William Freeman & Ruth Pratt	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Mar. 20, 172–
*William Gyles & Mary Codner	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 8, 1720
William Grosier & Hannah Burnel Int. reads [Grosiser]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 1720
John Gill & Ruth Chanterling Int. reads [Chantling]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 14, 1720
Bartholl Gidney & Abigall Mason Int. reads [Gedney] [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 15, 1720
*Elijah Gerrish & Eliza. Vickers	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Sept. 9, 1720
*John Grey & Martha Elder	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Jan. 26, 1720
*Gyles Goddard & Hannah Pratt	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 23, 1720
*Joseph Green & Mary Pecker	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1720
*John Gibson & Grace Mingham	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 5, 1720
Stephen Griffeth & Hanna Norcross	Samuel Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 30, 1720
*Francis Hudson & Mary Milk	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 24, 1720
George Hannahs & Rebecca Peirson Int. reads [Pearson]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	July 28, 1720
*Richard Hall & Mary Kneeland	Rev. Mr. Jos. Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 21, 1720
*John Hide & Sarah Waldo	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 19, 1720

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Hurel & Martha Clark Int. reads [Hazel]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 3, 1720
*John Harley & Mary Coffin	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	June 21, 1720
Charles Harvey & Mary Lewiss Int. reads [Lewise]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 20, 1720
*Richard Houland & Mercy Mousall	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Sept. 29, 1720
*Thomas Hunt & Sarah Prance	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 14, 1720
Samuel Hill & Judeth Biscon Int. reads [Juda]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 12, 1720
James Habersham & Susanna Copestick Int. reads [Sususana]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 16, 1720
*William Jarret & Grace Baker	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 30, 1720
William Jones & Sebella Burrington	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 16, 1720
Jonathan Joyner & Susanna Woods Int. reads [John] [Susanana]	Rev. Mr. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Jan. 19, 1720
John Jenks of Lyn & Eliza. Berry of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thos. Cheever Presb.	Jan. 4, 1720
North Ingham & Abigall Badely Int. reads [Baddily]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 5, 1720
Hugh Kennedy & Mary Wyer Int. reads [Marah]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Dec. 28, 1720
William Lewise & Bethiah Colborn both of Deadham	Hon. Sam. Sewell Esqr. J. P.	June 30, 1720
William Lomax & Anna Dunkan Int. reads [Duncan]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Feb. 9, 1720
Josiah Lupton & Rebecca Man Int. reads [Rebeca]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	June 16, 1720
*John Legg & Jane Brown	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	April 7, 1720
Job Lewiss & Sarah Palmer Int. reads [Lewis]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 24, 1720
*Joseph Linton & Katherine Sherrard	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	May 28, 1720
*Thomas Langford & Judeth Gambarto	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 24, 1720
Benja. Loveridge & —— Magridge Int. reads [Mary Mugeridge]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Aug. 27, 1720
Nathanll. Lewis of Trurow & Ann Gains of Hull	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 20, 172–
*Robert Marble & Joyce Seers	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	June 6, 1720
*Thomas Mellen & Susanna Bill	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Oct. 25, 172–
*Daniel Merry & Judeth Best	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	June 23, 1720
Benja. Mason & Eliza. Scolly Int. reads [Benjamen] [Scolley]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Jan. 12, ——
Samuel Maxwell & Hannah Bastock Int. reads [Bostock]	Rev. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Aug. 11, 17—
Willm. Milborn & Diana Braddock Int. reads [Bradock]	Rev. Mr. Elisha Callender Presbytn.	Feb. 9, 172–
Thomas Martin & Susana Tufton Int. reads [Martyn] [Susanna Tuftan]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 21, 17—
Thomas Mortemore & Katherine Harden Int. reads [Martimore]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1720

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathan Marble & Eliza. Langley Int. reads [Elizabeth Langly]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 9, 1720
*James Masman & Sarah Lyon	Rev. Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presbytn.	Aug. 4, 1720
*William Milward & Mary Poor	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Jan. 7, 1720
Will Negro Servt. to Jonan. Bill & Maria Negro Servt. to J. Conibal Int. reads [Marea]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 13, 1720
*Dick Negro & Rose Negro Servt. to Wm. Inggs	Hon. Sam. Sewall Esq. J.P.	Dec. 16, 1720
Thomas Cut Negro & Margaret Mitchel Negro Int. reads [Cutts]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 7, 1720
*William Nutby & Mary Marsh	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Feb. 10, 1720
Scipio Negro & Elizabeth Negro Int. reads [Sipio]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn	July 28, 1720
*Primus Negro & Floro Negr. Servt. to Mr. Caleb Lymon	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Feb. 9, 1720
Sampson Negro & Jane Negro Int. reads [Jeffery Sampson]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prince Presbytn.	Sept. 8, 1720
Ceasar Negro & Dinah Negro Int. reads [Diana]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prince Presbytn.	Dec. 8, 1720
Jack Negro & Violet Negro Servts. Int. reads [Volet]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Feb. 13, 1720
Elisha Odlin & Eliza. Plummer Int. reads [Odling]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presbytn.	Dec. 8, 1720
William Price & Rachel Blancherd Int. reads [Blancher]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Sept. 29, 1720
*Thomas Powel & Martha Brisco	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Oct. 7, 1720
*Peter Peirse & Eliza. Dorrel	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Jan. 5, 1720
*Thomas Peirson & Eunice Lewise	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 7, 1720
*John Pruet & Martha Adams	Rev. Mr. Thomas Prince Presbytn.	May 26, 1720
Nathall. Pond of Dedam & Sarah Hastings of New Town	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 25, 1720
William Rand & Isabella Armitage Int. reads [Aritage]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 4, 1720
*John Renalls & Ruth Pitman	Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn.	Aug. 25, 1720
Andrew Ross & Sarah Warren Int. reads [Warrent]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Oct. 31, 1720
*John Roberts & Grace Marshall	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	Oct. 20, 1720
*Samuel Stroud & Joanna Everton	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 12, 1720
*James Scolley & Bethia Baker	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Dec. 29, 1720
*John Smallage & Jane Burbank	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 12, 17$\frac{1}{12}$
ıja. Simmons & Margaret Gibson	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 19, 17$\frac{12}{12}$
iam Stoddard & Sarah Pitts	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Jan. 18, 17[illegible]
Salter & Abigall Durant .t. reads [Abigal]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presbytn.	Oct. 9, 1720

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Robert Skinner & Dorcas Rey	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	July 3, 1720
*John Southcot & Eliza. Davise	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Nov. 3, 1720
John Stower of Charlesto & Sarah Chamberlyn of Boston	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbt.	Dec. 20, 1720
*Robert Temlet & Mary Soper	Timothy Clark Esq. J. P.	Apr. 8, 172–
John Tyler & Sarah Bream Int. reads [Tiler]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Aug. 1, 172–
*William Thomas & Rachel Haydon	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 17—
*The Rev. Mr. Jonathan Townsend & Mary Sugers	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 26, 17—
Willm Tozer & Eliza. Pickering Int. reads [Pickerin]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	Sept. 22, 172–
Barnerd Tewel & Susanna Lewise Int. reads [Tuels]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 21, 172–
Nathaniel Tuttle of Boston & Sarah Tuttle of Littleton	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Mar. 2, 17—
Seth Turner & Sarah Shaw both of Weymouth	Samuel Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 28, 17—
*Joseph Woodwel & Sarah Clark	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	May 26, 1720
John Whitamore & Rebecca Richardson Int. reads [Whitemore] [Rebeca]	Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather Presbytn.	Nov. 15, 1720
*William Wilson & Mary Dering	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	Apr. 28, 1720
William Wells & Deliverence Willise Int. reads [Delverence Willis]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn.	May 4, 1720
*William Webster & Eliza. Simpson	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	Apr. 14, 1720
Samuel Warden & Sarah Davise Int. reads [Samuell] [Daviss]	Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn.	July 7, 1720
*Joshua Winslow & Eliza. Savage	Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn.	Feb. 8, 1720
Christopher Webb & Sarah Pratt Int. reads [Prat]	Rev. Mr. John Webb Presbytn.	July 4, 1720
Thomas Wroe & Magdalin Damarisque Int. reads [Magdalen Damarisq]	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Dec. 22, 1720
*William White & Abigall Neal	Rev. Mr. Sam. Miles Presbytn.	Feb. 26, 1720
Robert Waite & Martha Breeden Int. reads [Bradeen]	Rev. Mr. Thomas Cheever Presbytn.	Dec. 13, 1720
George Wadsworth & Hannah Pitcher both of Milton	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 17, 1720
Mr. John Yeoman & Mrs. Eliza. Shrimpton Int. reads [Yeamans]	Rev. Mr. Benj. Colman Presbytn.	May 6, 1720

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS FILED, MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1711-20.

Names.	Date.
Nathan Kirbey of Gt. Brittaine Marinr & Elizabeth Nicholson of Boston	Apr. 7, 1710/11
Elias Kingston of Gt. Brittaine & Martha Brown of Charlestown	May 2, 1711
Joseph Mason & Elizabeth Cowell of Boston	May 7, 1711
Nathaninill Donnell of Boston & Elizabeth Todd of Rowley	May 14, 1711
James Robinson of Boston & Patience Ruggles of Roxbury	June 6, 1711
Cornelius Bennington & Eliza. Babbage of Boston	June 26, 1711
George Redmar belong to ye Leopard & Sarah Lewise	June 28, 1711
John Newton of Boston & Jane Anthony of Boston	July 4, 1711
David Luist of Charlestown & Sarah Clark	July 5, 1711
Patrick Campball of Gt. Brittaine & Susanna Griffin	July 9, 1711
Benja. Stukly & Mary Walker	July 10, 1711
Stephen Haise & Eliza. Skilton of Gt. Brittaine	July 14, 1711
John Schuyler of Albany & Mary Willard of Boston	Aug. 2, 1711
George Driver & Sarah Walker	Aug. 16, 1711
Thomas Wayman & Susana Charnick	Aug. 18, 1711
Benja. Benson of Boston & Experience Prince of Hull	Sept. 18, 1711
William Tucker of Kittree now in Bosto & Alice Grindle of Kittree	Oct. 3, 1711
John Haise of New York & Jane Mugridge of Boston	Oct. 29, 1711
Joseph Ballard of Boston & Mary Reed of Charlestown	Nov. 7, 1711
Robert Young of Gt. Brittaine & Rachell Killum	Nov. 8, 1711
Joseph Godfrey belong to ye Chester & Esther Shelston of Boston	Nov. 19, 1711
Anthony Oliver & Mary Segernee of Boston	Nov. 21, 1711
Thomas Debuke of Boston & Jemina Reed of Wooborn	Dec. 3, 1711
William Brown & Susanna Gill of Boston	Dec. 3, 1711
Charles Mullen & Sarah Rogers of Boston	Dec. 10, 1711
Thomas Sober of Barbadose & Hannah Savage of Boston Forbid by Capt. Savage	Dec. 25, 1711
Phillip Bevos of Boston & Zipio George of Weymouth	Dec. 26, 1711
John Crosbey of Gt. Brittaine & Esther Palmer	Jan. 1, 1711
John Boyls & Eliza. Davise of Boston	Jan. 2, 1711
William Preeson of Gt. Brittaine & Rachel Draper of Boston	Jan. 14, 1711
Joshua Loring of Boston & Hannah Jackson of Newtown	Jan. 21, 1711
Alexander Paulin of Gt. Brittaine & Elizabeth Spencer of Boston	Feb. 6, 1711
Nathanll. Jarvise of Boston & Mary Fowl of Charlestown	Feb. 7, 1711
Stephen Webb of Gt. Brittaine & Elizabeth Olkerson of Boston	Feb. 9, 1711
James Smith of Boston & Mary Brattle of Marblehead	Feb. 16, 1711
William Copinger & Mary Hilliard	Feb. 18, 1711
John Stockdale of Gt. Britton & Eliza Grimstone	Feb. 27, 1711
John Foster & Mary Aires of Portsmouth	Feb. 27, 1711
Nathaniel Peirse & Rachel Morrell	Feb. 29, 1711
John Comb of Gt. Brittaine & Dorothy Davise of Boston	Mar. 4, 1711
Edward Hanken of Gt. Brittaine & Hope Borden	Mar. 14, 1711
John Lemonee & Susanna Craw	Mar. 15, 1711
John Wilkey & Mary Hilton of Boston	Mar 20, 1711/12
John Fellows of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Batt of Boston	Mar. 21, 1711/12
William Price & Ruth Clegg	Apr. 9, 1712

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Robt. Savage of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Lewise	Apr. 16, 1712
Robert Hewes & Sarah Kendrick	May 14, 1712
Nicholas Hilliar of Gt. Brittain & Mary Drumer of Boston	May 17, 1712
John Mills & Mary Hitchbone of Boston	May 19, 1712
Benja. Stone of Boston & Meriam Prible of York	May 28, 1712
John Dasset of Boston & Mary Fowle of Charles Town	July 3, 1712
Edward Ball of Boston & Rebecca Mansfeeld of Salem	July 16, 1712
John Brentnell now dwelling in Boston, & Deborah Millins of Maulding	July 31, 1712
John Burton of Broolyne & Hannah Peck of Boston	July 31, 1712
William Barman of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Hilliard	Aug. 20, 1712
Phillip Bargier of Boston & Eliza. Neil of Salem	Aug. 27, 1712
Roger Watkinson of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Towt of Boston	Aug. 29, 1712
Thoms. Pauley of Great Brittain & Sarah Pitman	Aug. 29, 1712
Elisha Smith of Boston & Eliza. Remington of Cambridge	Sept. 3, 1712
Richard Hazley of Gt. Brittaine & Tamozine Mills of Boston	Sept. 15, 1712
John Arter of Roxbury & Eliza. Smith of Road Iseland	Sept. 18, 1712
John Cutten of Barbadose & Mary Needham of Boston	Oct. 9, 1712
Toney Negro of Whethersfeeld & Lydia Bennet Negro of Mr. Clough. } Free	Oct. 23, 1712
Joseph Honewell Negro & Jeney Hoppey Negro	Nov. 3, 1712
Samuell Cutler of Charlestown & Elizabeth Smith of Boston	Nov. 4, 1712
Thomas Linsdell & Martha Dolbear of Boston	Nov. 12, 1712
John Negro & Ann Negro of R. Marsh	Nov. 15, 1712
William Noyes of Boston & Hannah Ruggles of Roxbury	Nov. 18, 1712
Thoms. Yeats & Mary Demery	Nov. 19, 1712
John Harper of Gt. Brittain & Mary Millar of Boston	Nov. 20, 1712
Stephen Minot junr. of Boston & Mary Brown of Marblehead	Nov. 27, 1712
Robert Savage & Sharlote Segernee	Dec. 1, 1712
Joshua Felt of Rumny Marsh & Ann Walcot of Salem	Dec. 9, 1712
Richd. Keats & Emary Paige	Dec. 10, 1712
Francis Wainright of Boston & Mary Dudley of Roxbury	Dec. 10, 1712
Thomas Durham of Road Island & Abigall Bickner of Boston	Dec. 25, 1712
Thomas Dods of Norch Britain & Elinor Black of Boston	Dec. 30, 1712
William Marshall & Hannah Wear of Boston	Jan. 3, 1712
William Lewin of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Simons of Boston	Jan. 7, 1712
James Megee of New London & Mary Warin of Boston	Jan. 8, 1712
Samll. Blount & Mary Hunt of Boston	Jan. 27, 1712
John Sharp of Gt. Brittain & Eliza. Carver of Boston	Feb. 14, 1712
John Ragland of Gt. Brittain & Judeth Munden of Boston	Feb. 14, 1712
John Pedley of Gt. Brittaine & Joanna Tyler of Boston	Feb. 19, 1712
Hezekiah Hands of L. Island & Hannah Chamberline of R. Isld.	Feb. 19, 1712
John Checkley of Boston & Rebecca Millar of Milton	Mar. 2, 1712
John Ranchon of France & Mary Beachamp of Boston	Apr. 3, 1713
Patrick Fling & Margaret Gyles of Boston	Apr. 22, 1713
Jacob Winslow & Mary Winslow of Maulden forbid ye Banns April 27th	
William Edward & Mary Colsworthy	Apr. 23, 1713
Thomas Shotley of Plymouth & Sarah Kemball of Boston	Apr. 5, 1713
Joseph Treat of Boston & Mary Larkin of Charlestown	May 6, 1713
John Dupee & Naomy Walden of Boston	May 7, 1713
John Barry & Ruth Sargent of Boston	May 13, 1713
William Davise of Gt. Briitaine & Abigall Waters of Boston	May 14, 1713
John Boden of Marblehead & Rebecca Fowl of Boston	May 26, 1713
James Baker of Gt. Brittaine & Hephzibah Taylor	May 27, 1713
Mr. George Bethune of Boston & Mrs. Mary Waters of Marblehead	June 10, 1713
Benjamen Bagnell of Boston & Elizabeth Shove of Boston	June 18, 1713

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Daniel Austin of Gt. Brittaine & Margaret Henderson	June 22, 1713
Pattrick Fling of Boston & Mary Winslow of Maulding	July 2, 1713
Lambo Negro of Road Island & Amaritta Negro of Mrs. Tyler	July 8, 1713
John Meers & Hannah Clay	July 16, 1713
Samll. Rouso of Newfoundland Frenchman & Mary Pereway of Boston	July 20, 1713
John Leech of Boston & Ruth Millar of Charlestown	July 22, 1713
William Goff & Abigall Richardson	July 23, 1713
John Egbeer junr. & Mary Perrgo of Boston	July 24, 1713
Richard Jenkins of Gt. Brittaine & Bethia Hughs July 30th. banns forbid by Nathanll. Dew	July 27, 1713
Homer Howard & Mary Sloman of Boston	Aug. 10, 1713
John Fawkner of Road Island & Mary Roberts of Boston	Aug. 11, 1713
John Braint & Eliza. Negus Gt. Brittain now in Boston	Aug. 13, 1713
John Wheatly of Boston & Esther Fairfeeld of Boston	Aug. 24, 1713
Willm. Fairfeeld of Wenham forbids ye Bans Aug. 28th and since withdraws his Exception	
Adam Marriner of Boston & Hannah Nezby of Newbery	Aug. 25, 1713
Joses Buckman of Charlestown & Pheebee Tuttle of Boston	Aug. 27, 1713
John Lawrence of Jersie & Marian Beauchamp of Boston	Aug. 28, 1713
Isaac Gambarto & Mary Soren of Boston	Sept. 21, 1713
Benja. Barnerdiston of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Pastree of Boston	Sept. 26, 1713
Samll. Wesson & Sarah Converss	Oct. 8, 1713
John Lothrop & Esther Bowen of Boston	Oct. 28, 1713
Humphry Davie of Boston & Margaret Gedney of Salem	Oct. 28, 1713
George Patterson of North Brittan & Susanna Copstick	Nov. 7, 1713
John Russell of Gt. Brittain & Rachell Morrell of Boston	Nov. 10, 1713
Joseph Hunewell Negro man & Nanny Small Negro wo. } Free	Nov. 25, 1713
Joshua Prible & Sarah Fell of R. Marsh	Dec. 23, 1713
Samson Dewer & Hannah Arnall of Boston	Dec. 25, 1713
William Dunlop of Ireland & Sarah Boon late of Gt. Brittaine now in Bos.	Jan. 1, 1713
Thoms. Goodman of Gt. Brittaine & Elizabeth Jackson of Boston	Jan. 13, 1713
Oxenbridge Thatcher of Milton & Eliza. Lillie of Boston	Jan. 20, 1713
Simon Jeger a negro of Lyn & Martha Lewis a negro wo. of Boston	Feb. 17, 1713
William Lucas of Gt. Brittaine & Ruth Pitman of Boston	Feb. 23, 1713
Newcomb Blague & Eliza Reason of Boston	Feb. 25, 1713
John Vining & Lydia Ems	Mar. 5, 1713/4
The Rd. Mr. Peter Dallie of Boston & Mrs. Martha Epes of Salem	Mar. 10, 1713/4
Timothy Lyndall of Boston & Bethiah Kitchin of Salem	Mar. 30, 1714
William Gurrin of Eastham & Mary Plimley of Boston	Mar. 30, 1714
John Fowler of Gt. Brittaine & Bathsheba Brikley	April 27, 1714
James Desenne of Gt. Brittaine & Ann Chardon of Boston	April 29, 1714
Samuel Webber & Eliza. Sadler	May 20, 1714
Richard Ould of Gt. Brittaine & Mercy Pilkenton of Boston	May 24, 1714
Joseph Sanderson & Sarah Paige	May 31, 1714
Samuel Harris of N London & Rachel Proctor of Boston	June 10, 1714
Rostall Richardson & Eliza. White	June 18, 1714
Edward Jones of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Wayman	June 19, 1714
James Pace of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza. Ward	July 7, 1714
Daniel Driskill of Gt. Brittaine & Abigall Waters of Boston	July 24, 1714
Joshua Fuller & Eliza. Perkins	Aug. 2, 1714
William Fairfield of Boston & Elizabeth Sweetsir of Charlestown	Aug. 5, 1714
Henry Summers of Gt. Brittaine & Hannah Curtice of Boston	Aug. 7, 1714

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
William Nock & Mary Bennet	Aug. 18, 1714
John Anderson & Susanna Walter	Sept. 1, 1714
Richd. Morris of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Bowdoin of Boston	Sept. 1, 1814
Samll. Sargent of Maulding Eliza. Prat of Boston	Sept. 21, 1714
William Bucknel & Mary Reed	Sept. 23, 1714
Robert Hewes of Ireland & Sarah Dunnel of Boston	Sept. 30, 1714
William Clayton of Gt. Brittaine & Margaret Clap	Oct. 13, 1714
Thomas Latale of Barbadose & Katherine Beauchamp of Boston	Oct. 16, 1714
William Spencer of Gt Brittaine & Em Marshall	Oct. 28, 1714
Clement Nicholls of Jersie & Sarah Rogers	Nov. 1, 1714
Jonathan Howard of Maulding & Anna Pratt of R. Marsh	Nov. 9, 1714
Stephen Coad of Gt. Brittaine now Reserd. in Boston & Mary Woodcock of Deadham	Dec. 3, 1714
Walter Woolsley Paston of Gt. Brittaine & Abigall Ramsdel of Boston	Dec. 6, 1714
Jonathan Benjamen of Watertown & Annibald Eve of Boston	Dec. 7, 1714
Thomas Dyer of Great Brittaine & Eliza. Proctor of Boston	Dec. 9, 1714
Edward Sadler & Rachell Leadwell	Dec. 16, 1714
William Custin of Boston & Abigall Thayer resident in Boston	Dec. 24, 1714
Andrew Tyler of Boston & Meriam Peperel of Kittrey	Jan. 12, 1714
Christopher Field of Gt. Britton & Rebecca Maccarter of Boston	Jan. 20, 1714
Robert Cole of Gt. Brittaine & Abigall Tenny Resident at Boston	April 9, 1715
Enoch Greenliefe of Boston & Rebecca Russell of Marblehead	April 21, 1715
Andrew Ellis & Jane Sweet	April 25, 1715
Andrew Mallet of Charlestown & Martha Morrise	May 17, 1715
The Rd. Dr. Increase Mather of Boston & Mrs. Anne Cotton of Brooklyn	May 26, 1715
William Mattox & Eliza. Spikeman	June 6, 1715
Samuel Thorn & Experience Stedman of Boston	June 8, 1715
William Dove of Gt. Brittaine & Dorcas Wakefeeld	June 14, 1715
Jacob Boardman of Gt. Brittaine & Philadelphia Clark of Boston	June 14, 1715
Edward Haukins & Eliza Kelly	July 2, 1715
William Shuring & Ruth Hull of Wenham	July 4, 1715
Richard Tomlin & Elizabeth Goold of Boston	July 13, 1715
William Foster of Gt. Brittaine & Bathshaba Hart of R Isl. now Residing in Boston	July 18, 1715
John Cunningham & Adrian Peacock	July 28, 1715
Francis Baugh of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza. Barbour forbid by Wm. Barber ye 24th of Aug.	Aug. 11, 1715
James Davenport now Residt. in Boston & Grace Tileston of Dorchester	Aug. 13, 1715
James Seward & Lydia Rogers of Boston	Aug. 15, 1715
James Butler of Boston & Mary Bowdish of Salem	Aug. 17, 1715
Samll. Carpinter of Gt. Brittaine & Martha Smallage	Sept. 8, 1715
Andrew Anderson & Eliza. Ward	Sept. 8, 1715
John Barden of Road Island & Eliza. Newbery of Boston	Sept. 8, 1715
Ezekiel Cheever of Boston & Elizabeth Jenner of Charlestown	Sept. 14, 1715
John Barnard & Sarah Martyn of Boston	Sept. 15, 1715
John Baker & Mehitabel Inee	Sept. 16, 1715
Edward Berry of Gt. Brittain & Mary Battles forbid by Sarah Wakins	Sept. 28, 1715
Benja. Mogridge & Eliza Slew of Boston	Sept. 29, 1715
James Blare of Gt. Brittaine & Hannah Downing forbid by her ye. 4th Octobr.	Oct. 3, 1715
Nathanll. Lemon of Boston & Mary Hutchison of Charlestown	Oct. 5, 1715

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Edward Berry of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Wakins	Oct. 8, 1715
Texey a Negro Servt. to Thoms. Cheever of Lyn Deliverance Servt. to Nathll Richardson of R. Marsh	Oct. 18, 1715
Joshua Hobart & Mary Prock	
Thomes Carr of Gt. Brittaine & Elizabeth Clay of Boston	Oct. 22, 1715
Isaac Bolster of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza. Press	Nov. 3, 1715
Paul Phillips & Martha Pearce	Nov. 7, 1715
William Haines of Gt. Brittaine & Bethiah Peggee of Boston forbid by Capt. Benja. Cowell Novr. 25th.	Nov. 21, 1715
Thomas Hall & Sarah Wacome	Dec. 1, 1715
Henry Emms & Sarah Gallop of Boston	Dec. 14, 1715
James Smith of Milford & Christian Beal of Boston	Dec. 16, 1715
Peter Reel of Hanover & Anna Duncan her husbd not dead in Law	Dec. 24, 1715
Samuel Darling of Long Island & Meriam Ashfield	Dec. 26, 1715
Paul Phillips of Marthas Vinyard & Edee Seward of Boston	Jan. 2, 1715
Robert Temple & Dorcas Codner of Boston	Jan. 3, 1715
William Toogood of Gt. Brittain & Eliza Chaphin	Jan. 4, 1715
John Seward of Great Brittain & Anna Reed	Jan. 16, 1715
James Mathews of Ireland & Magaret Butler of Boston forbid by Mrs. Mercy Leassonbee 25th Janry.	Jan. 25, 1715
Isaac Bolster of Brooklyn & Hannah Downing	Feb. 29, 1715
Mallatiah Hatch of Falmouth or Succuneket & Johanna Willis of Boston	Mar. 1, 1715
Samuel Putney & Eliza. Snow	Mar. 16, 1715
John Howel of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza Player of Boston forbid by Stepen Perks 31 Mar.	Mar. 19, 1715
John Goldthwaite & Jane Halsey of Boston	Mar. 21, 1715
Thomas Gross of Boston & Phebee Penhollow of Portsmouth	Mar. 28, 1715
Quasey & Seley Negro Servts of Jona Williams of Boston	Apr. 4, 1716
Timothy Thornton of Boston & Elizabeth Danforth of Bilrica	Apr. 11, 1716
Paul Phillips & Martha Peirse	Apr. 12, 1716
William Wells & Mercey Pilkinton	Apr. 20, 1716
Ephraim Tucker of Dorchister & Priscilla Pike of Boston	Apr. 23, 1716
John Soare of Virginia & Eliner James of Boston	Apr. 30, 1716
Peter Jeree of Jersie & Anna Foosheron, came from London with Capt. Thomas	May 8, 1716
John Hatter Negro of Rehoboth & Peggee negro	May 12, 1716
Thomas Davis of Boston & Rebeccah Maccarthy of Salem	May 25, 1716
Charles Fonaps of Amsterdam & Emme Marshal of Boston	May 29, 1716
John Davise & Alice Ingram of Boston	June 1, 1716
Benja. Gerrish of Boston & Martha Foxcroft of Cambridge	June 5, 1716
Stephen Daniel & Sarah Waldo	June 7, 1716
Sambo Negro Servt. Mr. Brightman & Hager Negro Servt. of Mr. Thatcher of Milton	June 3, 1716
Henry Hawkins of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Girton now Residt. in Boston	June 16, 1716
William Robie & Eliza Smith both of Boston	June 21, 1716
Timothy Sawell of Winesimet & Elizabeth Jeffery of Lyn	July 25, 1716
John Dannel & Mary Lemonee	Aug. 2, 1716
John Brock & Marcy Soudrick of Boston	Aug. 16, 1716
John Stibbins & Eliza. Lee forbid by her mother Mary Henning	Aug. 17, 1716
Thomas Parker & Eliza. Rogers of Boston	Aug. 22, 1716
Danil Willard & Abigal Mather of Boston	Aug. 28, 1716
Thomas Candish of Marblehead & Anna Collins of Boston	Sept. 15, 1716
Ebenr. Fisher of Boston & Eliza. Hicks of Cambridge	Sept. 26, 1716
Joseph Adams & Wilmot Moulds of Boston	Oct. 3, 1716
John Stevenson of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza. Squire of Portsmouth now Resing in Boston	Oct. 11, 1716

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Robert Stonhouse of Gt. Brittaine & Mary Pursly of Boston	Oct. 12, 1716
Thoms Barnerd of Gt. Brittain & Anna Bill of Boston forbid by Jos. Bill ye father of ye woman the 10th Aprill 1717	Oct. 17, 1716
Joseph Burger of Gt. Brittaine & Ann Pilsbery	Oct. 17, 1716
William Nodes of Great Brittaine & Elizabeth Egbear of Boston	Oct. 29, 1716
Richard West & Grace Welch of Boston	Oct. 28, 1716
James Steward & Eliza. Varnum	Nov. 8, 1716
Henry Hooper of Watertown & Remembr. Perkins of Boston	Nov. 13, 1716
Samll. Wakefeeld & Mary Varde	Nov. 17, 1716
Samll. Vickers & Abigall Newman	Dec. 24, 1716
Joseph Anno & Rebecca Hart	Dec. 26, 1716
Samuel Dunten & Mary Penny Residents in Boston	Jan. 17, 1716
Toney a Negro Servt. of Mr. Pratt & Ginney a Negro wom. Servt. of Mrs. Brick forbid by Mrs. Brick Febr. 5	Jan. 23, 1716
James Standeid of Gt. Brittaine & Eliza. Pain	Feb. 1, 1716
Nicholas Taverner & Eliza. Wire of Boston	Feb. 11, 1716
Jonathan Edmunds of Lyn & Sarah Hallat at Coll. Pages at R. Marsh	Feb. 12, 1716
Jer. Belcher & Rebecca Nash of Boston	Mar. 20, 1716
John Bradford of Boston & Sarah Capen of Topsfeeld	Mar. 21, 1716
Robert Temlett of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Davise of Cambridge	Apr. 20, 1717
Daniel Bodwel of Haverel & Eliza. Parker of Boston	May 20, 1717
Andrew Dagg & Mary Read	May 25, 1717
Joseph Gibert & Mercey Pearce of Boston	June 13, 1717
Josiah Prat & Isabel Forbish of Reading forbid by Isabell Forbish July 4th	June 22, 1717
Richd. Williams & Eliza. Squire	June 22, 1717
George Allen of Boston & Eliza. Chamberlin of Newtown	July 2, 1717
Roger Hill of Gt. Brittain & Lydia Strong	July 4, 1717
James Brown of Gt. Brittain & Eliza. Skinner	July 8, 1717
Edward Sowerbet of Boston & Sarah Mirick	July 12, 1717
John Cross of Gt. Brittaine & Martha Morris	July 12, 1717
William Pitts of Gt. Brittan & Grace Hewet	July 26, 1717
John Roberts & Margaret Ipps	Aug. 3, 1717
Robert Cotton of Gt. Brittain & Anna Man	Aug. 23, 1717
Allexr. Clark & Sarah Hurst	Aug. 24, 1717
John Hilton of Charlestown & Sarah Parrock now resident in Boston	Aug. 29, 1717
Nathll. Wardel of Boston & Anna Belcher of Brantrey	Sept. 2, 1717
Dudley Wade & Dorothy Palmer	Sept. 7, 1717
John Yarmouth & Hannah Webbee	Sept. 11, 1717
Daniel Loring of Boston & Susanna Brick of Dorchistr.	Oct. 10, 1717
William Peard & Eliza. Cole of Boston	Oct. 24, 1717
John Lee of Boston & Eliza. Peirse of Charleston	Oct. 30, 1717
John Leeraw of Marblehead & Ann Griffin	Nov. 26, 1717
Nathaniel Hewes of Boston & Mary Hayden of Brantree	Nov. 27, 1717
Joseph Roberts of Gt. Brittain & Margrait Ditchfield	Oct. 31, 1717
John Cristy of Gt. Brittain & Eliza. Bishop of Boston	Nov. 7, 1717
John Marshall of Boston & Lydia Cushing of Hingham	Nov. 27, 1717
William Nelson of Marblehead & Eliza. Thompson now resident in Boston	Nov. 30, 1717
Henry Plisbery of Newbery & Johana Nicholls	Dec. 5, 1717
Rowland Jenkins of Portsmouth & Margaret Johnson	Dec. 8, 1717
Thomas Fitzgerald of Ireland & Elizabeth Boulderson of Boston	Dec. 18, 1717
Henry Hurst of Boston & Eliza Cutler of Reading	Jan. 3, 1717
Thomas Abden & Hannah Simms	Jan. 15, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Thomson & Susanna Holton he forbids ye Banns Feb. 22.	Feb. 4, 1717
Peter Butler & Martha Wharton of Boston	Feb. 8, 1717
Joseph Snelling of Boston & Mary Pason of Dorchester	Feb. 19, 1717
Jonathan Green of Salem & Mary Trask of Boston	Feb. 20, 1717
Luke Stone of Boston & Ann Swaine	Mar. 17, 1717
William Favour of France & Rachell Defew of Boston	Mar. 26, 1717
Samll. Townsend of Boston & Mary Rogers of Newport	Mar. 31, 1718
John King of Boston & Mary Stowel of Newtown	Apr. 2, 1718
William Appleby & Lydia Allexander	Apr. 9, 1718
Benja. Andrews of Boston & Katherine Blaney of Charlestown	Apr. 21, 1718
Mr. Elisha Callender of Boston & Mrs. Eliza. Antill of N. Bristoll	Apr. 22, 1718
William Healy of Ireland & Sarah Clark of Boston	June 2, 1718
Allexr. Peirse of Great Britton & Katherin Tucker resident in Boston	June 21, 1718
John Parkman of Boston & Abigall Fairfield of Wenham	June 25, 1718
William Wells of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Parrington	June 25, 1718
John Blower of Boston & Abigall Griggs of Salem Villige	July 2, 1718
Zechry. Smallage of Boston & Eliza. Green of Hull	July 8, 1718
Zachry. Fitch of Boston & Abigall Davison of Newbery	July 17, 1718
John Abraham of Gt. Brittain & Mercy Knight	July 30, 1718
Phillip Garner of Gt. Brittain & Hanna Ball of Boston	Aug. 2, 1718
James Dawson of Boston & Mary Stratton of Concord	Aug. 7, 1718
Ambrose Claridge of Gt. Brittain & Tabitha Mitchel of Boston	Aug. 13, 1718
Christopher Monk of Boston & Tabatha Tredaway of Charlestown	Aug. 14, 1718
John Ellis & Katherine Bulfinch of Boston	Aug. 14, 1718
Robert Moulton of Gt. Brittain & Silence Critchfeeld of Weymouth	
Thomas Scot of Gt. Brittain & Eliner Gilbert	Sept. 25, 1718
John Clark & Sara Clark	Oct. 2, 1718
Elias Parkman of Boston & Eliza. Wells of Roxbury	Oct. 16, 1718
Joseph Calef of Boston & Hannah Jorden of Newbery	Oct. 23, 1718
George Gimison of Nt. Brittain & Mary Vale of Boston	Oct. 26, 1718
Daniel Balderie of Gt. Brittain & Katherine Scolley	Oct. 28, 1718
William Bigg Gt. Brittain & Sarah Croshe Feb. 16, forbid by Mr. Samll. Tiley & Since the cause removed	Nov. 8, 1718
John Blackmore of Gt. Brittain & Abigall Parker	Nov. 12, 1718
William Lowder of Boston & Eliza. Danforth of Dorchister	Nov. 20, 1718
Samll. Jenkins & Eliza Rouse	Nov. 26, 1718
David Linfield & Hannah Dinsdale of Boston	Dec. 3, 1718
John Berry of Gt. Brittain & Eliza Raber of Gt. Brittaine now in Boston	Dec. 19, 1718
Daniel Veiw of France & Eliza. Swan of Boston	Dec. 20, 1718
Joseph Williams, Molatto & Esther Gilford	Dec. 31, 1718
Nicholas Bowes of Boston & Martha Remington of Cambridge	Jan. 1, 1718
George Keyzar of Boston & Eliza. Adams of N. Bristoll	Jan. 5, 1718
James Morch of Conecticot & Bethia Hopkins	Jan. 12, 1718
Denis Mackahan of Ireland & Patience Gant of Boston	Feb. 28, 1718
Richd. Gerrish of Piscattiqua & Abigall Paxton of Boston	Feb. 21, 1718
Phillip Alman & Anne Crolley of Gt. Brittain	Feb. 21, 1718
John Wharfe of Glocester & Hannah Clay of Boston	Feb. 25, 1718
Willm. Dillaway of Boston & Eliza Dix of Reading	Feb. 26, 1718
John Curril of Gt. Brittaine & Sarah Wye forbid by Sarah Wye Aprll. 1	Mar. 31, 1719
Richard Kilby of Boston & Abigall Cushing of Hingham	Apr. 1, 1719
Mr. Joseph Hiller of Boston & Mrs. Abigall Stevens of Glocester	Apr. 1, 1719
Benjamen Pool of Boston & Sarah Barney	May 13, 1719

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Richard Hood of Boston & Priscilla Griffin of Charlestown	May 23, 1719
Peter Bolderson & Margaret Gromes of Boston forbid by ye Sd. Margaret Gromes 8th June	June 3, 1719
John Hooton of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Wye of Boston	June 5, 1719
John Simons of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Prance Servt. to Walter Brown forbid by Sarah Prance ye 19th day of Septr. 1720	June 12, 1719
Benja. Thwing of Boston & Bathsheba Pason of Roxbury	June 24, 1719
Benja. Smallidge of Boston & Mary Gains of Hull	Aug. 13, 1719
John Dinsdale of Boston & Ceelah Katen of Salem	Aug. 26, 1719
Robert Blackman of Gt. Brittain & Elizabeth Rayner of Boston	Aug. 29, 1719
Samuel Cooper of Great Brittain & Eliza. Bowen of Roxbury	Sept. 3, 1719
William Rankins of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Clark	Sept. 4, 1719
Edward Williams of Gt. Brittain & Tabatha Mitchell of Boston by her forbid. Novr. 3.	Sept. 9, 1719
John Keley of Yarmouth & Anne Eldridge	Sept. 30, 1719
John Aarshall of Gt. Brittain & Susanna Holton of Boston	Oct. 8, 1719
John Jones & Mary Henlock	Oct. 10, 1719
John Earl of Boston & Mary Bilston of Charlestown	Oct. 13, 1719
Dick Richards Negro Servt to Wm. Briggs of Boston & Jenny Negro Servt. to John Richards of Deadham	Oct. 28, 1719
Andrew Walter & Mercy Benson	Nov. 5, 1719
Andr. Willet & Martha Hamon of Boston	Nov. 18, 1719
Mr. Peleg. Wiswall & Mrs. Eliza. Rogers of Ipswich	Nov. 25, 1719
William Perkins of Gt. Brittain & Elizabeth Pullen	
Francis Dewind of Great Brittain & Katherin Hart	Dec. 8, 1719
Augustus Hale & Abigall Bastard of Boston	Dec. 29, 1719
John Rose of Gt. Brittain & Katherine Tucker of Boston	Jan. 21, 1719
Richd. Newman of Gt. Brittain & Annie Gileris	
Robert Calder of Gt. Brittain & Hannah Lawrence of Charlestown	Feb. 3, 1719
James Scut of Boston & Eliza. Dorr of Roxbury	†Feb. 3, 1719
Peter Thomas & Mary Robie of Boston	Mar. 1, 1719
Richard Jepson & Mary Ball of Boston	Mar. 8, 1719
John Arbuthnot of Boston & Abigall Little of New Plimouth	Apr. 6, 1719/20
John Watts of Gt. Brittain & Dorothy Frothingham of Boston forbid by her mother Mrs. Mary Knock April 14th.	Apr. 12, 1720
Patrick Millar & Jane Lamstone	Apr. 14, 1720
Stephen Raper of Boston & Sarah Poodney of Reading	May 5, 1720
John Tout & Deborah Welch	May 11, 1720
John Sims of Boston & Eliza. Winslow of Malden	May 11, 1720
Peter Norty of Gt. Brittain & Rose Hicks of Middleberry	May 30, 1720
David Chapen & Margaret Pope of Boston	June 2, 1720
Walter Cornish of Gt. Brittain & Eliza. Mason	
William Pitts of Boston & Deborah Skinner of Marblehead	June 5, 1720
William Owins & Sarah Salter of Boston	June 18, 1720
Joseph Marshall of Ireland & Mary Purrington	June 25, 1720
Peter Morroo of Gt. Brittain & Priscilla Hamberton of Boston	July 18, 1720
Thomas Davise & Joanna Vickers	July 28, 1720
William Shanlaw of Newtown & Mary Langwel of Boston	Aug. 8, 1720
William Smallcorn of Gt. Brittain & Sarah Saulter of Boston	Aug. 24, 1720
John Hurst of Gt. Brittain & Margaret Pope of Boston	Aug. 26, 1720
James Barroughs & Mary Manning	Aug. 30, 1720
William Dudley Esqr. of Roxbury & Mrs. Lucy Wainright of Boston	Sept. 8, 1720
Daniel Creesy of Boston & Sarah Ingerson of Beverly	Sept. 20, 1720
Ephrm. Boyser Negro & Priscilla Negro	Sept. 21, 1720
John Stephenson of Gt. Brittain & Deborah Martyn	Sept. 21, 1720
James Bromley of Ireland & Mary Boyce — forbid by Samll. Boyce, father of Mary Boyce the 9th of Octobr.	Sept. 24, 1720

† For marriage rec. see p. 320.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Richard Evelin & Mary Steward	Sept. 27, 1720
Robert Baker of Gt. Brittain & Mary Hatton. forbid by Mary, Gellen mother of Sd. Mary Hatton the 4th of Octor.	Sept. 29, 1720
Daniel Edwards & Jane Gamberto of Boston	Oct. 1, 1720
Nicholas Belknap of Boston & Eliza Pool of Reading	Oct. 19, 1720
George Gray of Jersie & Mary Murriner	Oct. 20, 1720
Joseph Harris & Eunice Henderson	Oct. 21, 1720
Nicholas Aberlin of Gt. Brittain & Mary Look of Boston	Oct. 25, 1720
William Row Negro Servt. to Joseph Brisco & Johanna Negro Servt. to Peter Thomas forbid by Mrs. Mary Thomas, Mrs. to ye Sd. Joanna Gig.	Oct. 26, 1720
Mathew Barnerd of Boston & Deborah Fales of Deadham	Nov. 1, 1720
Henry Rusel of Gt. Brittain Marrinr. & Mary Heath of Boston	Nov. 1, 1720
Samuel Negus & Anne White of Boston	Nov. 8, 1720
Thomas Thaite of Gt. Brittain & Mary Hutchins	Nov. 14, 1720
William Manly of Boston & Mary Tolman of Dorchester	Nov. 23, 1720
John Richards of North Brittain & Priscilla Bass of Boston	Nov. 23, 1720
Francis Torpee of Ireland & Mary Smith	Nov. 25, 1720
George Levit of Gt. Brittan & Anie Paden	Dec. 3, 1720
Ebenr. Hunt & Eliza. Pitts both of Boston	Dec. 7, 1720
William Hasard of Ireland & Sarah Bridge of Boston	Jan. 25, 1720
William Denniss & Mercey Jones of Boston	Feb. 16, 1720
William King of Gt. Brittain & Mary Howard	Feb. 22, 1720
Joseph Gronerd & Sarah Britton of Boston	Mar. 2, 1720
Dublin Negro Servt. to Mr. Benm. Fitch & Kate Indean Serv. to the Revd. Wm. Cooper both of Boston	Mar. 22, 1720

1721.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Austel & Elizabeth Engersol Int. reads [Austell] [Enggersell]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Jan. 19, 1721
John Auger & Sarah Seely Int. reads [Ceely]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Mar. 7, 1721
*John Allum & Jane Williams	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Mar. 23, 1720
Thomas Amery & Rebecca Holmes Int. reads [Amory]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 9, 1721
John Archeen & Elizabeth Wadlin Int. reads [Archeer]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 11, 1721
Amos Bread & Elizabeth Sundarland Int. reads [Ames]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Nov. 23, 1721
John Best & Rebecca Foster Int. reads [Rebeca]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 15, 1721
Josiah Bacon & Mary Eustes Int. reads [Eustice]	Dr. Cotten Mather	Dec. 21, 1721
*Thomas Bradford & Abigail Dyer	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Dec. 11, 1721
*James Barry & Mary Simpson	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 8, 1721
*Henry Butler & Sarah Salter	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 2, 1721
George Bridge & Anna Crump Int. reads [Cromp]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 10, 1721
William Booker & Mary Conibal Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 17, 1721
Thomas Barber & Pheebe Eglon Int. reads [Phebee]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 23, 1721
*John Bish & Ann Cox	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Feb. 2, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Walter Baker & Ruth Hicks	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 18, 1719
Philip Britton & Loise Rogers Int. reads [Phillip]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 26, 1720
*James Best & Mary Frye	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 16, 1721
*William Brixsee & Elizabeth Pellam	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 21, 1721
William Bull & Jerusha Bird	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 6, 1721
Nathall. Bartram & Ann Vandermark Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Dr. Cotten Mather	Apr. 20, 1721
Jonan. Clark & Martha Farnum Int. reads [Jonathan]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 16, 1721
Thomas Campal & Eunice Tuttle Int. reads [Campball] [Unise]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	June 13, 1721
*James Collins & Elizabeth Pell	Dr. Cotten Mather	Dec. 7, 1721
*Edward Compston & Mary Stevens	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 11, 1721
John Clough & Bridget Badcock Int. reads [Bridgit]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 25, 1720
Richard Chapman & Ann Scottow Int. reads [An Scatto]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 29, 1721
James Carlinton & Ruth Humphryes Int. reads [Negro Servt. to Mr. Acmady] [Freenegrow]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 21, 1721
Chambers Negro Sert. to Edward Stanbridg & Jane Serv. to John Hunt Int. reads [Joan]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 18, 1721
David Dolbear & Elizabeth Herbut Int. reads [Dolbeir] [Elisabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 18, 1721
Richard Dowse & Elizabeth Berry Int. reads [Douse]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 19, 1721
Jonan. Darby & Sarah Gill Int. reads [Jonathan]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 1, 1721
*William Dudley Esqr. & Mrs. Elizabeth Davenport	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Mar. 10, 1720
William Dolbear & Mary Hooker Int. reads [Hooper]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 13, 1721
Walter Edmonds & Jane Cox Int. reads [Edmans] [Jean]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 20, 1721
Edward Ewen & Abigail Norman Int. reads [Even]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 23, 1721
William Eustis & Jane Read Int. reads [Willm. Eustice] [Jean]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 23, 1721
Joseph Eliot & Mary Bowden Int. reads [Elliot]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 1, 1721
Joseph Eaton & Lidia Minott Int. reads [Lydia Minot]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	May 10, 1720
James Ellice & Tabitha Mason both of Medfield.	Sam Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 13, 1720
Patrick Flyn & Prudence Ward Int. reads [Partrick Flinn]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	June 20, 1721
Patrick Farrin & Joanna Tuttle Int. reads [Johana]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Feb. 7, 1721
Francis Fowle & Sarah Morrice Int. reads [Morris]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 31, 1721
James Goodman & Ann Halloway Int. reads [Godman] [Hollaway]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 22, 1721
William Gorring & Margaret Nickols Int. reads [Nichols]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 4, 1721
Francis Gatcomb & Rachel Partridge Int. reads [Partrige]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 10, 1721
Richard Goodwin & Mary Norton Int. reads [Goodin] [Norten]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 12, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Gouge & Elizath. Nowel Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 14, 1721
Giles Goddard & Lydia Chapin Int. reads [Lidia]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 2, 1721
James Gorden & Elizabeth Tinkham Int. reads [Gordon] [Eliza Tinckam]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 14, 1721
*Nicholas Gray & Huldah Chandler	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 25, 1721
*Richard Hearn & Mary Antwisel	Dr. Cotten Mather	Apr. 6, 1721
Amos Howard & Judeth Wallingford Int. reads [Amus]	Dr. Cotten Mather	July 20, 1721
Jeram Hall & Margaret Dyer Int. reads [Jeramia]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Aug. 15, 1721
James Hughes & Debora Neele Int. reads [Hewes]	Mr. Joseph Sewall	Oct. 5, 1721
George Hillier & Abigaill Bridge Int. reads [Abigail]	Mr. John Webb	July 13, 1721
*Thomas Harwood & Elizath Warden	Mr. Will. Cooper Presn.	Feb. 27, 1721
Michil Hambleton & Sarah Purrington Int. reads [Michael Hamelton]	Mr. Will. Cooper Presn.	July 7, 1721
*Gabriel Habbet & Ruth Marriner	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Sept. 28, 1721
John Harvy & Kezia Ring Int. reads [Kasiah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 20, 1721
*Isaac Herow & Hannah Ball Int. reads [Hero]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 21, 1721
Richard Hubbard & Mary Seppins Int. reads [Seppens]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 8, 1719
James Killyng & Elizabeth Ranger Int. reads [Killing] [Rainger]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Jan. 10, 1721
Samuel Kneeland & Mary Alden Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 8, 1721
William Killworth & Elizabeth Dolbear Int. reads [Wm.] [Dolbeir]	Mr. Sam. Sewall Presn.	Mar. 22, 1721
Joshua Kent & Rachel Harley Int. reads [Harly]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 28, 1721
*Thomas Kellon & Mary Townsend	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 15, 1721
*Andrew Knox & Martha Robinson	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 12, 1720
William Knight & Margaret Saltman Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 17, 1721
*William Lee & Ruth Warden	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Aug. 24, 1721
*John Little & Mary Ball	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 21, 1721
*Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth Millins	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 15, 1721
John Lane & Sarah Ellis	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Mar. 30, 1722
James Langfear & Abigail Gusten Int. reads [Lanfear]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 1, 1721
Daniel Lovet of Menden & Abigal Tompson of Brantry	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Apr. 11, 1721
John Lundine & Jean Gennings Int. reads [Jennings]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 3, 1721
*Elias Langsford & Hannah Rapier	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 21, 1721
Samuel Marion & Ann Phillips Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Dec. 21, 1721
Isaac Mograge & Margaret Neal Int. reads [Moggrig] [Neel]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Feb. 9, 1721
*John Maclannon & Susanah Norten	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Mar. 22, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Moor & Ann Isbester Int. reads [Anne Asbiter]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 14, 1721
Philip Marshal & Grace Bramhall Int. reads [Phillip] [Bramhorn]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 21, 1721
John Martin & Margaret Moulten Int. reads [Molten]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 23, 1721
Edard Masters & Hannah Whitaker Int. reads [Edward Master]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Oct. 13, 1721
John Maclain & Patience Norcott Int. reads [Macklanin]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	April 12, 1721
Robert Mascal & Silence Mauton Int. reads [Mascall] [Mouton]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 1, 1721
Hugh Mark & Mary Adams Int. reads [Markes]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 29, 1721
Eliezer Newel & Mary Grice Int. reads [Grise]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 15, 1721
*William Owen & Mary Brown	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 13, 1721
Benja. Procter & Margaret Langdon Int. reads [Benjamin] [Langden]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 8, 1721
*George Partington & Mary Pemberton	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Apr. 13, 1721
Peter Servt. to Mr. Savage & Juno Servt. to Mr. Timo. Prout Int. reads [Inden. Servt. to Mrs. Margt. Savage]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 1, 1721
Joseph Peirce & Thankfull Weeks Int. reads [Weekes]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 23, 1721
*Thomas Pain & Eunice Treat	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Apr. 21, 1721
*Thomas Pratt & Mary Floyd	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Apr. 27, 1721
*Nathanll. Parkman & Rebecca Webster	Mr. Willm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 6, 1721
Daniel Pouning & Mary Salter Int. reads [Powning]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 7, 1720
*William Peck & Mary Goold	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 9, 1720
John Potwine & Mary Jackson Int. reads [Pottwine]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 20, 1721
*Edward Penhail & Debora Franklin	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 22, 1721
Philip Pallier & Margaret Nicholls Int. reads [Phillip Palleire]	Mr. Andrew LeMercier Presn.	Aug. 15, 1721
*John Pitts & Mary Hodges	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 26, 1721
*David Powel & Hannah Stride	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 20, 1721
Robert Ringwood & Martha Phillips Int. reads [Kinwood]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Jan. 11, 1721
*James Roberts & Mary Grant	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 13, 1721
James Ridgaway & Hannah Merrit Int. reads [Hanna]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 31, 1721
Benja. Roberts & Priscila Cradock Int. reads [Benjamin] [Pecila Chadock]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 22, 1721
John Russell & Hope Sergeant Int. reads [Russill] [Sergent]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 9, 1721
Nicholas Roach & Hannah Green Int. reads [Hanna]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 7, 1721
John Sampson & Mercy Hall Int. reads [Samson]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Mar. 13, 1720
Ralph Smith & Huldah Buchanan Int. reads [Ralfe] [Hulda]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 13, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Smith & Rely Simpson Int. reads [Reley]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 23, 1726
Robert Scrivener & Rachel Mograge Int. reads [Schrivner] [Mugrage]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Feb. 7, 1721
John Stringer & Debora Triggee Int. reads [Deborah Triggie]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Feb. 15, 1721
Samuel Sprague & Hannah Burrington Int. reads [Purrington]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Jan. 5, 1720
John Skinner & Benedicta Underwood Int. reads [Benletta]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 4, 1721
John Strong & Lidia Twing Int. reads [Thwing]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 11, 1721
*Thomas Skinner & Jean Corbin Int. reads [Thoms] [Jane]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 6, 1721
*Ebenezer Thornton & Elizabeth Gilbert	Dr. Increase Mather Presn.	May 5, 1721
Samll. Treat & Mary Streat Int. reads [Street]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 26, 1721
*John Teague & Sarah Dix	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Sept. 21, 1721
*Noah Tucker & Margaret Courtney	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 6, 1721
James Tuttle & Ann Burrel Int. reads [Anna]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Apr. 6, 1721
*Thomas Thatcher & Katherine Everton	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 21, 1721
William Thorn & Mary Stringer Int. reads [Sinkler]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	May 24, 1721
*James Tompson & Abigail Man	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 30, 1721
George Trundey & Sarah Watts Int. reads [Trundy]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 22, 1721
Willim Turold & Sarah Wickam Int. reads [Thurrold] [Wickham]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Mar. 8, 1720
Samuel Totness & Sarah Melven Int. reads [Tatniss]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 22, 1721
*Robert Temple & Mehitabel Nelson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 11, 1721
John Veall & Elizabeth Dolbear Int. reads [Vail] [Delver]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 14, 1721
*Jonathan Waldo & Susanah Blague	Dr. Increase Mather Presn.	May 2, 1721
*Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth Clark	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Nov. 30, 1721
*Joseph Webb & Abigail Torrey	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 26, 1721
*Peter Winsor & Elizabeth Smith	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 31, 1721
Benja. Walcot & Abigail Walter Int. reads [Benjamin Walcott] [Abigal Walters]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 18, 1721
*Davis Whitman & Susanah Clough	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 14, 1721
Nathanll. Webber & Mary Pearson Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 7, 1721
Josiah Wheeler & Jean Goold Int. reads [Gold]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 2, 1721
John Waterman & Elizabeth Basset Int. reads [Bassitt]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	April 10, 1721
*John Walters & Ester Brown	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 2, 1721
Ralph Wheeler & Olive Smallpiece Int. reads [Ralf] [Smalpiece]	Mr. Sam. Myles, Presn.	Jan. 11, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriag.
Nathanll. Young & Ester Wallis Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 1, 1721

1722.

Nicholas Aberdeen & Mary Creag Int. reads [Creage]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 3, 1722
John Alden & Susanah Winslow Int. reads [Capt. John Alden] [Winslaw]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 22, 1722
*John Adams & Elizabeth Salter	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 9, 1722
*James Adlington & Elizabeth Wakefield	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 21, 1722
Peter Allaid & Mary Story both of Brooklin	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 16, 1722
Nicholas Anthony & Rachel Armington Int. reads [Rachiel Arn iton]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Sept. 11, 1722
Jeramia Allen & Reb cca Kilby Int. reads [Jeramiah] [tebecka]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Oct. 18, 1722
*Henry Atkins & Deliverance Sears	Mr. William Waldron Presn.	Dec. 11, 1722
Joseph Becham & Sarah Langmaid Int. reads [Beckman]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 23, 1722
Ellis Bennet & Sarah Barnard Int. reads [Bennett] [Barnett]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Sept. 20, 1722
Joseph Bolt & Mary Bedle Int. reads [Beedle]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 11, 1722
Nathanll. Belknap & Rebecca Baylie Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 16, 1722
*Robert Bradford & Lidiah Rogers	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Dec. 6, 1722
Peter Britton & Lidiah Alden Int. reads [Lidia]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 12, 1722
*Comfort Bird & Rachel Taylor	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 20, 1722
*Joseph Brandon & Martha Wise	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 22, 1722
Richard Barnard & Mary Smith Int. reads [Bernard] [Hannah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 7, 1722
*Joseph Bridgham & Abigail Willard	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 18, 1722
Joseph Bill & Mary Kilcop Int. reads [Killcup]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 22, 1722
James Badger & Hannah Norten Int. reads [Hanah Horten]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Feb. 21, 1722
*John Brown & Susanah Stacey	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 19, 1722
Jacob Bartlet & Hannah Kemball Int. reads [Kembal]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 7, 1722
Jonathan Burrel & Mary Arnold Int. reads [Burrel] [Arnald]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 24, 1722
*James Burrel & Sarah Getchel	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
*Edward Bromfield & Abigail Coney	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 21, 1722
William Blin & Elizabeth Stilman Int. reads [Wm. Blinn] [Elisabeth Stillman]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Aug. 22, 1722
*John Blancher & Elizabeth Mattock	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
Joseph Bissell & Jane Peraway Int. reads [Jean Perraway]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 7, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Baylie & Mary Cook Int. reads [Bayly] [Cooke]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 14, 1722
Samll. Bradham & Jane Ireland Int. reads [Samuel Pradham] [Jean]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 3, 1722
John Barrow & Elizabeth Southcott Int. reads [Elizth.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 1, 1722
John Biswarber & Mary Chamblet Int. reads [Beswarber]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 14, 1722
Gideon Ball & Martha Rugles Int. reads [Ruggles]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 31, 1722
Beriah Billings & Mary Holland both of Dorchesr.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 27, 1722
Joshua Blackman & Mary Bradle of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 21, 1722
James Baylie & Sarah Goddard of Roxbury	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Apr. 13, 1720
Michail Bacon & Abigail Day of Dorchester	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 16, 1721
*Henry Berry & Elizabeth Webber	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Oct. 11, 1722
Samuel Cowdry & Sarah Nicolson Int. reads [Saml.] [Nicholson]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 12, 1722
Samuel Cary & Mary Martin Int. reads [Samll.]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 21, 1722
*Andrew Cunningham & Mary Hirst	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	May 5, 1722
John Cornish & Mercy Hollowell Int. reads [Hollawell]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Feb. 7, 1722
*Joseph Clewley & Elizabeth Barber	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 3, 1722
*Charles Costin & Mary Barret	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 12, 1722
*John Carnes & Sarah Baker	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 26, 1722
*Francis Cole & Elizabeth Cavass	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Dec. 27, 1722
*Joseph Crouch & Elizabeth Frost	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Apr. 10, 1722
*Thomas Curtis & Easter Heath	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	June 5, 1722
James Collar & Patience Gleason	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	July 5, 1722
Samuel Curtis & Grace French	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 3, 1722
Charles Canady & Olive Smalpiece Int. reads [Cannadey] [Smalpeece]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 5, 1722
*William Costin & Ann Holmes	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 3, 1722
*Edward Cox & Elizabeth Pearson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 1, 1722
*David Cutler & Ann Miller	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 11, 1722
*Thomas Creese & Ann Myles	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 25, 1722
Ellis Callender & Elizabeth Eddy Int. reads [Calender]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	May 22, 1722
Daniel Cole & Mary Benmore Int. reads [Benmar]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	May 29, 1722
Nathanall. Cunningham & Ann Boucher Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 27, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Campbell & Ester Whittle Int. reads [Whetly]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Feb. 6, 1722
*John Dixwell & Martha Bowes	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 26, 1722
John Decoster & Elizabeth Carver Int. reads [Decostar]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 3, 1722
*Edward Dixson & Jane Hunter	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 8, 1722
Robert Duglas & Elizath. Fitspatrick Int. reads [Fitzpatrick]		Jan. 8, 1722
Joseph Dean & Prudence Sanders	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 25, 1721
James Davenport & Sarah Franklin Int. reads [Francklin]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 3, 1722
John Earle & Abigail Atwood Int. reads [Attwood]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 19, 1722
Benjamin Eliot & Elizath. Shipreive Int. reads [Benja.] [Eliza. Shepreeve]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 14, 1722
*John Edwards & Mary Lewis	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Apr. 25, 1722
*Moses Eyres & Hannah Ripley	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 17, 1722
William Fine & Elizabeth Gee Int. reads [Will]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Jan. 11, 1722
Samuel Foster & Rachel Kneeland Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 5, 1722
Alexandr. Fullerton & Mehitall. Smith Int. reads [Alexander] [Mehittabell]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 21, 1722
John Flagg & Sarah Barret Int. reads [Barrett]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
*Francis Foxcroft & Mehitabel Coney	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 5, 1722
*Thomas Fleming & Mary Gibson	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 14, 1722
*Henry Francklin & Hannah Cooper	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 24, 1722
Jonathan French & Rebecca Arnold both of Bantry [?]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 11, 1722
*Isaac Fowle & Ellen Bridge	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Mar. 15, 1722
Abraham Fifield & Mary Southack Int. reads [Fyfield] [Southick]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Dec. 13, 1722
John Goodwin & Mercy Robie Int. reads [Roby]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Sept. 18, 1722
*Richard Gooden & Elizabeth Clough	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 8, 1722
*Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Clough	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 7, 1722
*John Galpine & Elizabeth Gibbons	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 11, 1722
John Gendal & Lydia Hart Int. reads [Gendall]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 18, 1722
*Henry Gibbs & Hannah Wadsworth	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	June 8, 1721
John Green & Sarah Wallis Int. reads [John Green Junior]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 24, 1722
Increase Getchell & Elizabeth Calfe Int. reads [Gatchell]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 19, 1722
*Humphry Gardner & Ann Steward	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 27, 1722
*Joseph Graille & Bettyke Brown	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 27, 1722
Jonathan Getchell & Judeth Humphries Int. reads [Getchel]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 25, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Richard Gillam & Katherin Stanbridg	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 9, 1722
Abraham Gale & Ester Keningham	Penn. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 15, 1720
Azor Gale & Anna Noyce Int. reads [Hanah]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 31, 1722
David Houston & Mary Corrigal Int. reads [Houstone] [Corrigell]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Nov. 1, 1722
Benjamin Hollowell & Rebecca Briggs Int. reads [Benj.] [Rebeckah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 29, 1722
James Harris & Elizabeth Beetel Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 10, 1722
Thomas Harwood & Bethsheba Davis Int. reads [Besheba]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 11, 1722
John Henly & Grace Oliver Int. reads [Henley]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 13, 1722
John Henderson & Mary Tew Int. reads [Tow]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 17, 1722
*John Henderson & Mary Degrove	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 13, 1722
John Hood & Elizath. Bridges Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 7, 1722
*Charles Hart & Ann Sleigh	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	May 10, 1722
John Hill & Elizabeth Maxwell Int. reads [Maxwel]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 15, 1722
*Joseph Hill & Hannah Gillingham	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 17, 1722
John Harding & Thankfull Bullard both of Medway	Sam. Sewell Esq. J.P.	July 2, 1722
Samuel Harding & Mary Cutler	Sam. Sewell Esq. J.P.	Oct. 24, 1722
John Holmes & Mary Smith Int. reads [Homes]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 26, 1722
*Peter Hopkins & Mary Bill	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 23, 1722
Samuel Hide & Prudence Swanton Int. reads [Sam.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 7, 1722
Nehemia Hayden & Lydia Thayr both of Brantry	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Apr. 8, 1720
Isaac Humphries & Jane Urene both of Dorchesr	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Jan. 19, 1720
Zechara. Hubbard & Mary Hobby Int. reads [Zechr. Hubbart]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 15, 1722
*Hugh Hall & Elizabeth Pitts	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 31, 1722
William Ireland & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Wm.] [Allin]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 26, 1722
*Samuel Jackson & Ruth Chapin	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 15, 1722
Robert Jenkins & Elizabeth Goddard Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 1, 1722
Joseph Kneeland & Elizath. Chamberlain Int. reads [Kneland] [Elizabeth Chamberlin]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
Joshua Kent & Margaret Maubery Int. reads [Mauberly]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Jan. 31, 1722
*Stephen Kempton & Martha Letteny	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 10, 1722
*Richard Kent & Sarah Lee	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 8, 1722
*Henry Kellygrue & Mary Worthylak	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 12, 1722
*Robert Knowler & Abigail Ellis	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 17, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Kemble & Berthia Mackermithe	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 25, 1721
*Peter Lyon & Sarah Faukes	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 12, 1722
*John Lane & Sarah Ellis	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Mar. 30, 1722
*Henry Lee & Sarah Lamb	Mr. John Webb Presn	Oct. 4, 1722
*Peter Luce & Elizabeth Hatch	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 26, 1722
Thomas Loworthy & Lydia White Int. reads [Lidia]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 16, 1722
Francis Lark & Eleoner Warren Int. reads [Eloner]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 4, 1722
*William Lemax & Ann Carley	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 27, 1722
Charles Labras & Elizabeth Rich Int. reads [Labrat] [Eliza.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 8, 1722
John Lee of Freetown & Mary Mather of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 3, 1722
Elisha Lincolne & Melia Whetcomb both of Hingam	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Jan. 10, 1721
*John Leveret Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Harris	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 5, 1722
Peter Miers & Abigail Harris Int. reads [Mieres]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 15, 1722
James Mosman & Mary Havet Int. reads [Halsett]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	May 11, 1722
John Mackinstrey & Elizabeth Feirfield Int. reads [Mekinstry] [Fearfield]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 31, 1722
*William Manley & Sarah Daniel	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 16, 1722
Samuel Mattock & Sarah Cross Int. reads [Samll. Mattock Junior]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Feb. 25, 1722
Michail Martin & Mehitabel Sandey Int. reads [Mehitable Sandy]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 26, 1722
Thomas Mason & Mary Hernall both of Medfield	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Sept. 6, 1722
Benjam Mogridge & Mary Parker	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 16, 1722
Thomas Moore & Mary Holegate Int. reads [More]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 1, 1722
*John Muzzy & Rebecca Ingham	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Dec. 6, 1722
John Maclelen & Elizabeth Wardwell Int. reads [Meclelen] [Elizath.]	Mr. Elias Callender Presn.	Apr. 11, 1723
*Peter Marshal & Rachel Defew	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 30, 1721
John Mosely & Hannah Peck Int. reads [Mosley]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 30, 1722
John Marshal & Jane Headman Int. reads [Marshall] [Jean]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 11, 1722
William Maycock & Elizabeth Sears Int. reads [Wm.] [Seares]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 21, 1722
George Newman & Sarah Dunn Int. reads [Dun]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 1, 1722
Henry Norten & Elizabeth Ray Int. reads [Norton]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 29, 1722
*Will Negro Sert. to Mr. John Web & Pegg Negro Servt. to Richard Dowse	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 20, 1722
Jubeter Negro Servt. to Jona Bill & Squashebah Negro Sert. to John Floyd Int. reads [Berseba]	Mr. Thos. Chever Presn.	Nov. 20, 1722
Tom Mingo Negro & Pegg Sale Both free negros Int. reads [Thomas] [Peggy]	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Apr. 4, 1720

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Robert Peat & Mercy Jackson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	June 12, 1722
Edmond Perkins & Ester Frothingham Int. reads [Edmon]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	March 8, 1722
*Joseph Prince & Mary Townsend	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	May 10, 1722
Isaac Peirce & Agnis Kent Int. reads [Pierce] [Agnes]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 21, 1722
Samuel Pousley & Margaret Ruck Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 26, 1722
*Joseph Procter & Mary Langdon	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 9, 1722
*John Pitts & Ester Gilford	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
*Joshua Pratt & Mary Buckley	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 22, 1722
William Porter & Mary Wheeler Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Sam Checkley Presn.	Apr. 19, 1722
James Penniman & Thankfull Harding	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 7, 1722
Wm. Pepperrell & Mary Hirst Int. reads [William Pepperrill] [Hurst]	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 21, 1722
*Joseph Pitts & Sarah Cross	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 28, 1722
Stephen Pearks & Martha Mountjoy Int. reads [Pearkes]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 22, 1722
*William Patten & Ann Atkinson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 10, 1722
*John Phillis & Sarah Philpot	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 7, 1722
John Pond Junr. & Rachel Fisher both of Wrentham	Penn Townsend Esqr. J. P.	Apr. 14, 1720
Joshua Pratt & Zebia Collins both of Lyn	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Jan. 1, 1721
Elias Pecot & Jane Bee Int. reads [Jean]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 21, 1722
Thomas Pemberton & Phoebe Royall Int. reads [Capt. Tomos] [Pheby Royal]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 11, 1722
*Joseph Richardson & Sarah Adams	Dr. Cotton Mather Presn.	Dec. 10, 1722
John Rushton & Margaret Henderson Int. reads [Hendrson]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Jan. 31, 1722
John Rolston & Abigail Simpson Int. reads [Roulston]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 26, 1722
Jonathan Rouse & Mary Greenlief Int. reads [Rowse]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 18, 1722
Edward Richards & Hanna Copp Int. reads [Hannah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 17, 1722
*John Rugles & Sarah Thwing	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 21, 1722
Charles Renef & Elizabeth Ball Int. reads [Renof] [Elizath.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 28, 1722
Simon Rogers & Tamasen Ellis Int. reads [Tamsen]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	May 10, 1722
*William Read & Hannah Jesters	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 13, 1722
*Peter Roberts & Susanah Tackett	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 19, 1722
John Richards & Elizabeth Mason Int. reads [Rickard]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 7, 1722
William Rawlins & Hannah Honewell Int. reads [Willm. Raullins] [Honowell]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 3, 1722
*Joseph Rounds & Susanah Homeyard	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 30, 1722
Robert Redman & Mary Kennee both of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 1, 1722
Robert Royall & Mercy Billings both of Dorchester	Penn Townsend Esq.	Mar. 18, 1719
William Robie & Ann Pollard Int. reads [Wm. Roby]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 6, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Robinson & Mary Long Int. reads [Robeson] [Longe]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 8, 1722
Benja. Smallage & Rebecca Scrivener Int. reads [Benjam. Smalledge] [Scrioner]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Mar. 26, 1722
Alexanr. Sears & Hanna Grant Int. reads [Alexander Seares] [Hannah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 24, 1722
William Smith & Elizabeth Christy Int. reads [Christee]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 9, 1722
Benja. Snelling & Hannah Penny	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 29, 1722
Samll. Sewall Esqr. & Mrs. Mary Gibbs Int. reads [The Honble. Samll. Sewal Esqr.] [Madm.]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Mar. 29, 1722
Abraham Smith & Mary Dunnell Int. reads [Dunnill]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 25, 1722
Ebenezer Shed & Abigail Ireland	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 17, 1722
Thadeus Sergent & Susanah Merret Int. reads [Susana] Dup. int. [Sergeant]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 26, 1722
James Smith & Mary Cuthburth Int. reads [Cudburt]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 1, 1722
George Steward & Rachel Bell Int. reads [Stewart]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 30, 1722
*Mathew Snowden & Mary Dubleday	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 22, 1722
Robert Smith & Judeth Heslop of Dedham	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Dec. 5, 1721
James Townsend & Elizabeth Philips Int. reads [Phillips]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 3, 1722
*Thomas Table & Abigail Underwood	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Feb. 21, 1722
*Jonathan Tarbox & Mary Clough	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 22, 1722
Daniel Tear & Sarah Capel Int. reads [Scessel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 26, 1722
John Tuttle & Katherine Baldrey Int. reads [Tootell] [Boldroy]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 16, 1722
*Jabez Tuttle & Elizabeth Holland	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 14, 1722
John Terrell & Deborah Whitmarsh of Weymouth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 20, 1722
William Thorel & Mary Peterson Int. reads [Thurrell]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 23, 1722
*Elias Vodin & Mary Childs	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Nov. 22, 1722
John Vistian & Lydia Key Int. reads [Vifian] [Lydiah]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Apr. 3, 1723
Joseph Uran & Sarah Jamison Int. reads [Urann] [Jemieson]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 5, 1722
*Daniel Willard & Ann Thomas	Dr. Increase Mather Presn.	Nov. 8, 1722
John Waldo & Ann Candage Int. reads [Candidge]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	May 22, 1722
*Charles Warham & Martha Giles	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 25, 1722
George Whitehorn & Dorcas Herne Int. reads [Whithorn] [Hern]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	July 19, 1722
John Walters & Rebecca Wells Int. reads [Waters] [Rebecka]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 26, 1722
Obediah Wheten & Jemima Snelling Int. reads [Wheatin]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 6, 1722
*John Wise & Elizabeth Barnes	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	June 21, 1722
*John Whitehorn & Hannah Kettle	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 10, 1722
*Daniel Wilson & Ann Eliot	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 29, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Wilson & Susanah Langsdon Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 13, 1722
John White & Sarah Belcher Int. reads [Belsher]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 7, 1722

1723.

Joshua Atwood & Elizabeth Adkins Int. reads [Atkins]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 18, 1723
*Thomas Atkins & Sarah Randall	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 9, 1723
Peter Alliset & Ann Pitman Int. reads [Alliscitt]	Mr. William Waldron Presn.	Apr. 2, 1723
William Axelby & Mary Roleson Int. reads [Axcelby] [Rolyson]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 10, 1723
Thomas Bickford & Abigail Thomas Int. reads [Thomes]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	June 3, 1723
Daniel Bray & Elizabeth Gross Int. reads [Elizath.]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 5, 1723
Majr. John Bowles & Frances Goodwin Int. reads [Mrs. Francis]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 12, 1723
*John Bovey & Elizabeth Sharp	Dr. Cotten Mather	Oct. 17, 1723
Hezekia Blanchard & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Hezeka. Blancher] [Elizath. Aflin]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Nov. 28, 1723
*Richard Blay & Hannah Hewes	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 21, 1723
*George Bridge & Sarah Earle	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 27, 1723
Henry Bellamy & Hannah Gill Int. reads [Gyles]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 19, 1723
*Robert Balls & Martha King	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 20, 1723
John Brown & Mary Gibbens Int. reads [Gibbins]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	June 10, 1723
Revt. Sam. Barret & Ann Morris Int. reads [Barrett]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 28, 1723
*Peter Blinn & Prudence Vivain	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 30, 1723
*James Bennet & Abigail Wheeler	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 19, 1723
Christopr, Baylie & Mary Jenkins Int. reads [Christopher] [Jenkin]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 2, 1723
Thomas Buchanan & Ester Roberts Int. reads [Bucanan] [Robarts]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Sept. 16, 1723
*Thomas Boucher & Abigail How	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Oct. 8, 1723
Fleming Barnard & Hannah Wardel Int. reads [Bernard]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Nov. 7, 1723
Thomas Bill & Ruth Blancher Int. reads [Belcher]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 6, 1723
Robert Butler & Hannah Francis Int. reads [Hanna Frances]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 17, 1723
*James Bishop & Mary Johnson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 4, 1723
William Brewer & Jane Hewes Int. reads [Willm.] [Hughes]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 18, 1723
Edward Bray & Elizabeth Dorathy Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 10, 1723
William Burtell & Elizabeth Crowford Int. reads [Wm. Bartell] [Eliza. Crawford]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 22, 1723
Samll. Bridgham & Rebecca Wilkinson Int. reads [Rebekah]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 12, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Anthony Brumsoley & Eunice Anderson Int. reads [Eunis]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 22, 1723
*David Beard & Martha Gray	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 25, 1723
Benja. Babbage & Ruth Bradley	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 23, 1723
*Jeramiah Bertant & Mary Marriner	Mr. Andrew Lemercier Presn.	May 23, 1723
Joseph Bird & Ruth Jones both of Dorchester	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 1, 1723
Josiah Carter & Lydia Ambrose Int. reads [Lidiah]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Mar. 26, 1723
William Carr & Susanah Hancock Int. reads [Susannah Hancoxs]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 21, 1723
Jeramia Cushing & Ann Mortemore Int. reads [Jeramiah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 2, 1723
Timothy Crouchington & Elizath. Smallage Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Willm. Waldron Presn.	Aug. 21, 1723
John Craister & Elizabeth Davis Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 14, 1723
Thomas Clark & Sarah Dawson Int. reads [Dauson]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 24, 1723
Ephraim Copeland & Mercy Verien Int. reads [Copelon] [Vereing]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 25, 1723
Theophilus Cushing & Hannah Waterman both of Hingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 18, 1723
George Chilcott & Susanah Clarinbone Int. reads [Clarenbowl]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 13, 1723
Mr. John Campbel & Mrs. Mary Pemberton Int. reads [Cambal]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 11, 1723
John Micail Chenevard & Margaret Beauchamp Int. reads [Michael Chenevakd]	Mr. Andrew LeMercier Presn.	Jan. 22, 1723
William Copp & Rebecca Burrington Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Apr. 25, 1723
Thomas Cole & Mary Bowin of Rehoboth	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 11, 1723
Joshua Dodge & Elizabeth Clough Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Apr. 8, 1723
William Dorington & Damas Brust Int. reads [Damiris Bruf]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 26, 1723
William Dunn & Elizath. Hemenway Int. reads [Elizabeth Hemingway]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 15, 1723
*John Dixwell & Abigail Bridgham	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn	Apr. 18, 1723
Mathew Delaway & Elizabeth Gavit Int. reads [Dellaway] [Elizath.]	Mr. Peter Thatcher	May 28, 1723
George Dening & Martha Sefield Int. reads [Denning] [Seffield]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 24, 1723
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Cole Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 27, 1723
James Dean & Mary Frost Int. reads [Deanes]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 20, 1723
Nehemiah Done & Jane Elea Int. reads [Doane] [Jean Ela]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 13, 1723
Bartho. Doyle & Mary Mansfield Int. reads [Bartholamew]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 12, 1723
Samuel Everton & Mary Teague Int. reads [Samll. Atherton]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 17, 1723
John Eustice & Mary Flood Int. reads [Eustis] [Hanna]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 1, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Eliot & Sarah Holyoke Int. reads [Holyok]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Apr. 3, 1723
*Joseph English & Mary Ingleton	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 19, 1723
Benjam. Everden & Ruth Bate both of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 27, 1723
Samuel Flint & Mary Avis Int. reads [Samll.] [Aves]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 11, 1723
*John Fyfield & Martha Dodge	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Aug. 8, 1723
Thomas Fitzgariald & Elizath. Bolderson Int. reads [Fitzgerreld] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 20, 1723
*James Franklin & Ann Smith	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 4, 1723
Robert Feathergil & Sarah Chase Int. reads [Fethergill]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 30, 1723
Rice Gunter & Christian Smith Int. reads [Christean]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Aug. 19, 1723
*John Gillet & Rachiel Low	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 17, 1723
John Goram & Temperance Adams Int. reads [Josep]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	June 20, 1723
Miles Gale & Hannah Yeales Int. reads [Yeals]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 24, 1723
*John Gill and Precilla Bass	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 5, 1723
*Joseph Glidden & Mary Hood	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 15, 1723
William Gammell & Elizabeth Lettis Int. reads [Lettice]	Mr. Willm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 18, 1723
Philip Godfry & Jane Gowdie Int. reads [Gowdey]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 5, 1723
Bartho. Gidney & Mary Webber Int. reads [Bartholamew Gedney]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	July 25, 1723
Joseph Grover & Elizath. Parker Int. reads [Eliza.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 16, 1723
Joseph Greenhill & Sherlott Willet Int. reads [Willett]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 20, 1723
William Grazier & Joannah Burrell Int. reads [Willm. Grozer] [Joanah Burrel]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 26, 1723
Robert Gainsby & Martha Andrews Int. reads [Gansby]	Dr. Timothy Cutler Presn.	Mar. 11, 1723
John Hauk of Boston & Mary Newcomb of Hull Int. reads [Hauke]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 15, 1723
Richard Honiwell & Elizath. Bradford Int. reads [Honiwall] [Eliza.]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Mar. 12, 1723
William Healy & Elizabeth Burch Int. reads [Birch]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 25, 1723
*Michael Henson & Elizabeth Ross	Mr. Joseph Sewall	May 14, 1723
*Alexanr. Harper & Mary Shaw	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 22, 1723
*John Hill & Sarah Briscow	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 23, 1723
*Andrew Hall & Dorcas Courtney	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 5, 1723
Edwar Hind & Elizabeth Peny Int. reads [Edward Hines]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 23, 1723
*William Hollowell & Mary White	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Aug. 27, 1723
Daniel Henshaw & Elizabeth Bass Int. reads [Boss]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 30, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Harley & Martha Smallage	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Aug. 1, 1723
*Edward Harrod & Debora Martin	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 3, 1723
William Haselop & Elizabeth Baker Int. reads [Haselup]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	July 15, 1723
John Hanning & Rebecca Roberts Int. reads [Rebekah]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 21, 1723
Samuel Haydon & Willoughby Thomas Int. reads [Samll.] [Willoby]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Dec. 1, 1723
*Moses Harper & Jane Hill	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 16, 1723
*Jacob Hartshorn & Martha Fry	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 20, 1723
Edward Hall & Mary Bracket Int. reads [Brackett]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 25, 1723
Richard Honiwell & Tabitha Plat Int. reads [Honywell] [Platt]	Mr. John Webb	Mar. 1, 1723
*William Hall & Ann Hunter	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 30, 1723
David Hubbart & Rachiel Low both of Hingham	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Oct. 30, 1723
Richard Humphrys & Jerusha Tolman both of Dorchr.	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	May 21, 1724
Nathanll. Jarvis & Abigail Adkins Int. reads [Atkins]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 23, 1723
John Jestards & Elizabeth Day Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 5, 1723
*William Jarvis & Mary Peabody	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Aug. 1, 1723
John Ireland & Jane Walkinton Int. reads [Walkenton]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 16, 1723
John Jacob & Mary Petty Int. reads [Jacobs]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 12, 1723
*Robert Jarvis & Mary Cross	Mr. Benj. Colman	Jan. 29, 1723
*William Ivers & Jane Barber	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 28, 1724
Abraham Lafevere & Elizabeth Armeton Int. reads [Armiton]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Sept. 27, 1723
*Daniel Legare & Elizath. Williamson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth	Mar. 5, 1723
Thomas Lezenby & Zerujah Davenport Int. reads [Lazenby] [Zerviah]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	June 3, 1723
*Thomas Lauchlen & Ann Allen	Mr. Sam. Myles	June 5, 1723
Thomas Lydstone & Mary Webber Int. reads [Lidstone] [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 1, 1723
Thomas Lake & Mary Kettle Int. reads [Ketle]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	June 4, 1724
*David Mathews & Rachel Gilbert	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 23, 1723
*Thomas Melvill & Mary Hoe	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 21, 1723
Daniel Mackfarland & Elizath. Tompson Int. reads [Mackfairland] [Eliza.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 9, 1723
Joseph Mather & Sarah Jestry Int. reads [Jestery]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 5, 1723
*David Melvill & Mary Willard	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 29, 1723
Nicholas Moriston & Elizabeth Stone Int. reads [Manston] [Eliza.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 13, 1723
Richard Mortemur & Lidia Warton Int. reads [Mortemure] [Lydia Warten]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 22, 1723
Thomas Nelson & Katherine Baker Int. reads [Katherin]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 31, 1723
*Will. Negro & Jane Negro	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 17, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Lisborn Negro & Bess Negro Servt to John Flag	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 7, 1723
Anthony Newton & Martha Stebbens Int. reads [Stippens]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 2, 1723
Mingo Negro & Maria Negro free Int. reads [Mariah]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Aug. 5, 1723
Thomas Nesbett & Jane How Int. reads [Nesbeet] [Jean]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 21, 1723
Cotto Roby Negro & Jane Walters Negro Int. reads [Custy] [Waters]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 12, 1723
Henry Orbory & Elizabeth Ross Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 18, 1723
John Orcutt & Mercy Jepson	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Sept. 2, 1723
*David Orrok & Sarah Tillet	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 31, 1723
Moses Pearse & Elizabeth Thomas Int. reads [Elizath.]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 27, 1723
James Paul & Love Alby Int. reads [Allboy]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 11, 1723
*Caleb Pratt & Ann Derham	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Aug. 12, 1723
*John Phillips & Mary Buttolph	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Nov. 21, 1723
Joseph Pomery & Mary Maycom Int. reads [Poumery]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 4, 1723
*Thomas Pellow & Abigail Dickers	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 8, 1723
Isaac Perkins & Lidia Vivain Int. reads [Viven]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 10, 1723
*Thomas Phillips & Mary Sutten	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 14, 1723
John Pain & Mary Hillier Int. reads [Payn]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Jan. 15, 1723
Benja. Pool of Reading & Mehittal Gibson of Boston Int. reads [Poole] [Mehittabel]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 17, 1723
*Joseph Parmiter & Thankfull Baker	Penn. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Oct. 24, 1723
*John Roberts & Ann Cushing	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 10, 1723
*Thomas Rogers & Mary Butt	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 24, 1723
Samuel Ray & Mary Fullerton Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 19, 1723
*John Rand & Sarah Dudley	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 24, 1723
*Richard Richardson & Ann Gretian	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 23, 1723
William Read & Mary Howell Int. reads [Howen]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 25, 1723
Marten Round & Ester Harrison Int. reads [Martin]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 28, 1723
Thomas Stoddard & Tabitha Hodgden Int. reads [Hodgdon]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 2, 1723
William Summers & Dorcas Armenton Int. reads [Armington]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 17, 1723
Jonathan Snelling & Mary Halsey Int. reads [Jonan]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Nov. 22, 1723
Richard Shute & Rachel Freeman Int. reads [Rachiel]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Nov. 29, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samll Sigournay & Mary Dunbar	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 1, 1723
*John Skinner & Sarah Perry	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 4, 1723
William Snowden & Elizabeth Bridgham Int. reads [Willm.] [Elizah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 31, 1723
William Sloan & Elizabeth Hamblton Int. reads [Wm.] [Elizath. Hambleton]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Feb. 13, 1723
*Peter Spuner & Mary Spencer	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	July 22, 1723
John Sheppard & Mary Richards Int. reads [Shepard]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Mar. 28, 1723
*William Sample & Mary Butler Dup. int. reads [Sanple]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 30, 1723
*John Sanders & Sarah Lecore	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 25, 1723
Thomas Stoddard & Abigail Welch Int. reads [Thomes Stoddart]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 3, 1723
*Thomas Stringer & Grace West	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 5, 1723
*Ebenezr. Storer of York & Mary Edwards of Boston	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 12, 1723
Sampson Stoughton & Hannah Thayer Int. reads [Hotten] [Thayre]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 16, 1723
Ebenezer Sumner & Elizabeth Cox Int. reads [Cock]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 8, 1723
John Stevens & Susanah Meeds Int. reads [Mead]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 26, 1723
David Stone of Dorchester & Sarah Dyer of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 2, 1723
*Moses Tyler & Margaret Hutchins	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 31, 1723
Joshua Townsend & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Townsent] [Eliza.]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Jan. 11, 1723
Bryan Toole & Hannah Baylie Int. reads [Bayley]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 29, 1723
Benja. Tout & Jane King Int. reads [Benjam.] [Jean]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 21, 1723
John Tompson & Sarah Woodwell Int. reads [Woddel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 9, 1723
John Thurston & Sarah Peirce both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 13, 1723
Nathanll. Viall & Mary Clark Int. reads [Nathaniel Vial]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	June 6, 1723
Joshua Underwood & Martha Handry Int. reads [Hendry]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 15, 1723
John Vanning & Katharin Newton Int. reads [Vainning] [Katharine]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 17, 1723
William Warner & Mary Mountforth Int. reads [Mountfourt]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 16, 1723
Christopher Webb & Sarah Newhall Int. reads [Newell]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 23, 1723
*Daniel Wayman & Sarah Durham	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Oct. 9, 1723
John Warden & Katharine Hutchin Int. reads [Katherin]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 17, 1723
Thomas Welch & Hannah Hodgden Int. reads [Hanna]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 21, 1723
*John Wilkins & Ester Walker	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Nov. 12, 1723
Henry Williams & Sarah Golding Int. reads [Goulding]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 9, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Watson & Abigail Trott	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 22, 1723
John Wilson & Elizabeth Winn Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 26, 1723
John Wainright Esqr. & Christian Newton Int. reads [Mrs.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 11, 1723
William Welch & Hannah Anderson Int. reads [Hanah]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 21, 1723
*William Welch & Debora Webb	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 4, 1723
*John Willard & Mary Eustis	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 24, 1723
Moses White of Dorchester & Sarah Woodcock of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 9, 1723
James Wimble & Rebecca Waters Int. reads [Walters]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 26, 1723
Elias Zorin & Experience Pilsberry Int. reads [Pilsbery]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 16, 1723

1724.

*John Adams & Mary Hill	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Aug. 31, 1724
Nathanll. Ayres & Elizabeth Kitt Int. reads [Ayers]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Nov. 5, 1724
*John Aves & Mary Pitts	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 8, 1724
*Edward Ayres & Hannah Eveleth	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 5, 1724
*Ebenezer Allen & Mary Ellicott	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 15, 1724
James Avery & Mary Willet Int. reads [Willitt]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 24, 1724
Joseph Anderson & Charity Nichols both of Hingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 29, 1724
Robert Brown & Alice Smith Int. reads [Job] [Allice]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Mar. 19, 1724
*Increase Blake & Ann Gray	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	July 23, 1724
Thomas Barnes & Eunice Tompson Int. reads [Eunice Tomson]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 17, 1724
*Thomas Bulfinch & Judeth Colman	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 11, 1724
Samuel Brickwood & Grace Howard Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Nov. 17, 1724
John Beney & Katharine Minzie Int. reads [Katherin Meinzies]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 31, 1724
Thomas Boone & Sarah Wilson Int. reads [Boon]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 16, 1724
Thomas Beadel & Elizath. Ellenwood Int. reads [Bedle] [Ellinwood]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 29, 1724
*David Belcher & Rely Smith	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 20, 1724
John Bruno & Elizabeth Row Int. reads [Brenow] [Elizath.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 1, 1724
Robert Brown & Priscilla Johnson Int. reads [Prescilah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 12, 1724
*Thomas Barry & Sarah Gilbert	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 4, 1724
*Thomas Bently & Susanah Townsend	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 5, 1724
John Barnes & Sarah Larkin Int. reads [Barns]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 10, 1724
Timo. Barran & Mary Clapp Int. reads [Timothy Barron]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 26, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Battersby & Sarah Briant	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	July 23, 1724
William Beard & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Wm. Beerd] [Elizath.]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 9, 1724
*James Barnes & Mary Gross	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 11, 1724
Joseph Brown & Susanah Cuppee Int. reads [Cuppy]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Sept. 1, 1724
*John Brewer & Sarah Cutlove	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Nov. 26, 1724
*John Buchan & Sarah Knox	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 2, 1724
*Thomas Barrick & Elizabeth Haley	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 9, 1724
Joseph Basset & Elizabeth Ames	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 13, 1724
William Clough & Katherine Bernard Int. reads [Katherin Barnet]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 14, 1724
Edward Cooper & Elizath. Mather Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 30, 1724
*James Clough & Mary Nutt	Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	May 21, 1724
Mathias Cussens & Mary Boylston Int. reads [Balston]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	June 22, 1724
George Clark & Sarah Tompson Int. reads [Thomson]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 16, 1724
*George Collas & Sarah Marriner	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 15, 1724
Benja. Clark & Miriam Kilby Int. reads [Clarke]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 2, 1724
John Clark & Elizabeth Bream Int. reads [Eliza.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 25, 1724
*Thomas Cushing & Mary Bromfield	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 4, 1724
James Collins & Damaris Headlock Int. reads [Damerus]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 2, 1724
Nathanll. Cobbet & Martha Pruett Int. reads [Nathanll. Cobbitt] [Prat]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 15, 1724
*Joshua Chever & Sarah Jenkins	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Nov. 5, 1724
Mathias Cowdry & Susanah Willard Int. reads [Cowdrey] [Susana]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Sept. 3, 1724
Foxwell Curtis & Elizath. Goodridge Int. reads [Elizbeth Goodridg]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 30, 1724
Ephraim Crafts & Sarah White Int. reads [Craft]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	June 23, 1724
Richard Croker & Mary Thomas Int. reads [Crocker]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	July 14, 1724
William Collhoon & Elizabeth Sherwood Int. reads [Serwood]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 12, 1724
Edward Clements & Mary Javet Int. reads [Gavet]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 4, 1724
*Philip Chick & Mary Wilson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 12, 1724
Jonathan Chandler & Hannah Perry Int. reads [Chandlers]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 20, 1724
*John Clappin & Abigail Langdon	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 25, 1724
*James Cooper & Mary Sweetser	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 8, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonan. Coolidge & Experine Wakefield	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	
William Cox & Judeth Colman Int. reads [Wm.]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 11, 1724
Joshua Cheany & Hanna Smith	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 26, 1723
*Thomes Dacon & Abigail Blake	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Jan. 21, 1724
*James Davison & Martha Legrove	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 22, 1724
Robert Dixon & Katharine Barnard Int. reads [Katherine Bernard]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 12, 1724
*James Day & Mary Ring	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	June 30, 1724
*John Davis & Lidia Price	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 6, 1724
Nicholas Dear & Katharine Merow Int. reads [Katherin]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 4, 1724
Francis Dory & Margaret Cox Int. reads [Frances]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 10, 1724
*Nicholas Davis & Grace Brock	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 18, 1724
John Draper & Mariah Hall both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 10, 1724
David Daniels & Magdelen Partridg Medway	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 11, 1724
*The Rev. Samll. Dexter & Katherine Mears	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	July 9, 1724
David Eustice & Susanah More Int. reads [Eustus]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 29, 1724
Elijah Easterbrook & Hannah Daniel Int. reads [Esterbrook] [Daniels]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 1, 1724
*Benja. Evitt & Mary Richards	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 22, 1724
*David Evens & Mary Cox	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 9, 1724
Gershum Eams & Susanah Whiting both of Sherborn.	Penn. Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 25, 1724
Samll. Ellis & Sarah Adams both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 30, 1724
*Hopestill Foster & Sarah Allen	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 11, 1724
Nathan Foster & Joannah Brown Int. reads [Joanna]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Dec. 3, 1724
*John Foreland & Mary Sergent	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 1, 1724
*James Frazier & Ann Grover	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 25, 1724
Nathanll. Greenwood & Elizath. Ventiman Int. reads [Greedwood] [Elizabeth Venttiman]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Sept. 3, 1724
Joseph Gough & Elizabeth Valentine Int. reads [Gooch] [Eliza.]	Mr. Ben. Wadsworth Presn.	July 2, 1724
Peter Gibbons & Elizabeth Harrard Int. reads [Harrod]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 17, 1724
Nathanll. Goodwin & Rebecca Eaten Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Eaton]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 22, 1724
Samuel Grafton & Ann Briggs Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 5, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Grout of Sudbery & Margaret Adams of Boston	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 29, 1724
*Jacob Green & Mary Wilson	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Nov. 12, 1724
*Robert Geere & Mary Chandler	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 7, 1724
Hezekiah Gay of Dorchester & Jemima Fisher of Dedam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 16, 1724
John Glover & Mary Horten both of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 22, 1724
Patrick Grigory & Hannah Sever Int. reads [Hanah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 26, 1724
Thomas Gibbins & Jane Hambleton Int. reads [Gibins]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 20, 1724
*Thomas Hubbard & Mary Jackson	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Sept. 10, 1724
Samuel Holyoke & Elizabeth Bridgham Int. reads [Samll.] [Elizath.]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Jan. 14, 1724
William Hubbard & Waitawhile Cobbet Int. reads [Weightawhile]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 30, 1724
Alexandr. Hunt & Mary Wyer Int. reads [Alexander]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 21, 1724
Samuel Hastings & Mary Eaton Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 15, 1724
Stephen Honywell & Miriam Mitchel Int. reads [Honiwell]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 18, 1724
William Hawkins & Mary Horten Int. reads [Wm.] [Horton]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 14, 1724
*John Harburd & Mercy Burrell	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Apr. 27, 1724
*Isaac Hudson & Sarah Webb	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 27, 1724
*Thomas Higgens & Mary Whitman	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 16, 1724
*John Howard & Rachiel Procter	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 25, 1724
George Hopkins & Rebecca Wakefield Int. reads [Wakfield]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 16, 1724
Charles Hay & Theodosia Napping Int. reads [Theodotia]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 9, 1724
Francis Hubbard & Rachel Payn Int. reads [Pain]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 14, 1724
Isaac Hide of Pomfret & Elizath. Star of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 27, 1724
Thomas Hendly & Patience Elwell	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 11, 1724
John Jenkinson & Rebecca Jarvis Int. reads [Jenkenson]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Sept. 10, 1724
Thomas Inches & Hannah Weems Int. reads [Weemes]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Apr. 6, 1724
John Ingersol & Sarah Pratt Int. reads [Daniel]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 11, 1724
John Johnson & Ann Briggs Int. reads [Biggs]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Nov. 9, 1724
Grigory Ivers & Elizabeth Green Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 23, 1724
*Ezekiel Ingby & Ann Newman	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 31, 1724
John Kirkman & Ann Hackleton Int. reads [Kerkman]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 25, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Kighetlee & Patience Ockingham Int. reads [Ockinhan]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 29, 1724
Samuel Low & Ann Ballard Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 4, 1724
William Loring & Ann Holland Int. reads [Louren]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 19, 1724
Stephen Labbe & Ester Young Int. reads [Labee]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 24, 1724
*Edward Lack & Margaret Calvin	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 7, 1724
Thomas Lloyd & Isabella Ayres Int. reads [Isabela Ayers]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 16, 1724
Isaac Lowry & Margaret Beath Int. reads [Loury] [Bath]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 11, 1724
John Lord & Sarah Kirk Int. reads [Kerk]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 16, 1724
Robert Marr & Jane Watson Int. reads [Jane Bradley]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 15, 1724
Edward Mobberly & Jane Whippo Int. reads [Mobberley]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 23, 1724
Samuel Martin & Susanna Cannawit Int. reads [Samll.] [Susanah Canawitt]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 10, 1724
John Mills & Sarah Baker Int. reads [Mary Baker]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn	Dec. 17, 1724
Peter Morison & Priscila Callender Int. reads [Precilla]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 14, 1724
Samuel Miller & Rebecca Minot Int. reads [Samll.] [Minott]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 8, 1724
James Mellings & Susana Dent Int. reads [Melling] [Susanna]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Sept. 10, 1724
*Benja. Mors & Mary Hines	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 6, 1724
John Mold & Elizabeth Neal Int. reads [Mould] [Elizabet Neele]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 25, 1724
Samll. Norten & Sarah Cunningham Int. reads [Norton]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 11, 1724
*George Nixon & Frances Molins	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 20, 1724
Couphy Negro & Rose Negro Int. reads [Custy]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	May 3, 1724
*Richard Otes of Charlson & Sarah Dandy of Boston	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 3, 1724
William Osgood & Sarah Checkering Int. reads [Wm.] [Chickren]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 13, 1724
Philip Obbine & Mary Stevens Int. reads [Obbin]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 10, 1724
*David Oliver & Mary Flood	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 13, 1724
Samuel Orcan & Mercy Batt both of Hingham	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 10, 1724
Briant Parrot & Ruth Wadsworth Int. reads [Bryant Parrott]	Mr. Benj. Wadworth Presn.	June 1, 1724
John Peppon & Mary Merro Int. reads [Peppoon] [Merrow]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 10, 1724
*John Perkins & Jane Deshon	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Aug. 6, 1724
*William Phalass & Dorcas Southgate	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 29, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benja. Price & Mary Jones	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 17, 1724
*Peter Pearse & Susana Simpson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 20, 1724
Samuel Pettee & Elizath. Clapp both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 11, 1724
Arther Rawlins & Lidia Indicot Int. reads [Rawlings] [Lydia Indicott]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	June 25, 1724
Samuel Ridgaway & Naomi Renolds Int. reads [Samll.] [Noamy]	Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn.	Jan. 14, 1724
*George Rogers & Rebecca Parr	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 2, 1724
James Rogers & Elizabeth Figg Int. reads [Trigge]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 21, 1724
*Timothy Robinson & Mary Barber	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 29, 1724
Joseph Ranger & Hannah Pain Int. reads [Paine]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Feb. 25, 1724
William Russell & Sarah Graves Int. reads [Russel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 2, 1724
William Richardson & Mary Tyhurst Int. reads [Willm.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 4, 1724
Jonathan Road & Mary Winkel Int. reads [Read] [Wincoll]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 21, 1724
Alexander Sampson & Rebecca Shadock Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 6, 1724
Jonathan Sewall & Mary Payn Int. reads [Pain]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 8, 1724
Phineas Sergent & Abigail Pratt Int. reads [Phineus] [Prott]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 31, 1724
John Simpson & Mary Randel Int. reads [Randell]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 24, 1724
*John Stinson & Margaret Hunter	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 28, 1724
*Nicholas Salisbury & Martha Sanders	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 1, 1724
*William Stone & Elizabeth Lash	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 22, 1724
John Smallpeece & Sarah Willis Int. reads [Smalpeece]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Sept. 8, 1724
Samll. Stacey of Marblehead & Susana Jackson of Boston Int. reads [Stacy]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 25, 1725
John Sowersby & Rachel Demerick Int. reads [Rachiel]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 6, 1724
Bartholl. Sutton & Mary Mackmilian Int. reads [Bartholamew Suttan]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 30, 1724
Samll. Smith of Bellingham & Agnes Henderson of Boston	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 14, 1724
Thomas Steel Esqr. & Mrs. Margaret Nelson Int. reads [Tho.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 19, 1724
Abraham Shaw & Remember Orcutt	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 28, 1724
Thomas Tompson & Susanah Fowle Int. reads [Susana]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Oct. 22, 1724
Richard Tackway & Hannah Harvey Int. reads [Thackway] [Harvy]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 24, 1724
William Thomas & Elizabeth Burrell Int. reads [Eliza.]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 7, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Todd & Mary Ricks	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 23, 1724
William Townsend & Hanna Golden Int. reads [Willm.] [Goolden]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 30, 1724
*Thomas Tragoth & Jane Welch	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 1, 1724
Benjam. Tompson of Roxbury & Sarah Bowman of Boston Int. reads [Benja.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 22, 1724
*George Thomas & Patience Horten	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Mar. 8, 1724
*Robert Tompson & Mary Lander	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 9, 1724
Elisha Tower & Abigail Joy both of Hingham	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	July 6, 1724
Michail Venn & Mary Hood Int. reads [Michael]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 30, 1724
*Henry Venner & Sarah Britten	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 11, 1724
Thomas Vinson & Mary Ager both of Weymouth	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 3, 1724
Samuel Underhay & Mary Hurd Int. reads [Saml.]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 19, 1724
John Waldo & Hannah Bucklin Int. reads [Hanah Buckley]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	June 22, 1724
*William Waters & Hannah Armstrong	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 31, 1724
David Whiting & Elener Whitfield Int. reads [Eloner]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 30, 1724
Archibal Wilson & Elizabeth Mowet Int. reads [Archebal]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 13, 1724
*David Wilson & Sarah Ranger	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 27, 1724
*Ezekiel Walker & Hannah Flood	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 28, 1724
Thomas Williston & Jane Chamberlain Int. reads [Jean Chamberlin]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 10, 1723
Avery Weycom & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Everill]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 30, 1724
*Oliver Williams & Hannah Adams	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 10, 1724
Samll. Waterhouse & Rachel Young Int. reads [Samuel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 7, 1724
Henry Wheatley & Hannah Wood Int. reads [Wheatly]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 23, 1724
Joseph Whittemore & Ruth Eustis Int. reads [Wittemore]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Apr. 30, 1724
William Weeks & Sarah Tukekee both of Dorchester	Habijah Savage Esq. J. P.	Dec. 2, 1724
*John Wither & Mary Bowers	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 28, 1724
*James Windwright & Jane Sweet	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 9, 1724
Thomas Witherby & Sarah Warren Int. reads [Wetherby]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 4, 1724
*Richard Walters & Ann Head	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 18, 1724

Digitized by Google

1725.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Abijah Adams & Debora Cutler	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 23, 1725
James Allen & Martha Fitch Int. reads [Marth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 29, 1725
*William Alford & Elizabeth Baverick	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Nov. 9, 1725
Joseph Allin & Abigail Gold both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 22, 1725
*Jonan. Blake & Mary Bennet	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 26, 1725
Thomas Beard & Martha Maylum Int. reads [Maylam]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	July 7, 1725
*John Barnes & Ester Langdon	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Nov. 30, 1725
Edward Barret & Alice Leech Int. reads [Barrett] [Ales]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 29, 1725
William Brown & Ann Walker Int. reads [Bowen]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 7, 1725
Rd. Shearjashub Bourn of Scituate & Abigal Cotten of Boston Int. reads [The Revd. Sherjershub] [Abigail]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 16, 1725
John Bennet & Mary Young Int. reads [Bennett]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 7, 1725
Hunstable Baker & Susanah Merrit Int. reads [Huckstable] [Susana Merret]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 7, 1725
*James Babbage & Margaret Foresyth	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Mar. 3, 1725
*Joshua Balch & Rebecca Brown	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 11, 1725
John Belitho & Susana Wilson Int. reads [Mary Gibson]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 3, 1725
James Blin & Mary Grenleaf Int. reads [Greenlief]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 14, 1725
*Samll. Baker & Elizabeth Knight	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	June 16, 1725
George Bruer & Susanah Peet Int. reads [Susana Peat]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 18, 1725
Abiel Bird & Mary Clap both of Dorchesr.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 29, 1725
*Thomas Bennet & Mary Lewis	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 10, 1725
*Aymea Bariliat & Martha Newton	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 14, 1725
William Butler & Elizabeth Foot Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	July 7, 1725
Samuel Biscon & Eloner Jones Int. reads [Samll.] [Elinor]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 16, 1725
Benja. Bodge & Hanna Porter Int. reads [Benjamin] [Hannah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 6, 1725
Henry Billard of Boston & Elizath Teath of Medford Int. reads [Billeard] [Elizabeth Teth]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 10, 1725
*James Beckerly & Mary Brown	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 25, 1725
*John Bennet & Mary Davis	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 26, 1725
Joseph Bernard & Elizath. Bonington Int. reads [Benington]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 13, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Bate & Hannah Ward both of Wrentham	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 29, 1725
John Clark Esqr. & Mrs. Sarah Leverett Int. reads [Leveret]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	July 15, 1725
*Jonathan Cary & Ann Ray	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 8, 1725
*James Clark & Sarah Hood	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 9, 1725
John Clipperton & Elizath. Kannon Int. reads [Clippeston] [Elisabeth Kannam]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 25, 1725
John Chambers & Ann Clark Int. reads [Chamber] [Clarke]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 3, 1725
*Thomas Copp & Ruth Lewis	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Apr. 12, 1725
William Champlin & Martha Bradley Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr Wm. Waldron Presn.	Mar. 25, 1725
Nicholas Cock & Mary Dean Int. reads [Nicho.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 21, 1725
Benjamn. Cushing & Elizath Roberts Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 21, 1725
Michail Clemans & Elizath. Deans Int. reads [Michaiel] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 30, 1725
Mathew Curtiss & Mary Steel Int. reads [Curtis]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 13, 1725
*John Curry & Sarah Salter	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 3, 1725
John Condon & Debora Welch Int. reads [Deborah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 25, 1725
John Call & Susana Landman Int. reads [John Call of Charlston] [Susanah Lanman]	Mr. Joshua Gee	Mar. 11, 1725
*Elijah Dubleday & Dorcas Snelling	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 21, 1725
Benja. Dyer & Margaret Clapp Int. reads [Benjam.] [Clap]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 22, 1725
Benja. Demming & Bethia Hicks Int. reads [Benjam. Deming] [Berthiah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 16, 1725
Elias Dupee & Mary Goodrige Int. reads [Goodridg]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	July 2, 1725
Simian Drown & Mary Everenden Int. reads [Simion]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Oct. 7, 1725
Joseph Draper Dedham & Debora Elles of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 27, 1725
*Robert Drayden & Mary Goddard	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 1, 1725
John Daley & Mary Keton Int. reads [Katon]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Apr. 27, 1725
John Eliot & Martha Clark Int. reads [Capt.] [Mrs.]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 13, 1725
*John Erwin & Abigail Philips	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 1, 1725
*Joshua Eustice & Debora Thomas	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 11, 1725
*John Eastwick & Ann Clark	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 5, 1725
*Morgain Edwards & Elizath. White	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 1, 1725
*Ephraim Fenno & Martha Steel	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 3, 1725
*William Fullerton & Mary Crowell	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 30, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Nathanll. Fairfield & Abigail Jones	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 1, 1725
*John Foster & Mary Perriam	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 16, 1725
*John Friend & Ann Wakefield	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 20, 1725
John Gibbons & Elizabeth Swan Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 23, 1725
*John Goldsworthy & Elizabeth Pain	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 2, 1725
Peter Gibbens & Abigail Simpson Int. reads [Gibbins]	Mr. Thomas Prince	Apr. 22, 1725
John Gillard & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Feb. 10, 1725
Samuel Gost & Sarah Gaud Int. reads [Samll. Goste]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 16, 1725
Samll. Gay & Sarah Hall both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 11, 1725
George Gilbert & Mary Philips Int. reads [Gillberd] [Phillips]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 29, 1725
*William Goodwin & Love Thing	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 29, 1725
Philip Gabriel & Mary Axelby Int. reads [Gabriell]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 29, 1725
*Joshua Griffith & Mary Lankester	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Feb. 21, 1725
Philip Galison & Hannah Barey Int. reads [Hanna Berry]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 29, 1725
Thomas Hallyer & Sarah Pritchet Int. reads [Prichet]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 16, 1725
*Nathanll. Hubbard Esqr. & Mrs. Rebecca Gore	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 20, 1725
*Benja. Headlock & Mary Nichols	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 12, 1725
*Abraham How of Dorr. & Hannah Wheeler of Boston	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 10, 1725
Archibald Hodgett & Margaret Allin Int. reads [Archebold]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 27, 1726
Joseph Holloway & Sarah Chamberlane Int. reads [Hollaway] [Chamberlin]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Apr. 6, 1725
Jacob Hurd & Elizabeth Mason Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 20, 1725
*Peter Harratt & Katharine Gill	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 1, 1725
*John Hyer & Sarah Godfrey	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Nov. 18, 1725
John Hill & Mary Wormall Int. reads [Wormull]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	May 29, 1725
Philip Jones & Elizabeth Barber Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 18, 1725
Anthony Kenty & Mary Ridgell Int. reads [Kentty]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 7, 1725
James King & Mehitabel Savel Int. reads [Savell]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 13, 1725
Willm. Knox & Elizabeth Chubb Int. reads [William] [Chub]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 3, 1725
Theophilus Lilley & Hanna Ruck Int. reads [Thophilus Lillie] [Hannah]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	July 8, 1725
Thomas Lilley & Rachiel Vane Int. reads [Lillie]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Sept. 30, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll. Luger & Elizath. Groundsell Int. reads [Grounsell]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 13, 1725
*John Lawson & Mary Knox	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	July 22, 1725
Nicholas Lash & Elizabeth Skillen Int. reads [Elisabeth Skellen]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 7, 1725
*Knight Leveret & Abigail Buttolph	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 1, 1725
*Bennet Love & Debora Lee	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Dec. 2, 1725
John Lowel & Sarah Champney Int. reads [Lowell]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Dec. 23, 1725
*William Linch & Hannah Richardson	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 10, 1725
Henry Lee of Woster & Kathan. Pason of Roxbury	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Dec. 25, 1725
George Laughton & Mehetll. Cudlis both of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 29, 1725
*John Laronce & Dorathy Stasterd	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 1, 1725
Mathew Lincolne & Abigail Lincolne both of Hingam	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Nov. 1, 1725
George Lemote & Elizath. Messenger Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 27, 1725
*John Mills & Sarah Haley	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 9, 1725
John Manwaring & Agnes Sill Int. reads [Manwaen] [Scill]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 1, 1725
Daniel Merrit & Eunice Norton Int. reads [Merret]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 10, 1725
*Thomas Mitchel & Margaret Peck	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 11, 1726
John Masters & Rebecca Plasted Int. reads [Master]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 15, 1725
David Mason & Susanah Stevens Int. reads [Stephens]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 24, 1725
Samuel Metcalfe & Judeth George both of Wrentham	Timo. Clark Esq. J. P.	May 20, 1725
*Thomas Mahone & Dorathy Jones	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 1, 1725
*Daniel Merrow & Eloner Turner	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 12, 1725
*Robert Mackfee & Margaret Watson	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 28, 1725
Joseph Morriss & Joanna Davis Int. reads [Morris] [Joanah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	July 25, 1725
*Robert More & Elizabeth Tins	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 3, 1725
*Moses Markham & Mary Davis	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Oct. 28, 1725
Thomas Mansfield & Mary Ward	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Dec. 1, 1725
Worster Negro & Maria Negro Int. reads [Mariah]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 16, 1725
Will Negro & Sisly Negro Int. reads [Sisley]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 20, 1725
*Onesimus Negro & Jane Negro	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 3, 1725
*Ebenezr. Way Negro & Jane Indian	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 9, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Norten & Sarah Northcross	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 24, 1725
*Andrew Nichols & Abigail Plasted	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 10, 1725
Scipeo Negro & Dina Negro Int. reads [Dinah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 15, 1726
*Arther Noble & Mary Macklin	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 14, 1725
Cajo Negro & Barbery Negro Int. reads [Cajoa] [Barbera]	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 18, 1725
Jack Negro & Elizabeth Negro Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 20, 1725
Custy Negro & Barnaby Negro Int. reads [Covey]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 16, 1725
Thomas Olivey & Bridgett Merrifield Int. reads [Bridget]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 4, 1725
*Elisha Odlin & Adrian Cunningham	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	May 30, 1725
James Peny & Mary Smith Int. reads [Perry]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 28, 1725
John Pinkny & Elizabeth Gretian Int. reads [Pinckny] [Elizath.]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 21, 1725
Ezekiel Perrigoe & Susana Wilson Int. reads [Ezkiel Perregoe] [Susahah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 8, 1725
*Alexander Parkman & Ester Wilkins	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Oct. 1, 1725
Bartho. Perman & Elizabeth Plasted Int. reads [Bartholamew]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 21, 1725
*Henry Pigion & Walter Starke ?	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 29, 1725
John Puster & Abigail Vose both of Dorchester	Habi Savage Esq. J. P.	Dec. 14, 1725
*Gillam Phillips & Mary Fanuel	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 6, 1725
*Joseph Porter & Eunice Hill	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Aug. 12, 1725
Richard Pearce & Joanna Tomkins Int. reads [Johanah]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 11, 1725
*Rowland Power & Mary Macklathland	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 10, 1725
*John Pell of Boston & Sarah Crisen of Medford	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 28, 1725
Jacob Pond & Abigail Heath both of Wrentham	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	May 11, 1726
Edmond Quincy & Elizabeth Wendal Int. reads [Elizath. Wendall]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 15, 1725
Samuel Read & Martha Tyler Int. reads [Samll.] [Tylor]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 18, 1725
*Elias Randall & Ester Perry	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 4, 1725
Burges Read & Mary Ventiman Int. reads [Bridges]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	June 8, 1725
Joseph Richards & Mercy Ford both of Abington	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	Mar. 23, 1725
John Scottow & Elizabeth Lock Int. reads [Elisabeth Cock]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 13, 1725
*Samll. Smith & Jerusha Mather	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Nov. 8, 1725
Samll. Seward & Abigail Arnold	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 18, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll. Shelden & Susanah Felt Int. reads [Lemuel] [Susana]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 30, 1725
John Sweetser & Sarah Hasey Int. reads [Hascey]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 15, 1725
*Robert Sanders & Rachel Lark	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 8, 1725
John Stringer & Mary Simms Int. reads [Abigail Sims]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 22, 1725
Richard Smith & Elizath. Obison Int. reads [Elisabeth Obbison]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 22, 1725
*Samll. Smith & Sarah Clark	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Dec. 9, 1725
Charles Sanders & Ann Sherrod Int. reads [Sherode]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	May 23, 1725
William Snowden & Joan Luckam Int. reads [Willm.]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 7, 1725
John Souden & Tamzen Brush Int. reads [Tamsend]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 31, 1725
James Swan & Mercy Frost Int. reads [Swain]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Sept. 20, 1725
Willm. Shute & Elizabeth Allison Int. reads [William]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 26, 1725
*Elias Tozer & Sarah Silverthorn	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 16, 1725
Edward Taylor & Tamzen Capron Int. reads [Tamozen]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 21, 1725
John Torry & Debora Green both of Weymoth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 4, 1725
Edward Thing & Elizabeth Parnel Int. reads [Capt. Edward Ting] [Mrs. Elizth. Parnell]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Jan. 8, 1725
*William Thornton & Hannah Butler	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Mar. 6, 1725
John Vingus & Parthenia Barteno Int. reads [Paethenia] [free negroe]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 8, 1725
George Villars & Comfret Allison Int. reads [Villaws] [Comfort]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 20, 1725
Benja. Williams & Hanna Keeby Int. reads [William] [Hanah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 30, 1725
John Winkale & Luce Lee Int. reads [Winkal]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 22, 1725
Richard Whitteridge & Sarah Grant Int. reads [Whittradg] [Sarah Wales]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 25, 1725
*Nathan Wheeler & Mary Abbot	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 17, 1725
*William Wheeler & Mary Jones	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 8, 1725
Thomas Winsor & Hanna Johnson Int. reads [Hannah]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	May 12, 1725
Thomas Wyate of Boston & Abigail Vickery of Hull Int. reads [Wyatt]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 20, 1725
Joseph Wright of Medfeld & Martha Thayer of Bellingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 15, 1725
*Nathanll. Welch & Elizabeth Skinner	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 21, 1725
*Charles Wilson & Mercy Douty	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 27, 1725
Robert Weston & Rebecca Crown Int. reads [Woston]	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Dec. 15, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Young & Hannah Haley Int. reads [Haylie]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 27, 1725
*John Young & Alice Small	Mr. Sam. Myles Presn.	Nov. 16, 1725

1726.

*Richard Andrews & Elizabeth Gilling	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	May 11, 1726
John Abbet & Mary Sparks Int. reads [Albot]	Mr. Sam. Miles	July 2, 1726
Thomas Aston & Rooksby Mackman Int. reads [Austen] [Rucksby]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Dec. 25, 1726
Charles Apthorp & Grizel Eeaswick Int. reads [Eastwick]	Mr. Sam. Miles	Jan. 13, 1726
Joshua Andros & Hannah Trusedale	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 10, 1726
*Henry Adams & Abigail Russel	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Mar. 30, 1726
Henry Adams & Jemima Mors of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 15, 1726
Jerama. Bill & Hannah Foot Int. reads [Jeramiah] [Hanah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 7, 1726
George Beard & Mary Kneeland Int. reads [Kneland]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 23, 1726
Thomas Butler & Mary Jemeson Int. reads [Jemmeson]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 5, 1726
*James Barry & Sarah Dickson	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	July 18, 1726
George Bedson & Mary Smalpeece Int. reads [Smallpice]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Aug. 9, 1726
Joseph Brown & Katharine Welch Int. reads [Katharin]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 2, 1726
Joseph Brown & Hanna Cornwall Int. reads [Browne] [Hannah Cornwell]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 9, 1726
William Bodwan & Kathrain Treadway Int. reads [Bodman] [Katharina Treadwary]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 24, 1726
Jerama. Bumstead & Berthia Sherrar Int. reads [Jeramiah]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 2, 1726
Martin Brimmer & Susana Sigournay Int. reads [Brimer] [Sigorney]	Mr. Andrew LeMercier	Oct. 24, 1726
*John Bossell & Sarah Sanders	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 7, 1726
Thomas Barnes & Elizath. Robinson Int. reads [Elizabeth Robeson]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 27, 1726
William Butler & Susana Monk Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 14, 1726
Benja. Brown & Mary Larraby Int. reads [Laraby]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	May 4, 1726
Benja. Barnard & Lidia Danforth Int. reads [Danfourth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 8, 1726
*John Bennet & Elizabeth Sumner	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 20, 1726
Benja. Babbage & Ann Young Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 14, 1726
Soloman Bacon & Ann Capron Int. reads [Solamon]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 9, 1726
Joseph Belcher & Elizath. Englis Int. reads [Elizabeth English]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 14, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Moses Barnes & Sarah Gent Int. reads [Jent]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 22, 1726
Nathanll. Bradley & Amity Haws of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 9, 1726
George Beamish & Elizath. Parker Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 23, 1726
John Bulfinch & Elizath Bumstead Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 3, 1726
Nicholas Cotten & Mary Chantrel Int. reads [Chanterel]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 22, 1726
*Thomas Carlile & Mary Gillingham	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 24, 1726
*George Colesworthy & Judeth Hunt	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 8, 1726
*Isaac Casno & Hannah Johnson	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 22, 1726
John Cann & Dorathy Mackmorro Int. reads [Mackmarro]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Mar. 28, 1726
*George Cross & Hannah Gamlet	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Apr. 20, 1726
Curtis Camlet & Mary Adams Int. reads [Chamlet]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Apr. 28, 1726
*Daniel Callum & Margaret Bentley	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 30, 1726
William Cursell & Mary Gorton Int. reads [Garton]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 22, 1726
William Cadow & Mary Jenkyns Int. reads [Chaddow] [Jenkins]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 4, 1727
John Chappel & Lidia Heath Int. reads [Chappell]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 15, 1726
Hugh Chippington & Elizath. Thomas Int. reads [Chappington] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 17, 1726
William Carlile & Jane Whittemore Int. reads [Wm.] [Whitemore]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 17, 1726
Ephraim Cheny & Ann Clark	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 21, 1726
*Samuel Colesworthy & Hannah Emmes	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 15, 1726
Lambert Cox & Elizath. Hinchcomb Int. reads [Lambeth] [Hinscomb]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Mar. 9, 1726
Henry Cheney & Mary Cheney both of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 22, 1726
John Draper & Dorathy Green Int. reads [Deborah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 24, 1726
Simon Dart & Isabel Downing	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	May 20, 1726
James Doack & Martha Sterling Int. reads [Starling]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 5, 1726
*William Delap & Jane Tompson	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 15, 1726
Henry Dyer & Hannah Holbrook Int. reads [Dyre]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 12, 1726
John Demery & Hannah Trow Int. reads [Hanaah Trough]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 12, 1726
John Englesby & Berthia Durham Int. reads [Berthiah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 27, 1726
Samll. Ellis & Ruth Eaton Int. reads [Elles] [Etton]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 5, 1726
Benjamin Eggleston & Elizabeth Tyley Int. reads [Benja] [Elizath]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 14, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Ewen & Elizath Wallis Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 16, 1726
Samuel Everton & Elizabeth Turner Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Dec. 26, 1726
John Ellis & Mary Hill	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Feb. 8, 1726
Samll. Emary of Wells & Bethsheba Vose of Dorchestr	Habija Savage Esq. J. P.	Sept. 22, 1726
*Jonathan Foster & Mary Carter	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Apr. 7, 1726
Thomas Forelong & Elizath Hamlin Int. reads [Forlong] [Elizabeth Hamling]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Apr. 1, 1726
Percevel Farmer & Sarah Mary Seward Int. reads [Percivell]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Sept. 13, 1726
Charles Floyd & Experience Norcot Int. reads [Norcott]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 22, 1726
Benja. Floyd & Sarah Eustice Int. reads [Eustis]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Nov. 28, 1726
John Foot & Ann Hawkesworth Int. reads [Hawkworth]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 10, 1726
David French & Mary Carver	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Jan. 12, 1726
Samuel Greenwood & Mary Charnock Int. reads [Samll]	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	Dec. 1, 1726
Timothy Green & Elizath Alden Int. reads [Timo.] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 12, 1726
Nathanll. Gilling & Mary Elleset Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Mercy Eliset]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Dec. 29, 1726
*William Graves & Sarah Meires	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 5, 1726
Moses Greenlief & Hannah Greenlief Int. reads [Greenliefe]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 30, 1726
William Giles & Anna Parker Int. reads [Annah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 9, 1726
Henry Greenleaf & Elizath Burnall Int. reads [Greenliefe] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	June 26, 1726
*Benja. Goldthwait & Charity Edwards	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 10, 1726
*John Humphry & Lidia Jenkin free negros	Dr. Cotten Mather Presn.	June 13, 1726
*Joshua Hubbard & Hannah Allen	Mr. Benja. Colman Presn.	June 2, 1726
*Nathanll. Holmes & Mary Webber	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 1, 1726
Michail Homer & Sarah Kneeland. Int. reads [Kneland]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 2, 1726
*William Harris & Sarah Newman	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Mar. 29, 1726
Arther Head & Grace Newel Int. reads [Newell]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 7, 1726
*William Hansard & Sarah Major	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 9, 1726
John Hughes & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 11, 1726
John Harwood & Joanna Tucker Int. reads [Joanah]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sep. 12, 1726
*John Homer & Mary Belknap	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 26, 1726
Stephen Hunniwell & Elizath Simpson Int. reads [Honywell] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 12, 1726
John Hobbs & Jane Elkins Int. reads [Jean]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 5, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Horndel & Mary Edger	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 16, 1726
*William Hasey & Hanna Hicks	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Aug. 17, 1726
*Abraham Harris & Sarah Whittem	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Oct. 10, 1726
Pickrin Hall & Elizath Henley Int. reads [Pickering] [Elizabeth Henly]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 19, 1726
John Jekyel Esqr. & Christian Cummins Int. reads [Jekiel] [Mm Christian Cummings.]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Jan. 31, 1726
*John Jones & Mary Barnes	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 5, 1726
*Thomas Jones & Mary Perregoe	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 18, 1726
James Inch & Agnes Cummins Int. reads [Agres Cumming]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 13, 1726
*William Jepson & Mary Barger	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Mar. 16, 1726
David Jacob of Scituat & Mary Goold of Boston Int. reads [Jacobs]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 23, 1726
*John Jones of Hopkinton & Hannah Alden	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Aug. 4, 1726
*William Jepson & Margaret Sumner	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 19, 1726
*Peter Indian Servt. to Mr. Winslow & Jane Indian to Mr. Clark.	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 26, 1726
Josiah Knottage & Elizath Wallis Int. reads [Nottage] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam Miles Presn.	Aug. 4, 1726
Ephrim Kile & Jane Majure Int. reads [Ephrain]	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Nov. 24, 1726
*Christopher Kilby & Sarah Clark	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 18, 1726
Thomas Kembal & Elizath Donwell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 11, 1726
*Thomas Kilby & Sarah Ellis	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Dec. 1, 1726
*Dudson Killcop & Lois Britten	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 10, 1726
Nathanll. Labert & Elizabeth Skinner Int. reads [Lambard] [Elizath. Skiner]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Apr. 19, 1726
*Philip Lewis & Elizath Joyner	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Sept. 12, 1726
*Thomas Lord & Elizath Clark	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 24, 1726
Samuel Life & Jane Wheeler Int. reads [Samll. [Jean]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 2, 1726
*John Late & Mercy Cruft	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 19, 1726
Samll. Levet of Beverly & Ester Griggs of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 5, 1726
Thomas Larthrop & Elizath. Norwood Int. reads [Lartrop] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Dec. 22, 1726
*Peter Leonard & Ann Davis	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 9, 1726
James Mattock & Sarah Pearse Int. reads [Pearce]	Dr. Cotton Mather Presn.	Feb. 24, 1726
Power Merret & Katharine Weavor Int. reads [Powers] [Weaver]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 3, 1727
Alexandr. Martyn & Mary Worth Int. reads [Martin]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 5, 1726
Thomas Mitchel & Jane Guile	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 18, 1726
*John Mellandy & Rebecca Lampson	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Apr. 6, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Daniel Morse & Mary Bullard both of Walpol	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 12, 1726
Samuel Moale & Joanna Hore Int. reads [Samll. Moal]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 16, 1726
*James Naves & Mary Jackson	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Sept. 1, 1726
Henry Neal & Elizath. Haselup Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 12, 1726
Josiah Nutting & Hanna Cole Int. reads [Hannah]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Nov. 19, 1726
John & Dina Negros Servts. to Benja. Bagnel Int. reads [John New] [Dina Oliver]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 8, 1726
*Roger Negro Servt. to Chamberlin & Margaret Negro to Mr. Pratt	Mr. Cheever Presn.	Nov. 23, 1726
Joe Negro Servt. to Floyd & Pegg Negro to Mrs. Tuttle Int. reads [Jo.]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Feb. 28, 1726
*Mercury & Nancy Negros Servt. to Dame Saltenstall	Penn Townsend Esq. J. P.	June 16, 1726
*Thomas Oliver & Mary Chandler	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 14, 1726
William Pell & Susanna Mountfort Int. reads [Susanah Mountforth]	Dr. Cotton Mather Presn.	May 3, 1726
John Powel & Elizabeth Everton Int. reads [Powell]	Mr. Benj. Coleman Presn.	May 24, 1726
Peter Parry & Rebecca Alkin Int. reads [Alken]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Nov. 24, 1726
George Parsons & Elizabeth Davis Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Dec. 10, 1726
*Thomas Power & Eloner Power	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 22, 1726
Robert Price & Lidia Morgaine Int. reads [Lidiah Morgain]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Sept. 30, 1726
Hammond Person & Ester Webb Int. reads [Hammon]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 22, 1726
John Pollard & Margaret Warren Int. reads [Waren]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 12, 1726
John Points & Sarah Beeslee Int. reads [Poynts] [Beesley]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 3, 1726
John Parnel & Kathrarin Subrick Int. reads [Katharin Subeck]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	May 5, 1726
*Richard Quick & Alice Boucher	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	May 12, 1726
Clement Nenouf & Elizath. Morgain Int. reads [Clemant] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 6, 1726
William Randle & Hannah Chamberlin Int. reads [Chamberlain]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 16, 1726
John Raymond & Elizath Faver Int. reads [Raymand] [Favor]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Aug. 19, 1726
*Andrew Ross & Mary Burrell	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 13, 1726
Joseph Snelling & Elizath Vering Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 29, 1726
Rd. Sampson Stoddard & Margaret Harkerson Int. reads [The Rd. Mr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 2, 1726
Robert Screech & Susanna Johnson Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 14, 1726
Peirce Stevens & Susanna Pettell Int. reads [Place] [Pettel]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	July 25, 1726
*Robert Sever & Eunice Rayment	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Sept. 2, 1726
William Strange & Ann Hodgeson Int. reads [Strang] [Hodggson]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Sept. 18, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Sanders & Sarah Powers	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Mar. 2, 1726
*Jonan. Sergent of Malden & Debora Richardson of Boston	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Sept. 29, 1726
George Skinner & Elizath Carder Int. reads [Elizabeth Cardder]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 5, 1726
*William Stevens & Jane Davis	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 21, 1726
*John Stow & Mary Stride	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	May 5, 1726
*Robert Snow & Dorcas Gibbins	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 4, 1726
*Abraham Shippy & Eloner Brooker	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 26, 1726
William Scott & Ann Allin Int. reads [Allen]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Oct. 26, 1726
Richard Still & Katharine Phillips Int. reads [Philips]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 14, 1726
*Daniel Starr & Jane Gamberto	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 9, 1726
Andrew Snodgrass & Mary Hilliard Int. reads [Hilliar]	Mr. Wm. Waldron Presn.	Oct. 27, 1726
William Simkins & Elizath. Simms Int. reads [Elizabeth Sines]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 16, 1726
Hobard Stanborough & Elizath Legaree Int. reads [Hobart] [Elizabeth]	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June 29, 1726
John Sheppard & Elionai Pond	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 24, 1726
*John Scott & Mary Soper	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 13, 1726
Nathanll. Stoddard & Abigail Garnet both of Hingam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 25, 1726
Joseph Smith & Sarah Herring both Needham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 7, 1726
John Stockwell & Mary Goold both of Dedham.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 15, 1726
Rd. Ebenezr. Turell & Mrs. Jane Colman Int. reads [Mr. Ebenezer]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 11, 1726
Samuel Torry & Abigail Snowden Int. reads [Samll. Torrey]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 17, 1726
*Charles Traleaven & Sarah Follet	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 13, 1726
*John Tonkin & Sarah Baker	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 15, 1726
Edward Tothill & Elizth Shore Int. reads [Tottel] [Eliza]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Dec. 29, 1726
Thomas Tyrer & Abigail Brown Int. reads [Teyer]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 11, 1727
*William Tompson & Ann Ellison	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	June 21, 1726
*Hugh Vance & Mary Pemberton	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 17, 1726
Henry Von & Elizath Makerwithy both Dedam	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 20, 1726
William Windover & Elizath Benjamin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dr. Cotton Mather Presn.	Dec. 2, 1726
Benj. Wheeler & Ruth Newcomb Int. reads [Nucomb]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 21, 1726
*Jonathan Willis & Mary Eliot	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 12, 1726
Josiah Willard Esqr. & Mrs. Hannah Clark Int. reads [Hanah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 7, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Warren & Dorathy May Int. reads [Waren]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Pres.	Aug. 25, 1726
Thomas Webb & Elizath Dunwell Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Apr. 26, 1726
William Walters & Amy Morecock Int. reads [Amie]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	July 27, 1726
Joseph Wheaten & Elizath House Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Aug. 17, 1726
*Caleb Walker & Mary Tomlinson	Dr. Tim. Cutler Pres.	Aug. 15, 1726
William Warren & Lettice Ledger Int. reads [Ledgger]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Pres.	Oct. 20, 1726
John Wattle & Abigail Miller Int. reads [Wattell]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 19, 1726
Thomas Wells & Dorathy Chantrell Int. reads [Chanterel]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 5, 1726
William Wadland & Sarah Chambers Int. reads [Wm. Wedlend] [Chamber]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 9, 1726
Isaac Walker & Sarah Marshall Int. reads [Marshal]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 15, 1726
Red. John Webb & Elizath Jackson Int. reads [Revd. Mr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 24, 1726
*William Woodhouse & Constance Hall	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 12, 1726
Isaac Waterhouse & Margaret Raspin Int. reads [Waterus]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 28, 1726
John Wear & Elizath Kennady Int. reads [Ware] [Izabelah Cannada]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 26, 1726
George Wood & Lidia More Int. reads [Moore]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 27, 1726
Daniel Watts & Elizath Mason Int. reads [Dariel] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Sept. 14, 1726
*Thomas Young & Ann Hart	Mr. Sam. Miles Presn.	Oct. 18, 1726
Abraham York of Boston & Naomi Blake of Rentham Int. reads [Namoi]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 22, 1726

1727.

Jeramia Adams of Medway & Elizath Mackentire of Needham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 21, 1727
David Allin & Frank Rogers Int. reads [Alen]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Oct. 20, 1727
Stephen Arnold & Jane Blount Int. reads [Blout]	Dr. Timothy Cutler Presn.	Dec. 28, 1727
Nathanl. Adams & Elizabeth Huges Int. reads [Elizath. Hughes]	Dr. Timothy Cutler Presn.	July 19, 1727
John Blake & Susanna Smith Int. reads [Susana]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Feb. 15, 1727
William Brattle & Katharin Saltonstall Int. reads [Wm.] [Katharine Saltenstal]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 23, 1727
*William Bowen & Elizabeth Salter	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 6, 1727
*John Billings & Sarah Endicot	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 27, 1727
Alden Bass & Mercy Dowding Int. reads [Dowdin]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Aug. 24, 1727
John Brown & Abigail Porter Int. reads [Abigal]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 1, 1727
Nathanll. Belcher & Deborah Farrar Int. reads [Farrer]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 22, 1727
Thomas Brock & Mary Willitt Int. reads [Brook]	Dr. Timothy Cutler Presn.	July 4, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Briggs & Elizabeth Clark Int. reads [Elizath]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 1, 1727
Thomas Brinsford & Elizath Nichols Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 4, 1727
*Joseph Baker & Hannah Barnes	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 7, 1727
Elisha Bullen & Abigail Mason both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 28, 1727
George Blackman & Thankfull Redman both of Stoughton	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 4, 1727
Nathanll. Bolston & Hannah Hirst Int. reads [Nathaniel Balston]	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	June 22, 1727
Samuel Blancher & Jane Darby	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Aug. 16, 1727
*Nicholas Belknap & Huldah Booker	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 25, 1727
Adina Bulfinch & Susanna Green Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 10, 1727
*George Bennet & Elizabeth Hall	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 28, 1727
Francis Billings & Elizath Bray Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 28, 1727
John Breck & Margaret Thomas Int. reads [Brick]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 18, 1727
*William Corben & Deborah Foxwell	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Aug. 10, 1727
Percy Codner & Sarah Hide Int. reads [Pearce Coder]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Nov. 30, 1727
*James Cock & Hannah Flagg	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 28, 1727
*James Carter & Mary Riche	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 25, 1727
*John Cannon & Mary Martell	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 1, 1727
*John Cushing & Sarah Colesworthy	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 1, 1727
*Gamaliel Clark & Mary Spikes	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Sept. 7, 1727
Nathanll. Checkring of Wrentham & Abigail Darling of Bellingham	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Feb. 20, 1727
*William Cross & Elizabeth Bows	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Dec. 25, 1727
James Codner & Elizabeth Marvel Int. reads [Marvin]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 21, 1727
Nehemiah Clough & Keziah Miller Int. reads [Mackmilion]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 19, 1727
Thomas Clark & Sarah Grant both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 3, 1727
Thomas Clark & Abigail Morse	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 19, 1727
*James Cristy & Jane Caldwell	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 21, 1727
Nathanll. Dubleday & Mary Atwell Int. reads [Nathaniel]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	July 20, 1727
Thomas Dolbeare & Sarah Eliot Int. reads [Ellion]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Feb. 20, 1727
John Dyer & Deborah Newman Int. reads [Debora]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 30, 1727
*Benja. Darling & Abigail Wilson	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 4, 1727
Jacob Emmons & Mary Williams Int. reads [Emmans]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 4, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanll. Ethelridge & Mary Calef Int. reads [Nathaniel Etheelge] [Calfe]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 15, 1727
*Jenkin Edwards & Hannah Wood	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 9, 1727
Docr. Jacobus Eallanturp & Rebecca Harle both of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 1, 1727
Samuel Floyd & Joannah Floyd Int. reads [Samll. Flood] [Flood]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Feb. 8, 1727
John Frothingham & Elizath. Rule Int. reads [Frathingham] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 15, 1727
William Fairfield of Boston & Elizath. White of Brooklin Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 21, 1727
Nathanll. Fisher of Wrentham & Hannah Ellise of Medfield	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 26, 1728
Nicholas George & Elizath. Tafts Int. reads [Elizabeth Tufts]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Nov. 3, 1727
James Glasford & Sarah Beninton Int. reads [Benington]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 25, 1727
Henry Gibbon & Elizath. Simpson Int. reads [Gibbons]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 5, 1727
John Gill & Elizath. Abbot Int. reads [Elizabeth Abbett]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 4, 1727
Stephen Greenlief & Eunice Wallis Int. reads [Eunis]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 2, 1727
Samuel Gaudy & Sarah Ford Int. reads [Samll. Gandy]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 5, 1727
Bickford Greenlief & Judeth Marvel Int. reads [Bicford]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 4, 1727
Joseph Goldthwait & Martha Lewis Int. reads [Goldthwit]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 8, 1727
Timothy Gay of Stoughton & Arubah Thorp of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 20, 1727
Benjamin Grant & Deborah Man both of Wrentham	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	May 1, 1728
*Jeremiah Green & Sarah Binning	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Oct. 12, 1727
*Edward Gray & Hannah Bridge	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 9, 1727
*Elias Hammon & Frances Pellam	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Nov. 1, 1727
*Thomas Hill & Hannah Cushing	Mr. Benja. Colman Presn.	July 13, 1727
John Hitchborn & Mary Lackey Int. reads [Hichborn]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 6, 1727
Richard Hickson of Stoughton & Sarah Fitch of Boston	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 26, 1727
Thomas Hartley of Boston & Elioner Jones of Dorchester Int. reads [Hartly]	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 13, 1727
Timothy Hamant & Hepzibah Clark	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 19, 1727
John Hunter & Agnes Fradis Int. reads [Fadrich]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept. 15, 1727
*John Holyoke & Joanna Walker	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 9, 1727
Mathew Johnson of Woborn & Ann Tuttle of Boston Int. reads [Anna]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Sept. 28, 1727
Benja. Jestry & Abigael Palfrey Int. reads [Jestery] [Abigall Palfry]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 9, 1727
Consider Jones & Rebecca Smith both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 24, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Jackson & Susanna Smith Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Joshua Gee	June 28, 1727
*Stephen Kinsley & Elizabeth Miller	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Aug. 18, 1727
Nathanll Kettle & Mary Decoster Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Decosta]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Aug. 9, 1727
Soloman Kneeland & Lidia Lowder Int. reads [Solamon] [Lidiah]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Aug. 24, 1727
Charles Kelly & Lidia Billings Int. reads [Billing]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Oct. 12, 1727
Jeramia Kingsbury & Rest White both of Stoughton	Tim Clark Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 22, 1727
Daniel King & Ann Vickre Int. reads [Vicors]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 26, 1727
Ebenezar Knap of Boston & Jane Hanover of Taunton Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	May 18, 1727
Byfield Lyde & Sarah Belcher Int. reads [Mr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Aug. 17, 1727
Elias Lafavor & Experience Orin Int. reads [Lefavar] [Experince Oren]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 1, 1727
Edwar Lutwiche & Thankful Parmiter Int. reads [Edward Lutwych]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 10, 1727
Philip Lewis & Lidia Barret	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 18, 1727
Jacob Lincoln & Lidia Ward	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 26, 1728
Benja. Larrabey & Mary Elithorp Int. reads [Laraby] [Ellithorp]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 18, 1727
Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth Hodgdon Int. reads [Hodgden]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 11, 1727
*Robert Lark & Mary Evens	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	July 25, 1727
*Edward Maycom & Jane Franklin	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	July 27, 1727
John Mountgomery & Frances Hitchborn Int. reads [Montgomry]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 6, 1727
John May & Susanna Perry Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 18, 1727
David Machan & Margaret Lithcoo Int. reads [Machen] [Lithco]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 4, 1727
Peter Marvel of Providence & Elizath. Taft of Uxbrige	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Dec. 6, 1727
*Robert Molton & Margaret Rankin	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 1, 1727
John Mountgomery & Sarah Harper Int. reads [Mountgumery]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 7, 1727
Thomas Mac-collock & Abigail Neland Int. reads [McCullock] [Nullen]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 25, 1727
John Mors & Mary Guild both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 26, 1727
Samuel Mattock & Mary Spooner Int. reads [Saml. Mattock Junr.]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 2, 1727
Daniel Marcom & Elizabeth Starr Int. reads [Marcum]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 20, 1727
George Maccane & Jane Callwell Int. reads [Mecane] [Carwell]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 25, 1727
Samuel Narremore & Lidia Davis Int. reads [Samll. Narramore]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Feb. 20, 1727
*John Norten & Sarah Horten	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 7, 1727
Ned Negro of Boston & Martha Negro of Lynn, free Int. reads [Ned Hubbard]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Sept. 21, 1727
Jo Negro & Frank Negro both free Int. reads [Jo Pullen]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 10, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll. Nutt & Mary Burrington Int. reads [Samuel] [Purinton]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 12, 1727
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mrs. Frizell & Rose Servt. to Capt. Wm. Watson	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 8, 1727
Christopher Nicholson & Mary Carlile Int. reads [Nickolson]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Apr. 5, 1727
*Onesimus Negro & Hager both free	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Feb. 15, 1727
William Olive & Mary Robinson Int. reads [Olivery]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 24, 1727
Thomas Odell & Sarah Peck Int. reads [Thoms.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 9, 1727
William Peirce & Elizabeth Rix Int. reads [Pearce]	Mr. Joshua Callender Presn.	Oct. 12, 1727
Nicholas Power & Ann Smith Int. reads [Nicho.]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 20, 1727
Samuel Philips & Rebecca Philips Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 18, 1727
*Benja. Russell & Elizabeth Belknap	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Oct. 26, 1727
Aaron Read & Mary Soper Int. reads [Aron]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 22, 1727
*Peter Ray & Elizabeth Barber	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 26, 1727
*Edmond Rourk & Sizley Shannon	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	May 22, 1727
*John Robins & Elizabeth Simpson	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 17, 1727
*Nathanll. Robert & Mary White	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 4, 1727
William Ross & Jane Caswell Int. reads [Castle]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 14, 1727
*John Richardson & Elizabeth Green	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 14, 1727
James Scolley & Mary Smith Int. reads [Scolle]	Mr. John Webb Pres.	Dec. 12, 1727
Josiah Snelling & Philippe Pearks Int. reads [Phillippe Peakes]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 23, 1727
Joseph Stowers & Lidia Beal both of Hingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 13, 1727
Thomas Simpson & Mary Ransfield Int. reads [Simson] [Banfield]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 14, 1727
William Stacey of Marblehead & Abigail Dixwell of Boston Int. reads [Stacy]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Pres.	Apr. 25, 1727
Joseph Shead & Susanna Wire Int. reads [Susanah Wyer]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 1, 1727
Thomas Smith & Mary Galloway Int. reads [Gallaway]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 27, 1727
John Spooner & Elizabeth Wells Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 28, 1727
Robert Tompson & Ruth Whittimore Int. reads [Whetemore]	Mr. Benj. Colman Pres.	Nov. 30, 1727
Benja. Tinney & Elizabeth Gardner Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Pres.	Jan. 4, 1727
George Treludra & Mary Lock Int. reads [Traluddra]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 6, 1727
John Tucker & Joanna Wooden [Int. reads [Joanah]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 18, 1727
Richard Trickney & Sarah Wright Int. reads [Trick]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 7, 1727
William Torry & Bethia Boss Int. reads [Torrey] [Bethiah Bass]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 7, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Vallentine & Abigail Russell Int. reads [Valentine] [Abigal]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	April 13, 1727
Daniel Wair & Joanna Forgin Int. reads [Joannah]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 1, 1727
Richard Whitehorn & Joanna Rogers Int. reads [Joannah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 1, 1727
Benjamin Williams & Abigail Johnson Int. reads [Benja.]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 25, 1727
John Williams & Susanna Pulsepher Int. reads [Susanah Pulsefer]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 16, 1727
*Ebenezer Welch & Mary Webb	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Ma. 14, 1727
Samuel Wood & Elizabeth Gatchell Int. reads [Saml.] [Elizath Gitchell]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 18, 1727
*John Wardell & Hannah Drown	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Apr. 11, 1727
William Warren of Brooklin & Susanna Mather of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 26, 1727
Owen Williams & Martha Meddis Int. reads [Meddes]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 12, 1727
*John Whitney & Elizabeth Brinno	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 1, 1727
*Robert Wood & Mary Harper	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Dec. 19, 1727
Charles Willis & Annah Ingols Int. reads [Ingles]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 26, 1727

1728.

*Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Knott	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	July 4, 1728
*Zechariah Alden of Boston & Lidiah Crane of Milton	Sam. Sewall Jun. Esq. J. P.	Nov. 17, 1728
*Richard Billings & Mary Welch	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 17, 1728
William Bulfinch & Katharine Wendel Int. reads [Wendell]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 30, 1728
William Beers & Ann Brown Int. reads [Willm. Beer]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 7, 1728
Abner Blasedell & Mary Clements Int. reads [Blasedel] [Clemans]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 29, 1728
Jonathan Bridgham & Martha Peirce Int. reads [Jonan.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 12, 1723
Joseph Birch & Mary Storer Int. reads [Storrey]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 12, 1728
Mathew Bond & Abigail Lillie Int. reads [Lilley]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 29, 1728
*Ebenezer Berry & Mary Young	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 25, 1728
William Bird & Elizabeth Leighton Int. reads [Leaton]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 1, 1728
*William Byers & Ann Gross	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 4, 1728
*Henry Burchsted of Lynn & Annah Alden of Boston	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	May 20, 1728
*Richard Buckley & Mary Noyes	Mr. William Welsted Presn.	Sept. 12, 1728
Edward Boyle & Susanah Brumley Int. reads [Susanna Brumly]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Apr. 30, 1728
*George Bennet & Elizabeth Pell	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Sept. 25, 1728
William Bothil & Ann Brown Int. reads [Wm. Battrill]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	July 15, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nicholas Boldwin & Mary Cuttbert Int. reads [Balden] [Cutbirt]	Mr. Henry Harris	Aug. 15, 1728
William Burges & Mehetabel Selby Int. reads [Mehitable Silby]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Oct. 1, 1728
Hugh Butler & Mary Blanch	Mr. Henry Harris	June 18, 1728
John Brown & Sarah Pool Int. reads [Pooll]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Apr. 3, 1729
*Francis Brockbridge & Elizabeth Cooper	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 24, 1728
John Baker of Dedham & Patience Mors of Walpool	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Ma. 27, 1729
Charles Busso & Hannah Dolbeare Int. reads [Dolbear]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 21, 1728
Caleb Beans & Deliverance Bruster Int. reads [Beanes]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 18, 1728
Abraham Blair & Maryanah Foresythe Int. reads [Blare] [Maryanna Forsith]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 25, 1728
John Baker & Jerusha Grenough Int. reads [Greenough]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 21, 1728
*John Clark & Martha Adams	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 11, 1728
Isaac Cowdry & Susanah Townsend Int. reads [Susanna]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 2, 1728
John Check & Susanah Oliver Int. reads [Chick] [Susanna]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 6, 1728
Alexanr. Campbel & Joanna Fry Int. reads [Alexander Campbal] [Jonnah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 27, 1728
Benja. Chub & Lidiah White Int. reads [Benjamin Chubb] [Lidia]	Mr. John Webb	June 6, 1728
Elias Cocks & Elither Hawkins Int. reads [Cock] [Elitah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 14, 1728
*Daniel Costin & Mary Blague	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 19, 1728
Joseph Calender & Elizabeth Baker Int. reads [Callender]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 25, 1728
*Obediah Colbie & Elizabeth Gee	Mr. William Welsted	Apr. 22, 1728
*Thomas Craft & Ann White	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Oct. 31, 1728
Nicholas Coles & Elizath Harris Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Dec. 31, 1728
Thomas Child & Susanah Hatch Int. reads [Susanna]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Aug. 24, 1728
*Spencer Cole & Abigail Gent	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	July 11, 1728
Daniel Creese & Sarah Beer Int. reads [Creas] [Bear]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 23, 1728
*Richard Champion & Mary Tuckerman	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 8, 1728
Mathew Curtis & Bethiah Hopkins Int. reads [Berthiah]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 1, 1728
*John Chamberlin & Mary Jarvis	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	June 11, 1728
Joshua Clap & Abigail Bullard both of Walpool	Tim. Clark Esq. P. J.	Dec. 12, 1728
Robert Dison & Mary Dorson Int. reads [Dawson]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Oct. 22, 1728
Jacob Decoster & Elizabeth Carr Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Dec. 25, 1728
Edward Dayley & Katharine Smith Int. reads [Katherin]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 13, 1728
Nash Derrow & Mariah Ferry Both free Negroes Int. reads [Derow] [Maria]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 2, 1728
*Jacob Davis & Jemima Scott	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 7, 1728
Jonathan Dakin & Sarah Soper Int. reads [Jonan. Dacon]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 3, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Dring & Elizabeth Crawley Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 23, 1728
*John Dodd & Mary Miles	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 28, 1728
*Thomas Davis & Katharine Story	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Sept. 24, 1728
Benjamin Dunbar & Ann Gross both of Hingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 18, 1728
Edmond Dolbeare & Deborah Barnett	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 21, 1728
*Brice Eccles & Mary Lake	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 16, 1729
Edward Eedes & Sarah Mills Int. reads [Edes]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 13, 1728
Isaac Eviret & Elizath Hambleton both Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 21, 1728
*Morgain Evens & Jane Sharp	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 25, 1728
*John Ela & Mary Codner	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 18, 1728
*Nathan Foster & Margaret Baxter	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 15, 1728
Jethro. Furber & Mary Manwaring Int. reads [Manwarring]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 11, 1728
Edward Fullerton & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Fullington]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 22, 1729
Daniel Frazier & Mary Costin Int. reads [Frazer]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Feb 10, 1728
*Joseph Fosdick & Rebecca Wheeler	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 8, 1728
Fortune Negro & Tamozen Negro both free Int. reads [Tamozene]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Mar. 5, 1728
Peter Fevart & Susanah Gray Int. reads [Feuart]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 23, 1728
William Farr & Ann Mackanar Int. reads [Maccanar]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 16, 1728
Jonan. Fairbanks & Margaret Gray both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 25, 1728
David Fovell & Joanah Hemingway Int. reads [Fovill] [Joanna Heminway]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn	Sept. 5, 1728
*Isaac Gridley & Sarah Porter	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 28, 1728
*Joseph Gray & Rebecca West	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 22, 1728
Manuel Grace & Mary Fayr Int. reads [Fare]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 24, 1728
Bartho. Gold & Elizabeth Lee Int. reads [Bartholamew]	Mr. William Welsted Presn.	Sept. 11, 1728
*Robert Gray & Abigail Newman	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Jan. 6, 1728
Stephen Gristan & Debora Kenny Int. reads [Gristen] [Cheney]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Aug. 22, 1728
Luface Green & Katharine Stanbridg Int. reads [Ruface] [Stanbridge]	Mr. Henry Harris	Dec. 10, 1728
*John Gardner & Mary Abraham	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Sept. 26, 1728
Francis Gresalear & Judeth Packanet Int. reads [Grissalear]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier Presn.	Apr. 7, 1729
*Thomas Grimes & Sarah Neeves	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 3, 1728
Thomas Graves Esqr. & Ann Watts Int. reads [Greave]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 23, 1728
Caleb Joseph Gray & Mary Wyre Int. reads [Wire]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 28, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elias Graly & Lidia Tomlin both of Needham	Sam. Sewall Junr. J. P.	July 27, 1727
*Joseph Henderson & Sarah Rand	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 24, 1728
Samuel Hasham & Sarah Dawes Int. reads [Samll. Hassham]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 24, 1728
Robert Howard & Susanna Harwich Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 19, 1728
Samuel Hewes & Debora Phippeny Int. reads [Samll. Heughs] [Deborah Phipeny]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 18, 1728
Roger Hughes Hardcastle & Elizabeth Green Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. William Welsted Presn.	Apr. 6, 1728
*Robert Holyday & A n Pattison	Mr Henry Harris Presn.	Mar. 15, 1728
Stephen Harris & El: beth Usher Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Apr. 25, 1728
Thomas Harvey & Susanah Falkner Int. reads [Susanna]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Oct. 3, 1728
*John Hoy & Sarah Clark	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	July 4, 1728
Josep Hambleton of Boston & Sarah Patten of Cambridg Int. reads [Joseph Hamilton]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 2, 1728
*John Hero & Mary Lumley	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Aug. 19, 1728
Cornelius Judevine & Mary White Int. reads [Jeudevine]	Mr. Benj. Coleman Presn.	Dec. 19, 1728
Solamon Jennings & Sarah Savage Int. reads [Soloman]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	May 9, 1728
John Jeploe & Hanna Crosby	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 8, 1728
*Charles Jones & Mary Smith	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 14, 1728
Vincen Jerros & Susanna Martin Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Andrew Le Merceir Presn.	Feb. 7, 1728
Thomas Kissick & —— Sanders Int. reads [Sarah Sanders]	Mr. Henry Harris Pres.	Sept. 18, 1728
Samuel King of Marblehead & Elizath. Stacey of Boston Int. reads [Saml.] [Stacy]	Mr. Thos Foxcroft Pres.	Sept. 19, 1728
*Joseph Kneeland & Mary Warton.	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 6, 1728
John Lawson & Miriam Kees Int. reads [Meriam]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Pres	Aug. 8, 1728
*Charles Lincoln & Mary Farnum	Mr Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 10, 1728
*John Low & Abigail Pearson	Mr. John Webb Presn	Sept. 12, 1728
James Lille & Sarah Hunniwell Int. reads [Lyles] [Honywell]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 3, 1728
Israel Lock & Mehitabel Harrod Int. reads [Izrael Looke] [Mehetabel Harwood]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	July 9, 1728
*John Legg & Sarah Prindle	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	May 1, 1728
Roger Lobb & Sarah Groves Int. reads [Graves]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 8, 1728
*John Langdon & Mary Chanter	Mr. Henry Harris Pres.	Dec. 13, 1728
John Lepington & Mary Northcross Int. reads [Leppington] [Norcross]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 13, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Willm. Liswell & Mary Daniel Int. reads [Wm.]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Pres.	Jan. 1, 1728
John Langworthy & Zilla Hall Int. reads [Longworthy] [Zillah]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 25, 1728
Joseph Lowden & Rebecca Peabody Int. reads [Pebody]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Pres.	Jan. 15, 1728
*Samuel Milliken & Martha Fyfield	Mr. Benj. Colman Pres.	Apr. 18, 1728
*William More & Mary Dawes	Mr. Joseph Sewall Pres.	Ma. 28, 1728
John McDugall & Isabella Patrick Int. reads [Parterick]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 28, 1728
*John Macleve & Jane Roberts	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 4, 1728
Samuel Malvish & Margaret Dorah Int. reads [Saml. Malhuish]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Oct. 7, 1728
David Melvell & Jane Garret Int. reads [Melvill] [Garrett]	Mr. Henry Iarris Presn.	May 8, 1728
*David Martin & Sarah Gold	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	May 4, 1728
*John Milliken & Rebecca Thomas	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Sept. 3, 1728
John Metcalf & Mary Fisher both of Dedham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 31, 1728
Benja. Marshall & Mary Smith Int. reads [Marshal]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 22, 1728
*John Marion & Dorathy Fuller	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 28, 1728
Samuel Miller & Hannah Elding Int. reads [Samll.] [Elden]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 6, 1728
John Maccrocker of Shrosbery & Jane Anderson of Boston Int. reads [Mecerakin]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Mar. 27, 1729
Hugh MacDaniel & Sarah Brown Int. reads [McDaniell]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Apr. 11, 1728
William Moor & Jane Lewis Int. reads [Mr. William Moore]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Dec. 5, 1728
John Melendy & Hannah Burrage Int. reads [Mellendy] [Hanah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 24, 1728
Thomas Melendy & Lidiah Trickey Int. reads [Melandy] [Tricke]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 9, 1728
Jacob Nichols & Mary Willis Int. reads [Nicholls] [Willet]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 9, 1728
Orsborn Nicholson & Frances Nolton Int. reads [Orsband]	Mr. Sam Checkley Presn.	Aug. 6, 1728
*Joshua Norten & Mary Whiting	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 12, 1728
*Daniel Needham & Isabella Armstrong	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 16, 1728
*Peter Negro Servt. to Samll. Sewal & Melender Servt. to Mr. Hunt	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 8, 1728
*Andrew Oliver & Mary Fitch	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 20, 1728
Gilbert Ostlick & Susanah Thomas	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 22, 1728
John Perry & Mary Slaughter Int. reads [Slauter]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 9, 1728
*Caleb Parker & Mary Adams	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 6, 1728
John Procter & Hannah Sunderland Int. reads [Sundarland]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 29, 1728
Jonathan Payson & Mary Paul Int. reads [Pall]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Feb. 6, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Price & Ann Sutton Int. reads [Annah]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Feb. 27, 1728
Stephen Pepper & Sarah Crocker both of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 12, 1728
Benjamin Parker of Needham & Mary Cumins of Newtown	Sam. Sewall Jun. Esq. J. P.	Dec. 7, 1727
Benjamin Peck & Rebeccah Smith Int. reads [Rebecca]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Apr. 9, 1729
John Quinland & Ann Dinsdell Int. reads [Dinsdall]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 26, 1728
Stephen Richards & Ester Flint Int. reads [Richard]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 5, 1728
Samuel Roberts & Lidiah Plalphry Int. reads [Saml.] [Lidia Palfry]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 27, 1728
Simon Roberts & Mary Kemble Int. reads [Kemball]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 26, 1728
Thomas Render & Elizabeth Whitwell Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Nov. 14, 1728
William Rident & Mary Gibbs Int. reads [Ridout]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 22, 1728
Henry Robinson & Mary Bradley Int. reads [Brade]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 5, 1728
*George Robinson & Martha Tucker	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Feb. 26, 1728
*Thomas Russel & Elizabeth Condy	Mr Elisha Callender Presn.	Apr. 6, 1728
Stephen Randal & Sarah Cannon Int. reads [Randall]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 16, 1728
*John Richey & Mary Mackdaniel	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Dec. 24, 1728
Benja. Sanderson & Ann Salter Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 8, 1728
John Simms & Martha Kneeland Int. reads [Simmes]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 19, 1728
Christopher Shepherd & Martha Alkins Int. reads [Sheppard]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 10, 1728
Thomas Simpkins & Elizabeth Porter Int. reads [Simkings]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 19, 1728
Arther Strip & Elizabeth Butler Int. reads [Elizath]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	May 8, 1728
John Shores & Bridget Hay Int. reads [Shore]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Apr. 22, 1728
Robert Sanders & Barbera Gillam Int. reads [Barberah]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Dec. 17, 1728
Thomas Sergent & Elizabeth Tompson Int. reads [Shargent]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	July 23, 1728
William Seargent & Sarah Bignel both of Weymoth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 24, 1728
*James Sharp & Mary Adams	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 2, 1728
*John Smith & Mercy Bridgham	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 5, 1728
Benja. Swain & Susanah Hopkins Int. reads [Benjamin] [Susannah]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 30, 1728
Tully Salisbury Negro & Sarah Sawyer Negro Int. reads [Tuley] Dup. Int. [Salsbury]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Jan. 2, 1728
*John Thomas & Mary Harris	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 1, 1728
*James Thorn & Mercy Ewen	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 17, 1728
Richard Trew & Abigail Brown Int. reads [True] [Abigal]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 15, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter Thomas & Katharine Webber Int. reads [Thomas Junr.] [Webb]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 7, 1728
*Joseph Taylor & Mary Burnet	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Nov. 8, 1728
William Truslad & Lidia McKendry Int. reads [Lidiah Makinley]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 2, 1728
Andrew Taylor & Ester Martin Int. reads [Hester]	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Apr. 3, 1729
John Viles & Sarah Wales Int. reads [Joseph]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 2, 1728
Ebenezer Wright & Debora Winkle Int. reads [Wincol]	Mr. Benja. Colman Presn.	Oct. 17, 1728
George Weekes & Rebeccah Parkman Int. reads [Rebecca]	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	May 3, 1728
*John Winslow & Mary Vryland	Mr. Jos. Sewall Presn.	Jan. 2, 1728
Hugh Wills & Abigail Blanchard Int. reads [Blancher]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 29, 1728
Samuel Waterhouse & Marey Berry Int. reads [Mary]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 7, 1728
Samuel Wakefield & Hannah Pearle Int. reads [Samll.] [Pearse]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Aug. 23, 1728
Edward Welch & Mary Fadden Int. reads [Edmond] [Faddan]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Feb. 6, 1728
*George Williams & Sarah Williams	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Sep. 18, 1728
*Edward Whitaker & Margaret Procter	Mr. Henry Harris Presn.	Mar. 5, 1727
Robert Ware & Dorathy Parker both of Needham	Sam Sewall Jun. J. P.	Dec. 22, 1727
Elias Whittemore of Boston & Rhoda Holt of Andover Int. reads [Whitemore] [Rodie]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Nov. 13, 1728
The Rd. Wm. Welsted & Sarah Hutchinson Int. reads [Revd. Mr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 16, 1728
*Ebenezer Williston & Rebecca Nichols	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Apr. 9, 1729
James Wood & Ruth Pembrooke Int. reads [Woods] [Pembrook]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 28, 1728
*Laronce Welch & Elizabeth Hambleton Dup. Int. reads [Elizath]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 25, 1728

1729.

*Robert Anderson & Mary Williams	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 24, 1729
Edward Allen & Margrat Brown Int. reads [Margaret Browne]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 11, 1729
John Adams & Susanna Hoppin Int. reads [Hoppins]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Aug. 28, 1729
Benjemin Bartlett & Elizath Larkin Int. reads [Bartlet] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 30, 1729
*Thomas Burnett & Sarah Preston	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Mar. 31, 1729
*Moses Bass & Hannah Butler	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 28, 1729
William Burnett & Rebecca Pulman Int. reads [Burnet]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 9, 1729
John Bruno & Susanna Shaw Int. reads [Susannah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 12, 1729
Isaac Burton & Rebecca Renouf Int. reads [Renof]	Mr. Joseph Sewal Presn.	Mar. 19, 1729
Anthony Bracket & Alithea Drown Int. reads [Antho.] [Alathea]	Mr Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 1, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Bradford & Ruth Baker Int. reads [Bradfort]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 17, 1729
Robert Briggs & Mary Evens Int. reads [Bigg]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 16, 1729
William Belt & Elizath Burnell Int. reads [Beilt] [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 12, 1729
*Benjan. Bunker & Martha Chamberlin	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 24, 1729
Joseph Burrell & Jane Webb Int. reads [Burrill] [Jean]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 6, 1729
*James Brink & Ann Williams	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 13, 1729
*Timothy Batt & Sarah Greely	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 29, 1729
John Borrel & Ruth Green Int. reads [Barrell]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	July 1, 1729
*James Bradford & Hephzibah Williams	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft	Oct. 23, 1729
John Byles & Elizabeth Bond Int. reads [Elizath Bownd]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 4, 1729
Belshazer Bayard & Mary Bowden Int. reads [Baltzar] [Bodwin]	Mr. Andrew LeMercier Presn.	Feb. 12, 1729
Silla Brown & Mary Dury Int. reads [Suella]	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. P.	Jan. 26, 1729
Jeramiah Bumsted & Sarah Howard Int. reads [Bumstead]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 18, 1729
Ebenezer Bridge & Mary Maccarty Int. reads [Mecharty]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 19, 1729
Thomas Button & Jane Crown Int. reads [Jane Cross]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier Presn.	Aug. 1, 1729
David Bacon & Elizabeth Greenleaf Int. reads [Elizath. Greenliel]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 24, 1729
Isaac Clarke & Patience Converce Int. reads [Converse]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 7, 1729
Cazar & Sue Negro Servts. to Mr. Joseph Scott Int. reads [Cesar[[Shue]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Sept. 4, 1729
Jacob Cole & Anna Bill Int. reads [Annah Beel]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Jan. 30, 1729
Richard Creese & Elizath Tucker Int. reads [Crease]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Oct. 9, 1729
Willm. Cornelius & Margaret Lester Int. reads [William]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 9, 1729
*Nathanll. Cushing & Mary Pemberton	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 23, 1729
Samll. Cutler & Elizath Hammond Int. reads [Elizabeth Hammon]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Dec. 4, 1729
Patrick Campbell & Jark Parker Int. reads [Campball] [Jane]	Mr. Thomas Prince	Jan. 5, 1729
Ames Carteret & Mary Butler Int. reads [Cartwright]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 26, 1729
Caezar Servt. to Wm. Stoddard & Rose Servt. to John Pitts Int. reads [Cæsar]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	July 10, 1729
Barthola. Chever & Hanna Franklin Int. reads [Bartho.] [Hannah]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 5, 1729
Clemant Collins & Sarah Courser Int. reads [Clement] [Coursers]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 20, 1729
John Coverly & Hannah Rowell Int. reads [Courly] [Rowel]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	June 5, 1729
John Chamberlin & Rebecca Jenkinson Int. reads [Jinkinson]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 16, 1729
*Cornelius Camel & Dorcas Snow	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 19, 1729
*Edward Cooper & Mary Fifield	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 24, 1729
George Deveker & Susanna Streeter Int. reads [Deucker]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Nov. 8, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Dodges & Mather Thisgate Int. reads [Dodge]	Mr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 2, 1729
Samll. Duglass & Rebecca Perry Int. reads [Duglas] [Rebecah]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 3, 1729
Addington Davenport & Jane Hirst Int. reads [Mr. Adington] [Mrs.]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 23, 1729
*John Demount & Dorcas Mason	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 12, 1729
*Robert Dyer & Mary Larkin	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 15, 1729
Jonathan Dunbar & Hanna Tower both of Hingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 10, 1729
*Thomas Dawes & Elizth. Underwood	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	June 5, 1729
William Davison & Edith Minzies Int. reads [Binzies]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 25, 1729
*Nathanll. Eustis of Boston & Sarah Hill of Malden	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Apr. 24, 1729
*John Earle & Mary Booker	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 12, 1729
*Joseph Eustis & Mary Scott	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Aug. 23, 1729
*John Foy & Sarah Boucher	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 23, 1729
*James Fosdick & Hannah Boule	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 24, 1729
John Ferguson & Ann Johnson	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 23, 1729
John Frizzel & Mercy Brunsdon Int. reads [Frizel] [Bronsdon]	Mr. Joshua Gee	Sept. 4, 1729
*Hugh Floyd of Boston & Mary Baker of Linn	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 29, 1729
George French & Eloner McCormeck Int. reads [Elorer]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Feb. 19, 1729
Thomas Godfrey & Mary Pitts Int. reads [Godfry]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	July 1, 1729
Nathanll. Green & Elizath. Taylar Int. reads [Elizabeth Taylor]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 27, 1729
Charles Grimes & Anna Glover Int. reads [Hannah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Dec. 9, 1729
*Joshua Gill & Ann Godman	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 23, 1729
*Thomas Gooding & Hannah Wells	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 18, 1729
John Godin & Alice Oliver Int. reads [Goden] [Alise]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 26, 1729
Samll. Green & Abigail Stacey Int. reads [Samuell] [Stacy]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 1, 1729
*John Gibson & Mary Dummer	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 24, 1729
Isaac Greenwood & Sarah Clarke Int. reads [Greenwod]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 31, 1729
*Thomas Goodwin & Abigail Gale	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Oct. 9, 1729
Samuel Grant & Elizabeth Cookson Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 1, 1729
Barthl. Gidney & Hanna Danforth Int. reads [Bartholamew Gedney] [Hannah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 23, 1729
*Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Wilson	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Feb. 3, 1729
William Haslup & Wilhelmina Elms Int. reads [Haislup] [Wilhalmyna Elmes]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	June 30, 1729
Richard Hudson & Ann Gillcrease Int. reads [Richad] [Gillcress]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Oct. 18, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Hawkins & Lydia Wheeler Int. reads [Lidiah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 11, 1729
*Robert Hodge & Alice Gill	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 29, 1729
*Jonathan Hunlock & Mary Hanmore	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 6, 1729
*James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Holmes	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Feb. 5, 1729
George Haselip & Lydiah Neal Int. reads [Hazelip] [Lidiah Neele]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Oct. 15, 1729
*James Johnson & Mary Berry	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Feb. 17, 1729
*James Servt. to Mr. Tuttle & Flora Servt. to Mr. Grover	Mr. Thomas Chever	Aug. 15, 1729
*Johnson Jackson & Katharine Harris	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 23, 1729
*Graves Knowles & Ann Rayner	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Apr. 30, 1730
David Lee & Lydia Sweet Int. reads [Lidiah Swett]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 3, 1729
John Le Cross & Margaret Hawksworth Int. reads [Leeras] [Hawkesworth]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Sept. 18, 1729
*Richard Lux & Margaret Mason	Dr. Tim. Cutler	July 21, 1729
Henry Loyd & Mary Campbell Int. reads [Lloyd] [Campbell]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 23, 1729
John Lander & Mary Bason Int. reads [Beyson]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 20, 1729
John Ludgate & Hannah Wickham Int. reads [Wacome]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 19, 1729
John Lefallet & Mary Shaddick Int. reads [Shattick]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 12, 1729
*William Lackey & Mary Taylor	Dr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Mar. 6, 1729
Adam Mariner & Rachel Hayward Int. reads [Hoyward]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 4, 1729
*David Masters & Margaret White	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Apr. 3, 1729
*John Mills & Mary Bell	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Nov. 4, 1729
John Martin & Rachel Barnes Int. reads [Barns]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Nov. 15, 1729
Thomas McMullen & Margaret Hunter Int. reads [McMollen]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 2, 1729
*John Morine & Sarah Wilson	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	May 5, 1729
John McCloud & Jane Lander Int. reads [Mackloud] [Lowden]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Dec. 25, 1729
John Maillet of Boston & Eliza. Makerwhit of Roxbery Int. reads [Mallet] [Elizabeth McKerwithe]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier Presn.	Dec. 29, 1729
Stephen Murrel & Mary Nutting Int. reads [Steven]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Sept. 2, 1729
Nicholas Morris & Susana Florance Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 13, 1729
Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Whittemore Int. reads [Whettemore]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Apr. 30, 1729
John Norwell & Mary Hudson Int. reads [Norvell]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	July 24, 1729
James Nichols & Mary Byles Int. reads [Boyles]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Oct. 8, 1729
Jonathan Neal & Sarah Wheeler Int. reads [Neale]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Oct. 2, 1729
*John Orne & Martha Lackey	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 10, 1729
Peter Odent & Lydia Dresser Int. reads [Lidiah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 8, 1729

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Parkman & Dorcas Bowes	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 29, 1729
*Thomas Pain & Dianer Milborn	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 25, 1729
James Perriway & Susanah Millins Int. reads [Perreway] [Susanna Millings]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	May 14, 1729
*Benjamin Pemberton & Ann Winthrop	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 17, 1729
Paul Revere & Debora Hitchborn Int. reads [Deborah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 19, 1729
Caleb Ray & Debora King Int. reads [Deborah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 15, 1729
John Read & Elizath. Barnes Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 17, 1729
Skinner Russell & Elizabeth Blake Int. reads [Russel]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 25, 1729
*William Russell & Sarah Dastin	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 13, 1729
*John Rugles & Abigail Danforth	Mr. Wm. Welsted	Mar. 28, 1729
Nathan Sarjeant & Mary Viall Int. reads [Seargent]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	May 29, 1729
*Thomas Stevens & Elizath Martin	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 27, 1729
Henry Skinner & Mary Beers Int. reads [Beere]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 23, 1729
Jonas Strangman & Sarah Dericott Int. reads [Derket]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 20, 1729
William Spencer & Christian Harbotle Int. reads [Christean Harbottle]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 28, 1729
Robert Sanders & Sarah Wadlin Int. reads [Watling]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 5, 1729
Jona. Stokes & Mercy Holland Int. reads [Jonathan Stoks] [Marcy]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 10, 1729
John Sanders & Elizabeth Norwood Int. reads [Joseph] [Elizath.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 3, 1729
George Sinkler & Susanna Glasier Int. reads [Susanah Glagcar]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 29, 1729
Edward Stacey of Marblehead & Elizath. Jackson of Boston Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 17, 1729
Eliezer Smith & Hanna Turner both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 23, 1729
John Scuggins & Sarah Buchanan Int. reads [Scriggens] [Bucannan]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 1, 1729
Nathanll. Saltenstal Esq. & Madm. Dorathy Frizzel Int. reads [Frizell]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 29, 1729
Samuel Stride & Joanna Tompson Int. reads [Samll.] [Joannah]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Sept. 29, 1729
Ebenezer Swan & Rebecca Johnson Int. reads [Swann] [Rebeccah]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Apr. 30, 1730
Samuel Smith & Mary Watson Int. reads [Samll.] [Sarah]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Jan. 1, 1729
*Daniel Tucker & Hannah Cary	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Mar. 5, 1729
Tobe of Hopkinton & Sarah of Boston negros free Int. reads [Toby]	Mr. Thos. Prince	Sept. 25, 1729
Thomas Vering & Hannah Gallop Int. reads [Vering Junr.]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 5, 1729
*Richard Wheeler & Hannah Grant	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 18, 1729
*George Wadling & Mary Hunt	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 4, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Wheeler & Elizath. Mason Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 16, 1729
Thomas Walberton & Abigail Kindrick Int. reads [Waberton] dup. int. [Warburten] [Kindreek]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 15, 1729
Joseph Woods & Joanna Butler Int reads [Joannah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 29, 1729
Samuel Winslow & Rebecca Clarke Int. reads [Samll. Rebeccah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 8, 1729
Elles Wilson & Mary Engs Int. reads [Ellis Willson]	Mr. Elisha Callender	Feb. 12, 1729
Joseph Wight & Martha Tompson both of Bellingham	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 22, 1729
*Thomas Wyer of Boston & Elizath. Minot of Dorchester	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Jan. 27, 1729
*Alexander Wilson & Ann Miller	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 29, 1729
*Will negro Servt. to John Briggs & Pegg Servt. to Latle Gee	Mr. C. Chauncy	Feb. 6, 1729
Wappen Servt. to John Barton & Rose Servt. to Coll. Byfield Int. reads [Wapen]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Mar. 3, 1729

1730.

Philip Audebert & Lydiah Palfrey Int. reads [Lidiah Palfry]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 1, 1731
Nathll. Adams & Mary Randol Int. reads [Randle]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 18, 1730
*Thomas Baker & Mary Buttolph	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Nov. 12, 1730
*Philip Bennet & Elizabeth Major	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 15, 1730
William Bond & Jane Kowen Int. reads [Jean Kown]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 23, 1730
*James Baker & Mary Chandler	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 22, 1730
Nathanll. Brewer & Avis Homer Int. reads [Avis]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	July 9, 1730
Thomas Bickford & Mercy Costin Int. reads [Mercy Costen]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Aug. 24, 1730
Ephrain Baker & Mary Bridge Int. reads [Ephraim]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Sept. 3, 1730
*Jonathan Bill & Hannah Bellamy	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 16, 1730
*Hezekiah Bill & Hannah Brown	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 8, 1730
*John Barret & Rebecca Collins	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 25, 1730
*Robert Black & Ruth Arnold	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 15, 1730
*William Blackmore & Elizabeth Williams	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Apr. 3, 1731
Samll. Bradle & Mary Aderson both of Dorchest.	Tim. Clarke Esq. J. P.	Feb. 11, 1730
Samll. Breadon of Boston & Sarah Naramore of Linn Int. reads [Bredeen] [Narramore]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 8, 1730
Samll. Belcher & Mary Puster both of Dorchesr.	Habija Savage Esq. J. P.	Jan. 26, 1726
Joseph Bryford & Sarah Spear both of Dorchestr.	Haba. Savage Esq. J. P.	Mar. 19, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanll. Beals & Mary Barber both of Dedham	Haba. Savage Esq. J. P.	Apr. 20, 1727
Philip Brading & Susanna Dennis	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 6, 1730
John Brock & Elizabeth Long Int. reads [Elizath. Longe]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Sept. 25, 1730
*Joseph Costin & Abigail Thomas	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	Aug. 11, 1730
Richard Clan & Mary Bill Int. reads [Cluna]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 7, 1730
*Martin Connery & Sarah Wilson	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 20, 1730
Crown Delico negro & Jane Fillis negro Int. reads [Delicy] [Jean]	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 22, 1730
Charles Cabbot & Anna Darby Int. reads [Aunah]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 24, 1730
Clemant Coten & Jane Armstrong Int. reads [Cleman Cotten] [Armstron]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 8, 1730
Nicholas Cousins & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Cussens] [Hanna]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 25, 1730
William Cowling & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Cowlin]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 4, 1730
Jabez Clark & Susanna Pecker Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Feb. 4, 1730
Samuel Clark & Martha Given Int. reads [Saml. Clarke]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 26, 1730
William Cannery & Charity Rix Int. reads [Connery] [Ricks]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 23, 1730
*William Camron & Mary Studley	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	Mar. 24, 1730
Patrick Craig & Jane Willey Int. reads [Creague]	Mr. Jonan. Morehead Presn.	Mar. 29, 1731
Uriah Coller & Abigail Ockleton of Needham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	July 17, 1729
Robert Crage & Lydia Trusdale Int. reads [Trusly]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 20, 1730
William Carrier & Ann Bruster Int. reads [Cuerer]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Feb. 3, 1730
Edward Counce & Susanna Holland Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Feb. 16, 1730
Barret Dyer & Elizabeth Bull Int. reads [Barrett]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 21, 1730
Joseph Dyar & Mary Loring Int. reads [Dyer] [Louring]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Mar. 1, 1730
William Dunn & Elizath Blancher Int. reads [Dun]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Pres.	Oct. 20, 1730
James Distey & Margaret Dillon Int. reads [Dillon] [Disty]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 8, 1730
Anthony Dyar & Jane Bolston free negros Int. reads [Dyer]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 26, 1730
*Isaac Dupee & Sarah Bromfield	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 4, 1730
Samuel Dolbeare & Susanna Wakefield Int. reads [Saml.] [Susanah]	Mr. Elisha Callendar Presn.	Nov. 10, 1730
Adam Dechazear & Susannah Cosno Int. reads [Dechezeav] [Susana]	Mr. Andrew LeMercer Pres.	Jan. 28, 1730
Peleg Dunbar & Hannah Damon both of Hingham	Habia. Savage Esq. J. P.	Jan. 22, 1728
James Dean & Jane Cary Int. reads [Carey]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 23, 1730
William Dawes & Mary Canty Int. reads [Mary H. Canty]	Mr. Charles Chauncy Presn.	Nov. 30, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Eustis & Abigail Chamberlin	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	May 12, 1730
Benjamin Edwards & Bethsheba Evans Int. reads [Edward] [Evens]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	May 14, 1730
Neal Furbus & Margaret Crane Int. reads [Forbus]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn	July 2, 1730
Gershom Flagg & Lydiah Callender Int. reads [Lidiah]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Mar. 16, 1730
Benja. Frizzel & Susanna Anderson Int. reads [Benjamin Frizell]	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	Aug. 6, 1730
John Farr & Margaret Badger Int. reads [Barger]	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	Dec. 17, 1730
John Fisher & Phœbe Gay both of Wrentam	Haba. Savage Esqr. Presn.	Mar. 25, 1729
*John Gibbs & Martha Cutler	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 24, 1730
Newman Grenough & Elizath. Mountforth Int. reads [Greenough] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Sept. 6, 1730
*Richard Gridley & Hannah Deming	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Feb. 25, 1730
Thomas Gristis & Elizabeth Whitell Int. reads [Elizabeth Whittel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 10, 1730
*Joseph Gallop & Margaret Stone	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 12, 1730
William Gleason of Brooklin & Martha Stainer of Boston Int. reads [Wm. Gleson]	Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 19, 1730
John Gardiner & Elizabeth Brown Int. reads [Gardner] [Elizabeth]	Jon. Morehead Presn.	May 26, 1730
John Gwinn & Jane Laury Int. reads [Quin] [Lowrey]	Mr. Jon. Morehead	Oct. 29, 1730
James Gaudy & Mary Hutchinson Int. reads [Goude]	Mr. Jon. Morehead	Jan. 21, 1730
*Thomas Goodridge & Grace Jackson	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Aug. 6, 1730
John Haregroue & Hannah Hurry Int. reads [Hargrove] [Harry]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 7, 1730
*John Hudson & Martha Darby	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 18, 1730
Alexandr, Henevar & Jemina Smith Int. reads [Alexander Henever] [Jamima]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	July 28, 1730
Cornelius Horrel & Hannah Alsin Int. reads [Aslin]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 9, 1730
Ebenezer Holmes & Elizath. Shepreeve Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 29, 1730
Thomas Hancock & Lydia Henchman Int. reads [Lidiah]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 5, 1730
Ebenezer Heath & Phoebe Shatuly Int. reads [Pheby]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 15, 1730
*Nathanll. Hassey & Mary Bridges	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Jan. 20, 1730
Alexander Huston & Agnes Allen Int. reads [Agres]	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	Oct. 22, 1730
*Charles Hand & Hannah Brown	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	Feb. 15, 1730
John Hooker & Susanah Anoti Int. reads [Susana Ancte]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier	Dec. 24, 1730
Samuel Hirst & Elizath Barnard Int. reads [Samll. Hurst] [Elisabeth Bernard]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 8, 1730
Jacob Holyoke & Susanna Martin Int. reads [Martyn]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 13, 1730
Nathanll. Hodgden & Ann Atwood Int. reads [Anne]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 26, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Head & Mary Dunken Int. reads [Read] [Danken]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 4, 1730
Nathanll. Heaton of Wrentham & Abigail Mors of Sherborn	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Oct. 27, 1730
Thomas Johnson & Rachel Thwing Int. reads [Rachiel]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 22, 1730
*Thomas Iles & Grace Stringer	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 22, 1730
*Thomas Jenkins & Sarah Liles	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 25, 1730
*James Johnson & Jane Barber	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 26, 1730
*Jeremiah Jackson & Rebecca Waldo	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 1, 1730
Daniel Jackson & Rachel Pew Int. reads [Rachiel]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 14, 1730
*Benjamin Jepson & Sarah Crosby	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 26, 1730
*Abel Kiggell & Hannah Brick	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 27, 1730
Joseph Kingsbery of Oxford & Mary Smith of Needham	Habia. Savage Esq. J. P.	Jan. 5, 1730
John Kneland & Prudene Clark Int. reads [Kneeland] [Prudence]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Mar. 18, 1730
John Lecouter & Elener Bissel Int. reads [Le Cooter] [Eleaner Bissell]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 30, 1730
William Larkin & Katherine Maxwell Int. reads [Katharine]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 3, 1730
Isaac Lee & Ann Agon Int. reads [Ann Lyon]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier	Dec. 3, 1730
William Laver & Mary Cloutman Int. reads [Lever] [Cloutmen]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 22, 1730
William Linsey & Agnes Sherrar Int. reads [Wm.] [Sharrer]	Habja. Savage Esq. J. P.	Sept. 13, 1730
Nathanll. Littlefield & Deborah Thayer of Brantry	Haba. Savage Esq. J. P.	Apr. 6, 1731
David Lack & Rebecca Smith Int. reads [Edward] [Rebeccah]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Nov. 5, 1730
The Rev. John Morehead & Sarah Parsons Int. reads [The Red. Mr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Benja. Colman Presn.	June 22, 1730
Richard More & Sarah Trundey Int. reads [Trundy] dup. int. [Trundee]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 3, 1730
Robert Morey & Elizath Lambert Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	July 21, 1730
Duncan Mckinley & Mary Frost Int. reads [Duncun]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Oct. 8, 1730
William Martin & Susanah Dantry Int. reads [Susanna Dantra]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 12, 1730
Thomas Maccollo & Mary Rose Int. reads [McColly]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 29, 1730
Charles More & Margaret Duncan free negros Int. reads [Darum]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 31, 1730
Adam Mariner & Sarah Boone Int. reads [Marriner]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 15, 1730
*John Mortimur & Sarah Adams	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 28, 1730
William Morss & Anna Engs Int. reads [Moss]	Mr. Samll. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 30, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel More & Abigail Clesby Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Oct. 1, 1730
*Ebenezer Merry & Sarah Welch	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Jan. 14, 1730
David McClare & Martha Glenn Int. reads [McClure] [Glinn]	Mr. Jon. Morehead Presn.	June 11, 1730
William Micklroy & Mary McFee Int. reads [Wm. Muckleray] [Mackfee]	Mr. Jon. Morehead	Aug. 26, 1730
William Mcintire & Margaret Kilpatrick Int. reads [Wm. Macatire]	Mr. Jon. Morehead	Dec. 30, 1730
*Philip March & Mary Barto	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier	Feb. 4, 1730
Nehemia Millis & Ann Kerkman Int. reads [Nehemiah] [Kirkman]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Sept. 4, 1730
Joseph Morgins & Hannah Goodng Int. reads [Morgains] [Gooding]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 30, 1730
Zecharia Marshal & Abigail Newman Int. reads [Jecha]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Aug. 13, 1730
Thomas Nowel & Elizabeth Bradford Int. reads [Newell]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 12, 1730
Andrew Nichols & Rachel Petel Int. reads [Nicholls] [Rachiel Pettell]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 28, 1730
*James Nash & Ann Earle	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 15, 1730
David Norton of Milton & Dorcas Littlefield of Dorchesr.	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 24, 1730
*Edmond Negus & Susanna Breck	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	July 23, 1730
Crumwel Oliver of Needham & Elizath Gossen free negroes	Sam. Sewall Esq. J. P.	Mar. 17, 1730
*John Pearce & Martha Gainsby	Mr. Benj. Colman	Aug. 20, 1730
Samuel Pain & Rebecca Tuttle Int. reads [Samll. Paine] [Rebeccah]	Mr. Thos. Cheever Presn.	Aug. 27, 1730
James Pulman & Mary Tippin Int. reads [Pullman] [Tippen]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 13, 1729
Samuel Prigg & Anne Cook Int. reads [Samll.] [Ann Cooke]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Apr. 1, 1730
*John Pulling & Martha Mountjoy	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Oct. 18, 1730
Robert Patishal & Margaret Giddings Int. reads [Pattishall] [Giddens]	Mr. Wm. Welsted	Dec. 24, 1730
Philip Parmiter & Hannah Butler Int. reads [Parminter]	Mr. Joseph Sewall	Aug. 3, 1730
Caleb Philips & Elizath Wentworth Int. reads [Phillips] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall	Dec. 31, 1730
Joshua Philips of Easton & Mary Hunt of Milton	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Nov. 3, 1730
*Joseph Pearce & Sarah Pain	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 26, 1730
Pito Servt. to Elizth. Parkman & Venus Servt. to Mr. Larroby Int. reads [Piertto]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 19, 1730
James Reyner & Sarah Dyar Int. reads [Rayner] [Dyer]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	July 13, 1730
*James Robinson & Jane Miller	Mr. Jan. Morehead	Nov. 12, 1730
Aquilla Roberts of Walpole & Hannah Clark of Medfield	Tim. Clark Esq. J. P.	Nov. 26, 1730
George Ray & Susanah Foster Int. reads [Susanna]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	July 30, 1730
John Roberts & Katharine Nelson Int. reads [Katharin]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 18, 1730
Samuel Smith & Mary Merchant Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 8, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Spencer & Hannah Bedel Int. reads [Hanna Beattel]	Mr. Thomas Chever	Apr. 4, 1730
Richard Smith & Rebecca Royal Int. reads [Royall]	Mr. Peter Thatcher	June 8, 1730
George Sherrow & Mary Hendarson Int. reads [Sharrow] [Henderson]	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Oct. 19, 1730
John Steward & Mary Tayler Int. reads [Stewart] [Taylor]	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Dec. 3, 1730
John Shores & Margaret Gazer Int. reads [Geggere]	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Oct. 19, 1730
*Alexander Spencer & Mary Cookson	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Jan. 4, 1730
*John Smibert & Mary Williams	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	July 30, 1730
Samuel Stride & Amy Anderson Int. reads [Saml.] [Ami]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 16, 1730
*Henry Sinkler & Elizabeth Bray	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 3, 1730
Benjamin Simpson & Hannah Cowell Int. reads [Benja.] [Cowel]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 5, 1730
Henry Smith & Abigail Clark of Medfield	Tim. Clark Esq. J. P.	Nov. 26, 1730
William Sumner & Eloner Daniel both of Milton	Habija. Savage Esq. J. P.	Jan. 11, 1729
Thomas Smith & Hannah Menzey Int. reads [Minzies]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 26, 1730
Samuel Starr & Sarah Mitchel Int reads [Mitchell]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	June 5, 1730
Michail Shute & Welthen Walters Int. reads [Michael]	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Apr. 8, 1731
*Josiah Tuttle & Mary Burrel	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	July 9, 1730
Daniel Tuttle & Mary Lamson Int. reads [Lampson]	Mr. Thomas Chever	Nov. 19, 1730
*James Taylor & Dorcas Rule	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Mar. 22, 1730
John Tootell & Mary Moss Int. reads [Morss]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 1, 1730
John Truman & Jane Tickle	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Nov. 19, 1730
*Robert Tomlinson & Elizath. Gerret	Dr. Tim. Cutler	Mar. 2, 1730
John Tileston & Rebecca Fowles Int. reads [Tillstone] [Fowle]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 21, 1730
William Townsend & Mary Ford Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 2, 1730
*John Turner & Mary Brown	Mr. Wm. Cooper	Jan. 5, 1730
John Tompson & Elizath. Fisher Int. reads [Tomson] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Elisha Callender	Dec. 24, 1730
*Moses Tyler & Hannah Luther	Mr. Elisha Callender	Feb. 18, 1730
*Simon Ward & Mary Bolt	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft	June 11, 1730
*George Whitehead & Rebecca Barret	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	July 17, 1730
*William Wilson & Mary Marion	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 1, 1730
*Henry Wright & Rebecca Barber	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	May 4, 1730
William Whidson & Margaret Stevenson Int. reads [Whitson]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Feb. 25, 1730
John Wolcot of Salem & Elizath. Papilian of Boston Int. reads [Woolcot] [Papillon]	Mr. William Welsted Presn.	Jan. 28, 1730
John Waldo & Elizath. Waldo Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 14, 1730
Kenelm Winslow of Marshfield & Ann Taylor of Boston Int. reads [Taylar]	Mr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Sept. 7, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Westcot & Thamozen Taylor Int. reads [Wescott]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 31, 1730
William Willet & Margaret Parkes Int. reads [Margery]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 11, 1730
William Whittemore & Mary Tolman Int. reads [Whitemore]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Mar. 3, 1730
Allen Wild & Joannah Foster Int. reads [Wilde]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 6, 1730
Moses Wright & Ann Mondon Int. reads [Anne]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 1, 1730
John Williamson & Mary Paton Int. reads [Williams] [Patten]	Mr. Jon. Morehead	Sept. 17, 1730
Ebenezer Woodward & Experience Fisher both of Dedham	Tim. Clark Esq. J. P.	Dec. 2, 1730
Philip White of Newton & Ann Pepper of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Dec. 2, 1730
Edward Winslow Jun. & Hanna Savage Int. reads [Hannah]	Habija Savage Esq. Presn.	Dec. 1, 1726
Richard Walker & Eunice Bread Int. reads [Breed]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 5, 1730
*Joseph Willis & Mary Goodwin	Mr. Charles Chauncy	Sept. 15, 1730

INTENTIONS FILED, MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1721-30.

Names.	Date.
John Bush & Mary James	Apr. 10, 1721
Thomas Price of Great Brittane & Sarah Baker of Boston	Apr. 18, 1721
Edward Porter & Ester Perkins of Ipswich	Apr. 19, 1721
Francis Miller & Mary Pastre	Apr. 24, 1721
Valentine Drue of Gt. Brittan & Elisabeth Stevens: Boston	May 3, 1721
Davis Whitman of Boston & Anna Struttan of Concord	May 9, 1721
Benjam. Egleston & Mary Jones	May 16, 1721
John Gaudy and Sarah Salter	May 25, 1721
Benjamin Eastbrooke: Boston & Ruth Emmans of Greenland	June 6, 1721
Josiah Blancher of Maldin & Elizabeth Marion of Bosto.	June 7, 1721
Isaac Hatch of Sithate & Sarah Stevens of Boston	June 7, 1721
Eliezer Darby — Bosto. & Mary Cushing of Situate	June 8, 1721
Nathaniel Souter of Boston & Mary Wood of Charlstown	June 13, 1721
Thomas Jenkins of Situate & Abigail Steel of Boston	June 22, 1721
Henry Phillips & Jean Bradley	July 26, 1721
Benjamin Jones of Hull & Sarah Gibson of Boston	Sept. 27, 1721
Benjamin Boden of Marblehead & Elizth Ambrous of Boston	Oct. 2, 1721
Abraham Evens & Lidiah Barker	Oct. 9, 1721
Mr. Samll. White & Mrs. Eliz. Greenwood	Oct. 12, 1721
Stephen Labee & Hester Wallis	Oct. 14, 1721
Nathanll. Chever of Boston & Hanah Brooks of Medford	Nov. 8, 1721
Robert Brown & Martha Foster	Nov. 15, 1721
John Abrahams & Elizabeth Peirce	Nov. 15, 1721
John Vail & Mary Stone	Nov. 28, 1721
John Sousmet & Elizabeth Enow	Dec. 2, 1721
John Susmate & Elizabeth Aynow [Dup.]	Jan. 18, 1721
Hezekiah Egleston of Boston & Sarah Martin of Marblehead	Dec. 6, 1721
John Lester & Jean Hewes	Dec. 28, 1721
Joshua Thornton: Boston & Martha Eveleth of Stow	Dec. 28, 1721
Nicholas Brown & Mary Champlet	Jan. 4, 1721

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Joseph Headman & Sarah Miller Jan. 30, forbid by his father	Jan. 24, 1721
John Stevenson & Debora Martin	Feb. 17, 1721
Abraham Vannise & Mary Willet	Feb. 17, 1721
Grigory Curling of G. Brittain & Elizabeth Jones of Boston	Feb. 17, 1721
Thomas Price & Katherin Farington	Mar. 3, 1721
Benjam. Wheeler & Mary Stride	Mar. 12, 1721
Wm. Whetcomb of Boston & Experince Tarbox of Lin	Mar. 14, 1721
Mathew Pool of Boston & Mary Knight of Sudbury	Mar. 19, 1721
Willm. Shurlock & Elizabeth Teage	Mar. 30, 1722
James Budge & Elizabeth Boston	Apr. 14, 1722
John Ranger of Boston & Hanna Bartlet of Hull	Apr. 17, 1722
John Camel of Gt. Brittain & Alice Oliver of Boston	Apr. 26, 1722
Joseph Grouard & Sarah Briton	June 1, 1722
Mr. Samll. Waldo of Boston & Mrs. Lucy Wainwright of Ipswich	June 20, 1722
Nathaniel Hascey & Hanna Maynor of Sutbery	June 20, 1722
Elias Wair of Boston & Elizabeth Laughton of Rhode Island	June 21, 1722
Samll. Wolcott & Bridget Hay	June 25, 1722
Nathaniel Henley, Boston & Mary Wood of Concord	July 3, 1722
Daniel Durninger & Sarah Button	July 7, 1722
John Eakins of Carolina & Mary Bason of Boston	July 16, 1722
John Peirce of Boston & Susanna Marret of Cambridge	July 18, 1722
Thomas Foster & Mehitabel Lafley	July 18, 1722
Richard Gooding & Elizabeth Crawley	Aug. 1, 1722
Bartholomew Gidney & Elizabeth Barret, dead	Aug. 15, 1722
Abraham Tuckerman of Boston & Mehittabel Welsteed of Rehoboth	Aug. 17, 1722
John Hill & Mary Millett	Aug. 21, 1722
Thomas Peirce of Boston & Joanna Osgood of Salisbery	Aug. 23, 1722
Mr. Joshua Gee Junior of Boston & Sarah Rogers of Portsmouth	Aug. 30, 1722
Thomas Breadnall & Mary Ridgell	Sept. 5, 1722
Wm. Barnett & Mary Clark	Oct. 1, 1722
Abraham Stone & Ann George	Oct. 19, 1722
John Meclelen & Abigail Trott	Oct. 22, 1722
James Orsborn of Gt. Brittain & Elizabeth Stephens of Boston	Oct. 22, 1722
Robert Bowe of Marblehead & Susanah Bounco of Boston	Oct. 30, 1722
John Stephens of Boston & Abigail Wire of Charlstown	Oct. 31, 1722
James Pecker of Boston & Bridget Pampillian of Bristol	Nov. 5, 1722
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Stone	Nov. 7, 1722
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Rule	Nov. 21, 1722
Samll. Holland of Boston & Eliz. Howard of Charlestown	Nov. 22, 1722
Jabez Dimmock of Boston & Mary Newcomb of Sandwetch	Dec. 5, 1722
Jonathan Ela & Hannah Hauton	Dec. 22, 1722
Daniel Chaddwel & Mary ———	Dec. 26, 1722
John Chappell & Eliza. Hughes	Jan. 5, 1722
James Brintnel & Tamzen Capron	Jan. 10, 1722
Henry Langdon & Elizabeth Meakes	Jan. 22, 1722
William Febin & Lidia Moorcock	Jan. 29, 1722
Samll. Trott of Dorchester & Ruth Boss of Boston	
Thomas Johnson & Alise Oliver	Feb. 14, 1722
Denne Macinerny & Ann Shipman	Mar. 2, 1722
Edward Mobberley & Sarah Pritchett	Mar. 4, 1722
William Whetcomb of Boston & Sarah Fuller of Linn	Mar. 8, 1722
John Pecker of Boston & Hannah Wainwright of Nubery	Mar. 13, 1722
John Gumery & Mary Wood	Mar. 13, 1722
John Wilson & Jane Smith forbid by Jane Wilson, May the 3d Sayes she is wife	Mar. 27, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Bley	Apr. 4, 1723
Hugh Lestrange & Mary Stewart	Apr. 11, 1723
Joseph Kendall & Sarah Mead	May 15, 1723
Jacob Griggs & Mary Perrium forbid by Perrium May 24th	May 22, 1723
George Bedson & Elizabeth Crownsel	June 5, 1723
Robert Gibbs of Boston & Amey Crawford of Providence	June 6, 1723
James Barnes of Boston & Elizabeth Coombs of Hull	June 20, 1723
Ebenezer Hough of Boston & Hannah Foy of Charlstown	July 24, 1723
Stephen Kerly & Sarah Cutler	July 27, 1723
Phillip Hamman & Debora Welch	Aug. 5, 1723
Nathaniel Williams & Hannah Dolbier	Aug. 22, 1723
Joseph Burrell of Boston & Susanah Cowdry of Reading	Sept. 12, 1723
John Pulling & Elizabeth Allcock	Sept. 17, 1723
William Benchley & Elizabeth Ellison	Sept. 23, 1723
George Rounds & Mary Webb	Oct. 7, 1723
Tho. Edwards of Boston & Sarah Burr of Charlsan	Oct. 19, 1723
Wm. Dinsdall & Sarah Greenlief	Oct. 23, 1723
Willm. Watmouth & Jane Davis	Nov. 1, 1723
Peter Gunner & Elizath Penny	Nov. 9, 1723
John Thompson & Sarah Meckleland	Nov. 13, 1723
Robert Chader & Mercy Hatton forbid by Bart. Webb	Nov. 14, 1723
Benj. Whettamare of Boston & Sarah Kendall of Woburn	Nov. 16, 1723
Daniel Branch & Abigail Merrett	Nov. 22, 1723
Stephen Labbe & Mary Willitt	Nov. 25, 1723
John Tucker & Eliza. Perry	Dec. 5, 1723
Patrick Flagnigan & Eliza. Druce	Dec. 6, 1723
John Jones & Ann Benington	Dec. 10, 1723
John Carter & Abigail Simms	Dec. 12, 1723
Samll. Arndel & Mary Edger forbid by his father	Dec. 18, 1723
Obediah Perry of Boston & Eliza. Chambers of Waterton	Dec. 25, 1723
Bryant Rowland & Martha Newton	Dec. 28, 1723
Benja. Salter & Mehittall. Townsend	Dec. 28, 1723
Charles Thirlby & Eliza. Golden	Dec. 28, 1723
John Smith of Boston & Ann Whettemore of Charlson	Jan. 1, 1723
Jacob Griggs of Boston & Susana Wilson of Malden	Jan. 9, 1723
Robert Holmes & Abigail Simms	Jan. 13, 1723
Fifeild Jackson & Mary Bennet	Feb. 14, 1723
John Pettell & Ann Furgeron Gerett	Mar. 17, 1723
Elisha Tuttle of Bosten & Elizabeth Spreague of Malden	Mar. 16, 1723
John Pinkny & Mary Langdon	Apr. 5, 1723
John Charnock of Boston & Emma Blowers of Beverly	Apr. 8, 1724
Soloman Backon & Elizabeth More	May 11, 1724
Ames Muzzey & Margaret Bantly	May 18, 1724
Thomas Dakin & Elizabeth Stratton	May 19, 1724
John Lawrence & Annie Dinsdall	May 28, 1724
Simon Meers of Waymouth & Jane Orsborn of Boston	June 11, 1724
John Ward & Mary Lankester	June 18, 1724
James Boyer & Marian Johannott	June 22, 1724
Nathanll. Storer of Boston & Sarah Howard of Brantry	June 25, 1724
John Manning & Ann Mallet	June 25, 1724
Dudley Broadstreet of Boston & Sarah Pearse of Charlstown	July 3, 1724
Richard Quare & Prudence Range	July 8, 1724
John Armstrong & Rebecca Thomas	July 28, 1724
Mr. Frances Borland of Boston and Mrs. Eliza. Mackintosh of Bristol	Aug. 7, 1724
John Curtis & Sarah Woodward	Aug. 19, 1724
Gersham Tenney of Boston & Pricela Farrow of Hingham	Aug. 20, 1724
Ephrain Sheldon of Attlebery & Deliverenc Scott of Boston	Aug. 25, 1724
Henry Wheetly & Mary Barber forbid by Mary Barber Aug. 28th	Aug. 26, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Wendall of Boston & Elizabeth Quindy of Brantry	Sept. 29, 1724
Samll. Hudson & Abigail Odlin	Oct. 5, 1724
Bartholamew Green of Boston & Hannah Hanson of Newtown	Oct. 7, 1724
Joseph Cooke & Martha Glass	Oct. 28, 1724
William Hawkins & Sarah Hugus	Nov. 9, 1724
Arthur Wheeler & Debora Welch	Nov. 17, 1724
John Steppens & Ester Peterson	Nov. 26, 1724
Zacaria Alden of Boston & Jemima Hall of Medford	Dec. 2, 1724
Samll. Suard & Elizath. Parnell	Dec. 2, 1724
Wm. Hawkins & Mary Brooks forbid by her father Andw. Davenpart	Dec. 2, 1724
Peter Belon & Mary Giddis	Dec. 3, 1724
Scipeo Negro Late Servt. to Grove Hirst Esqr. & Margaret Negro Late Servt. to Mr. Dorcas Marshal	Dec. 9, 1724
George Hudleston & Susanah Gerrish	Dec. 23, 1724
Ebenezer Fowle & Mary Jones	Dec. 23, 1724
Thomas Bishop & Lidiah Heath	Dec. 26, 1724
Willm Creese & Grace Newell Decr. 29 forbid by his father	Dec. 28, 1724
Peter Odent & Martha Hurford	Dec. 30, 1724
Richard Toute & Ann Boyce	Dec. 30, 1724
John Tuckit & Mary Elisset	Jan. 1, 1724
John Griggs & Ann Wilson	Jan. 1, 1724
Timothy Megraugh & Elizabeth Briant	Jan. 16, 1724
Josiah Knottage & Sarah Grant forbid by Knottage Jan. 28th. Dup. ent. Feb. 6, 1724	Jan. 20, 1724
John Humphry free negro & Lidiah Kitteradge free negro 22d. forbid by Mary: Capt. Diamares Negrow	Jan. 20, 1724
Robert Sucket & Mary Ricks	Feb. 10, 1724
Trump & Ann both Negros Servants to Samll. Haley of Boston	Feb. 10, 1724
James Ridgaway & Mehitabel Hinchley	Feb. 10, 1724
Eleazer Flagg of Boston & Mary Buck of Scituate	Feb. 17, 1724
Zachar. Wilkinson & Mary Clark	Feb. 17, 1724
Saml. Hodges of Norten & Hanna Hoolbrook of Boston	Mar. 4, 1724
Henry Wilson & Sisley Shannon	Mar. 8, 1724
Alexander Dukin & Joanna Woody	Mar. 8, 1724
John Plasted & Sarah Warton	Mar. 10, 1724
Daniel Odar of Stanford & Susana Deshon of Boston	Mar. 20, 1724
Bartho. Birch & Sarah Burnell	Mar. 27, 1724
William Brasell & Mary Camball — Query —	Mar. 31, 1724
John Tincom & Susanah Brinno	Apr. 7, 1724
James Swain & Marcy Hare	Apr. 27, 1725
Richar Miller & Elizabeth Parker	Apr. 29, 1725
John Haslup & Joana Wickers	May 27, 1725
Richard Shute & Ann Adams	June 2, 1725
Nathanll. Fowle & Prescila Green	June 3, 1725
John Davis & Depara Martin	June 19, 1725
William Harris & Elizabeth Henley	June 21, 1725
Richard Miller & Abigail Smith	June 28, 1725
John Dannels of Boston & Elisabeth Buck of Salem	July 6, 1725
Charles Molloy & Dorathoy Wright	July 9, 1725
Samuel Hudson of Boston & Martha Read of Charlstown	July 14, 1725
Richard Whittrage & Sarah Wales	July 22, 1725
William White & Elizath Pittman	July 23, 1725
John Thomas of Boston & Elizath Nichols of Malden	July 28, 1725
John Gristis & Susana Randol	July 31, 1725
Patrick Brown & Ruth Baverick	Aug. 5, 1725
John Lee of Boston & Ester Nicholls of Charlston	Aug. 10, 1725
John Pettell & Elizabeth Carder	Aug. 13, 1725
Jonathat Wade & Mary Albert	Aug. 19, 1725

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Joseph Kendall of Boston & Elizabeth Knore of Malden	Sept. 6, 1725
Herbert Walter of Boston & Annah Dix of Reading	Sept. 11, 1725
Peter Taylor & Abigail Stephens	Sept. 14, 1725
Richard Huniwell of Boston & Content Mahue of Billingate	Sept. 17, 1725
Richard Walker & Hannah Emmes	Sept. 23, 1725
John Ellis and Hanah Cheney 7 Oct., forbid by her mother Dup. Int. 28 Mar., 1726, [Hanna]	Sept. 30, 1725
John Goold & Mary Farwell	Oct. 1, 1725
William Tallin & Elizath. Alcock	Oct. 9, 1725
Simen Davis & Ann Dinsdall	Oct. 15, 1725
Daniel Haversham & Mary Nokes	Oct. 16, 1725
Samuel Pratt of Boston & Rebecca Brooks of Medford	Oct. 19, 1725
William Atkinson & Elizabeth Straton	Oct. 27, 1725
Metumbo & Dutches, both Negro Servts. to Capt. Robert Temple	Oct. 28, 1725
William Mills & Hannah Fisher	Oct. 30, 1725
Robert Cambel & Elizabeth Belknap forbid by Edward Hill Nov. 17th	Nov. 11, 1725
John Gristen & Elizath. Golden	Nov. 12, 1725
John Johnson & Mary Thorrell	Nov. 19, 1725
Mark Snow of Eastham & Sarah Langford of Boston	Nov. 20, 1725
Nicholas Simons & Sarah Nutsford	Nov. 29, 1725
Michael Shaler & Elizabeth Vose	Nov. 30, 1725
William Hines of Marblehead & Lidiah Hatherly of Boston	Dec. 1, 1725
Thomas Townsend & Ann Shipman	Dec. 1, 1725
John Hodge & Jane Tompson	Dec. 7, 1725
Philip Sweetser of Boston & Mary Green of Malden	Dec. 9, 1725
Daniel Tuttle & Sarah Cook	Dec. 29, 1725
Daniel Britaine & Jane Carwell	Jan. 6, 1725
Cornelius Hesekidulige & Margaret Denestone	Jan. 12, 1725
Samuel Torry of Boston & Silence Torrey of Bristol	Jan. 12, 1725
Gamll. Rogers of Boston & Sarah Deeney of Cambridge	Jan. 19, 1725
Thomas Webb of Boston & Mary Stoddard of Scituate	Jan. 20, 1725
Henry Simons & Margaret Pulsefer	Jan. 22, 1725
David Carr & Mary Carter	Jan. 24, 1725
John Whitten & Susanah Mountforth forbid by Susana Mount ———	Jan. 17, 1725
Joseph Born of Gt. Britain & Hannah Butler of Boston	Feb. 9, 1725
Benjamin Myrick & Elizabeth Thomas	Mar. 14, 1725
John Sanford & Rebecca Ridley	Mar. 21, 1726
Joseph Burn & Ruth Senter	Apr. 7, 1726
Robert Snelling of Boston & Lydia Dexter of Malden	Apr. 13, 1726
Robert Williams & Rebecca Holmes forbid by Rebecca Holmes Sept. 13	Apr. 23, 1726
Samll. Russel & Hannah Snell	Apr. 27, 1726
Peter Gibbens of Boston & Elizabeth Warren of Watertown	Apr. 27, 1726
Simon Dart of Boston & Elizath Ponnell of Charlston	Apr. 30, 1726
Edmond Carter & Susanah Tubeck	May 11, 1726
Joseph Renols & Mercy Hatten	May 14, 1726
Jenkin Edwards & Alice Oliver	May 16, 1726
William Grant & Margart Snowden	May 16, 1726
Daniel Greenleaf of Boston & Silence Marsh of Hingham	June 9, 1726
Francis Kertland & Ann Tompson	July 25, 1726
Joseph Capron of Boston & Grace Bridges of Marblehead	Aug. 15, 1726
John Renolds & Sarah Buttan	Aug. 19, 1726
Patrick Collings & Ann Smith	Aug. 20, 1726
Richard Arnold & Mary Gibson	Aug. 27, 1726
Mr. Francis Borland & Mrs. Jane Lindall	Aug. 31, 1726
Moses May & Mary Mastins	Sept. 5, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Hall of Boston & Ann Chapman of Charlstown	Sept. 7, 1726
Samuel Fost & Mary White	Sept. 15, 1726
William Pitts of Boston & Mary Pairce of Charlston	Sept. 15, 1726
Michael Cross & Debora Ingison	Sept. 15, 1726
John Tucker & Mary Holt	Sept. 17, 1726
Abraham Allen & Katharine Gardner	Sept. 23, 1726
Alexander Leonard & Judeeth Hill	Sept. 24, 1726
Ruben Meas of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Greenough of Boston	Oct. 3, 1726
Joseph Ellet of Boston & Elizabeth Sutton of Dorchester	Oct. 5, 1726
James Pastry and Briget Grittin forbid by Margaret Pastry, 13 Oct.	Oct. 6, 1726
Jeremiah Ware & Katharine Galpine	Oct. 12, 1726
John Williams Boston & Dorathy Pain of Bristol	Oct. 13, 1726
Simon Pagen & Jane Savage	Oct. 20, 1726
Samll. Capp of Boston & Abigail Haws of Dedham	Oct. 27, 1726
Thomas Emmans of Boston & Hanna Cutter of Cambridg	Nov. 1, 1726
William Bursell & Ann Boyce	Nov. 9, 1726
Gurnel Price & Elizabeth Fosdick	Nov. 9, 1726
Thomas Pain & Edith Minzes	Nov. 12, 1726
Samll. Powers & Mary Willis	Nov. 28, 1726
William Darracot & Sarah Hurst	Dec. 6, 1726
Ward Halloway & Abigail Lowden	Dec. 7, 1726
Robert Harvy & Rebeccah Holmes	Dec. 10, 1726
Thomas Alden & Jane Whippe forbid by Capt. Jno. Alden his father 20th. Dec.	Dec. 12, 1726
John Wimple & Sarah Gold	Dec. 12, 1726
James Smith of Boston & Hannah Daniel of Cambridge	Dec. 17, 1726
Joseph Wakefield & Copiea Love	Jan. 7, 1726
Timothy Bridges & Mary Maycom	Jan. 11, 1726
Josiah Willard of Salem & Susanah Parkman of Boston	Jan. 26, 1726
Peter Adams & Jane Napper	Jan. 30, 1726
Peter Cox & Sarah Thornton	Jan. 30, 1726
Mr Jonathan Waldo of Boston & Mrs. Pecilah Sparhalk of Briston	Feb. 8, 1726
Samll. Cox & Rebecca Scarvatt forbid Feb. 15th. by Mrs. Wm. Patten	Feb. 9, 1726
John Hortan & Hannah Witmore	Feb. 9, 1726
Faylam Kelley & Joanah Tricker	Feb. 21, 1726
Mathew Gristin of Charlson & Mercy Jones of Boston	Feb. 27, 1726
Samll. Hicks & Rebecca Morie	Mar. 2, 1726
John Williams & Susanna Acarill	Mar. 2, 1726
Robert ——— & Mary Spencer	Mar. 11, 1726
James Camby & Rebecca Mugrage	Mar. 16, 1726
Samll. Grainger & Susannah Peiret	Mar. 20, 1726
Thomas Cannington & Abigail Spencer	Mar. 25, 1726
John Godwin & Ester Martain	Mar. 28, 1726
William Bollan & Sarah Phillips	Apr. 3, 1727
William Weare & Abigail Jackson	Apr. 5, 1727
Christopher Haskins & Susannah Millins	Apr. 6, 1727
Thomas Maddin & Susannah Kelly	Apr. 11, 1727
John Beltsworthy & Sarah White	Apr. 4, 1727
John Crocker & Mary Savage	Apr. 12, 1727
John Crosby & Ann Davice	Apr. 25, 1727
John Checkring & Elizabeth Hannars	Apr. 28, 1727
Fellam Kelley & Joanna Trickker	May 13, 1727
Ebenezer Welch & Abigail Kinsley	May 27, 1727
Benja. Phillips & Elizath. Widger	May 27, 1727
John Beverage & Mehitabel Wallingford	June 1, 1727
Philip Hall of York & Ruth Bush of Boston free negros	June 3, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Owen Williams & Susanna Gibbons forbid by the Man himselfe — 17 —	June 10, 1727
Isaac Townsend & Mercy Morris	June 20, 1727
John Chubb & Dorathy Gardner	June 24, 1727
Joseph Hill of Boston & Prescila Denny of Cambridg	June 29, 1727
Joshua Sherrer & Mary Rolston	July 1, 1727
Samll. Grice & Martha Nazro	July 3, 1727
William Dyer of Boston & Hannah Freeman of Harwige	July 5, 1727
Edmond Russell & Abigail Mackmelian	July 8, 1727
John Carlo & Hannah Walker	July 8, 1727
Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Charnock	July 13, 1727
John Carr & Jane Teckell	July 19, 1727
Abraham Wendall & Jane Phillips	July 29, 1727
Philip Cartwrights of Boston & Elizabeth Dumstar of Charlston	July 29, 1727
William Sims & Mary Sharp Aug. 3rd forbid by her father	Aug. 1, 1727
Robert Pin & Abigail Numan	Aug. 4, 1727
The Revd. Mr. Peter Thatcher of Milton & Mrs. Elizabeth Gee of Boston	Aug. 12, 1727
Nathanll. Thwing & Joanna Davis	Aug. 17, 1727
Rev. John White of Gloster & Abigail Blague of Boston	Aug. 17, 1727
John Lucas & Mary Gurney	Aug. 21, 1727
Revd. Thomas Chever & Mrs. Abilail Jarvis	Aug. 31, 1727
Giles Dowden & Mary Conner	Sept. 5, 1727
Jeramiah Wheelwright of Boston & Mary Bosworth of Bristol	Sept. 6, 1727
James Willy & Hannah Grosse	Sept. 9, 1727
Wm. Harris & Sarah Webb	Sept. 14, 1727
Henry Wakefield & Ann Buchannan	Sept. 15. 1727
Willm. Price & Sarah Miles	Sept. 18, 1727
John Soare & Elizabeth Hutchings	Sept. 18, 1727
John Dethick & Deliverance Mecennee	Sept. 18, 1727
Grafton Feveryear of Boston & Sarah Peirce of Portsmouth	Sept. 26, 1727
Benja. Fisher & Elizath Gerris	Sept. 26, 1727
Thomas Ransford & Rebecca Gray	Sept. 28, 1727
Luke Sturtenburg & Susanna Yours	Oct. 5, 1727
Thomas Pim & Mary Tompson	Oct. 7, 1727
Jeremiah Jones & Sarah Mills	Oct. 7, 1727
Peter Sanders & Mercy Maston	Oct. 12, 1727
James Adlington & Susana Whitney	Oct. 12, 1727
Henry Elliat & Elizabeth Pike	Oct. 16, 1727
James Negro Servt. to Samll. Tuttle & Pegg Sert. to Isa Wheeler of Malden	Oct. 19, 1727
Joseph Lyon of Boston & Elizabeth Perriman of Roxbury	Oct. 23, 1727
Thomas Adams & Susanah Deyer	Oct. 26, 1727
Roger Hardcastle & Mary Evens	Oct. 28, 1727
John Langdon & Mary Goddard	Oct. 31, 1727
Nathall. Richardson & Martha Lock	Nov. 1, 1727
Theophilus Burril Esqr. of Lynn & Madm. Hannah Charnock of Boston	Nov. 6, 1727
Simon Pagen & Jane Savage	Nov. 7, 1727
John Dunham & Elizath. Pell	Nov. 8, 1727
William Youens & Deborah Sergent	Nov. 14, 1727
Wm. Harris & Elizabeth Mathews	Nov. 15, 1727
James Pierpont & Sarah Breck	Nov. 16, 1727
James Young of Boston & Jane Swift of Dorchester	Nov. 17, 1727
Kent Negroman Servt. to Benj. Simpson & Jenny Negro Servt. to Mrs. Frizell	Nov. 22, 1727
Gilbert Astleck & Susanna Thomas	Nov. 25, 1727
Bartho. Welch & Jane Cristy	Nov. 27, 1727
John Clark & Rebecca Williams	Nov. 27, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Peter Edwards & Jane Blampeel	Nov. 28, 1727
Alexandr. Forsyth & Debora Brigs	Nov. 30, 1727
John Davis & Ruth Colings	Nov. 30, 1727
Alexandr. Davison & Rachiel Barnes	Nov. 30, 1727
John Procter & Mary Colesworthy	Dec. 1, 1727
John Sherlock of Boston & Hannah Garey of Stoneham	Dec. 2, 1727
William Bickford & Elizath. Putman	Dec. 7, 1727
Robert Sanderson & Mary Masters	Dec. 7, 1727
Aleanr. Thorp of Boston & Elizath. Balch of Scituate	Dec. 9, 1727
Adam Bonner & Lidiah Druer	Dec. 27, 1727
Joshua Dolbee & Abigail Chub	Jan. 4, 1727
Wm. Waine of Boston & Mary Briard of Portsmouth	Jan. 4, 1727
John Briggs & Margaret Calef	Jan. 6, 1727
William Batterell & Sarah Keys	Jan. 16, 1727
John Pitts & Elizabeth Young	Jan. 17, 1727
Thomas Hambleton & Rebecca Barber	Jan. 20, 1727
Robert Haskins & Sarah Cook	Jan. 20, 1727
George Boucher & Elizath. Major	Jan. 22, 1727
John Stone & Rebecca Stoddard	Feb. 3, 1727
Thomas Carnes & Elizabeth Hughes	Feb. 6, 1727
Duglas Black & Abigail Kempton	Feb. 7, 1727
The Revd. Charles Chancy & Mrs. Elizath Hirst	Feb. 14, 1727
Francis Compton of Ipsage & Ester Andrews of Boston	Feb. 14, 1727
Thomas Green of Boston & Elizath Gardner of Isl. White	Feb. 22, 1727
Peter Stone of Boston & Mary Robinson of Dorchester	Feb. 26, 1727
Thomas Green & Sarah Fater	Mar. 12, 1727
Richard Sanders Burk & Mary Goddard	Mar. 14, 1727
Arther Negro Servt. to Nathl. Ayres & Jane Negro Servt. to Mrs. Henshmans	Mar. 14, 1727
James Babbage of Salem & Mary Shadock of Boston	Mar. 19, 1727
Elisha Hedge of Boston & Martha Johnson of Shresbury	Mar. 19, 1727
Henry Carrnell & Ester Goading	Mar. 22, 1727
Thomas Clemant of Boston & Abigail Miller of Milton	Mar. 30, 1727
Richard Perkins & Jane Cary	Apr. 30, 1728
William Blackmore & Ester Curtis	May 1, 1728
David Morison & Ann Tompson	May 10, 1728
Ebenezer Kent of Boston & Huldah Whitemore of Charlestown	May 28, 1728
William Collings & Elizabeth Gaar	May 29, 1728
Soloman Hancock of Charlstown & Mary Mitchel of Boston	June 6, 1728
James Hambleton & Prudence Jacobs	June 20, 1728
Joseph Hall of Medford & Elizabeth Murch of Boston	June 27, 1728
John Hurlbut & Jemima Dodge	July 17, 1728
John Varder & Bryer Fowle	July 24, 1728
John Blanvit & Sarah Thonncom	July 31, 1728
Peter Price & Ann Ellit	July 31, 1728
Nathanll. Hassey & Joannah Tompson	Aug. 20, 1728
John Williams & Mary Check	Aug. 24, 1728
Silvester Smith & Susanna Pulsefer	Aug. 26, 1728
Edward Pell of Boston & Abigail Taylor of Linn	Sept. 3, 1728
Duglas Black & Mary Anderson	Sept. 10, 1728
Joseph Simpson of Boston & Darcas Rogers of Roxbury	Sept. 11, 1728
Joseph Hadman & Mary Smith	Sept. 23, 1728
Tobias Pain of Boston & Sarah Winslow of Marshfield	Sept. 25, 1728
Nathanl. Sheppard of Boston & Mary Gardner of Brooklin	Sept. 26, 1728
Jacob Brumly & Hester Gerris	Sept. 27, 1728
Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet of Charlson	Oct. 3, 1728
John Piplow & Hannah Crosby	Oct. 4, 1728
Peter Randol & Ann Dawson	Oct. 7, 1728
Henry Woodnot & Sarah More	Oct. 16, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Nicho. Mason & Jane Lewis	Oct. 19, 1728
Michael Cross of Boston & Ame Upton of Salem	Oct. 23, 1728
Samll. Rankin & Mary Rayton	Nov. 1, 1728
Philip Galley & Elizath Waldow	Nov. 9, 1728
Benjamin Myreck & Elizath Chaplinton forbid Margaret Hippy	Nov. 14, 1728
Wm. Drummer & Mary Dudley Dup. Int. reads [William]	Nov. 18, 1728
William Gray & Prudence Hyde	Nov. 18, 1728
Mathew Fall & Elizabeth Welch	Nov. 20, 1728
James Tompson of Boston & Mary Brown of Brookline	Nov. 28, 1728
Thomas Edwards & Mary Pullen	Nov. 28, 1728
Benja Gallop Junr. of Boston & Hannah Bolter of Brantry Dec. 11 forbid by Bolter	Dec. 4, 1728
Nathanll. Mckenny & Susanah Simpson	Dec. 10, 1728
George Gray & Mary Goold	Dec. 19, 1728
Adam Smith of Boston & Joannah Bigalow of Westown	Dec. 23, 1728
James Sharter & Mary Morris	Dec. 31, 1728
Joseph Davis of Boston & Sarah Parsons of Glocester	Jan. 1, 1728
William Webb & Susanah Streeter	Jan. 8, 1728
Ames Andros & Mary Creed	Jan. 9, 1728
John Davis & Margaret Price	Jan. 11, 1728
Samll. Sarsum & Joanah Kolinson	Jan. 11, 1728
Joseph Marshall & Elizabeth Webb	Jan. 21, 1728
Samll. Walker & Grace Brickwood	Jan. 28, 1728
Ebenezer Ranger & Sarah Pudington	June 30, 1728
John How & Elizath. Compton forbid by her Mother & Susan Butler	Feb. 5, 1728
Henry Nicholson of Boston & Hannah Glover of Dorchester	Feb. 10, 1728
William Robey of Boston & Annah Taylor of Lynn	Feb. 13, 1728
Richard Hudson & Elizath Butler	Feb. 17, 1728
John Fletcher & Mary Trosscott	Feb. 24, 1728
Wiglesworth Swetser of Boston & Mary Barnet of Charlson	Feb. 27, 1728
Joseph Miller of Milton & Abigail Read of Boston	Mar. 3, 1728
Thomas Thornton & Elizabeth Wheeler	Mar. 12, 1728
Joseph Norman & Lidiah Woods	Mar. 17, 1728
John Fling & Susannah Randle	Mar. 25, 1728/9
Elias Street & Abigail Watson	Mar. 28, 1728/9
John Harris & Ann Tyler	Apr. 3, 1728/9
Thomas Edwards & Mary Pullen	Apr. 14, 1728/9
Robert Hammet & Katharine Breman	Apr. 15, 1729
David Chapen of Boston & Abiel Phipine of Salem	Apr. 17, 1729
James Jests & Ann Payson	Apr. 22, 1729
Thomas Stevens & Mary Laronce	Apr. 23, 1729
Joseph Baeasally & Sarah Philebrown	Apr. 28, 1729
Samll. Snowden & Ann Brown	May 8, 1729
John Wallis & Mary Bread	May 10, 1729
Titus Brookes & Elizath Brost	May 12, 1729
Dunan Stewart & Elizath Brewer	May 12, 1729
Thomas Smiter & Mary Johnson	May 12, 1729
John Cowell & Mary Brisco	May 16, 1729
Daniel Read & Mary Chick	May 21, 1729
John Nowell & Sarah Rowe	May 22, 1729
Henry Garner of Charlston & Hannah Tutthil of Boston	May 30, 1729
Gilbert Astlick & Mary Aberdene forbid by Susanah Streeter 30th	May 30, 1729
John Flin & Rebeccah Charret	May 30, 1729
Samll. Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Edes of Charlston	June 5, 1729
Wm. Tannetitt & Content Clarke	June 6, 1729
John Fryer & Elizath Fennam	June 10, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Nathanll. Alling & Dorcas Whitehorn	June 11, 1729
Jeramiah Allen Junr. of Boston & Elizabeth Oulton of Marblehead	June 12, 1729
William Sims & Mary Sharp	June 16, 1729
Thomas Story & Hannah Lord	June 16, 1729
William Salisbury & Lidiah Thomas	June 18, 1729
Thomas Gillis & Elizabeth Browne	June 21, 1729
Elisha Townsend of Boston & Martha Newel of Roxbury	July 1, 1729
John Pastray & Anne Bayls	July 2, 1729
William Brown & Ann Newcomb	July 10, 1729
Michael Judy & Rebecca Fowle	July 18, 1729
Benjamin Rogers & Anne Rayner 6th forbid by her father	July 23, 1729
John Forgison of Charlston & Ann Clark of Boston	July 24, 1729
Thomas Lamber of Boston & Elizabeth Nichols of Reading	July 29, 1729
Michael Pasco & Elizabeth Davis	July 29, 1729
Thomas Phillips of Boston & Experience Fuller of Roxbury	Aug. 2, 1729
Richard Goold & Mary Gibson	Aug. 22, 1729
Jacob Tuckerman & Mary Kenny	Aug. 29, 1729
Thomas Melling & Martha Williston	Sept. 2, 1729
Henry Carnell of Boston & Elizabeth Barker of Concord	Sept. 8, 1729
Michael Camerin & Ann Wing	Sept. 11, 1729
James Best & Bershebah Euens	Sept. 11, 1729
Edward Emerson of Boston & Hannah Beal of Brantry	Sept. 11, 1729
William Dolbeare & Edeth Brown	Sept. 19, 1729
John Swan & Mary Willis	Sept. 22, 1729
John Smith & Katharine Palmer	Sept. 22, 1729
Paull Greenbarke & Margaret Dennes	Sept. 22, 1729
Wm. Primus Negro & Rose negro both free	Sept. 22, 1729
Richard Stephens & Sarah Pitts	Sept. 22, 1729
John Getchel & Mary Benighton	Sept. 26, 1729
Willm. Wingfield & Elizath Greenough	Sept. 30, 1729
Samll. Green & Mary Briggs	Sept. 30, 1729
Joseph Curtice & Elizath Fosdick	Sept. 30, 1729
Soloman Smith & Martha Tillett	Sept. 30, 1729
Joseph Fitch — dead — & Phebe Gross	Oct. 1, 1729
Nathanll Bend & Mary McAthee	Oct. 3, 1729
James Bellas & Jemima Mitchel	Oct. 6, 1729
Jabesh Clark & Mehitabel Russel	Oct. 6, 1729
Charles Barry & Rachel Rodgers	Oct. 6, 1729
William Hope & Elizabeth Gost	Oct. 11, 1729
John Langdon & Rebecca Ridley	Oct. 13, 1729
John Brockus of Boston & Abigall Coker of Newbery	Oct. 14, 1729
Thomas Stride & Mary Dudley	Oct. 21, 1729
William Brown & Ann Ireland	Oct. 28, 1729
Atkins Marshal & Susanah Tolman	Oct. 28, 1729
Samuel Knight & Susanna Jones	Oct. 28, 1729
James Fewn & Sarah Bill	Oct. 29, 1729
Stephen Chankly & Mary Mathews	Oct. 31, 1729
Alexandr. Gorden & Elener Carmick	Nov. 3, 1729
John Roberts & Abiel Odlin	Nov. 8, 1729
Nathanl. Packer & Susanna Simpson	Nov. 10, 1729
William Velacott & Susannah Bonner	Nov. 15, 1729
James Stubbs of Boston & Hannah Bradfree of Kingston	Nov. 19, 1729
George Campbal & Sarah Webster	Nov. 22, 1729
Thomas Ezworthy & Ester Potter	Nov. 26, 1729
Thomas Gray & Susanah Legrow	Nov. 26, 1729
James Trumble & Mary Major	Dec. 6, 1729
William Perry & Mary Euster forbid by Mr. Ben. Bridg, Dec. 19	Dec. 6, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Lewis Nations & Abigal Downing	Dec. 8, 1729
John Rench & Naomy Biscon	Dec. 8, 1729
Thomas Roberts & Hannah Fox	Dec. 13, 1729
Thomas Edger & Sarah Odlin	Dec. 13, 1729
Thomas Keble & Mary Farreld	Dec. 13, 1729
James McMillon & Margaret Morse	Dec. 17, 1729
Benja. Buerton & Wheattee Hubbeart	Dec. 22, 1729
William Wainwright & Mary Labbe	Dec. 23, 1729
Joseph Austin of Boston & Rebecca Scottow of Charlsown	Dec. 31, 1729/30
John Blewit of Boston & Sarah Nichols of Malden	Jan. 5, 1729/30
Richard Ellis & Abigail Kelton	Jan. 6, 1729/30
Thomas Beary of Boston & Rebecca Ballard of Linn	Jan. 8, 1729/30
James Bird & Sarah Fordes	Jan. 15, 1729/30
John Daniels Junr. of Boston & Mary Caton of Newton	Feb. 13, 1729/30
Bread Hood & Mary More	Feb. 19, 1729/30
Joseph Atkins Esqr. of Newbery & Mary Wainwright of Boston	Mar. 17, 1729/30
Solamon Jennings & Sarah Smith	Mar. 19, 1729/30
Samuel Prior & Ann Martin forbid 21st March by Ann Martin	Mar. 20, 1729/30
Joseph Clark of Hingham & Elizath Alcock of Boston	Apr. 1, 1729/30
Richard Petty & Mary Lines	Apr. 1, 1729/30
Wm. Saltmarsh & Mary Danley	Apr. 1, 1729/30
John Gay & Mary Culingsbirth	Apr. 1, 1729/30
Philip Bradnig & Susana Dennis	Apr. 14, 1730
John Henshaw of Boston & Mary Steedman of Cambridge	Apr. 16, 1730
John Puckford & Katharine Walker	Apr. 23, 1730
William Dyer of Boston & Hannah Philips of Plimouth	Apr. 30, 1730
Joshua Davis & Sarah Walker	Apr. 30, 1730
Thomas Esmond & Margaret Campball	May 7, 1730
Elias Jarret of Boston & Sarah Wade of Medford	May 26, 1730
Thomas Philips & Berthia Green	June 3, 1730
John Warner of Warwick & Elizabeth Cowell of Boston	July 20, 1730
Richard Tucker & Mary Gerott	July 25, 1730
Michael White & Sarah Beckman forbid by Beckman 6th Aug. Dup. int. 4 Mar. 1730. [Michal]	Aug. 5, 1730
Moreau Sarrazen of Boston & Elizabeth Dowse of Charlstown	Aug. 18, 1730
Winsor Golding & Jane Predham	Aug. 21, 1730
Thoma Bedell of Boston & Sarah Miller of Charlstown	Sept. 10, 1730
Robert McGreggor & Ann Woodside	Sept. 12, 1730
Joseph Hatfield & Margaret Crawford	Sept. 16, 1730
Thomas Morris & Mary Jeckles	Sept. 29, 1730
Thomas Mottage & Sara Bissett	Sept. 29, 1730
John Tucker of Boston & Abigail Rann of Charstown	Sept. 30, 1730
John Colson of Boston & Abigail Bordman of Cambridg	Oct. 1, 1730
Lewis Charles Fanuel & Grace Newhill Dup. int. [Newhil]	Oct. 1, 1730
John Hasey of Boston & Abigail Dexter of Malden	Oct. 3, 1730
Nicholas Langly & Mary Dodge	Oct. 3, 1730
George Newel & Sarah Vibert	Oct. 5, 1730
Titus Negrow & Tidie Negro both free	Oct. 7, 1730
William Jestry & Elizabeth Pratt	Oct. 9, 1730
John Fenno of Boston & Hannah Capen of Charlstown	Oct. 9, 1730
William Hughes & Mary An Billian	Oct. 10, 1730
Jarel Burns & Jane Coombs	Oct. 15, 1730
Richard Pirkins of Boston & Judeth Buckman of Malden	Oct. 20, 1730
John Excell of Linn & Mary Carter of Boston	Oct. 24, 1730
Simon Woodress & Elizath Potter	Oct. 28, 1730
Soloman Jennings & Ann Clough	Nov. 4, 1730
Bethuel Langstast of Boston & Sarah Phillips of Charlstown	Nov. 4, 1730

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Russell & Margaret Lack	Nov. 5, 1730
Francis Guno & Sarah Belchar	Nov. 5, 1730
John Lagrove & Mary Norten	Nov. 14, 1730
George Cortney of Boston & Elizath. Adams of Charlstown	Nov. 23, 1730
Jonan. Colfax & Sarah Marshal	Nov. 25, 1730
Robert Mayar & Rachel Bird	Dec. 3, 1730
Edward Kelley & Elizath. Ross	Dec. 3, 1730
John Bickford & Ann Kelton	Dec. 3, 1730
Andrew Halliburton of Boston & Abigail Otes of Scituate	Dec. 18, 1730
Joseph Johnson & Hannah Meires	Dec. 23, 1730
George Blake & Ann Merrow	Dec. 28, 1730
Owen William of Boston & Mary Hedling of Brantry	Jan. 1, 1730
William Pew & Mary Robinson	Jan. 6, 1730
Thomas Selby & Letice Melvell	Jan. 12, 1730
David Whitemore of Boston & Alias Kendal of Bedford	Jan. 19, 1730
Thomas Hitchborn Jun. & Hanah Fadry	Feb. 6, 1730
William Crofts & Martha Barrolof	Feb. 19, 1730
David Lenix & Abigail Wakefield	Feb. 20, 1730
Peter Roe & Mary Trescott	Feb. 20, 1730
Thomas Cowley & Sarah Bugby	Feb. 20, 1730
William Catton & Mary Mitchell	Feb. 20, 1730
John Barnes & Elizath More	Feb. 26, 1730
Edward Erwin & Susanah Sergent	Feb. 26, 1730
John Hore & Hannah Bodge	Mar. 1, 1730
Richard Watts & Sarah Fillebrown	Mar. 1, 1730
George Mayo & Mary Laughton	Mar. 3, 1730
Benjamin Scolley of Boston & Susanah Bradshaw of Medford	Mar. 4, 1730
Robert Laske of Brantry & Ester Young of Boston	Mar. 22, 1730
Ebenezer Welch & Elizath. Merrow	Mar. 24, 1730
Edward Kelly & Elizath. Townsend	Mar. 24, 1730
George Salloway & Trucey Frazier	Mar. 24, 1730
Denice McKlin of Boston & Mary Simpson of Charlston	Mar. 24, 1730

MARRIAGES FROM COURT RECORD, 1716-1731.

(*Not on Town Record.*)

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Zechariah Bicknell & Bethsheba Whitmarsh	Mr. Thomas Prince P.	10 October 1720
Mathew Cushing & Mary Leavit both of Hingham		24 October 1717
Thos. Hunt & Eliza. Reed of Weymo.		19 December 1717
Henry Lord & Elizabeth Presbery Int. reads [Joseph] [Eliza. Bresbery]	Mr. Benja. Wadsworth P.	7 August 1718
Jno. Puffer of Dor. & Abiel Beacon of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer P.	18 July 1717
Jno. Partridge of Medway & Eliza. Learned of Framingham	Mr. David Deming P.	13 November 1717
William Tutby & Mary Marsh	Mr. Joseph Sewall P.	10 February 1720
David Wright and Sarah Day of Dedham		17 January 1716
William Young & Martha Emmons Int. reads [Emons]	Mr. Joseph Sewall P.	12 April 1717

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, 1731.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Isaac Adams & Joana Sentel Int. reads [Joannah Sentell]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 29, 1731
Joseph Allen of Gloster & Martha Hubbard of Boston Int. reads [Allin]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 11, 1731
John Barrett & Sarah Gerrish Int. reads [Barret]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 3, 1731
*Jethro Boston negro & Hager negro servants to Capt. John Giles	Dr. Sam. Sewal Presn.	Sept. 10, 1731
Isaac Bosset & Mercy Bell Int. reads [Isaiah Basset]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 11, 1731
Robert Benning & Sarah Henderson Int. reads [Bonning] Dup. Int. [Bonyonge]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 10, 1731
*Timothy Brown & Ann Hood	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	June 3, 1731
*Jonathan Brown & Elizath Clough	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 20, 1731
William Briant & Eunis Hara Int. reads [Eunice Hare]	Mr. John Webb, Presn.	June 10, 1731
Joseph Buck of Wethersfield & Ann Deming of Boston Int. reads [Josiahs]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 27, 1731
*Joseph Brisco & Rebecca Chamberlin	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 1, 1731
Zepomu Basset & Mary Burch Int. reads [Zepema Bosset]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 8, 1731
*Thomas Brown & Mary Jarvis	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 30, 1731
Adam Bathe & Huldah Welch Int. reads [Beath]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	July 29, 1731
Michael Burns & Elizath Todd Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Jonan. Morehead Presn.	Sept. 16, 1731
Jonan Boyde & Margaret Long Int. reads [John]	Mr. Jonan. Morehead Presn.	Apr. 11, 1731
Anthony Burrtion & Elizath Mariner Int. reads [Elizabeth Marriner]	Mr. Andrew LeMercier Presn.	Aug. 9, 1731
Samll. Cockrill & Elizabeth Andrews Int. reads [Cockril] [Andros]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 15, 1731
John Cox & Elizath Gally Int. reads [Elizabeth Gelley]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Dec. 13, 1731
*Thomas Cull & Elizath Buckley	Dr. Benj. Colman	Dec. 23, 1731
Benjan. Church & Hannah Dyer Int. reads [Mr.] [Mdm. Hanah]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Mar. 6, 1731
*Ralph Carter & Sarah Tompson	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 25, 1731
Boston Carban & Mary Armstrong Int. reads [Bosteen Carbon]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 4, 1731
Samll. Camlett & Mary Hunter Int. reads [Cambell]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Dec. 9, 1731
Thomas Clark & Hanna Tuttle Int. reads [Clarke] [Hannah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 10, 1731
Andrew Costor & Katharine Dare Int. reads [Coster]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 29, 1731
Docr. Benjam. Colman & Mrs. Sarah Clark Int. reads [The Rd. Mr.] [Madm. Sarah Clarke]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	May 6, 1731
Samll. Collins & Hannah Palfry Int. reads [Samuel Collings]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	June 8, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Robert Cunningham & Sarah Mathews Int. reads [Cuuingham]	Mr. Jonan. Morehead Presn.	Oct. 29, 1731
*Philip Colter & Mary Pike	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	June 10, 1731
*Jonathan Dwight & Mary Lane	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Apr. 15, 1731
John Darrell & Mehitabel Calder Int. reads [Darrel]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 4, 1731
Joseph Dodge & Anne Hamilton Int. reads [Ann Hambleton]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 30, 1731
William Dusto & Frances Black Int. reads [Wm. Dust]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 9, 1731
Moses Deshon & Pierces Stevens Int. reads [Percis]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 3, 1731
*James Davenport & Mary Walker	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 12, 1731
Dennis Doyl & Elizath Cunningham Int. reads [Doyle] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 9, 1731
William Dowrick & Martha Goodwin Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 23, 1731
*Joseph Duglass & Frances Mountgomery	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 16, 1731
John Davis & Jean Wright Int. reads [Jane]	Mr. Jona. Morehead Presn.	Mar. 9, 1731
*James Desbross & Maryan Guionow	Mr. Andrew Le Mercier Presn.	Nov. 16, 1731
John Everard & Dorathy Morrise Int. reads [Morris]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 20, 1731
Jonathan Ellenwood & Joanna Hunt Int. reads [Jonan.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 2, 1731
John Foster & Elizabeth Flemming Int. reads [Flemen]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 30, 1731
Thomas Fetrell & Ruth Buck free negros Int. reads [Ferrell] [Bush]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	June 24, 1731
Jonathan Fisk & Mary Rowel Int. reads [Fiske]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 26, 1731
*David Freeman & Margaret McFarlan	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 26, 1731
Jonathan Furnace & Elizath Mullikin Int. reads [Jonathn. Furnas] [Millikin]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Sept. 16, 1731
*John Fitchgerel & Martha Merrow	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 23, 1731
Joseph Fitch & Jerusha Boylston Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Oct. 28, 1731
Jera. Fisher of Dedham & Elizath. Cook of Boston Int. reads [Jeremiah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 29, 1731
*Bartho. Gedney & Sarah Johnson	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Oct. 28, 1731
*Benjamin Gilbert & Alice Potter	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 15, 1731
John Gorden & Constant Newcomb Int. reads [Content]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 15, 1731
Stephen Greenleafe & Mary Goold Int. reads [Greenlief] [Gold]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Aug. 5, 1731
John Gidding & Katharine Berry Int. reads [Joseph Giddinge]	Mr. William Cooper Presn.	Sept. 9, 1731
Nathanll. Gallop & Dorcas Collins Int. reads [Collings]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 13, 1731
*Francis Graham & Mary Dicky	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Jan. 20, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Augustin Hail of Boston & Sarah Pell of Medford Int. reads [Augustus Hayle]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Oct. 7, 1731
*James Henshaw & Ruth Walker	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 18, 1731
Joseph Halsey & Ann Lloyd Int. reads [Mr.] [Mrs. Ann Loyd]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 10, 1731
William Haselton & Jane Sircomb Int. reads [Wm. Hasleton] [Sercomb]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 30, 1731
William Hayes & Jane McClare Int. reads [Wm. Hays] [McClure]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 29, 1731
William Hasey & Elizath Belknap Int. reads [Wm.] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Sept. 1, 1731
*Nathanll. Hill & Abigail Halsey	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 12, 1731
Zecha Hicks & Lidia Dagget Int. reads [Zechariah] [Lidiah]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Dec. 2, 1731
James Hughes & Jane Duglass Int. reads [Duglas]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Aug. 19, 1731
Joseph Harris of Brooklin & Rebecca Adams of Roxbury	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. Peace	June 10, 1731
*John Horner & Katharine Smith	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. Peace	Nov. 19, 1731
Timothy Harris & Hanna Winchester both of Brooklin	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. Peace	Mar. 24, 1731
John Hood & Ann Wheeler Int. reads [Amie]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Feb. 17, 1731
*Josiah Jones & Mary Bason	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 5, 1731
Henery Jeffry & Abigail Flood Int. reads [Jestry]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 9, 1731
Jonathan Johnson & Elizabeth Wyre Int. reads [John] [Wire]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Feb. 10, 1731
David Jones & Elizath Alcott Int. reads [Daved] [Elizabeth]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. Peace	Feb. 24, 1731
*John Knight & Katharine Welsted	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 22, 1731
*Isaac Loring & Mary Butler	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 25, 1731
*Robert Long & Sarah Strangman	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 20, 1731
John Lintor & Martha Robinson Int. reads [Linter]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Nov. 17, 1731
*Robert Lennex & Mary Beverly	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Nov. 24, 1731
John Lavat & Sarah Connely Int. reads [Lavatt] [Conneley]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Jan. 17, 1731
Joseph Lasenby & Elizath Farmer Int. reads [Lesenby] [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 1, 1731
Thomas Lampson & Elizath Lanston Int reads [Lamson] [Elizabeth Manston]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 15, 1731
John Lakeman & Elizath Dutch Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Mar. 23, 1731
John Legrove & Sarah Boyse Int. reads [Boyce]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	May 12, 1731
Arrington May & Elizath Thomas Int. reads [Arington] [Elizabeth]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	May 13, 1731
Samuel Marshall & Mary Webster Int. reads [Samll.]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	July 1, 1731
James McNeel & Ann Thomas Int. reads [Macknell]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 25, 1731
*Cornelius Mahony & Katharine Johnson	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Apr. 29, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Marten & Ruth Haston Int. reads [Morton] [Huston]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 24, 1731
John McKinly & Tersy Frayr Int. reads [McKinley] [Teasea Fraizer]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Sept. 23, 1731
*Sampson Mason & Mary Brightman	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Jan. 28, 1731
*Thomas Marble & Ruth Kempton	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 9, 1731
John Milk & Jane Marvel Int. reads [Milke] [Marvin]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 3, 1731
*Thomas Moberly & Mary Howard	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 10, 1731
James Miles & Mary Flood Int. reads [Myles]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Jan. 13, 1731
John Minot & Hannah Hall Int. reads [Hanna]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	July 22, 1731
John Mackentosh & Jane Blarer Int. reads [Blair]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Nov. 11, 1731
John Millins & Mary Jagoe Int. reads [Milling]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 13, 1731
Jonan Miller & Jane Wilson Int. reads [John]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 30, 1731
Robert Miller & Elizath Glenn Int. reads [Elizabeth Glen]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Aug. 1, 1731
Nathan McFarling & Katharin Andrews Int. reads [McFarland] [Katharin Andrew]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 7, 1731
Robert Montgomery & Rebecca Hughes Int. reads [Mountgomery] [Rebeccah Hewes]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 30, 1731
Thomas Miller & Sarah Mitchel Int. reads [Mellin] [Mitchell]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. Peace	Sept. 16, 1731
William McSauden & Ann Brown Int. reads [Wm. McShoden]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	Oct. 23, 1731
*Thomas Nooning & Jane Brown	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	June 1, 1731
Josias Nottage & Sarah Rainger Int. reads [Ranger]	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 15, 1731
Thomas Nowell & Mary Chick Int. reads [Nowel] [Check]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 9, 1731
George Newell & Abigail Hart Int. reads [Newel]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 27, 1731
Robert Newman & Elizath Townsend Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Mar. 9, 1731
Allexander Orr & Elizath Hudleston Int. reads [Alexander Ore]	Mr. Jonan. Moorhead Presn.	July 9, 1731
*John Parry & Sarah Day	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	June 22, 1731
*William Powell & Isabella Ware	Dr. Timo. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 21, 1731
Joshua Pico & Susanna Eustis Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Oct. 2, 1731
Henry Potts & Susana Legroo Int. reads [Susanna Legrove]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 30, 1731
*Samll. Peck & Abigail Mason	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 28, 1731
Samll. Procter & Hanna Parkman Int. reads [Samuel] [Hannah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 28, 1731
*John Presbery & Sarah Hood	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	July 29, 1731
*John Perrin & Jane Carlile	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 22, 1731
Benjan. Pitman & Love Rawlings Int. reads [Benjamin Pitmann] [Rawlins Junr.]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 14, 1731
Joseph Pelham & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Pellam]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Nov. 23, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elisha Pope of Dorchester & Jemina Vose of Milton	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Oct. 7, 1731
*Prince Negro man & Nancy negro woman	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 3, 1731
Prince Negro Servt. to Sam. Watts & Margaret Servt. to Wm. Maxwell Int. reads [Primus] [Mary]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Jan. 13, 1731
Prince & Gusto Servts to Mr. Gilbert Int. reads [Gutt]	Dr. Benj. Colman	June 17, 1731
John Renolds & Rebecca Lupton Int. reads [Renalls] [Rebeca]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Jan. 6, 1731
*Daniel Ross & Margaret Ross	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 25, 1731
*Elias Robinson & Mary Lawler	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 20, 1731
Joseph Robie & Mary Webber Int. reads [Robey]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 25, 1731
*William Rowse & Rebecca Ingols	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Sept. 16, 1731
William Roxbrough & Joanna Mould Int. reads [Moldes]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Oct. 12, 1731
William Sheat & Elizabeth Foy Int. reads [Wm. Sheast] [Foye]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 12, 1731
Benj. Stevens & Elizath. Grayham Int. reads [Benjamin Stephens] [Elizabeth Greham]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	June 23, 1731
Willm. Shepard & Mary Rowles Int. reads [William] [Roles]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 2, 1731
Benjan. Seward & Elizath. Brown Int. reads [Suard] [Phillbrown]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Apr. 22, 1731
*James Scott & Mary Johnson	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Jan. 6, 1731
Benjamin Snelling & Elizath. Lewis Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 8, 1731
Joseph Sholsey & Ester Harris Int. reads [Sholsiy] [Horry]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 25, 173–
Gabriel Sherrer & Mary Velps Int. reads [Velpe]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	July 15, 1731
Samuel Smith & Elizath Gatchel Int. reads [Samll.] [Elizabeth Gatchell]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 4, 1731
*Hugh Scott & Rebecca Bushel	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 14, 1731
*Edward Sundarland & Mary How	Mr. Elias Callender Presn.	Sept. 5, 1731
Andrew Sigourney & Mary Ranshon Int. reads [Ranshan]	Mr. Andrew Le Mercer Presn.	Oct. 7, 1731
*Francis Smith of Wenham & Jane Linton of Boston	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 12, 1731
Giles Titmarsh & Margaret Gerrish Int. reads [Gyles]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 13, 1731
Edward Tyng & Ann Waldo Int. reads [Capt. Edward Ting] [Mrs.]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	Jan. 27, 1731
John Teese & Mary Taylor Int. reads [Teess]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Mar. 25, 1731
Henery Timberlake & Elizath. Levermore Int. reads [Henry]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Aug. 27, 1731
John Tork & Margaret McClear Int. reads [Tark] [McClene]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 4, 1731
William Thyng & Silence Barnard Int. reads [Thwing]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 14, 1731
*David Tweed & Eloner Tweed	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Apr. 2, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Elias Trask & Mary Bolter both of Brantry	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	
Narius Vahan & Mary Gost Int. reads [Vauhn]	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 31, 1731
*John Wendell & Mary Oliver	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Nov. 11, 1731
Richard Webb & Susanna Gott Int. reads [Susanah Goot]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Oct. 21, 1731
*Nahum Ward & Lydia Stearns	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	July 29, 1731
*John Whaling & Elizabeth Strip	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Nov. 10, 1731
John Wootten & Rebecca Winship Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 30, 1731
Gamaliel Wallis & Abigail Bligh Int. reads [Bleigh]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 21, 1731
Samuel Watts & Hanna Hough Int. reads [Samll.] [Hannah]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 18, 1731
Benjan. Whutten & Ann Newcomb Int. reads [Benjamin Whitten]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 25, 1731
William Webber & Rebecca Thomas Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Sept. 5, 1731
William Walters & Tabitha Wormcall Int. reads [Tabatha Wormal]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Apr. 22, 1731
James Wilson & Martha Evens Int. reads [Awen]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Jan. 6, 1731
*Adam Ward & Rachel Shaw	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Mar. 9, 1731

1732.

Thomas Allen & Eleoner Richley Int. reads [Alley] [Elinor Richey]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 10, 1732
James Allen & Bethsheba Mayo Int. reads [Bersheba]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 8, 1732
*John Adams & Mary Clough	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 20, 1732
*Abijah Adams & Margaret Gallop	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 28, 1732
Nathanll. Austen & Elizabeth Cross Int. reads [Elizath.]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	June 7, 1732
Piam Blowers & Jerusha Fairweather Int. reads [Blore] [Fairwether]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Aug. 24, 1732
John Brown & Hanna Busso Int. reads [Hannah Bushow]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 6, 1732
James Busby & Margaret Callum Int. reads [Callom]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 4, 1732
Robert Breck & Sebella Dowden Int. reads [Sibella]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 26, 1732
John Bennet & Hanna Grover Int. reads [Hannah]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	May 4, 1732
Theopilus Burrel & Mary Partridge Int. reads [Theophilus] [Parterag]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
Josias Byles & Sarah Livermore Int. reads [Josiah Boyles] [Levermore]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
*James Best & Mary Wright	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Feb. 8, 1732
Samuel Butler & Mary Slaughter Int. reads [Samll.] [Slauter]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Oct. 20, 1732
*Daniel Ballard & Mary Nichols	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Dec. 19, 1732
Andrew Blake & Mary Rockwood	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 13, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samll. Bacon & Mary Chickring both of Nedham	Habijah Savage Esq. J. P.	July 5, 1732
John Clark & Hannah Ruggles Int. reads [Hannah Rugles]	Dr. Benj. Coleman Presn.	Nov. 9, 1732
George Coleworthy & Hanna Webber Int. reads [Colesworthy] [Hannah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 16, 1732
*James Chamlet & Sarah Cleves	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 9, 1732
Ebenezer Cushing & Elizath. Daniel Int. reads [Elisabeth Danils]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Oct. 19, 1732
*John Camrin & Sarah Lorton	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 1, 1732
William Compton & Elizath Franklin Int. reads [Wm.]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Sept. 22, 1732
*David Cutler & Lydia Belknap	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	June 22, 1732
*John Cades & Elizabeth Ewen	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	June 15, 1732
James Clark & Rebecca Newmarsh Int. reads [Rebeccah]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 14, 1732
John Coller & Jemima Dewing both of Needham	Habijah Savage Esq. J.P.	May 14, 1732
Alexandr. Chamberlin & Mary Lasenby Int. reads [Alexander] [Lesonby]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Dec. 25, 1732
Samuel Cleveland of Charltown & Hannah Belcher of Boston Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. Thomas Chever Presn.	June 22, 1732
*Neal Davison & Elizath. Williams	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	May 4, 1732
Ambros Davis & Margaret Penyman Int. reads [Pennyman]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 5, 1732
John Doble & Abigail Roleston Int. reads [Dobel] [Rolison]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 22, 1732
John Dinsdall & Rebecca Dolison Int. reads [Dollison]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Aug. 14, 1732
John Davenport & Abigail Hutchenson Int. reads [Hutchinson]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Aug. 24, 1732
*James Davis & Katharine Gallop	Mr. John Webb Presn.	July 6, 1732
James Dolbeare & Mary Valentine Int. reads [Vallentine]	Mr. Thos. Foxcroft Presn.	June 16, 1732
Neal Divan & Ruth Morton Int. reads [Diven]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 4, 1732
James Dick & Susanna Morrill Int. reads [Morrell]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Feb. 12, 1732
Wm. Deverix of Milton & Elizath Lyon of Dorchesr.	Habijah Savage Esq. J. P.	Aug. 25, 1732
Joseph Drinker & Sarah Grice Int. reads [Grise]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 16, 1732
*John Eustus & Rebecca Dodge	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 23, 1732
James Easdell & Rebeca Wetherel Int. reads [Easdel] [Rebecca Wethel]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Pres.	Dec. 26, 1732
Benjan. Eades & Mary Barnes Int. reads [Edes] [Huldah]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Pres.	Dec. 7, 1732
John Fitch & Martha Stoddard Int. reads [Mr.] [Mdm.]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Mar. 30, 1732
Richard Ford & Mary Hanlton Int. reads [Hambleton]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 25, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Freeman & Hanna Mortin free negros Int. reads [Fruman] [Hannah Marttin]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 7, 1732
*Seth Foster & Susanna Bill	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 1, 1732
Nicholas Fessenden & Hepzida Worth Int. reads [Hepzibah]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Pres.	Dec. 12, 1732
John Floyd & Sara Vyal Int. reads [Sarah]	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	Nov. 23, 1732
John Fulton & Ann Wire Int. reads [Wyer]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Aug. 3, 1732
William Freeland & Jane Miller Int. reads [Wm. Fryland]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 26, 1732
*John George & Elizath Knight	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn	Apr. 27, 173
Tobias Gates & Mary Millington Int. reads [Millinton]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 16, 1732
Thomas George & Elizath Goddard Int. reads [Elizabeth]	Dr. Tim, Cutler Presn.	Feb. 2, 1732
*John Green & Ann Jones	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Apr. 27, 1732
John Goldthwait & Mercy Thomas Int. reads [Goldthawit]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 30, 1732
*Thomas Gooding & Rebecca Chamberlin	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
James Godfry & Sarah Dowse Int. reads [Downe]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 14, 1732
Joseph Gould & Elizath Billings Int. reads [Elizabeth Billins]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 18, 1732
Abraham Gybant & Mary Colesworthy Int. reads [Gyburt]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Nov. 23, 1732
*Benjamin Gallop & Sarah Towzer	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	July 31, 1732
Samll. Gallop & Lydia Faulknel Int. reads [Collop] [Lylie Ann Falkner] Dup. Int. [Gollop]	Mr Wm. Cooper Presn.	Feb. 5, 1732
William Griggs & Elizabeth March Int. reads [Wm. Grigg] [Elizath Murch]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	July 27, 1732
James Green & Abigail Bolston Int. reads [Boston]	Mr. Elias Callender Presn.	July 24, 1732
Jonan. Getchel & Susanna Gilbert Int. reads [Jonathan Getchell] [Susanah Gribbell]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Sept. 28, 1732
*William Gold & Ann Barter	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Mar. 1, 1732
Ezekl. Golthwait & Elizabeth Lewis Int. reads [Ezekiel Goldthwait] [Elizath]	Mr. Welsted Presn.	Nov. 2, 1732
Thomas Hope & Sarah Gold Int. reads [Gould]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 2, 1732
Zecha. Hubbard & Sarah Kingsman Int. reads [Zechariah Hubbart] [Kinsman]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	May 18, 1732
Soloman Hicks & Mehetabel Odell Int. reads [Mehitabel Odel]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Nov. 24, 1732
Isaac Hornabrook & Mary Larkin Int. reads [Hornibrook] [Largen]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Jan. 16, 1732
*Winsley Hobby & Rachel Cookson	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	July 13, 1732
Richard Honywell & Mary Mudd Int. reads [Honiwell]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Apr. 20, 1732
Joseph Hudson & Ann Blithe Int. reads [Blith]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 26, 1732
Ephram Hunt & Sarah Butler Int. reads [Ephraim]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	June 8, 1732
Soloman Hill & Hanna Sheldon both of Brooklin	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 1, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Robert Hill & Margaret Wire Int. reads [Wyer]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	July 6, 1732
*James Hill & Ester Turner	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 8, 1732
Richard Hobbs & Sarah Levermore Int. reads [Elizath Livermore]	Mr. Samuel Mather Presn.	June 30, 1732
Joseph Heath & Lidia Ware Int. reads [Lydiah Wyer]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 12, 1732
Joseph Heath of Roxbury & Christian Bridge of Boston Int. reads [Esqr.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	June 18, 1732
John Hering of Willingford & Elizath. Day of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esq. J. P.	Jan. 1, 1732
John Jenkins & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Margaret]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
Thomas Jenkins & Mary Linoln Int. reads [Lincon]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 17, 1732
Joseph Jackson & Susanah Gray Int. reads [Susanna]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Mar. 1, 1732
Jack negro Servt. to Edwd. Perkins & Luce Servt. to Benja. Baglal Int. reads [Lewse]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 27, 1732
Edward Lack & Sarah Randols Int. reads [Randolls]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 15, 1732
*Isaac Lewis & Mary Cole	Mr. Thomas Cheever Presn.	
Elnathan Lyon & Abigail Wyate both of Stoughten	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	June 5, 1732
Lewis Lavique & Jane Pico Int. reads [Lois Levaique] [Peco]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 18, 1732
Thomas Loury & Mary Loury Int. reads [Lowre] [Lowre]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 18, 1732
Samuel More & Anne Royall Int. reads [Samll.] [Annah]	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Oct. 20, 1732
Philip Merret & Martha Smith Int. reads [Merrit]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 2, 1732
John Moratt & Jane Foy free negros Int. reads [Morat]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	June 15, 1732
William Millins & Katharen Lamsdell Int. reads [Katharine]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 2, 1732
Richard Merret & Susanna Bowman Int. reads [Susanah]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Aug. 31, 1732
Cornelius McCabe & Experince Fisher Int. reads [Fuller]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 25, 1732
Nathanll. Maston & Mary Clewly Int. reads [Cluley]	Mr. Elisha Callender Presn.	Jan. 18, 1732
Thomas Mitchel & Sarah Pauley Int. reads [Pouley]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	June 15, 1732
Charles More & Ruth Sellet Int. reads [Ferrill]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Aug. 17, 1732
John Moore & Margaret Jack Int. reads [More]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Oct. 26, 1732
Ezekiel McNichols & Katharine Dunningham Int. reads [Conningham]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Sept. 21, 1732
James McCalow & Martha More Int. reads [McCauley]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 5, 1732
Hugh Moor & Grizel Osborn Int. reads [More] [Grizell Orsborn]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 13, 1732
Andrew Menford & Mary Moorhead Int. reads [Morehead]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Apr. 3, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Neat & Susanna Hemenway Int. reads [Susannah Hannaway]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Apr. 27, 1732
*Thomas Newman & Mary Thomas	Mr. Peter Thatcher Presn.	Mar. 9, 1732
James Obryon & Fidelia Kendrick Int. reads [OBryan] [Fidelia]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 17, 1732
Isaac Perkins & Sarah Hurd Int. reads [Pirkens]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 12, 1732
James Pitts & Elizath. Bowdoin Int. reads [Elizabeth Bowdin]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Oct. 26, 1732
Edward Pain & Elizath. Gureane Int. reads [Paine] [Elizabeth Gureaine]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Aug. 5, 1732
John Philips & Sarah Cooke Int. reads [Phillips]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Sept. 7, 1732
*Timothy Robinson & Elizabeth Thomas	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	July 6, 1732
*William Read & Elizabeth Smith	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Jan. 30, 1732
Gamaliel Rogers of Boston & Marth Knower of Malden Int. reads [Martha Noah]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Mar. 21, 1732
Benjan. Rinkin & Abigail Kendall Int. reads [Benjamin]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Mar. 20, 1732
John Rhodes of Linn & Athelread Marion of Bosto. Int. reads [Athildred]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
*Joseph Read & Margaret Dolphin	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	May 9, 1732
Joseph Rowse & Abigail Prior Int. reads [Rouse] [Pryor]	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Aug. 23, 1732
James Robinson & Mary Swanly Int. reads [Swansy]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Feb. 4, 1732
Ratleif & Betty negros Both Babtised Int. reads [Ratclift]	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	June 25, 1732
Richard Negro Servt. to Mr. Williams & Maria Servt. to Mr. Fairwether Int. reads [Mariah]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 4, 1732
Simmons Seccombe & Elizabeth Rand Int. reads [Seccumbe] [Elizath]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Jan. 11, 1732
Jonan Smith & Sarah Wedland Int. reads [Jonathan]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	June 8, 1732
*John Shaw & Susanna Knight	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Sept. 7, 1732
*Francis Shepard & Elizabeth Webb	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	Dec. 25, 1732
Benjan. Salisbury & Debora Sterns Int. reads [Deborah]	Mr. Thomas Prince Presn.	Oct. 5, 1732
Aster Stoddard & Mercy Adams Int. reads [Arther]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Sept. 28, 1732
*Joseph Stocker & Mary Hunt	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 20, 1732
Thomas Shepard of Boston & Pricella Tucker of Dorchestr	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	May 1, 1732
Robert Scott & Elizabeth Maxwell Int. reads [Elizabet]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 18, 1732
John Sherrer & Elizabeth Carter Int. reads [Scheirer]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 9, 1732
William Sherrar & Sarah Webber Int. reads [Wm. Sherrad]	Mr. Welsted Presn.	Aug. 24, 1732
*Andrew Simmes & Hannah Bridge	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Aug. 31, 1732
*John Tyng & Mary Morse	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Aug. 29, 1732
James Tout & Mary Harris Int. reads [Trout]	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Aug. 24, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Davis Tounsend & Sarah Snelling	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Nov. 9, 1732
*John Tuder & Jane Varney Dup. int. reads [Varne]	Dr. Tim. Cutler Presn.	June 15, 1732
Morgen Thomas & Sarah Keys Int. reads [Morgam] [Kees]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Oct. 2, 1732
Elias Tounsend & Elizath Slaughter Int. reads [Townsend]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	May 25, 1732
*Joseph Tarbox & Mary Belcher	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Feb. 22, 1732
David Trufant & Mary Turner both of Weymeth	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	July 9, 1732
Hezekiah Usher & Jenny Greenleafe Int. reads [Greenliafe]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Mar. 1, 1732
*Isaac Williams & Hannah Meirs	Dr. Benj. Colman Presn.	Feb. 15, 1732
Samll. Webb & Debora Belknap Int. reads [Samuel]	Dr. Joseph Sewall Presn.	Nov. 2, 1732
*Nathanll. Warner & Hannah Mountforth	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Nov. 23, 1732
Jonan. Wheeler & Abigail Oliver Int. reads [Jonathan]	Mr. Joshua Gee Presn.	Jan. 25, 1732
Henery Williams & Mary Fisher Int. reads [Henry]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Sept. 11, 1732
*John Wise & Lydiah Baldrick	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Dec. 14, 1732
Samuel White & Mary Nowell Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. John Webb Presn.	Jan. 15, 1732
Joseph Wakefield & Priscila Russel Int. reads [Pricila Russell]	Mr. Wm. Cooper Presn.	Apr. 13, 1732
Jonathan Wheeler & Hannah Barnard Int. reads [Jonan.] [Barnet]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	May 16, 1732
Ebenezer Welch & Susanna Allen Int. reads [Allin]	Mr. Thomas Foxcroft Presn.	Aug. 10, 1732
*John Waldo & Hannah Gold	Mr. Sam. Checkley Presn.	Dec. 1, 1732
Samuel Willis & Elizath Litton Int. reads [James] [Elizabeth Letton]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Oct. 31, 1732
Robert Willy & Martha McAntire Int. reads [Wiley] [Mackentire]	Mr. Jon. Moorhead Presn.	Dec. 18, 1732
Ebenezer Weeks & Sarah Leadbetter both of Dorchester	Habija Savage Esq. J. P.	Oct. 8, 1732
Samuel Wentworth & Elizabeth Dering Int. reads [Samll.] [Dearing]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Oct. 17, 1732
William Walter & Elizabeth Mower Int. reads [William Walter Junr.]	Mr. Wm. Welsted Presn.	Mar. 29, 1732
William Warden & Deborah Griffin Int. reads [Griffen]	Mr. Sam. Mather Presn.	Sept. 28, 1732
Thomas Walker & Mary Pearce Int. reads [Peirce]	Mr. Sam. Mather Presn.	Mar. 28, 1733

1733–1734.

Ralph Ashton & Mary Bugbe Int. reads [Bugby]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 17, 1733
*William Abraham & Elisabeth Grecian	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 14, 1734
James Allen & Rebekah Fox Int. reads [Allin]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 6, 1734
*Matthew Adams & Meriel Cotton	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 10, 1734
*John Alcock & Hannah Walker	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 9, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Ashley & Mary Causland Int. reads [Ann McCausland]	The Rev. Roger Price	June 13, 1734
*John Avery & Mary Deming	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 13, 1734
Samuel Allen & Mary Brilsford Int. reads [Saml Allin] [Brilesford]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Sept. 26, 1734
Daniel Berry & Elisabeth Buchanan Int. reads [Elizath.]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	July 9, 1733
Richard Bill Esqr. & Mehetabel Minot Int. reads [Mrs.]	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 1, 1733
Daniel Bell & Miriam Gore Int. reads [Meriam]	The Rev. William Cooper	Mar. 12, 1733
Benjamin Badger & Rebekah Jones Int. reads [Benjan.] [Rebecca]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 29, 1733
Thomas Brookes & Elizabeth Shepreve Int. reads [Brooks] [Elizabeth Shipreeve]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Mar. 21, 1733
*John Bowden & Patience Alcock	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 22, 1734
Bristow & Patience, Negroes Servts to John Goldthwait Int. reads [Briston]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 3, 1733
*George Buck & Grace Mountjoy	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 16, 1733
James Blyth & Martha Gordon Int. reads [Gorden]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 7, 1734
*Jonathan Benjamin & Hannah Bond	The Rev. John Webb	May 7, 1734
*Thomas Brown & Sarah Larman	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 30, 1734
*Edward Bulkley & Martha Legg	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 14, 1734
Nicholas Boffard & Mary Hall Int. reads [Bofford]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 6, 1734
*James Barnes & Elisabeth Dupee	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 31, 1734
*John Britton & Jane Smith	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 11, 1734
Thomas Brownel & Hannah Harris Int. reads [Brownell]	The Rev. Roger Price	Jan. 17, 1734
Abraham Belknap & Magdalen Feurt Int. reads [Feaurt]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Oct. 21, 1734
*John Baker & Mary Sigourney	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Feb. 20, 1734
John Brown & Sarah Sprague Int. reads [Martha Spreague]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. 26, 1733
James Bracket & Abigail Belcher both of Braintry	Samuel Checkley Esq. J. P.	Aug. 2, 1733
Mather Byles & Anna Gale Int. reads [The Revd. Mr.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 14, 1733
Richard Clarke & Elisabeth Winslow Int. reads [Clark] [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 3, 1733
William Charke & Sarah Brandon Int. reads [Wm. Clark]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 4, 1733
Ames Cheever & Mary Sanders Int. reads [The Revt. Mr.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 6, 1733
*George Collings & Martha Badcock	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 4, 1734
Ward Cotton & Joanna Rand Int. reads [The Revd.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 12, 1734
*James Cristy & Mary Gardner	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 24, 1734
David Christophers & Sarah Morgan Int. reads [Cristee] [Morgain]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Oct. 11, 1733
Peter Chardon & Sarah Colman	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Dec. 6, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Colman & Sarah Payne Int. reads [Junr.]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Dec. 26, 1734
Gayer Coffin & Rebekah Parker Int. reads [Costin] [Rebecca]	The Rev. William Cooper	May 10, 1733
Bartholomew Cheever & Elisabeth Edwards Int. reads [Bartho.] [Elizath. Edward]	The Rev. William Cooper	Nov. 15, 1733
Robert Creland & Rachel Rebrock Int. reads [Creeland] [Rebrook]	The Rev. William Cooper	Dec. 20, 1733
*Robert Carkeet & Sarah Marshall	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 23, 1734
*Daniel Coney & Sarah Jones	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 2, 1733
*John Carter & Hannah Soper	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 16, 1733
*William Crompton & Mary Chamblet	The Rev. John Webb	June 18, 1734
Cuffee & Zipporah both free Negroes Int. reads [Custee] [Jephorah]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 26, 1733
Samuel Cravath & Elisabeth Butler Int. reads [Samll. Cravat] [Elezabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Apr. 19, 1733
*Cord Cordis & Sarah Evilley	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 30, 1733
John Cravath & Zabiah Trott Int. reads [Cravat]	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 1, 1733
John Clark & Catharine Montgomery Int. reads [Katharine Mongomery]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 25, 1733
*Peter Curtis & Mary McLane	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 6, 1734
*John Clark & Margaret Frederick	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 1, 1734
Rowland Christy & Friswith Hamilton Int. reads [Roland]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 8, 1734
Othniel Campbell & Catharine Willard Int. reads [Rev. Othniel Campbel] [Katharine]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 24, 1734
Robert Cutler & Anna Courser Int. reads [Corsser]	The Rev. Sam. Mather	Nov. 21, 1734
*Robert Cunningham & Elisabeth Hasey	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Nov. 4, 1734
Richard Cronenshield & Elisabeth Day Int. reads [Crowninshelld] [Elizath.]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Aug. 21, 1734
Josiah Cotton & Susanna Salter Int. reads [The Rev. Mr. Josiah Cotten] [Susannah]	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Apr. 16, 1734
*Abraham Cutler & Ruth Bongarden	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Apr. 16, 1734
Ephraim Chinery & Hannah Smith, both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 2, 1733
Israel Chinery & Sarah Smith, both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esq. J. P.	Apr. 2, 1733
Daniel Davison & Margaret Ogleby Int. reads [Oglesby]	The Rev. Wm. Welsteed	Dec. 27, 1733
Nathanael Draper & Theodosia Poumery Int. reads [Nathnll.] [Theadoria Pumrey]	The Rev. Sam. Mather	Sept. 26, 1733
*Charles Dupee & Mary Pollard	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 6, 1733
*John Denton & Mary Hallet	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 7, 1734
*William Daugherty & Mary Chub	The Rev. Sam. Checkley	Dec. 19, 1734
Temple Decoster & Ann King Int. reads [De Coster]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Dec. 2, 1734
Thomas D'Le Hay & Mary Smiter Int. reads [Dilihay]	The Rev. Roger Price	Oct. 3, 1734
Geo. Vincent Dawes & Mary Eadem Int. reads [George]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 20, 1734

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Benjamin Edmonds & Rebekah Green Int. reads [Benjan.] [Rebecca]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 5, 1733
*William Everendine & Mercy Pyler	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 4, 1734
William Elwell & Elisabeth Butler Int. reads [Elizath]	The Rev. Sam. Mather	Dec. 13, 1733
*Thomas Ethridge & Ann Durant	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 13, 1733
*Joseph Edwards & Sarah Belknap	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 16, 1734
*Joseph Eliot & Esther Curtis	The Rev. John Webb	May 20, 1734
*Edward Eveleth & Bridget Pecker	The Rev. William Welsteed	Feb. 20, 1734
Simon Eliot & Jane McHard Int. reads [Mehard]	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 16, 1734
*John Ewell & Sarah Lambert	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 10, 1733
Benjamin Frothingham & Mary Edmonds Int. reads [Benjan.]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	July 12, 1733
Malachi Foot & Ruth Jones Int. reads [Machias]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 6, 1733
William Fletcher & Ruth Storer Int. reads [Story]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 18, 1734
Richard Ford & Martha Cuttell Int. reads [Cuttall]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Nov. 29, 1733
*Daniel Frazier & Hannah Hatton	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 7, 1733
*James Frazier & Mary Rankin	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 3, 1733
Thomas Flagg & Martha Richardson Int. reads [Flegg]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	July 15, 1734
John Fisher & Elizabeth Fosdick Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Roger Price	Dec. 13, 1734
William Greenleaf & Ruth Ruggles Int. reads [Wm.]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	May 9, 1733
William [Goolding, Christ's Church Records,] & Elisabeth Morey Int. reads [Wm. Gelding] [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 13, 1733
Samuel Green & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Samll.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 12, 1733
Joshua Gee & Anna Appleton Int. reads [The Rev.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 17, 1734
*Harrison Gray & Elisabeth Lewis	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 9, 1734
John Gibbs & Elisabeth Bird Int. reads [Elizabeth Beards]	The Rev. John Webb	June 8, 1733
John Gridley & Ruth Eastabrook Int. reads [Gridly]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 9, 1733
Morris Griffin & Mary Allen Int. reads [Griffen]	Samuel Checkley Esqr. J. Pac.	Nov. 1, 1733
Samuel Gibson & Ann Mackafee Int. reads [Samll.] [McAthee]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 30, 1733
Thomas Greenough & Martha Clark Int. reads [Grenough] [Clarke]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	May 9, 1734
*Samuel Goodwin & Sarah Norwood	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 26, 1734
George Gibbs & Catharine Papillon Int. reads [Katharine]	The Rev. William Welsteed	July 4, 1734
*John Grant & Elisabeth Curtis	The Rev. William Welsteed	Sept. 26, 1734
Benjamin Gould & Sarah Long Int. reads [Gold]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 9, 1734

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Gould & Sarah Accarel Int. reads [Gold] [Acarell]	The Rev. Roger Price	Feb. 15, 1734
Andrew Gwinn & Margaret Wharton Int. reads [Gwin]	Abiel Walley Esqr. J. Pac.	Jan. 8, 1732
Joshua Henshaw & Elisabeth Bill Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D	Dec. 27, 1733
*John Holt & Mary Cock	The Rev. William Cooper	Feb. 28, 1733
*James Hornby & Mary Mountjoy	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 28, 1733
Weeden Harvey & Catharine Walker Int. reads [Weden] [Katharine]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 9, 1734
Benjamin Hammet & Mary Peirce Int. reads [Hammatt]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 9, 1734
John Higgins & Patience Copp Int. reads [Higgens]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 22, 1733
Thomas Hitchborn & Hannah Fadre Int. reads [Hanna Padree]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Jan. 14, 1734
*Nicholas Hayes & Margaret Young	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 17, 1733
*William Hickling & Sarah Sale	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 21, 1734
*Thomas Harris & Elisabeth Gibbins	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 12, 1734
Samuel Henshaw & Elisabeth Webber Int. reads [Samll.] [Elizabet]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 7, 1733
Thomas Hartshorn & Abigail Sheaf Int. reads [Sheafe]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 27, 1734
*Samuel Hewes & Elisabeth Tew	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 5, 1734
Nathanael Higgins & Margaret Carran Int. reads [Nathanl.]	Samuel Checkley Esqr. J. Pac.	May 30, 1733
Thomas Harkness & Mary Mickleroy Int. reads [McKoy]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 30, 1733
John Haselit & Elisabeth White Int. reads [Elizath.]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. 20, 1733
*Thomas Hog & Mary Robinson	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 2, 1733
Gilbert Hides & Hannah McHard Int. reads [Maharg]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. 28, 1734
Thomas Hutchinson & Margaret Sandford Int. reads [Mrs. Margaret Sanford]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 16, 1734
*Samuel Hallowell & Hannah Duncan	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 14, 1734
William Harman & Margaret Nichols Int. reads [Harmon]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Sept. 12, 1734
William Hunt & Ruth Page Int. reads [Paige]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 13, 1734
Abraham Holland & Mehetabel Payson Int. reads [Mehitabel]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 11, 1734
Frederick Hamilton & Mary Jefferies Int. reads [Jeffries]	The Rev. Roger Price	May 6, 1734
*Thomas Hayes & Ann Goulden	The Rev. Roger Price	May 18, 1734
*James Hill & Margaret Franklin	The Rev. Roger Price	Nov. 14, 1734
*Joshua Hutton & Lydia Varney	The Rev. Roger Price	Dec. 25, 1734
*Richard Houghton & Elisabeth Byles	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Aug. 15, 1734
*John Hasey & Mary Chamberlain	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Jan. 2, 1734
Joseph Holmes & Hannah Hastings, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Oct. 9, 1734

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Edward Hall of Medford & Abigail Richardson of Boston	Abiel Walley Esqr. J. Pac.	Mar. 23, 1732
*Thomas Jackson & Ann Davis	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 18, 1733
*Joseph Jones & Abigail Bolter	The Rev. William Cooper	July 15, 1734
*Thomas Jenkins & Mary Hamilton	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 9, 1734
*Matthew Jones & Mary Robinson	The Rev. William Welsteed	Aug. 15, 1734
*John Jones & Hannah Frances	The Rev. Roger Price	Sept. 2, 1734
William Kennedy & Rebekah Adams Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. William Cooper	Nov. 22, 1733
*John Knowles & Jane Kane	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 10, 1734
Ebenezer Kendal & Hannah Hasey Int. reads [Kendall] [Hersey]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Mar. 21, 1733
*Andrew King & Bathsheba Harrod	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 2, 1734
*John Kerr & Elisabeth Marchant	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 28, 1734
John Kinselagh & Ann Luce Int. reads [Anne]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Aug. 1, 1734
Richard Kerby & Abigail Chandler Int. reads [Karby]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 20, 1734
Terence Kelly & Mary Odell Int. reads [Odder]	The Rev. Roger Price	Feb. 13, 1734
Moses Kirk & Jane Campbell Int. reads [Kerke] [Cammel]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 2, 1734
James Kennie of Wells, & Thankful Ward of Dorchester	Habijah Savage Esq. J. Pac.	Feb. 6, 1734
Joseph Lowden & Sarah Battersby Int. reads [Batlesby]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 15, 1733
*Michael Lowell & Abigail Coney	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 18, 1734
John Lee & Mary Flynt Int. reads [Flint]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Dec. 20, 1733
*Christopher Jacob Lawton & Sarah Tailer	The Rev. William Welsteed	July 11, 1734
Edward Lutwyche & Elisabeth Craige Int. reads [Craig]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Aug. 22, 1734
Matthew Lithgow & Mary Warler Int. reads [Mattew]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 28, 1734
*Thomas Lawrence & Elisabeth Strip	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Dec. 24, 1734
John Mowhett & Mary Prior Int. reads [Moheat]	Abiel Walley Esqr. J. Pacis	May 11, 1733
Richard Martin & Elisabeth Capen Int. reads [Elizath.]	Abiel Walley Esqr. J. Pacis	Dec. 8, 1733
Seth Mason & Rebekah Andros both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	June 27, 1734
William Mooring & Ann Mullings Int. reads [Wm.] [Mullins]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	May 24, 1733
James Melling & Mary Diamond Int. reads [Malling] [Dimond]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Feb. 24, 1734
Samuel Mather & Hannah Hutchinson Int. reads [The Revd. Mr. Saml.] [Mrs. Hanna]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 23, 1733
Adam Montgomery & Deborah Thorn Int. reads [Mountgomerie] [Debora]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 24, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Matthews & Sarah Lambert Int. reads [Mathews]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 6, 1733
*Robert Miers & Mary Dresser	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 2, 1733
Moses Mereado & Sarah Rooker Int. reads [Mercado]	The Rev. Wm. Cooper	Oct. 11, 1733
John Mooney & Margaret McDaniel Int. reads [McDonnel]	The Rev. Wm. Cooper	June 6, 1734
Edmund Mason & Rose Norcross Int. reads [Edmond] [Narcross]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 9, 1733
*Joseph Majory & Rachel Howard	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 20, 1733
William Morris & Deborah Pain Int. reads [Wm.] [Debora]	The Rev. Sam. Checkley	Nov. 14, 1733
Robert Maxwell & Catharine Mackeroy Int. reads [Maxfield] [Katharin Mackelroy]	The Rev. Sam. Checkley	Dec. 20, 1733
Thomas McLory & Issabella Hood Int. reads [Isabella]	The Rev. Sam. Checkley	May 2, 1734
Dennis McGuyre & Ann Darling Int. reads [Jane]	The Rev. Roger Price	May 27, 1734
John McKisick & Agnes Hogg Int. reads [McKeset]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 3, 1733
William Moore & Rosanna McFederis Int. reads [Moore]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 3, 1734
Alexander McKeay & Elisabeth Sanders Int. reads [McKay]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 10, 1734
Philip Marlow & Catharine Smith Int. reads [Katharine]	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. Pacis.	June 4, 1733
Jonathan Metcalfe & Hannah Plimpton, both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. Pac.	Nov. 7, 1733
David Mors & Jerusha Smith, both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. Pac.	Nov. 7, 1733
Joshua Mors & Mary Partridge, both of Medfield	Sam. Checkley Esqr. J. Pac.	Nov. 7, 1733
Moses Mackintosh & Lydia Jones, both of Dorchester	Timothy Clarke Esqr. J. Pac.	Aug. 5, 1734
William Nesbit & Dorcas Wright Int. reads [Nesbitt]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	June 14, 1733
Richard Nias & Esther Miller Int. reads [Nies] [Ester]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 8, 1733
*John Nichols & Mary Jackson	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Nov. 12, 1733
*John Nicholson & Hannah Brown	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 18, 1734
*James Nicholson & Hannah Jackson	The Rev. William Cooper	May 29, 1734
Peter Oliver & Mary Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 5, 1733
*Andrew Oliver & Mary Sanford	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 19, 1734
Edward Oliver & Anne Maccarty Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 17, 1734
Joshua Ormsby & Esther Cheney, both of Medfield	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 25, 1733
James Penniman & Mary Rand Int. reads [Pennyman Junr.]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 4, 1733
*John Pain & Mary Hancock	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 22, 1733
*Nathanael Procter & Susanna Coverly	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Mar. 6, 1734
John Pinckney & Susanna Edes Int. reads [Pinkny]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 29, 1733
William Pough & Eleanor Moffat	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 24, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathanael Pitcher & Rachel Walker Int. reads [Nathaniel]	The Rev. Matthew Byles	Jan. 5, 1733
*William Paine & Mary Ruggles	The Rev. William Welsteed	May 29, 1734
Joseph Pulcifer & Mary Pierce Int. reads [Pulsifer] [Peirce]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 22, 1734
*Thomas Porter & Esther Read	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 7, 1734
*Thomas Peare & Elisabeth Thomas	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Sept. 12, 1734
*William Partridge & Mary Barker	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 2, 1734
Edward Partridge & Sarah Jones, both of Medfield	Samuel Checkley Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 11, 1733
Thomas Ramsteed & Mercy Hatton Int. reads [Ransted] [Hatten]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Sept. 13, 1733
Samuel Rowel & Elisabeth Adams Int. reads [Samll.]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 30, 1733
Peter Roberts & Hannah Pain Int. reads [Paine]	The Rev. William Cooper	Dec. 2, 1734
*Richard Robinson & Abigail Medeenor	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 22, 1733
*Negro Ralph Servant to the Honble. William Dumer & Flora, Servt. to Samuel Sewall Esqr.	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 18, 1733
*Daniel Rea & Hannah Tuckerman	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 1, 1734
William Rayner & Elisabeth Fenno Int. reads [Rainer] [Elizath Fenner]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 27, 1734
*Luke Roberts & Rebekah Walker	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 28, 1734
*George Rankin & Ann Crowley	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 15, 1734
*Thomas Read & Elisabeth Porter	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 20, 1734
*Joseph Rice & Jane Corney	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 14, 1734
*John Reynolds & Martha Dezekiel	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 24, 1734
*Waffe Rand & Elisabeth Orne	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 27, 1734
Samuel Shannon & Ann Miller Int. reads [Samll.]	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 4, 1733
Samuel Sturges & Lucretia Wendell Int. reads [Sturgis Jr.]	The Rev. William Cooper	Sept. 17, 1734
Benjamin Sumner & Mercy Melvel Int. reads [Benjan.]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 11, 1733
*John Sargent & Mary Melvel	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Feb. 12, 1734
Benjamin Stone & Anne Man Int. reads [Mann]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 25, 1733
Joseph Sherburn & Mary Watson Int. reads [Sherborn]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 4, 1734
Joseph Scott & Ann Ray Int. reads [Rea]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 29, 1734
*Richard Sergeant & Mary Trask	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 12, 1734
*Richard Sherwin & Elisabeth Mason	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 13, 1734
*Alexander Sever & Jane Gill	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 20, 1733
*John Skinner & Mercy Barret	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 8, 1734
*Humphry Scarlet & Mary Wentworth	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Sept. 11, 1733
Thomas Smith & Mary-Ann Hewes Int. reads [Hews]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 3, 1733
Michael Stanley & Ficilia Camfield Int. reads [Stanly] [Fillicia Canafield]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 6, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Reynald Stewart & Mary McClone Int. reads [Randal] [McCleland]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 10, 1734
Samuel Simpson & Rebekah Clark Int. reads [Samll.] [Rebecca]	Samuel Checkley Esqr. J. Pacs.	July 5, 1733
John Smith of Cambridge & Eunice Newel, of Brooklyn	Samuel Checkley Esqr. J. Pacs.	Mar. 28, 1733
Seth Storer & Mary Coney Int. reads [The Rev.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 9, 1734
*Jeremiah Snow & Mary Byles	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 27, 1734
*David Snoden & Margaret Gallop	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 9, 1734
*Adonis Seaten & Sarah Harvey	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Feb. 26, 1734
*John Symmes & Mercy Youngman	The Rev. William Welsteed	Mar. 13, 1734
*John Smith & Mary Hathorn	The Rev. Roger Price	Mar. 11, 1734
Negro Scipio Servant of Hannah Fairweather & Jane Servant to Edward Tyng Int. reads [Scipeo] [Jeane]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 13, 1734
Joseph Smith & Abiel Hamant, both of Medfield	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	Dec. 13, 1733
Zechariah Thayer & Catherine Thacher Int. reads [Zecha.] [Katharine Thatcher]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 21, 1733
Nathanael Thayer & Ruth Eliot Int. reads [Nathanll. Thayr]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 8, 1733
John Teell & Abigail Hudson Int. reads [Teell]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 6, 1733
*Francis Travisor & Sarah Pepper	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 7, 1733
John Teuksbery & Sarah Bill Int. reads [Tukesbery]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Nov. 5, 1733
Peter Thompson & Sarah Gay Int. reads [Tompson]	The Rev. Roger Price	Oct. 5, 1734
Negros Tom & Jenny Servants to the Rev. Joshua Gee Int. reads [Jenny, a Negro Servt. to the Rev. Mr. Thacher]	Mr. Gee	June 13, 1734
Edward Tuttle & Martha Burbeck Int. reads [Mariah]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 13, 1733
John Toppin & Ann Shirlow	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 21, 1733
Archibald Tomb & Elisabeth Watson Int. reads [Archebal Tam] [Elizath.]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 5, 1733
John Taft of Uxbridge & Hannah Cheney of Medfield	George Bethune Esqr. J. Pacis	Apr. 11, 1734
Jeremiah Townsend & Hannah Kneeland Int. reads [Jemiah]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 16, 1734
John Underwood & Elisabeth Rich Int. reads [Elizabeth Ritch]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Jan. 1, 1733
Leonard Vassal Esqr. & Phebe Gross Int. reads [Mrs.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 16, 1734
John Vassal & Elisabeth Phipps	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 10, 1734
*Jonathan Vickery & Susanna Thomas	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Feb. 6, 1734
Isaac Vanbebber & Elisabeth Trescot Int. reads [Elizabeth Triscot]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 3, 1734
*George Wilson & Sarah Baker	The Rev. John Webb	June 21, 1733
Richard Wensley & Sarah Merrit Int. reads [Winsley] [Merrett]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 23, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Welsh & Anne Noble Int. reads [Welch] [Ann]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 22, 1733
*William Walton & Submit Tapper	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 15, 1734
William Williams & Miriam Tyler Int. reads [Wm.]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Sept. 27, 1733
Richard Williams & Mary Huchins Int. reads [Huckins]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 25, 1733
*Peter Winsor & Martha Tucker	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Oct. 1, 1733
Thomas Williston & Sarah Wormell Int. reads [Wormwell]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	July 3, 1733
*Edward Winter & Mary Stone	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 14, 1733
Thomas Wilkinson & Elisabeth Powell Int. reads [Elizath. Powel]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 5, 1733
John Winch & Mary Crocker	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 16, 1734
Samuel Whiston & Mary Liswel Int. reads [Lisswell]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 14, 1734
*Thomas Wheeler & Mary Eustis	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Apr. 19, 1733
Samuel West & Esther Brintnal Int. reads [Saml.] [Ester Brintnell]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Jan. 24, 1738
Michael White & Sarah Beckman	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Aug. 11, 1733
*John Waterhouse & Ann Gee	The Rev. William Welsteed	Oct. 16, 1738
*Samuel Woods & Elisabeth Wheeler	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 3, 1734
*Abraham Wakeham & Mary Souther	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 2, 1734
*Herbert Walter & Mary Harris	The Rev. Roger Price	Dec. 13, 1734
*John Welch & Sarah Barrington	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 9, 1734
*Ephraim Wheeler & Elisabeth Briscoe	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Mar. 4, 1734
Youth Young & Lydia McKinley Int. reads [Lydiah Mekinley]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 20, 1733
William Young & Phebe Marshall Int. reads [Marshal]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Mar. 28, 1734
James Yawl & Ann Briden Int. reads [Yall]	The Rev. Joshua Sewall D. D.	Apr. 30, 1734

1735.

*Robert Anderson & Mary Ann Blair	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 14, 1735
James Anderson & Hannah Grey Int. reads [Gray]	The Rev. John Webb	July 31, 1735
*Thomas Adams & Mary Skilling	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 25, 1735
*William Allen & Diana Flood	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 2, 1735
Samuel Allen & Mary Foster Int. reads [Allin]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 8, 1735
*Jonathan Adams & Dorcas Miller	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 5, 1735
John Belcher & Ann Jones Int. reads [Anne]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 12, 1735
Benjamin Bartlet & Mary Ann Katon Int. reads [Bartlett]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 26, 1735

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
*Peter Barnet & Jane Taylor	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 19, 1735
*James Boyd & Jane Christy	The Rev. John Moorhead	Mar. 20, 1735
James Bowdoin Esqr. & Mehetabel Lillie Int. reads [Mehetable]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 24, 1735
*James Brink & Elisabeth Robertson	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 21, 1735
John Butler & Thankful Hedge Int. reads [Buttler]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 24, 1725†
*Samuel Brown & Sarah Salmon	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 18, 1735
*Andrew Boardman & Martha Nevers	The Rev. William Cooper	May 15, 1735
David Bell & Anna Townsend Int. reads [Hannah]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 28, 1735
*Thomas Butler & Mary Whitehouse	The Rev. William Cooper	Dec. 16, 1735
*John Blower & Sarah Salter	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 27, 1735
Anthony Bracket & Elisabeth Maylem Int. reads [Malem]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 8, 1735
*Nathanael Bird & Priscilla Butler	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Mar. 12, 1735
John Campbell & Ann Maycombe Int. reads [Anne Maycome]	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 3, 1735
John Coverly & Elisabeth Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 2, 1735
Joseph Callender & Elisabeth Savell Int. reads [Lydia Savel]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 23, 1735
*John Clough & Elisabeth Fryer	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 16, 1735
Posteon Caerhart & Mary Jones Int. reads [Carheart]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 4, 1735
*Ebenezer Coburn & Rebekah Hill	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Jan. 29, 1735
*Samuel Chandler & Mary Peck	The Rev. William Welsteed	Sept. 18, 1735
*Silas Church & Rebekah Bushnel	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 11, 1735
Humphry Caldbreath & Margaret McFetrice Int. reads [Calbreath] [McFederis]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 15, 1735
Robert Colbertson & Ann Brown	Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 7, 1735
Samuel Cutt & Sarah Savell Int. reads [Cutts]	The Rev. Roger Price	Sept. 8, 1735
Edward Cobb & Hannah Allen both of Walpole	Samuel Sewall Esqr. J. P.	Sept. 17, 1735
*John Davis & Rebekah Beadle	The Rev. Roger Price	May 11, 1735
*William Downing & Mary Moberly	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 28, 1735
Robert Davis & Elisabeth Randle Int. reads [Elizabeth Randell]	The Rev. Roger Price	Sept. 8, 1735
William Daws & Alice Pitchwell Int. reads [Dawes]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 17, 1735
Story Daws & Sarah Paine Int. reads [Dawes]	The Rev. William Cooper	July 31, 1735
*John Dasset & Rebekah Bass	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	July 24, 1735
David Dinning & Mary Todd Int. reads [Denin]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 5, 1735
George Dascomb & Hannah Brooks Int. reads [Descomb] Brookes]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Dec. 29, 1735

† Evidently an error, should be 1735.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Dorby & Mary Greenleaf	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 11, 1735
Richard English & Mary Sillywell Int. reads [Silyvell]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 19, 1735
Thomas Edmond & Lydia Roberts Int. reads [Edmund]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 20, 1735
*Walter Edwards & Sarah Smith	The Rev. William Welsteed	July 10, 1735
Walter Edmunds & Kezia Clough Int. reads [Edmons] Keziah	The Rev. Peter Thacher	July 17, 1735
*John Ellery & Elisabeth Ruck	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 20, 1735
*Charles Florence & Rebekah Addison	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	May 15, 1735
*Wilfred Fisher & Mary Turner	The Rev. Roger Price	May 10, 1735
William Fountain & Elisabeth Ramme Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Roger Price	July 11, 1735
Josiah French & Mary French, both of Braintrey	Habijah Savage Esq. J. Pacis	June 19, 1735
Jonathan Fellows & Elisabeth Sanders Int. reads [Saunders]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 14, 1735
*David Farnum & Sarah Williston	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 21, 1735
*Joseph Flood & Abigail Boardman	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 11, 1735
*John Fraser & Deborah Scollay	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 2, 1735
*James Flood & Hannah Patteshal	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 15, 1735
Thomas Fox & Elisabeth Fothergill Int. reads [Fothergil]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 30, 1735
George Gerrish & Mary Sherburne Int. reads [Sherbourn]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 3, 1735
*Samuel Griggs & Mary Gerrish	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 3, 1735
*John Gordon & Ruth Andrews	The Rev. William Cooper	July 14, 1735
James Griffin & Mary Patten Int. reads [Griffen] [Sarah]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 12, 1735
*William Goffe & Hannah Morgan	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 18, 1735
*John Gardner & Grace Goodridge	The Rev. William Welsteed	Jan. 15, 1735
Habakkuk Gardner & Mary Richards Int. reads [Habakuk]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Feb. 26, 1735
Ebenezer Hayward & Ruth Pullman Int. reads [Rachel Pulman]	The Rev. William Cooper	July 25, 1735
John Harper & Katharine Datten Int. reads [Dattin]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 26, 1735
*Benjamin Hart & Ann Franklin	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 18, 1735
Benjamin Hodgden & Rebekah Marshall Int. reads [Hodgdon]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 30, 1735
Job Harris & Ruth Goodale Int. reads [Rachel]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Sept. 30, 1735
*Richard Hall & Martha Williston	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 7, 1735
Jeremiah Hayden & Cassia Bullard Int. reads [Heydon] [Keziah Billard]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 8, 1735
*John Hall & Sarah Kinney	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 18, 1735

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Eneas Hofferan & Rosanna Henry Int. reads [Innis Hoffran] [Roseanna]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 26, 1735
*Daniel Jacobs & Sarah Dudley	The Rev. Elisha Callender	June 17, 1735
*Joseph Ingraham & Hannah Sprague	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Dec. 25, 1735
Steven Kent & Elisabeth Hasey Int. reads [Stephen]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Feb. 4, 1735
John Kneeland & Mehetabel King Int. reads [Mehitable]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	Dec. 9, 1735
*William Knox & Mary Campbell	The Rev. John Moorhead	Feb. 11, 1735
Benjam. Lord & Sarah Rand Int. reads [Benjamin]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 13, 1735
Samuel Little & Margaret Thomson Int. reads [Thompson]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 2, 1735
*Richard Lane & Abigail Burt	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 8, 1735
James Moore & Mary Patty Int. reads [Moore] [Pattey]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 7, 1735
Thomas McCorkindell & Sarah Huggins Int. reads [McCorkingdel]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 2, 1735
Nathanl. Marsh & Ruth Hood Int. reads [Nathanael March]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 8, 1735
*Daniel Manwaring & Sarah Pitcher	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 13, 1735
John Merrett & Margaret Eames Int. reads [Merritt]	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 18, 1735
Samuel Moorcock & Mehetable Avis Int. reads [Morecock] [Mehetabel]	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 28, 1735
*Joseph Mors & Hannah Man,	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 2, 1735
William Moor & Mary Stevenson Int. reads [Moore] [Stinson]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 18, 1735
James Niccoll & Eunice Townsend Int. reads [Nicoll]	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 24, 1735
John Nickson & Elisabeth Estes Int. reads [Elizabeth Eustus]	The Rev. John Webb	May 22, 1735
*Zebulon Norwood & Anna Gill	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 20, 1735
*Samuel Neat & Mary Hemingway	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 8, 1735
*Ralph Ogilby & Lydia Jagger	The Rev. Roger Price	May 10, 1735
*James Ogilby & Jane Lautridge	The Rev. Roger Price	July 25, 1735
*James O'Brian & Sarah Wiley	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Jan. 30, 1735
*The Rev. Roger Price & Elisabeth Bull	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 14, 1735
William Pumory & Phebe Pierce Int. reads [Peirce]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Oct. 2, 1735
William Peak & Sarah Edwards Int. reads [Peake]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 27, 1735
*William Partridge & Betty Gatcombe	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 20, 1735
*John Parker & Sarah Buttolph	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 20, 1735
William Pattison & Mercy Pryer Int. reads [Patteson] [Prient]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 24, 1735
Peter Prescot & Elisabeth Cull Int. reads [Prescott]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Nov. 13, 1735
Joseph Putnam & Sarah Uran Int. reads [Urann]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Feb. 19, 1735

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
David Perigo & Catharine Alsop Int. reads [Perego]	The Rev. William Welsteed	Dec. 24, 1735
*John Perkins & Abigail Lee	The Rev. William Welsteed	Feb. 5, 1735
Phillip Quinnett & Silence Marshall Int. reads [Philip Quinett]	The Rev. Roger Price	Sept. 26, 1735
John Quigg & Elisabeth McHard Int. reads [Quig] [Elizabeth]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 3, 1735
Edmund Ranger & Eleanor Goodwin Int. reads [Rainger]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 15, 1735
*Thomas Raymond & Joanna Green	The Rev. John Webb	May 22, 1735
Henry Robinson & Mary Rigby Int. reads [Robertson]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 28, 1735
John Ross & Elisabeth Lowger Int. reads [Elizabeth Leuger]	The Rev. William Cooper	July 30, 1735
*Jonathan Rogers & Margery Stevens	The Rev. William Welsteed	Aug. 6, 1735
*Samuel Rylance & Mercy Youngman	The Rev. William Welsteed	Aug. 21, 1735
*Samuel Ruggles & Hannah Lowden	The Rev. William Welsteed	Sept. 11, 1735
*Eleazer Rice & Mary Robinson	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 16, 1735
*John Russell & Dorcas Brookes	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Oct. 29, 1735
*Ebenezer Simpson & Elisabeth Wadland	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Aug. 12, 1735
*John Scollay & Mercy Greenleaf	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Mar. 10, 1735
Reynolds Segar & Mary Barnsdell Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 9, 1735
*Thomas Stoddard & Abigail Barker	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 2, 1735
*Thomas Simpson & Martha Willet	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 14, 1735
*John Sloper & Hannah Shuttuck	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 29, 1735
*Thomas Savage & Deborah Briggs	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 26, 1735
*Jonathan Sharp & Margaret Putman	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 21, 1735
Thomas Skinner & Elisabeth Chamblet Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 8, 1735
James Slater & Elisabeth Odiorne Int. reads [Elizabeth Hodhorn]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 5, 1735
*William Sloper of Boston & Susanna Badcock of Milton	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 5, 1735
Michael Shaughnashy & Mary Romane Int. reads [Shaughnasshy]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 26, 1735
*Ebenezer Swan & Catharine Adams	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 30, 1735
*Thomas Simpkins & Abiel Curby	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Mar. 11, 1735
John Smart & Elisabeth Foster Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 13, 1735
*Thomas Shepard & Hannah Bolter	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 16, 1735
Robert Scott & Jean McCalmon Int. reads [Jane McCamon]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 16, 1735
Michael Singen & Sarah Wallace Int. reads [Sengen] [Wallis]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. 31, 1735
*Josiah Torrey & Ann Bass	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	Apr. 3, 1735
Robert Temlet & Susanna Wayman Int. reads [Temlett]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	Apr. 30, 1735

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Taylor & Faith Winslow	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	Feb. 19, 1735
Zechariah Thayer, of Braintree, & Abigail Seley of Boston	The Rev. William Cooper	May 28, 1735
*Elias Thomas & Hannah Mackmilion	The Rev. Peter Thacher	July 22, 1735
*Thomas Townsend & Sarah Brewster	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 24, 1735
*James Townsend & Rachel Letherland	The Rev. John Webb	July 31, 1735
*Josiah Thacher of Norwalk & Mary Blin of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 7, 1735
*The Rd. Ebenezr. Turell & Lucy Davenport	The Rev. Benjamin Colman, D. D.	Oct. 23, 1735
*Thomas Tomlinson & Isabella Frasier	The Rev. Benjamin Colman, D. D.	Nov. 27, 1735
Benjamin Trott & Joanna Payson Int. reads [Peirson]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 17, 1735
Nathaniel Vial & Mary Simpson Int. reads [Nathanael]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 20, 1735
Thomas Valentine & Elisabeth Gooch Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	July 17, 1735
Thomas Vering & Elisabeth Blandford Int. reads [Blanford]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 6, 1735
*James Wright & Grace Welland	The Rev. William Welsteed	May 2, 1735
William Ware & Mary Grey Int. reads [Gray]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 18, 1735
William Watkins & Elisabeth Steward Int. reads [Walkins] [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 28, 1735
*Richard Williams & Martha Papillon	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 1, 1735
The Rd. Saml. Walter of Roxbury & Susanna Willis of Boston Int. reads [Samuel]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 7, 1735
*John Wells & Hannah Baker	The Rev. John Webb	July 17, 1735
*John White & Hannah Mireck	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 5, 1735
William Withington & Deborah Daman both of Dorchester	Habijah Savage Esq. J. Pacis	Sept. 30, 1735
*William Winslow & Elisabeth Clarke	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 11, 1735
Michael Yates & Elisabeth Chanter Int. reads [Yeates]	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 16, 1735
*Peter Negro Servant to Thomas Hutchinson Esq. & Jane Negro Servant to Jonathan Sharp	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 5, 1735

1736.

*William Alphes & Hannah Edwards	The Rev. Thomas Prince	May 27, 1736
Sigfredus Alricks & Abia Bayley Int. reads [Sigfridus] [Abiah]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Nov. 23, 1736
*John Allen & Susanna Walker	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 6, 1736
*John Abrahams & Margaret Lee	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 24, 1736
*Francis Alexander & Rebekah Smith	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 15, 1736
*Joseph Breed & Mary Salter	The Rev. Peter Thacher	May 20, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Bennet & Elisabeth Maccarty	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	July 6, 1736
*Nathanael Brown & Mary Dinsdel	The Rev. William Welsteed	July 29, 1736
*Thomas Baxter & Susanna Lyman	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 17, 1736
*Samuel Bowles & Priscilla Smith	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 26, 1736
*Samuel Bradshaw & Sarah Parkman	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 2, 1736
*Benjamin Ballard & Mary Pratt	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 24, 1736
*Edmund Bennet & Mary Williams	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 11, 1736
*James Barry & Mary Cary	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Aug. 30, 1736
John Barber & Lydia Stimpson Int. reads [Stempson]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Oct. 7, 1736
*William Bourn & Joanna Hood	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 14, 1736
Joseph Bill, Boston & Rebecca Pepper, of Roxbury Int. reads [Rebekah]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 5, 1736
*Alford Butler & Elisabeth Robinson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 11, 1736
Jonathan Bryant & Mary Bennet Int. reads [Briant]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 2, 1736
William Black & Abigail Whittemore Int. reads [Whittimore]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 23; 1736
*Benjamin Beard & Deborah Prince	The Rev. Sam. Mather	Jan. 13, 1736
John Bushel & Elisabeth Strowbridge Int. reads [Woodbridge] Dup. Int. reads [Bushnell]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 18, 1736
*Walter Battis & Eduth Jackson	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 6, 1736
*William Billings & Elisabeth Clark	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Aug. 6, 1736
*Daniel Cavenaugh & Susanna Streater	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 8, 1736
*Abraham Crowley & Elisabeth Hayward	The Rev. William Cooper	Sept. 30, 1736
*Thomas Chapman & Sarah Jones	The Rev. William Cooper	Dec. 23, 1736
*James Clements & Anna White	The Rev. William Welsteed	May 20, 1736
*John Coolidge & Margaret Storer	The Rev. William Welsteed	Oct. 12, 1736
Jonathan Clarke & Mary Anna Gutteridge Int. reads [Clark]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 27, 1736
*Michael Coutanch & Mary Salter	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 3, 1736
Isaac Clark & Mary Clark Int. reads [Clarke] [Clarke]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 15, 1736
Miles Carter & Mary Treleven Int. reads [Sarah]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	June 2, 1736
*Peter Corbit & Jane Akin	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 17, 1736
*John Child & Jane Lawrence	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Dec. 23, 1736
John Cowley & Mehetabel Doane Int. reads [Mehetable]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Apr. 13, 1736
*Andrew Cock & Mary Pratt	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Aug. 5, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Corney & Abigail Jeffers	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 23, 1736
*Theodore Coker of Dorchest & Ellin Marion of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 14, 1736
Nathanael Coney of Stoughton & Mary Royal of Boston Int. reads [Nathaniel]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 27, 1736
*John Condon & Mary Edmonds	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Feb. 15, 1736
*Dennis Day & Esther Wilson	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 5, 1736
*Samuel Davis junr. & Sarah Jones	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 30, 1736
*Stephen Driver of Salem & Susanna Pope of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 21, 1736
David Dolbeare & Charity Ricks Int. reads [Rix]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	June 17, 1736
James Dodge & Mary Balsh Int. reads [Balch]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Sept. 16, 1736
Elias Delarue & Elisabeth Nowel	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Nov. 29, 1736
*Michael Dennis & Beulah Bailey	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 21, 1736
William Dickson & Martha MackHard Int. reads [McHard]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 13, 1736
William Dinsimore & Jane Smith Int. reads [Dinsmore]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 22, 1736
Joseph Dean & Martha Star both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Jan. 5, 1736
Samuel Eliot & Elisabeth Marshal Int. reads [Marshall]	The Rev. John Webb	May 28, 1736
*Edward Ewen & Mary Purrington	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Jan. 6, 1736
Nicholas Foster & Joanna Winburn Int. reads [Winbourn]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 29, 1736
Gershom Flagg & Elisabeth Pitson Int. reads [Hannah Pittson]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Jan. 4, 1736
*John Goffe & Hannah Stedman	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 4, 1736
*Joseph Gale & Mary Alden	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 29, 1736
*Robert Glen & Margaret Rankin	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 22, 1736
*Rainsford Greenough & Mary Jones	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 20, 1736
*John Gooch & Mary Dering	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 19, 1736
*Thomas Gooding & Abigail Miers	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Oct. 4, 1736
*John Gold & Esther Langdon	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Nov. 4, 1736
Robert Gilmore & Margaret Moor Int. reads [Gillmor]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 2, 1736
*Ebenezer Glover & Elisabeth Jent	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 28, 1736
*Ebenezer Gross & Abigail Treat	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 22, 1736
James Griffin & Prudence Fairfield Int. reads [Griffen]	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Feb. 10, 1736
*Stephen Hall & Elisabeth Sanders	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 27, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*George Hunniwell & Mary Ashton	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 17, 1736
*Thomas Homer & Lydia Kill	The Rev. William Cooper	June 10, 1736
Benjamin Hawse & Hannah Paddock Int. reads [Anna]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 25, 1736
*James Hamilton & Abigail Peck	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 24, 1736
*James Hubbart & Anna Downe	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 18, 1736
William Hasey & Abigail Hathorn	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Dec. 9, 1736
Philip Howel & Mary Treat Int. reads [Howell]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Dec. 9, 1736
*Jacob Hasey & Margaret Willard	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 23, 1736
*Joseph How & Susanna Harrod	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 3, 1736
*Joshua Hill & Hannah Wharton	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Sept. 9, 1736
Edward Johnson & Mary Shepard Int. reads [Mercy]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	June 17, 1736
*Matthew Jones & Mary Butler	The Rev. Elisha Callender	June 22, 1736
*Francis James & Abigail Leighton	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 27, 1736
*Samuel King & Mary Caturn	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 15, 1736
Nathanael Kall & Elisabeth Mattocks Int. reads [Mattock]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Mar. 8, 1736
David Law & Mary Eddy Int. reads [Eddey]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D.	May 25, 1736
John Lee & Elisabeth Cunnabel Int. reads [Conibal]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 15, 1736
*Nicholas Luce & Grace Wallis	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 7, 1736
*John Lee & Hannah Whitney	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 2, 1736
*John Loring & Elisabeth Vryling	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Dec. 9, 1736
Samuel Laycock & Mary Lenton Int. reads [Martha]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 17, 1736
Samuel Leech & Lydia Mason both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr J. Pacis	May 27, 1736
Stephen Minot & Sarah Clarke Int. reads [Stephen Minot Jr.]	The Rev. William Cooper	June 10, 1736
Edward Marret of Cambridge & Mary Wyat of Boston Int. reads [Marrett] [Whyat]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 13, 1736
Elijah Miller & Rebekah Wylliard Int. reads [Willyard]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 9, 1736
James McCullogh & Mary Huston Int. reads [McCulloch] [Hueston]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 16, 1736
Robert McFarland & Elisabeth McClure Int. reads [Mackfarland] [Macklure]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 18, 1736
John Moor & Margaret Donaldson Int. reads [More] [Donnelson]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Feb. 25, 1736
*John Macklish & Sarah Haley	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 11, 1736
*Richard Morgan & Elisabeth Cherry	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Nov. 8, 1736
*Joseph Millet & Elisabeth Abraham	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Nov. 17, 1736
Philip Merrit & Mary Hitchburne Int. reads [Hitchburne]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 12, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Marshfield Esqr of Springfield, & Elisabeth Legg of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Apr. 6, 1736
*Thaddeus Mason of Charlestown & Rebekah Williams of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 17, 1736
*Joseph Mountfort & Jehoaddan Lambert	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 30, 1736
*William Nesbit & Mary Brown	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 13, 1736
*Belcher Noyes & Ann Williams	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 3, 1736
*James Nash & Margaret Linaker	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Apr. 29, 1736
*Dean Osgood & Mary Harrod	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 30, 1736
*Benjamin Parmenter & Elisabeth Biggelow	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 16, 1736
*Abiel Pulcifer, of Plimouth & Sarah Noyes of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 21, 1736
*Samuel Pitcher & Rebekah Potter	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 3, 1736
*Jeffs Peirce & Mary Skinner	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 25, 1736
*Caleb Pratt & Sarah Goldthwait	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 3, 1736
John Purcell & Barbara Jackson Int. reads [Pursell] [Barbary]	The Rev. William Welsted	July 29, 1736
*John Pattin & Priscilla Loring	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 4, 1736
*John Pressen & Abigail Thorn	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept. 9, 1736
*Roger Pasmore & Mary Read	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 29, 1736
John Polley of Boston & Mary Hatch of Hanover Int. reads [Mercy]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 4, 1736
*Philip Quonyear & Elisabeth Hare	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 17, 1736
Daniel Russel Esqr. of Charlestown, & Faith Savage of Boston Int. reads [Russell]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 13, 1736
*Samuel Rogers & Lydia Bass	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 16, 1736
*George Rogers & Lydia Hutchinson	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 27, 1736
*John Roberts & Susanna Merrit	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 20, 1736
*John Rush & Margaret Maccarty	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 2, 1736
Thomas Richards & Mary Roberts, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Feb. 17, 1736
*Samuel Smith of Biddeford, & Sarah Belcher of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 22, 1736
*Richard Stone of Charlestown, & Mercy Thorn of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	July 22, 1736
*John Shepard & Mary Eddy	The Rev. Elisha Callender	May 24, 1736
*Benjamin Swett & Judith Allen	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 17, 1736
*Isaac Smith & Susanna Deney	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 15, 1736
*Thomas Steel & Mary Cushing	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Aug. 23, 1736
Francis Skinner & Catherine Ann Hickes Int. reads [Katharine Ann Hinckes]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 25, 1736
*Richard Salter & Rachel Clough	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 10, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Service & Sarah Godfry Int. reads [Godfrey]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 12, 1736
*William Sergeant & Mercy Webber	The Rev. William Welsted	Mar. 3, 1736
John Sucker & Hannah Barrell Int. reads [Barrett]	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Mar. 17, 1736
Samuel Tuttle & Anna Sarjeant Int. reads [Sargent]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	May 11, 1736
James Torbitt & Susanna Pearce Int. reads [Peirce]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 23, 1736
*Harvey Thomas & Sarah Allin	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Oct. 14, 1736
*Benjamin Varney & Elisabeth Colesworthy	The Rev. John Webb	June 10 1736
*Stephen Winter & Hannah Hewes	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Mar. 31, 1736
Thomas Wyat & Mary Belcher Int. reads [Wyatt]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 30, 1736
*Adam Winthrop & Mary Hall	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Apr. 30, 1736
William Whittle & Hannah Haws Int. reads [Whitle] [Hawes]	The Rev. John Webb	July 8, 1736
*Solomon Wheeler & Mercy Savage	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 23, 1736
John Wadleigh of Salisbury & Rachel Phippeny of Boston Int. reads [Phipeny]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 21, 1736
*John West & Elisabeth Goldthwait	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 28, 1736
*Joseph Wright & Mary Owens	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 3, 1736
*William Wyat & Mary Thomas	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 4, 1736
John Welch & Catherine Loyd Int. reads [Catharine]	The Rev. William Cooper	Sept. 7, 1736
*Nicholas Welch & Hannah Marshall	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Oct. 7, 1736
*John Wass & Elisabeth Slaughter	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 27, 1736
Jacob Wendell & Elisabeth Hunt Int. reads [Jacob Wendell Jr.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 9, 1736
William Whitwel & Rebekah Keen Int. reads [Whitwell]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 3, 1736
*William White & Mary Berry	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 10, 1736
Sendall Williams & Mary Pain Int. reads [Paine]	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Mar. 16, 1736
William Young & Hannah Dyer Int. reads [Dyar]	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Sept. 26, 1736
*Ratcliff & Hagar Free Negroes	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Apr. 22, 1736
*Pompey Negro, Servant to Mr. Torrey & Jane a Free Negro	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Sept. 30, 1736
*Jack & Venus Negroes	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Oct. 21, 1736
Henry Negro Servant to Mrs. Mary Gibbs & Celia Negro Servant to Mr. James Green Int. reads [Peter]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 21, 1736

Digitized by Google

1737.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Allen Junr. & Rebekah Pain, both of Brantrey	Samuel Sewall Esqr. J. Pacis	July 21, 1737
James Bound & Susanna Hillier Int. reads [James Bound Jr.] [Hiller]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Apr. 28, 1737
*William Brown & Rachel Bickford	The Rev. John Webb	June 2, 1737
*Francis Bramham & Abigail Clark	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 9, 1737
*Joseph Ballard & Mary Prince	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 16, 1737
*Ebenezer Brooks of Medford & Hannah Gibson of Boston	The Rev. William Cooper	June 20, 1737
Williams Barns & Sarah Ross Int. reads [Barnes]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	June 23, 1737
*John Brewer of Boston & Margaret Rogers of Roxbury	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 30, 1737
Samuel Brown & Hannah Collson Int. reads [Colson]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	July 7, 1737
Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Lamson Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 28, 1737
William Baird & Prudence Gay Int. reads [Beard]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 2, 1737
*Barnell Brown & Abigail Kellum	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Aug. 12, 1737
*John Brown & Hannah Barnard	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 13, 1737
Samuel Batt & Mercy Beels both of Hingham	Samuel Sewell Esqr. J. Pacis	Nov. 15, 1737
James Barrett of Malden & Abigail Eustice of Boston Int. reads [Barret] [Eustus]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Jan. 12, 1737
Nathanael Breed & Elizabeth Whittemore Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Jan. 12, 1737
*John Burrough & Rebekah Palfrey	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 14, 1737
Josiah Bullard of Dedham & Elizabeth Chamberlain of Stoughton	Samuel Sewall Esqr. J. Pac.	Mar. 17, 1737
John Bennett & Sarah Clark Int. reads [Bennet]	The Rev. William Welsted	Aug. 23, 1737
*Joseph Clough & Sarah Wilson	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Apr. 14, 1737
*Obadiah Cookson & Margaret Smith	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Apr. 26, 1737
John Coney & Mary Barns Int. reads [Barnes]	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 28, 1737
*Pasteon Caerhart & Margaret Langley	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 3, 1737
*Robert Collins & Sarah Shattuck	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 20, 1737
*Joseph Crouch & Mary Snelling	The Rev. Elisha Callender	June 24, 1737
Edward Cabot & Rebekah Gridley Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	July 11, 1737
Joseph Clough & Elizabeth Sanders Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 25, 1737
*Thomas Collins & Lucy Dyer	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 30, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Clough & Abigail Stacey	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 14, 1737
*Robert Crillin & Mary Gilbert	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 21, 1737
George Conn & Ann Davis Int. reads [Mary]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 28, 1737
The Rev. Othniel Campbell of Plimpton & Deborah Torrey of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 22, 1737
John Cheesman & Abigail Kempton Int. reads [Kampton]	The Rev. William Cooper	Mar. 1, 1737
*James Clough of Boston & Rachel Ruggles of Brantrey	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 2, 1737
John Devereaux & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Mar. 31, 1737
Lemuel Drew & Margaret James, both of Hingham	Samuel Sewall Esqr. J. Pac.	Mar. 1, 1737
George Day & Elizabeth Belt Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 16, 1737
John Dorothy & Mary Leighton Int. reads [Liten]	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 31, 1737
*William Elphs & Hannah Powell	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Sept. 16, 1737
Gideon Ellis & Elizabeth Metcalfe, both of Medway	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Mar. 23, 1737
*Thomas Freeman & Mary Shaw	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 10, 1737
Jonathan Farnum & Elizabeth Reed Int. reads [Jr.] [Elisabeth Read]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Sept. 1, 1737
*Josiah Flagg & Mary Willis	The Rev. William Cooper	Sept. 29, 1737
*Thomas Foster & Abigail Howell	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	July 14, 1737
*Richard Freeman & Sarah Davis	The Rev. William Welsted	June 16, 1737
Silvester Ferrel & Dorothy Robinson Int. reads [Farell]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Feb. 22, 1737
*Thomas Gardner & Hannah Baker	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 7, 1737
*Jacob Graves & Sarah Pierce	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 21, 1737
*Edward Gray & Experience Ranger	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 21, 1737
John Gardiner & Mary Papoon Int. reads [Robert Gardner] [Sarah]	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 26, 1737
*William Gray & Mary Bures	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 28, 1737
*Samuel Gray & Sarah Williams	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 18, 1737
Michael Geoghegan & Mary Perkins Int. reads [Geehegan]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 10, 1737
*Edward Gray & Sarah Manning	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 29, 1737
*Peter Hall & Elizabeth Kanney	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 31, 1737
Michael Harrel & Mary Megenas Int. reads [Megenes]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 19, 1737
*George Holmes & Ann Mulbery	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 7, 1737
*Nathan Hancock & Prudence White	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 7, 1737
*Amos Hovey of Newton, & Hannah Pratt of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 22, 1737
John Hunter & Agnas MacNeal Int. reads [Mack Neal]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 28, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Hasey & Elizabeth Kitchen Int. reads [Elisabeth]	Samuel Watts Esqr. Just. Pacis	Aug. 10, 1737
John Hewes & Elizabeth Harris Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 25, 1737
*Samuel Hunt & Katharine Thayer	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept 22, 1737
Thomas Hollis & Rachel Machusett both of Brantrey	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Aug. 18, 1737
*Abraham Ingersol & Ann Harwood	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	June 16, 1737
*Joseph Jackson & Abigail Mulbery	The Rev. Elisha Callender	July 14, 1737
*William Johnson & Anna Burnell	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 22, 1737
Abraham Kendall & Ruth Whittemore Int. reads [Kendal] [Whittmore]	The Rev. John Webb	June 4, 1737
*Elias Kingston & Sarah Ballard	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 31, 1737
Samuel Kingman & Mary Lovell both of Weymouth	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Oct. 4, 1737
Ebenezer Lewis & Deborah Goodwin Int. reads [Willis]	The Rev. Charles Chauncey	June 10, 1737
*John Litten & Mary Bill	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	July 14, 1737
*John Lefavour & Rebekah Jackson	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 8, 1737
*Isaac Lewis & Anna Burlow	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Aug. 11, 1737
Peter Lincoln & Margaret Witon, both of Hingham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Sept. 23, 1737
*John Lemony & Anna Crosby	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 13, 1737
*James Lowden & Hannah Stone	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 12, 1737
*Thomas Lewis & Mary Harris	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Jan. 19, 1737
*Abiel Lincoln & Hannah Harrington	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 16, 1737
George Lewis & Elizabeth Mayo Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 21, 1737
John Larrabee & Mary Jenkins Int. reads [Larraby]	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 15, 1737
Thomas Mellings & Jane Pradham Int. reads [Jean]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 16, 1737
*Oliver Mattison & Mary Hawkins	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 8, 1737
Timothy Morro & Mary Lenox Int. reads [Merroe] Dup. Int. reads [Molly]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	July 21, 1737
*David Morgan & Elizabeth Neal	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 7, 1737
William MacKain & Rachel Brown Int. reads [Mackano]	The Rev. John Morhead	Oct. 14, 1737
Francis Moore & Elizabeth Welch Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman, D. D.	Nov. 10, 1737
*John Miller & Jane Thompson	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 30, 1737
John McKenzie & Susanna Paliar Int. reads [Pallarr]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 10, 1737
*William McDugal & Eleanor Lamb	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 6, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Nichols & Mary Laughton	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 5, 1737
*William Nicholson & Mary Rinch	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 2, 1737
*Thomas Oxnard & Sarah Osborne	The Rev. Samuel Sewall D. D.	Mar. 10, 1737
*Obadiah Odell & Sarah Slocum	The Rev. Elisha Callender	May 3, 1737
*Moses Penniman of Braintree & Rebekah Edmonds of Boston	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 7, 1737
Stephen Partridge & Mary Maccane, both of Medway	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis.	Apr. 7, 1737
Benjamin Pease & Hannah Green Int. reads [Peas]	The Rev. Elisha Callender	May 23, 1737
*John Potter & Abigail Bennet	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 5, 1737
*Samuel Pousley Junr. & Abigail Willard	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 22, 1737
*The Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westborough, & Hannah Breck of Boston	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 1, 1737
*Seth Parker & Abigail Bond	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 5, 1737
William Peirce & Elizabeth Williams Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 13, 1737
*Thomas Pook & Sarah Whitehead	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 17, 1737
William Pain & Mary Lowder Int. reads [Paine]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 17, 1737
*Moses Prince & Jane Bethune	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 1, 1737
*Henry Perkins & Mary Kilby	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 9, 1737
Samuel Pearse & Elizabeth Pulsifer Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 27, 1737
John Ruddock & Tabitha Drinker Int. reads [Roddock]	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Jan. 5, 1737
*William Roxburgh & Lydia Edmonds	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 6, 1737
*Thomas Roe & Susanna Harris	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 11, 1737
*James Strong & Mary Willard	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 14, 1737
Jonathan Salter & Elizabeth Jones Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 2, 1737
William Savell & Rachel Everett, both of Brantrey	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	May 5, 1737
Abraham Savage & Mary Barns Int. reads [Bond]	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 14, 1737
Gibbins Sharp & Mary Pitcher Int. reads [Gibeon]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 17, 1737
*William Stovard & Mary Dyer	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 8, 1737
*Rev. John Sparhawk of Salem & Jane Porter of Boston	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 4, 1737
*Nathan Safford & Lydia Stetson	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 10, 1737
Thomas Sherman of Boston & Katharine Tufts of Charlestown Int. reads [Catherine]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 1, 1737
Arthur Stokes & Elizabeth Russell Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 9, 1737
*John Stevens & Elizabeth Clark	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 17, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Joseph Sherburne & Eunice Hubbard	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 2, 1737
*John Sprague & Ruth Wyer	The Rev. William Welsted	June 2, 1737
*Joseph Thomas & Silence Adams	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 24, 1737
*John Thompson & Eunice Porter	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 18, 1737
*Dennius Tyler & Sarah Tampson	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 25, 1737
*James Tanner & Sarah Sweat	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Mar. 20, 1737
William Way & Mary Dain Int. reads [Wey]	The Rev. William Cooper	Apr. 7, 1737
*Davenport Walker & Sarah Lewis	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 15, 1737
Barrett Whitney & Elizabeth Adams Int. reads [Barritt] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 16, 1737
*James Worth & Judith Rawlings	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	June 21, 1737
*John Watts & Abigail Ruck	The Rev. William Cooper	July 14, 1737
Ebenezer White Junr. of Brantrey & Mercy Kingman of Weymouth	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Oct. 4, 1737
*Patrick Walker & Sarah Preston	The Rev. John Moorhead	Oct. 8, 1737
Benjamin Williams & Mary Paddison Int. reads [Benjamin Williams Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 3, 1737
*Jonathan Welch & Abigail Byles	The Rev. Elisha Callender	Nov. 8, 1737
Thomas Waldron & Alice Cocks Int. reads [Cock]	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 12, 1737
Joseph Wise & Mercy Frizzel Int. reads [Frizzell]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 3, 1737
*Peter Negro Servant to Mrs. Mary Gibbs, & Susanna Negro Servant to Mr. Daniel Ballard	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 26, 1737
*Sam. & Kate both Negro Servants to Capt. Nicho. Davis	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Oct. 4, 1737

1738.

*John Abrahams & Rachel White	The Rev. John Webb	May 18, 1738
*Joseph Atwood & Alice Oliver	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 21, 1738
*William Alline & Rebekah Clark	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 8, 1738
Bozoun Allen & Elizabeth Winborne Int. reads [Bozoune Allen jr.] [Winborn]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 29, 1738
*John Ballard & Anna Young	The Rev. John Webb	May 16, 1738
*Joseph Butler & Sarah Hunt	The Rev. John Webb	June 1, 1738
Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Fleming [Int. reads [Flamons]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 21, 1738
*Joseph Blake & Mary Welland	The Rev. William Welsted	May 18, 1738
*Joseph Brown of Dorchester & Rachel Stevens of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 22, 1738
*Thomas Bonus & Sarah Story	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 29, 1738
*John Brewer & Dorcas Fallas	The Rev. Thomas Prince	July 31, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
William Bearstow & Hannah Jackson Int. reads [Bearsto]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 16, 1738
Powning Bridgham & Sarah Pulciver Int. reads [Pulcifer]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Sept. 5, 1738
*Joseph Brightman & Lydia Pomroy	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Oct. 5, 1738
*Nathanael Brown & Abigail Colesworthy	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Dec. 12, 1738
*Robert Biggs & Mary Jones	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 12, 1738
*Ebenezer Ballard & Mary Hunting	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Dec. 21, 1738
*John Bell & Lydia Culliver	The Rev. John Moorhead	Feb. 2, 1738
*John Crosby & Susanna Kenney	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 11, 1738
Jonathan Courser & Elizabeth Tyley Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 22, 1738
Phillip Champlin & Elizabeth Tyler Int. reads [Philip] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	May 29, 1738
*George Collins & Mary Thorn	The Rev. William Cooper	June 1, 1738
*Phillip Christy & Anna Johnson	The Rev. William Cooper	July 20, 1738
Rev. Charles Chauncy & Elizabeth Townsend Int. read [Chancy] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 8, 1738
*William Clark & Sybil Adams	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 8, 1738
Nathanael Coit & Elizabeth Ricks Int. reads [Nathaniel] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Oct. 19, 1738
*John Chandler & Ann Dove	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 28, 1738
*Nathan Cheever of Boston, alias Chelsea, & Anna Fuller of Lynn	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Feb. 15, 1738
*Robert Clark & Mary McKay	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 27, 1738
Robert Cunningham & Elizabeth Ewens Int. reads [Elisabeth Hewins]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Mar. 3, 1738
*Richard Cotta & Margery Orne	The Rev. Charles Chauncy	Feb. 12, 1738
*Mark Davis & Mary Mower	The Rev. William Welsted	May 4, 1738
*Zebulum Drew & Ann Blake	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 8, 1738
Zebadiah Daniel & Mary Marshall Int. reads [Macfall]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 5, 1738
*Evan Davis & Hannah Peircy	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 12, 1738
William Dyer & Susanna Bicknell, both of Weymouth	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis.	Sept. 7, 1738
Nathanael Dean & Abigail Dean, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Jan. 2, 1738
Benjamin Emmons Junr. & Mary Beard Int. reads [Bard]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 24, 1738
Thomas Eades & Sarah Larrabee Int. reads [Larraby]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 21, 1738
*Robert Freeman & Margaret Cookson	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 9, 1738
*John Foster Junr. & Martha Salter	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 23, 1738
*Nathan Foster & Mary Plaisted	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 20, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Charles Fairfeild & Elizabeth Raymond Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	May 24, 1738
Michael French & Martha Beale Int. reads [Beal]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 7, 1738
*Paul Farmer & Hannah Boone	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 19, 1738
Robert Fouracres & Susanna L'Paige Int. reads [Le Paige]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 21, 1738
*William Frost & Ann Leaky	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 4, 1738
*Edward Fox & Mary Maccarty	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 6, 1738
Joseph Farrington & Judith Lyon, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis	Mar. 19, 1738
*Robert Giving of Casco-Bay & Jane McFederis of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 28, 1738
*Joseph Grandy & Mary King	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 25, 1738
*John Goodwin & Sarah Lane	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 17, 1738
*Clark Gayton & Judith Rawlings	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 3, 1738
*Samuel Goffe & Abigail Goffe	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 7, 1738
*Samuel Goodwin of Charlestown & Elizabeth Willard of Boston	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Feb. 15, 1738
*Jonathan Greenleaf & Mary Cunningham	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 26, 1737
*Robert Harrison & Ann Wing	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 13, 1738
*William Henry & Mary Rigby	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 4, 1738
Caleb Hacker & Mary Carter Int. reads [Hackar] [Carty]	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 27, 1738
*Jacob Hitchcock & Abigail Butler	The Rev. William Welsted	July 3, 1738
Charles Henesey & Sarah Watts Int. reads [Heneey]	The Rev. John Webb	May 18, 1738
*Leach Harris & Hannah Potts	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 30, 1738
Matthew Hopkins & Jane Morison Int. reads [Morrison]	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 8, 1738
*Robert Hunt & Rebekah Lumon	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 7, 1738
James Hill & Ann Collicutt Int. reads [Collicot]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 12, 1738
*Charles Harrison & Ann Price	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 3, 1738
*Richard Hood & Susanna Maxwell	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 23, 1738
*John Hammond of Kittery & Hannah Littlefeild of Boston	The Rev. William Cooper	Dec. 14, 1738
*Joshua Hemingway & Thankful Andrews	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 18, 1738
Job Hayden & Mary Paine Int. reads [Pain]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 22, 1738
*Jeffery Jackson & Martha Wheeler	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 22, 1738
Matthew Jodwaitt & Hannah Derival Int. reads [Todwaitt] [Derivall]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 12, 1738
*Edward Jackson & Dorothy Quincy	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 7, 1738
James Jeffs & Elizabeth Welch Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 23, 1738
*John Kidder & Anna Walker	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 30, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Kimball & Jane Surcumb Int. reads [Jean]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 4, 1738
*Peter King & Mercy Harris	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 19, 1738
Hugh Kennedy & Susanna Pico Int. reads [Kennady]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	Nov. 2, 1738
*Joseph Leighton & Experience Hamilton	The Rev. William Welsted	June 19, 1738
*Nathanael Low & Mary Tillet	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 30, 1738
*William Lee & Rebekah Hood	The Rev. Peter Thacher	June 29, 1738
Robert Lord & Katharine Haley Int. reads [Haly]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 17, 1738
*Nathanael Langdon & Abigail Harris	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 23, 1738
*Robert Lee & Mary Smith	The Rev. William Cooper	Feb. 8, 1738
*Daniel Marsh & Martha Bridge	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 12, 1738
Jonas Mays & Mary Sinclair Int. reads [Sinclare]	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 5, 1738
*Neal McIntyer & Esther McIntyer	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 5, 1738
*Alexander McAulay & Sarah Goffe	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 9, 1738
Hugh Montgomery & Martha Mayo Int. reads [Mayhew]	The Rev. John Webb	June 26, 1738
John McClan & Hannah Prior Int. reads [McClean] [Elisabeth Prayer]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 28, 1738
*John Menzies & Rebekah Thwing	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 13, 1738
*Peter Miers & Jane Hawse	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 24, 1738
Timothy Macqueen & Dorothy Southack Int. reads [Mackqueen]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 1, 1738
*William Marshall & Ann Crook	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 9, 1738
*John Mears & Mary Eben Green	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 8, 1738
*Cornelius Newman & Deliverance Wormall	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 18, 1738
*James Niccolls & Margaret Knox	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. — 1738
*Richard Orr & Susanna Brown	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 16, 1738
*Thomas Palfrey & Hannah Tapper	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 31, 1738
*Edward Potter & Preserved Rawson	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 15, 1738
*Nathan Pratt & Sarah Wing	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 22, 1738
John Phillips & Hannah Caswall Int. reads [Caswal]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	June 29, 1738
*Michael Pasco & Mary Odlin	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 12, 1738
*William Pemberton & Lois Bright	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 25, 1738
*Joseph Pearse & Mary Smith	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 11, 1738
Samuel Russell & Mary Snell Int. reads [Sarah]	The Rev. William Cooper	June 7, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Roulstone & Ruth Everden Int. reads [Rolestone Jr.] [Everdon]	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 4, 1738
William Royall & Elizabeth Wyer Int. reads [Royal]	The Rev. John Webb	June 15, 1738
*Peter Randall & Mary Clark	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 27, 1738
*Joseph Randle & Mary Plummer	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 8, 1738
William Raymond & Elizabeth Pratt Int. reads [Rand] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 24, 1738
*John Robinson & Rebekah Gutteridge	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 17, 1738
*Joseph Snelling & Priscilla Clark	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 30, 1738
Thomas Scott & Sarah Harlow Int. reads [Scot]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 10, 1738
Benjamin Storer & Ruth Fillebrown Int. reads [Filebrown]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 28, 1738
Simeon Skilling & Ruth Phillips Int. reads [Simmon]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 15, 1738
Samuel Shipton & Bethia Willoughby Int. reads [Bethiah]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 11, 1738
*Samuel Smith & Deborah Simpson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 15, 1738
*Samuel Stevens & Katharine Willard	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 11, 1738
*Henry Strongman of Bradford & Mary Falkendar of Boston	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 31, 1738
*Prince Sturgis & Elizabeth Fayerweather	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 12, 1738
*Sampson Stoddard & Elizabeth Maverick	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 22, 1738
*James Stower & Elizabeth Viall	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	Feb. 1, 1738
*John Sullivan & Eleoner Cremour	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 15, 1738
William Snoden & Mehetabel Stearns Int. reads [Mehetable Stearnes]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Mar. 19, 1738
John Stewart & Mary Viscount Int. reads [Stuart]	Addington Davenport, Minister	Oct. 12, 1738
John Townsend & Martha Davison Int. reads [Davidson]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 28, 1738
*John Thwing & Hannah Souther	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 22, 1738
*David Tilden & Abigail Parrott	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 9, 1738
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Kelly Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 23, 1738
*John Turner junr. & Mary Osborne	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 8, 1738
William Todd & Mary McFarling Int. reads [McFarland]	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 8, 1738
*Edward Tuckerman & Dorothy Kidder	The Rev. William Welsted	June 21, 1738
*Thomas Taylor & Ann Bolter	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 29, 1738
Ebenezer Townsend & Elizabeth Larmon Int. reads [Elisabeth Larman]	The Rev. William Cooper	Nov. 23, 1738
*Thomas Verin & Experience Redin	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 1, 1738
*Benjamin White & Jemima Maverick	The Rev. William Welsted	Mar. 31, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Willet & Sarah Hill	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 23, 1738
*Ebenezer White & Martha Burbeck	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 7, 1738
*Francis Wells Esqr. & Susanna Welch	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Apr. 4, 1738
*Peter Winsor & Sarah Nottage	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 1, 1738
*Joseph Watts & Mary Spencer	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 16, 1738
*Josiah Wheeler & Sarah Tear	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 20, 1738
James Williams & Rebekah Bushell Int. reads [Bushel]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 6, 1738
George Wells & Eunice Delarue Int. reads [Dellirue]	The Rev. Peter Thacher	July 21, 1738
*David Webb & Mary Williams	The Rev. William Cooper	Nov. 2, 1738
Richard Wibird Esqr. of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Wendell of Boston Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Nov. 30, 1738
John Wise & Elizabeth Smith Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 28, 1738
Chester Negro Servant to Capt. John Homans, & Nancy Negro Servant to Mr. Joseph Calef	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 2, 1738
James Basset & Lucy Manwill, both free Negroes	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 18, 1738
Scipio Negro, Servant to Mr. John Wheelwright & Zilpah Negro Servant to Mr. Thomas Lothrop Int. reads [Scipeo]	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 1, 1738

1739.

*Francis Arpin & Margaret Oakes	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 28, 1739
*Benjamin Andrews & Hannah Holland	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 20, 1739
*Richard Abbot & Hannah Thayer	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 8, 1739
Abel Allen & Mary Aldis both of Roxbury	Habijah Savage Esqr. Just. Pacis	Mar. 26, 1739
*Joseph Brown & Mary Timberlake	The Rev. William Cooper	April 24, 1739
*John Brown & Sarah Odell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 3, 1739
*Thomas Beasley & Hannah Dascombe	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Sept. 6, 1739
*Ephraim Bound & Eunice Marston	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Dec. 6, 1739
*John Brewster & Abigail Deal	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 2, 1739
*Matthew Blair & Mary Berry	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 23, 1739
Angus Brown & Katharine Wallace Int. reads [Catharine]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 22, 1739
*John Ball & Mary Rork	The Rev. John Moorhead	Feb. 22, 1739
Bartholomew Ballard & Elizabeth Pitcher Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 16, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*James Butler & Elizabeth Davie	The Rev. William Welsteed	May 17, 1739
*John Bulfinch & Mary Peabody	The Rev. John Webb	May 10, 1739
Isaiah Barrett & Elizabeth Wadsworth Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 13, 1739
James Burt & Elizabeth Low Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 7, 1739
Benjamin Bailey & Elizabeth Sargent Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 31, 1739
*Abijah Browne & Abigail Simpson	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	May 9, 1739
*Thomas Crosby of Brantrey & Ann Larkin of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 15, 1739
Ezekiel Cleasby & Sarah Wheaten Int. reads [Crisby] [Wheten]	The Rev. John Webb	April 10, 1739
*John Collis & Hannah Bailey	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 26, 1739
*Alexander Campbell & Susanna Chamberlain	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 5, 1739
*William Corbit & Agnes Steel	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 23, 1739
John Chubbuck & Abigail Whitman, both of Hingham	Habijah Savage Esqr. Just. Pac.	Nov. 22, 1739
*Benjamin Colman & Hannah Pemberton	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Aug. 16, 1739
*Samuel Chipman of Barnstable & Mary Green of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 31, 1739
*Edmund Condon & Jennet Hunter	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 13, 1739
John Cowman & Margaret Girrot Int. reads [Girott]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 6, 1739
*James Clark & Christian Blackwell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 11, 1739
*Job Coit & Rebekah Parkman	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 31, 1739
Edward Capen & Patience Solomon both of Dorchester	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Mar. 28, 1739
Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Baker Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 28, 1739
Moses Deshon & Mehetabel Gerrish Int. reads [Deschan]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 14, 1739
*Thomas Darrel & Hannah Marble	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 20, 1739
John Dawes & Jane Marrow Int. reads [Dawes] [Murrow]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 26, 1739
Aaron Deal & Rebekah Alexander Int. reads [Deall]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 9, 1739
James Douny & Jane Montgomerry Int. reads [Downing] [Montgomery]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 22, 1739
Jeremiah Dewing & Martha Smith both of Needham.	Habijah Savage Esqr. Just. Pacis.	Nov. 27, 1739
Barney Dillon & Mary Murdock Int. reads [Barnet] [Mordock]	Habijah Savage Esqr. Just. Pacis.	July 27, 1739
William Drysdell & Eleanor Dennerd Int. reads [Eleoner]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 28, 1739
*Joshua Elwell & Mary Weymouth	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 26, 1739
James Eustis & Mary Townsend Int. reads [Eustes]	The Rev. Thomas Cheever	May 17, 1739
Joshua Foster & Elizabeth Chapman Int. reads [Elisabeth Chipman]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Aug. 26, 1739
Robert Fothergill & Hannah Joel Int. reads [Fothergil]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 20, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Benjamin Fadre & Elizabeth Fowle	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 17, 1739
John Farnum & Elizabeth Russell Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 20, 1739
*Edward Foster & Abigail Walcut	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 11, 1739
Charles Follet & Lydia Doak Int. reads [Doaks]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 25, 1739
John Foot & Elizabeth Peirce Int. reads [Jonathan]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 13, 1739
*James Fosdick & Mary Fosdick	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 4, 1739
*Patrick Finn & Hannah Deney	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 23, 1739
*James Grimes of Richmond Fort & Hannah Elithorp of Boston	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 4, 1739
Simon Giffen & Jennet Lechman Int. reads [Griffin] [Jane Leachman]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 21, 1739
*Rev. Joshua Gee & Sarah Gardner	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 29, 1739
*Patrick Gatte & Rachel Parker	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 3, 1739
*Thomas Green & Mary Brown	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 11, 1739
Thomas Gee & Susanna Bygood Int. reads [Mygood]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Apr. 5, 1739
Phillip Godfrey & Elizabeth Sims Int. reads [Philip] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 9, 1739
*John Gerrish & Bethiah Nichols	The Rev. John Webb	June 26, 1739
William Gamal & Mary Stow Int. reads [Gemmall]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 19, 1739
*Rev. Ellis Gray & Sarah Tyler	The Rev. William Welsteed	Sept. 20, 1739
Joseph Hubbard & Elizabeth Peirce Int. reads [Pierce]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 3, 1739
Nathaniel Howland & Abigail Lane Int. reads [Nathanael]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 22, 1739
*John Hind & Mary Henderson	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 25, 1739
*John Helyer & Mary Lambert	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 27, 1739
Jonathan Holmes & Katharine Hammett Int. reads [Hammitt]	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	Feb. 21, 1739
*Robert Harwood & Mary Harris	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 30, 1739
Thomas Johnson & Susanna Mackmillian Int. reads [Mackmillion]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 1, 1739
*Rev. David Jewet & Patience Phillips	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	July 5, 1739
George Johnson & Dorothy Rouleston Int. reads [Roulston]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	May 3, 1739
*Leonard Jarvis & Susanna Condy	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 12, 1739
John Kingman & Elizabeth Wing Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	May 11, 1739
John Legg & Abigail Patten Int. reads [Patton]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 7, 1739
Stephen Lacy & Lydia Brumton Int. reads [Brumpton]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 8, 1739
*David Lewis & Abiah Flagg	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Jan. 13, 1739
William Layman & Elizabeth Salter Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 2, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jame LeMoyne & Judith Marble	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 4, 1739
Oliver Luckis Junr. & Elizabeth Starkey Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 22, 1739
Nathaniel Loring & Mary Gray Int. reads [Nathanael Loring Junr.]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 7, 1739
Martin Miller & Susannah Flourinbold Int. reads [Susanna]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 20, 1739
*Francis Marshall & Abigail Norwood	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 27, 1739
*Benjamin Marshall & Sarah Symmes	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 12, 1739
*William Maxwell & Abigail Blanchard	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 18, 1739
Phillip Newton & Rebekah Belcher Int. reads [Philip]	The Rev. William Cooper	Oct. 18, 1739
John Norton & Ann Belknap Int. reads [Anna]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	May 10, 1739
Isaac Orr & Jennet McHard Int. reads [Jnet]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Feb. 7, 1739
*John Peak & Mercy Johnson	The Rev. John Webb	May 17, 1739
William Page & Dorcas Hunt Int. reads [Paige]	The Rev. John Webb	July 5, 1739
*Josiah Peirce & Mary Chick	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 9, 1739
*Rev. Samuel Parsons & Mary Jones	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 9, 1739
James Priar & Martha Wedger Int. reads [Pryer]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 28, 1739
Caleb Phillips & Mary Hinkley Int. reads [Henkley]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 8, 1739
*Emanuel Perero & Elizabeth Gyles	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 30, 1739
*Eliphalet Parker & Frances Tew	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Nov. 22, 1739
William Paterson & Elizabeth Boyd Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 20, 1739
*Nathan Peabody of Boxford & Sarah Bradford of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Nov. 29, 1739
*Edward Procter & Elizabeth Berry	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 8, 1739
*Thomas Rappitt & Martha Askew	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 26, 1739
*Nathanael Rogers & Margaret Stoodly	The Rev. John Webb	May 9, 1739
John Rownde & Desire Demmock Int. reads [Dimmock]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 26, 1739
*Claus Slater & Sarah Russell	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Jan. 3, 1739
*John Snelling & Mary Turner	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 4, 1739
*Benjamin Street & Elizabeth Potter	The Rev. William Welsted	May 10, 1739
Thomas Sherborn & Margaret Goldthwait Int. reads [Sherbon]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 26, 1739
*Aftar Stoddard & Hannah Harris	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 21, 1739
*Peter Scott & Martha Chaddick	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 19, 1739
Erasmus Stevens & Susanna Pinkney Int. reads [Pinckney]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 27, 1739
*John Skilling & Elizabeth Farmer	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Mar. 27, 1739
Priam Selew & Jane Devereux Int. reads [Daverick]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 23, 1739
*Joseph Scott & Elizabeth Bridge	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 21, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Stebbens & Elizabeth Nazro Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 20, 1739
*Samuel Service & Maria Bradbury	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Nov. 29, 1739
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Mobly Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Cooper	Jan. 10, 1739
*Nicholas Street & Mercy Figg	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 20, 1739
*William Thwing Junr & Silence Barnard	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 13, 1739
*George Taylor & Abigail Durgey	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 23, 1739
John Thorp & Hannah Cobb, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage, Esqr. J. Pac.	Oct. 18, 1739
John Taylor & Rebecca Dinsdell Int. reads [Rebekah]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 9, 1739
*Lewis Turner & Hannah Weems	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 20, 1739
William Thomas Junr. & Mary Papillion Int. reads [Papillon]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 10, 1739
Lewis Vassall & Dorothy Macqueen Int. reads [Vassal]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 6, 1739
*Samuel Vaughan & Elizabeth Leach	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 29, 1739
*David Wheeler & Hephzibah Frost	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 12, 1739
Henry Welsted & Deborah Read Int. reads [Welsteed]	The Rev. William Welsted	July 24, 1739
Nathanael Woodward & Elizabeth Hunt Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Welsted	Mar. 6, 1739
Samuel Warton & Jane Wallace Int. reads [Jean]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 29, 1739
*John Welsh & Julian Dunowho	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	July 13, 1739
*William Wetherell & Rebekah Harris	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 31, 1739
*Thomas Wade & Mary Ballantine	The Rev. William Cooper	Aug. 16, 1739
Samuel Wentworth of Portsmouth, & Rebecca Oliver of Boston Int. reads [Rebekah]	The Rev. Wm. Cooper	Oct. 10, 1739
James Whittemore & Ann Gill Int. reads [Anna]	The Rev. John Webb	July 9, 1739
*Elijah Whitney & Hannah Coffin	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 1, 1739
Sendall Williams & Elizabeth Smart Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 14, 1739
Ebenezer Williston Junr. & Eliza. Fullerton Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 14, 1739
*Samuel Windover & Abigail Collins	The Rev. Roger Price	Aug. 17, 1739
*Harry Negro Servt. to Capt. Nathl. Cunningham & Nancy, Negro Servt. to Josiah Willard Esqr.	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 15, 1739
Scipio & Grace Negro Servts. to Mr. Edwd. Procter Int. reads [Scipeo]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 7, 1739

1740.

*John Barber & Ann Eaton	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 20, 1740
Joseph Burrell & Elizabeth Goffe Int. reads [Burrill] [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 17, 1740
William Bomar & Sarah Beddle Int. reads [Bomer] [Bedel]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Mar. 16, 1740
*Ebenezer Brown & Mary Hunt	The Rev. John Webb	June 5, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Robert Black & Hannah Le Cross Int. reads [Le Cras]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 22, 1740
*Richard Barry & Katharine McCarthy	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 24, 1740
*Witter Cummings & Hannah Harrod	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 1, 1740
Phillip Cartirit & Rebekah Stone Int. reads [Rachel]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 5, 1740
*James Collins & Sarah Bosdet	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Sept. 11, 1740
Thomas Coverly & Jane Covel Int. reads [Covell]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 5, 1740
John Craigie & Rachel Clark Int. reads [Craig]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 8, 1740
*John Card & Ann Farnum	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 4, 1740
Thomas Clark & Sarah Skinner Int. reads [Clarke]	Rev. John Webb	Nov. 20, 1740
*Edward Chase & Susanna Youngman	The Rev. William Welsteed	Aug. 26, 1740
*Joseph Candish & Abigail Mallard	The Rev. William Welsteed	Oct. 23, 1740
Rev. John Cushing of Boxford & Eliza. Martyn of Boston Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 8, 1740
*Thomas Cock & Abigail Cock	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Feb. 26, 1740
*Daniel Caton & Rebekah Lambert	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 1, 1740
Eleazer Callender & Susanna Bound Int. reads [Eliezer]	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	June 24, 1740
*Joseph Crofts & Rebekah Alcock	The Rev. Addington Davenport	July 3, 1740
*Cord Cordis & Hannah Jones	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Oct. 2, 1740
Cornwall Negro Servt. to Mr. John Ellery & Kate Negro Servt. to Joshua Winslow Esqr. Int. reads [Cate]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 5, 1740
Elijah Doubleday & Martha Cobbet Int. reads [Cobbett]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 25, 1740
*Anthony Dyer & Elizabeth Walker	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 5, 1740
*George Darracott & Mary Booker	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Dec. 4, 1740
Thomas Dillehay & Hannah Gavett Int. reads [Gavet]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 14, 1740
Joseph Dyer & Abiel Marston Int. reads [Dyar]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 12, 1740
William Downs & Margaret Fitch Int. reads [Downe]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Mar. 12, 1740
*Jonathan Donham & Mary White	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 1, 1740
Emanuel Derevers & Susanna Rand Int. reads [Dereveres]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 5, 1740
*John Edwards & Abigail Smith	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Aug. 26, 1740
Caleb Eddy & Martha Marks Int. reads [Markes]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 11, 1740
Benjamin Edwards & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 7, 1740
*Moses Eayres & Mary Wyatt	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 29, 1740
*John Evans & Ruth Mason	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Oct. 8, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Farnham & Francis Basset Int. reads [Frances]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 28, 1740
*Ebenezer Fowles & Mary Raymond	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 21, 1740
*Daniel Gaines & Alice Norwood	The Rev. John Webb	July 24, 1740
*Samuel Greenwood & Mary Harris	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 5, 1740
*Hill Green & Lydia Burnell	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 18, 1740
*Benjamin Gott of Marlborough & Lydia Ward of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 8, 1740
Patrick Goffe & Honora Collins Int. reads [Honour Collings]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Jan. 9, 1740
*John Hogg & Margaret Willson	The Rev. John Moorhead	May 22, 1740
William Holmes & Rebekah Dawes Int. reads [Homes] [Daws]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 24, 1740
*Stephen Harris & Thankful Tuckerman	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 22, 1740
*Samuel Hart & Deborah Welch	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 19, 1740
James How & Jane Meroth both of Dorchester	Habijah Savage Esq. Just. Pac.	July 31, 1740
*Thomas Hawkins & Mary Warren	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 24, 1740
*Samuel Heath & Elizabeth Pearson	The Rev. John Webb	July 10, 1740
*Israel Hearsey & Tabitha Parkman	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 13, 1740
Benjamin Hunt & Elizabeth Cade Int. reads [Elisabeth Cades]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 30, 1740
*Joseph How & Mary Boardman	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	May 22, 1740
Thomas Howard & Hannah Symonds Int. reads [Symmonds]	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Aug. 4, 1740
*Joseph Johnson & Sarah Harris	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	June 12, 1740
*Robert Ingols & Naomi Hoar	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 23, 1740
*Henry Ingraham & Rachel Smith	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 25, 1740
William Ireland & Mary Scarlett Int. reads [Scarlet]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 1, 1740
Jeremiah Johnson & Ann Briton Int. reads [Britton]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 31, 1740
William Jackson & Mary Goodwin Int. reads [Gooding]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 17, 1740
*Edward Ingerson & Mary King	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Oct. 12, 1740
Andrew Knox & Anne Moor Int. reads [Ann More]	The Rev. John Webb	June 26, 1740
*William Lance & Mary Temple	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D.D.	Feb. 10, 1740
Samuel Little & Mary Moody Int. reads [Moodey]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 2, 1740
*John Larrabee & Sarah Wallis	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Dec. 25, 1740
*John Lambert & Ann Souther	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Jan. 1, 1740
James Melyn & Mary Gardner Int. reads [Melyen]	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Sept. 24, 1740
John Mackoy & Rachel Larke Int. reads [Lark]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 19, 1740
Michael Martyn & Rebekah Clark Int. reads [Clarke]	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Apr. 11, 1740
*James Monk & Ann Dering	The Rev. William Welsteed	Jan. 20, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Adam McNeal & Elizabeth Glenn Int. reads [Mackneal] [Glen]	The Rev. John Moorhead	July 8, 1740
John McClure & Rachel McClinto Int. reads [McLentok]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Aug. 4, 1740
Robert McNeal & Mary Johnston Int. reads [McNeall] [Johnson]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 1, 1740
*John Matthews & Mary Moore	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 5, 1740
William McCrilies & Jennet McClure Int. reads [McCrells] [Hulse]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Dec. 5, 1740
William Mallis & Mary Vickery Int. reads [Vickarey]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Apr. 17, 1740
*William Magrah & Sarah Timberlake	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 25, 1740
John Marshall & Fanny Kenndy Int. reads [Kennady]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 31, 1740
Thomas Malendy & Elizabeth Wacomb Int. reads [Malaendy] [Wakum]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 19, 1740
Nathaniel Morse & Sarah Brown Int. reads [Nathanael Mors]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	July 31, 1740
Thomas Nowel & Christian Robinson Int. reads [Nowell]	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	July 1, 1740
*John Noble & Mary Morgan	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 17, 1740
George Nichols & Martha Dodds Int. reads [Nickols] [Dods]	The Rev. John Moorhead	June 19, 1740
*Thomas Nelle & Joanna Blanchard	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 6, 1740
James Parker & Lydia Pattison both of Needham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	July 10, 1740
Oliver Perry & Eliza. Smith, both of Bellingham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Nov. 12, 1740
*John Patterson & Sarah Colman	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pac.	Feb. 27, 1740
Nathaniel Peck & Lydia Chaffin Int. reads [Nathanael]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 16, 1740
Thomas Pain & Elizabeth Ellis Int. reads [Paine]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 14, 1740
John Parkman & Elizabeth Emmes Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. John Webb	May 1, 1740
*Stephen Parker & Elizabeth Baker	The Rev. John Webb	June 26, 1740
*Samuel Partridge & Rebekah Brown	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Feb. 2, 1740
James Pitson & Rachel Danforth Int. reads [Danford]	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	May 8, 1740
William Putman & Ruth Leach Int. reads [Leech]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 16, 1740
*Lazarus Pope & Susanna Glover	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 19, 1740
Samuel Partridge & Mary Higgins Int. reads [Margaret]	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Sept. 5, 1740
Samuel Richardson & Joanna Bowen Int. reads [Bourn]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 1, 1740
Eleazer Rice & Elizabeth Barnes Int. reads [Barns]	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 7, 1740
*Joseph Russell & Susanna Byles	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 4, 1740
*James Robinson & Jane Blair	The Rev. John Moorhead	Nov. 13, 1740
*William Richards & Mary Baker	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 8, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Anthony Sigourney & Mary Waters	The Rev. Andrew Lemercier	Apr. 10, 1740
William Simpson & Mary Forrest Int. reads [Forest]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 24, 1740
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Cole Int. reads [Elizabeth]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 26, 1740
Holmes Simpson & Lucretia Huddle Int. reads [Huddel]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 31, 1740
*Peter Scott & Sarah Banfield	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 28, 1740
*Ezekiel Steel & Mary Lyon	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 23, 1740
Joshua Spargor & Sarah Pool Int. reads [Sparger] [Poole]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 22, 1740
*Joseph Simpson & Ann Richardson	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 5, 1740
*Benjamin Stokes & Hannah Cutts	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 12, 1740
Nathan Simpson & Mary Boyleston Int. reads [Boylston]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 5, 1740
*William Sterling & Patience Brown	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 20, 1740
*Joseph Starr & Sarah Young	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 31, 1740
*Christopher Tilden & Sarah Parrott	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Apr. 24, 1740
John Trock & Mary Beers Int. reads [Beer]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 11, 1740
Oxenbridge Thacher Esqr. & Bathsheba Kent Int. reads [Batsheba]	The Rev, Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 30, 1740
*John Tinkum & Esther Blair	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 23, 1740
Nicholas Tabb & Sarah Downie Int. reads [Downing]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 25, 1740
John Tool & Ann Maloney Int. reads [Toole] [Annas]	The Rev. Addington Davenport	Oct. 26, 1740
*John Vingus & Jane, Free Negroes	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	Apr. 24, 1740
*John Webb & Hannah Burrill	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Oct. 26, 1740
*Samuel Whittemore & Rebekah Stearns	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	Apr. 24, 1740
*Gilbert Warner & Ann Sleigh	The Rev. Addington Davenport	May 8, 1740
William Whitmore & Rebekah Lawrence Int. reads [Wileman]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 19, 1740
*Phillip White & Elizabeth Beairsto	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 20, 1740
Josiah White & Mehetable Farrington, both of Dedham	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. Pacis.	Apr. 14, 1740
*Vincent Wymondesold & Hannah Linsfield	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Oct. 30, 1740
*Henry Yaw & Hannah Guioh	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Mar. 5, 1740

Digitized by Google

INTENTIONS FILED, MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1731-40.

Names.	Date.
Isaac Wood & Mary Turner	Apr. 2, 1731
Caleb Winchester of Brookline & Mary Knight of Boston	Apr. 8, 1731
Simon Morgan & Elizabeth Warren	Apr. 12, 1731
Nathanll. Band & Mary Norton	Apr. 14, 1731
John Ballat of Boston & Hannah Polley of Roxbury	Apr. 15, 1731
Thomas Stodd & Lidia Sanders	Apr. 15, 1731
Philip Torner & Jane Nickols	Apr. 15, 1731
Isaac Vergoose of Boston & Elizabeth Pain of Roxbury	Apr. 15, 1731
John Dun & Mary Robinson	May 10, 1731
Richard Chusewell & Elizabeth Batry negros both free	May 12, 1731
Samuel Crooke & Ann Button	May 26, 1731
John Mirick of Boston & Abigail Stevens of Linn	June 1, 1731
John Legg & Ester Gerrish	June 2, 1731
William Fryland & Jane Little	June 10, 1731
Samll. Marson & Elizath Harris	June 10, 1731
Moses Howard & Rachel Whitehorn	June 10, 1731
Simon Howard & Mary Logen	July 1, 1731
John Northcot & Sarah Vincent	July 10, 1731
Samll. Prior & Mercy Holland	July 13, 1731
Benjamin Emmons of Boston & Mary Williams of Dorchester	July 15, 1731
Alexandr. Tomson & Mary Stainer	July 17, 1731
Samll. Wethered & Sarah Thornton	July 28, 1731
William Gray & Prudence Hyde	July 30, 1731
Robert Stirman of Boston & Elizabeth Eames of Woborn	Aug. 2, 1731
North Ingham & Elizabeth Wheelwright	
Thomas Delarne & Eunice Barnes	Aug. 18, 1731
Samll. Goodling of Boston & Elizabeth Wilward of Dorchester	Aug. 25, 1731
Peter Maccoat & Mary Macclee	Aug. 27, 1731
John Brewer & Mary Wartow	Aug. 27, 1731
Peter Pickwill & Alac Odling	Aug. 27, 1731
Thomas Mattocks of Boston & Abigail Fosdick of Charlstown	Aug. 27, 1731
Robert Sanders of Boston & Hannah Abbot of Marblehead	Aug. 28, 1731
John Wear & Ann Goolding	Sept. 15, 1731
James Kelley & Mary Cary	Sept. 25, 1731
Thomas Wyar & Abigail McGrigory	Sept. 27, 1731
William Parrey & Ann Williams	Sept. 27, 1731
John MccCehenny & Sarah Fillibrown	Sept. 30, 1731
William Compton & Elizabeth Lucas	Oct. 5, 1731
Seward Walters of Boston & Sarah Porter of Weymouth	Oct. 14, 1731
Patrick Rouck & Margaret Ward	Oct. 16, 1731
Walter Daugherdy & Katharine Walker	Oct. 16, 1731
Robert Harle & Margaret Cornelius	Oct. 21, 1731
John Teat & Hannah Burgoyne	Nov. 4, 1731
John Cox & Mary Sherborn	Nov. 6, 1731
Jonathan Hartshorn & Sarah Brown	Nov. 13, 1731
Robert Rozer & Agnes Manwarren	Nov. 13, 1731
Richard Francis & Sarah Gost	Nov. 17, 1731
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Lueks	Nov. 23, 1731
Isaac Wood & Elizabeth Price	Nov. 25, 1731
Nathanll. Emmans & Mary Brookes	Dec. 1, 1731
Benjamin Stone & Mary Peirce 2- forbid by Josep Perce, her father	Dec. 1, 1731
Cornelius Stetson of Brantry & Sarah Pepper of Boston	Dec. 13, 1731

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Peter Guionneau & Abigail Sheafe, Dec. 28 forbid by James Lablond	Dec. 15, 1731
John Mallet & Lydiah Chappel	Dec. 20, 1731
Robert Graves & Elizabeth Harris	Dec. 20, 1731
Thomas Robinson & Dorcas Read	Dec. 24, 1731
Bartholamew Ballard & Sarah Play	Dec. 27, 1731
James Longe & Martha Blare	Jan. 1, 1731
Jacob Parker of Boston & Mary Jordain of Falmouth	Jan. 4, 1731
Samuel Hicks of Boston & Sarah Penny of Charlstown	Jan. 19, 1731
Robert Tompson of Boston & Abigail Deming of Reding	Jan. 19, 1731
Hugh Baynard & Susanah Maybo	Jan. 20, 1731
Cazar Servt. to Mr. Monk & Lelle Servt. to Mr. Brinly both negros	Jan. 22, 1731
John Loughhead & Mary Robinson	Jan. 24, 1731
Philip Merrit of Boston & Rachel Barnes of Watertown	Jan. 24, 1731
Joseph Williams of Roxbury & Martha Howell of Boston	Jan. 26, 1731
John Aron Borman & Bethesda Vorney	Jan. 29, 1731
John Crek & Abigail Deong	Jan. 31, 1731
Nathanll. Manworing & Abigail Collings	Feb. 2, 1731
George Hunniwell & Mary Bugby	Feb. 2, 1731
Nathanll. Galpin & Susanah Bill	Feb. 14, 1731
Allen Brown of Boston & Ruth Cooledg of Watertown	Feb. 18, 1731
Thomas Clough & Susanna Walker	Mar. 2, 1731
Francis McFadien & Margaret McBride	Mar. 13, 1731
William Brown of Boston & Ann Wakefield of Salem	Mar. 22, 1731
Samuel Starr & Judeth Sherman	Mar. 22, 1731
Charles Bill of Boston & Ruth Fuller of Linn	Mar. 22, 1731
Thomas Sepio & Bety Shape, negro Servants to Thos. Steel Esqr.	Mar. 22, 1731
Edward Dorrel & Mary Willis	Apr. 10, 1732
John Greenough & Dorathy Frost	Apr. 11, 1732
Simon Howard of Boston & Debora Patten of Newtown	Apr. 13, 1732
John Banister & Jane Sharp	Apr. 13, 1732
Georg Tanton & Elizabeth Asten	Apr. 14, 1732
John Poland & Mercy Marshall	Apr. 15, 1732
John Grover of Boston & Debora Nurce of Charlstown	Apr. 20, 1732
Thomas Laronce & Sarah Chamberlin	Apr. 25, 1732
Georg Shore of Boston & Sarah Long of Charston	May 4, 1732
Samll. Watts & Hannah Pepploe	May 6, 1732
James Simpson & Elizath Ruby	May 10, 1732
Thomas Parker & Lydiah Dagget	May 18, 1732
George Williams & Katharine Wade	May 26, 1732
James Jarvis & Mary Barker	May 20, 1732
James Fox & Mary Dayly	May 27, 1732
Thomas Seymour & Mary Gwin	June 5, 1732
George Kilcup & Margaret Detton	June 5, 1732
William Thorp & Elizath Dodd	June 5, 1732
Thomas Price & Ruth Bill	June 10, 1732
John Bickford & Mary Mackle	June 15, 1732
John Holt of Boston & Mary Tuttle of Woborn	June 22, 1732
Joseph Gilbert of Boston & Sarah Burt of Reading	June 27, 1732
Walter Ritch of Boston & Rebecca Morton of Plimant	June 29, 1732
Hugh Ellis & Sarah Barnes	June 21, 1732
James Harwill of Boston & Sarah Jenkins of Wilmento	July 23, 1732
Samuel Hubbard & Susannah Harris	July 24, 1732
Ebenezer Wallis of Boston & Luce Tyrer of Boxford	Aug. 2, 1732
Henry Whalman & Dorathy Manning	Aug. 12, 1732
Thomas Steel & Elizabeth Morey	Aug. 14, 1732
Robert Rawlings & Abigail Whitemore	Aug. 14, 1732

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Greenlief of Boston & Borsheba Milton of Hull	Aug. 23, 1732
David Snowden & Mary Gilburt	Aug. 24, 1732
Clemant Perchard & Mary Druett	Sept. 2, 1732
Laronce Powel & Ester Ranken	Sept. 18, 1732
Sylvester Gardner & Ann Gibbins	Sept. 20, 1732
Thomas Willis & Margaret Tompson	Sept. 23, 1732
Wm. Baxter & Frances Baxter	Sept. 27, 1732
William Pole & Abigail Orainge	Oct. 14, 1732
Benjan. Cheny & Mary Ruttel	Oct. 18, 1732
John Lambert & Mary Mattocks	Oct. 19, 1732
Patrick Read & Martha Linton	Oct. 19, 1732
James Tite & Ruth Belcher	Oct. 21, 1732
George Worthylak of Boston & Jemina Tucker of Milton	Oct. 25, 1732
Peter Gaborit & Lidiah Alexander	Nov. 1, 1732
John Turner & Agnes Hogg	Nov. 3, 1732
Thomas Brooks & Rebecca Hood	Nov. 8, 1732
Ames Wood & Mary Harris	Nov. 15, 1732
Hector McNeal & Elizabeth Campbal	Nov. 17, 1732
William Wright & Mary Carter	Nov. 17, 1732
Edward Welch & Jane Lememsy	Nov. 18, 1732
John Austin of Boston & Hannah Cary of Charlston	Nov. 23, 1732
Richard Brown & Sarah Seadon	Dec. 9, 1732
John Harburd & Elizabeth Richardson	Dec. 11, 1732
Wm. White & Mary Frank Dup. int. Jan. 27 reads [William]	Dec. 16, 1732
Andrew Friswell & Sarah Sharp	Dec. 20, 1732
John Huntington & Mary Miller	Jan. 3, 1732
John Mead & Mary Wilson	Jan. 8, 1732
James Fowler of Boston & Abiel Hubbard of Hingham	Jan. 17, 1732
John Bish & Mercy Melvel forbid by Mercy Melvel. Jan. 24.	Jan. 18, 1732
Edward Penhale & Tomoson Capron	Jan. 22, 1732
Patrick Boyn of Charston & Hannah Thomas of Boston	Jan. 25, 1732
Cutbert Bligh & Mary Locker	Jan. 26, 1732
William Clark & Sarah Smith	Feb. 1, 1732
Richard Bartlet of Boston & Lydiah Bradly of Dorchester	Feb. 5, 1732
Wilmat Wass of Boston & Rebecca Allen of Chilmark	Feb. 8, 1732
William Leech of Boston & Abigail Lewis of Reading	Feb. 22, 1732
William Tuttle of Boston & Hannah Ellis of Dedham	Mar. 1, 1732
Henry Shapcot & Ann Compton	Mar. 1, 1732
Jeramiah Fitch Patrick & Sarah Manning	Mar. 16, 1732
Abraham Hitchcok & Mary Yonge	Mar. 28, 1733
Thomas Johnson & Rachiel Rebrooke	Mar. 30, 1733
Thomas Tylor of Boston & Bethiah Little of Kingston	Apr. 14, 1733
John Procter & Eloner Child	Apr. 16, 1733
John Blieny & Martha Robinson	Apr. 20, 1733
Boston Homans & Tilly Lace Negros	Apr. 26, 1733
Darby Boner & Ann Lowre	Apr. 16, 1733
Henry Bridghtman of Boston & Sarah Spinks of North Kingston	Apr. 23, 1733
John Petel & Eunice Chamberlin	Apr. 24, 1733
Gabriel Hebert & Jane Gemerson	Apr. 26, 1733
Isaac Soloman & Elizabeth Todd forbid by Him May 15	May 3, 1733
John Loring & Mary Tompson	May 4, 1733
George Yendels & Elizath. Allcock	May 5, 1733
John Hancock & Sarah Hodgson	May 8, 1733
Nathanll. Fedre & Abigail Hawkins	May 9, 1733
Nathanll. Chub of Boston & Mary Pitman of Marblehead	May 15, 1733
Hector Patting & Margaret Shear	May 19, 1733
Thomas Lice & Mary Cottar	May 21, 1733
John Niles & Ann Ayres	May 28, 1733

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Jonathan Jarvis & Hannah McMilion	May 30, 1733
William Pollock & Eloner Matton	June 2, 1733
Thomas ——— & Elizabeth Brock	June 2, 1733
Caleb Richardson & Elisabeth Watts	June 4, 1733
Peter Jarsey & Mary Leer	July 19, 1733
Shaver Negro Servt. David Fueddo & Venny Negro Servt. Mr. Fueddo	July 19, 1733
Francis Price & Sarah Huggens	July 20, 1733
Thomas Dalton & Isabella Manart	Aug. 6, 1733
William Fadry of Boston & Elizath. Mullet of Charlstown	Aug. 9, 1733
Nathanll. Harris of Milton & Elinor Jemerson of Boston	Aug. 18, 1733
Samll. Edwards of Boston & Sarah Smith of Charlestown	Aug. 23, 1733
John Beckey & Ann Tyley	Aug. 25, 1733
John Keith & Ann Smith	Sept. 7, 1733
William Jones & Keziah Clusto	Sept. 7, 1733
William Stephens & Elizath. Jerrell	Sept. 8, 1733
Stephen Nazro & Hannah Hubbard	Sept. 8, 1733
Fredrick Tarlton & Mary McMahann	Sept. 14, 1733
John Bish & Mercy Melvel	Sept. 20, 1733
Edward Crane of Milton & Elizabeth North of Boston	Sept. 26, 1733
John Ashley & Elizabeth Gwinn	Sept. 26, 1733
Wm. McMellen & Mary Gold	Sept. 27, 1733
Charles Lang & Rebecca Walker forbid by her mother	Oct. 1, 1733
Thomas Pierpont & Joannah Person	Oct. 3, 1733
Thomas Newhook & Susanna Leech	Oct. 4, 1733
Thomas Houlder & Mary Wilboro	Oct. 15, 1733
Thomas Bennet of Boston & Jane Mcheard of Concord	Oct. 13, 1733
George Robinson & Elizath. Dowers	Oct. 19, 1733
William Harkins & Elizath. Smallpeace	Oct. 20, 1733
John Ladyman & Ann Brown	Nov. 5, 1733
Alexander Farthing & Elizabeth Wilson	Nov. 9, 1733
Peter Shardon & Sarah Colman	Nov. 10, 1733
Samll. King & Elizabeth Hare	Nov. 12, 1733
John Dear & Mary Pratt	Nov. 21, 1733
Paul Sherod & Susanah Dolbeare	Dec. 4, 1733
John Carnes & Hannah Coffin	Dec. 8, 1733
Ralph Hart of Boston & Lewes Rowland of Linn	Dec. 12, 1733
Samll. Sumner of Boston & Abigail Frachingham of Charlston	Dec. 13, 1733
Robert Huson & Mary Robinson	Dec. 17, 1733
Elisha Audlin & Hannah McMilion	Dec. 20, 1733
Thomas Bennet & Susanah Gibson	Dec. 26, 1733
James Flood & Ann Perkins	Dec. 26, 1733
Alexanr. Edward & Elizabeth Pillett	Dec. 29, 1733
Edward Bills & Elizabeth Downe	Jan. 1, 1733
John Quigg & Isabella Armstrong	Jan. 3, 1733
William Barber & Elizabeth Butler	Jan. 4, 1733
Robert Work of Hopkinton & Jane Glenn of Boston	Jan. 12, 1733
Thomas Eastworthy & Hester Porter	—— 4, 1733
John Savell & Elizabeth Manger	Feb. 19, 1733
Thomas Riggby & Ann Noland	Feb. 25, 1733
Onisemus Tyleston of Boston & Judeth Peirce of Dorchester [See Dorchester marriages]	Feb. 27, 1733
Story Dawes & Ann Keeys	Mar. 2, 1733
Thomas White & Rebecca Stayner	Mar. 9, 1733
Thomas Davis & Mary White	Mar. 23, 1733
Thomas Skofield & Mary Orr	Apr. 6, 1734
Shubael Sever of Roxbury & Mary Rogers of Boston	Apr. 23, 1734
John Rinch & Mary Crocker	Apr. 24, 1734
John Dishill of Maryland & Elisabeth Lineham of Boston	Apr. 25, 1734

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Richard Lowell of Boston & Elisabeth Tenney of Rowley	Apr. 11, 1734
William Brown & Mary Clement	May 2, 1734
Thomas Brown & Agnes Mchustion	May 6, 1734
John Howe & Ruth Lansford	May 9, 1734
Nathanael Smith & Prudence Ranger	May 21, 1734
Henry Allen of Boston & Jane Swett of Newbury	May 23, 1734
Turfery Briggs & Elisabeth Mallet	May 25, 1734
Thomas Bathrick & Martha Tisaker	May 29, 1734
Philip Shattuck of Watertown & Jane Mollening of Boston	June 4, 1734
John Eares & Eleanor Ellis	June 4, 1734
William Gordon & Margaret Hog	June 6, 1734
John Clark & Lydia Burnton forbid by her Mother	June 6, 1734
George Burvell of Great Britain & Mary Moore of Boston	June 13, 1734
Samuel Johnson & Abigail Wright forbid by Elisat. Horton of Milton	June 17, 1734
Edmund Weston & Elisabeth Ford	June 24, 1734
Richard Stone of Charlestown & Mercy Thorn of Boston	June 27, 1734
Thomas Holder & Abigail Dakin	July 10, 1734
Andrew Coffin & Susanna Winborn	July 11, 1734
Benoni Trapp & Margaret Reyolds	July 22, 1734
William Blair & Elisabeth Russell forbid by Glen	July 23, 1734
Thomas Baker & Elisabeth Foster	July 24, 1734
John Lewes & Elisabeth Fine	July 25, 1734
Samuel Bishop & Elisabeth Holman	July 25, 1734
John Phillips & Anne Engs	July 25, 1734
Thomas Warden of Boston & Mary Loring of Hull	Aug. 1, 1734
Thomas Skinner of Boston & Sarah Casswell of Charlestown	Aug. 1, 1734
James Whalled & Mary Gyles	Aug. 23, 1734
Hugh Sendelen & Elisabeth Dawelson	Aug. 23, 1734
James Clarkson & Ruth Millins	Aug. 24, 1734
Thomas Bolter & Mehitabel Owen	Aug. 28, 1734
Read Elding & Hannah Mundane	Sept. 5, 1734
James Stewart & Prudence Fairfield forbid by her father	Sept. 5, 1734
David McLane & Joanna Foven	Sept. 9, 1734
John Tizerd & Susanna Harris	Sept. 19, 1734
William Dinsdel & Elisabeth Wood	Oct. 2, 1734
George Lee of Boston & Susanna Vial of Bristol	Oct. 3, 1734
Peter Gamberto & Sarah Teague	Oct. 17, 1734
Thomas Poor & Joanna Poor	Oct. 19, 1734
Benjamin Brown of Boston & Anna Boylston of Charlestown	Oct. 24, 1734
Nathanael Langley of Boston & Bethia Hacker of Salem	Oct. 24, 1734
Francis Price of Dorchester & Mercy Drown of Boston	Oct. 25, 1734
Philip Gatcombe & Susanna Williams	Oct. 26, 1734
Benjamin Pain of London & Sarah Godfrey of Boston	Oct. 31, 1734
John Davis & Mary Barns	Nov. 11, 1734
John Jelsey & Mary Crocksford	Nov. 19, 1734
Obadiah Mors of Boston & Elisabeth Higginson of Salem	Nov. 19, 1734
Mark Wright & Mary Butler	Nov. 19, 1734
Matthew Blair of Boston & Elisabeth Whitney of Brooklin	Nov. 27, 1734
William Bartlet of Bristol & Martha Kingston of Boston	Nov. 30, 1734
Moses Walton of Boston & Kezia Stiles of Boxford	Dec. 5, 1734
Nathanael King & Mary Manning forbid by Elisabeth King his Mother	Dec. 5, 1734
Edward Haugh & Mary Spencer	Dec. 7, 1734
Hans Hambleton & Jane Newton forbid by his Father	Dec. 9, 1734
Elisha Dyre & Mary Cowet	Dec. 11, 1734
Jeremiah Rhodes & Sarah Bosdet	Dec. 13, 1734
Joseph Dowse & Jane Steel	Dec. 18, 1734
Daniel Dryon & Mary Bryon	Dec. 16, 1734

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Jeffry Milward & Mary McMitchel	Dec. 21, 1734
Samuel Jackson & Mary Dinsdel	Dec. 24, 1734
James Brown & Hannah Brown	Jan. 11, 1734
Robert Taunton & Mary Nutt	Jan. 13, 1734
John Fling & Rebekah Landon	Jan. 14, 1734
Lawrence Erman & Susilla Paige	Jan. 16, 1734
David Manson & Martha Odell	Jan. 27, 1734
John Evans & Mary Kemp	Jan. 27, 1734
Phillip Covet & Sarah Marshall	Jan. 30, 1734
William Laferd & Ann Trip	Feb. 6, 1734
James Langley & Ann Bradstreet forbid by Ann Bradstreet	———
Samuel Hilton of Boston & Sarah Clark of Newton	Mar. 19, 1734
John Graton & Catharine Linton	Mar. 24, 1734
Christopher Thornton & Esther Rea	Mar. 26, 1735
Samuel Bannister & Mary Porter	Apr. 5, 1735
John Lovel & Abigail Green	Apr. 10, 1735
James Webster & Margaret Addison	Apr. 12, 1735
Allen Wheppe & Agnes Pitts	Apr. 14, 1735
John Cook & Mary Mason	Apr. 16, 1735
Benjamin Benson & Hannah Dyer	Apr. 16, 1735
Eliakim Mayo & Elizabeth Kent of Hingham	Apr. 17, 1735
Cornelius Judevine & Jane Rogers	Apr. 24, 1735
John Perry & Elisabeth Tomlin	Apr. 26, 1735
Jonathan Eades & Mary Read of Charlestown	May 22, 1735
Dean Grover & Elizabeth Atkin	May 24, 1735
John Joyce & Mary Smith	June 6, 1735
Hosea McKensie & Mary Hawk	June 12, 1735
John Buttolph Jr. & Content Tuell of Newport	June 12, 1735
Timothy Shewil of Mendon & Bridget Lyndsey	June 30, 1735
Thomas Liel & Dorothy Webb	July 10, 1735
Augustus Hale & Lydia Clark of Watertown	July 10, 1735
John Hammond & Mary Randal	July 15, 1735
Thomas Leason & Margaret Perry	July 16, 1735
John Kesick & Sarah Petit	July 16, 1735
Samuel Emmes & Elizabeth Harris	July 17, 1735
Samuel Goffe & Mary Rook	July 16, 1735
John O'Bryan & Abigail Tomlyn	July 29, 1735
Benjamin Colman & Deborah Oulton of Marblehead	Aug. 13, 1735
Paddy Purcell & Susanna Denning	Aug. 14, 1735
William Patten & Mary Lambert	Aug. 15, 1735
William Adams & Elishua Man	Sept. 2, 1735
Joseph Polley of Roxbury & Prudence Fairfield	Sept. 11, 1735
Abraham Dunant of Geneva & Sarah Armstrong	Sept. 16, 1735
Samuel Berry & Mary Fuller of Lynn	Sept. 18, 1735
John Allison & Mary Jones	Sept. 20, 1735
Shadrach Jones & Ann Brown	Sept. 20, 1735
Joseph Laine & Lydia Boadman	Sept. 29, 1735
Stephen Emerson of Ipswich & Lydia Norman	Oct. 1, 1735
Robert Sharples & Mary Cade	Oct. 4, 1735
Thomas Kighley & Margaret Cooper	Oct. 7, 1735
Joseph Davis & Abigail Dutch	Oct. 11, 1735
Joseph Allen & Jerusha Sargain	Oct. 14, 1735
John Nichols & Mary Young	Oct. 15, 1735
Peter Hammond of Brooklin & Mary Tredwell	Oct. 18, 1735
Thomas Kennady & Jane Gilmore	Oct. 20, 1735
Charles Sanders & Elisabeth Tarr	Oct. 24, 1735
Nicholas Mulzar & Hannah Mundane	Nov. 8, 1735
Alexandr. Middleton & Anne Todd	Nov. 10, 1735
Josiah Waters & Elisabeth Edwards	Nov. 10, 1735

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Peirce & Mary Hoppins of Charlestown	Nov. 12, 1735
Benj. Cooke of Phila. & Ann Eliot	Nov. 18, 1735
Cesar, neg. s'v't to Mr. Samuel Bass & Violet neg. s'v't to Mrs. Priscilla Waldo	Nov. 27, 1735
Thomas Lothrop & Deborah Loring of Hingham	Nov. 27, 1735
William Green & Ann Girott	Dec. 4, 1735
James Fosdick & Elisabeth Darling	Dec. 6, 1735
Crispin, neg. s'v't to Byfield Lyde Esq. & Dinah, s'v't to Elizabeth Ellis	Dec. 11, 1735
Robert Coltberson & Ann Brown	Dec. 13, 1735
William Buffitt & Rebekah Cambee	Dec. 15, 1735
Lawrence Clee & Sarah Lobdell	Dec. 15, 1735
John Popeland & Eleanor Maccarty	Dec. 15, 1735
Eleazer Pritchard & Prudence Tyler	Dec. 18, 1735
Joseph Broomatt & Susanna Vibert	Dec. 23, 1735
Joseph Kettle & Abigail Jones	Dec. 25, 1735
John Crosier & Martha Lindsey	Dec. 29, 1735
Thomas Demerry & Abigail Richardson of Woburn	Dec. 29, 1735
Abijah Drew & Judith Gruzlier	Jan. 10, 1735
Richard Read & Hannah Lusher	Jan. 13, 1735
William Read & Ruth Atkins	Jan. 14, 1735
John Thomas alias Sampson neg. s'v't to Peter Marquand of Brantrey & Margaret Sewit of Boston	Jan. 23, 1735
John Warton & Aleda Berton	Jan. 26, 1735
Samuel Emmes & Abigail White of Scituate	Feb. 24, 1735
Cornelius Records & Hannah Gray	Mar. 2, 1735
Benjamin Bailey & Christian Stokes	Mar. 4, 1735
James Tutt & Mary Shaft	Mar. 8, 1735
Francis Harris & Elisabeth Barber	Mar. 8, 1735
Josiah Holland & Mary Preston	Mar. 11, 1735
Thomas Kennady & Susanna Harris	Mar. 11, 1735
Jonathan Bradish & Abigail Johnson	Mar. 22, 1735
Thomas Wood & Rebekah Walker	Mar. 22, 1735
Lawrence Lutwycke & Sarah Lindal of Salem	Mar. 24, 1735
John Woodburn & Margaret Moor	Mar. 20, 1735
George Mills & Jane Hobbs	Mar. 24, 1735
John Reed & Francis Roe	Mar. 27, 1736
Matthew Lyon & Susanna Martin	Mar. 31, 1736
John Jenkins & Elisabeth Knox	Apr. 12, 1736
Joseph Turner & Deliverance Hazelton	Apr. 22, 1736
Lawrence Clee & Lydia Hawkins forbid	Apr. 23, 1736
Skipper Eliot & Mary Wheeler	Apr. 23, 1736
John Hooper & Margaret Obing	Apr. 28, 1736
John Moratt & Martha Bathsheba free negros	Apr. 28, 1736
William Pyncheon & Bethia Ramsdel	Apr. 29, 1736
Richard Buckminster & Abiel Norris	Apr. 29, 1736
James Morrice & Elisabeth Hedge	May 5, 1736
Timothy Haley & Elisabeth Ore	May 12, 1736
Edmund Hunt & Burgess Clark	May 12, 1736
Samuel Richards & Mary Thompson	May 17, 1736
Joseph Whittemore & Mildred Davis	May 19, 1736
Philip Bisson & Rachel Anthony	May 22, 1736
Thomas Jenkins & Anna Sargent of Malden	May 26, 1736
Peter Corbit & Jane Akin	May 29, 1736
John Ashley & Ann Homes	May 29, 1736
Benjamin Harrod & Phebe Stevens of Andover	June 1, 1736
Richard Circumb & Rebekah Lamson	June 1, 1736
John Bodge & Hannah Penney	June 3, 1736
Thomas Clifford & Ebenezer Pitts	June 19, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Thomas Elderton & Edith Munzies	June 22, 1736
John Ring & Eleoner Mitchell forbid	June 22, 1736
Jonathan Lowder & Ann Oliver forbid Dup. Int. [July 2, 1736]	June 23, 1736
Daniel Barker & Elisabeth Bosworth of Hull	June 23, 1736
Hugh Souther & Elisabeth White	June 24, 1736
John Sexton & Mary Fullerton	June 24, 1736
George Twist & Elisabeth Jertill	June 24, 1736
Philip Galian & Mary Dolby	June 25, 1736
John Crosby & Hannah Soper	June 28, 1736
William Fisk & Susanna Jagger	July 3, 1736
Henry King & Sarah Milton of Hull	July 21, 1736
John Smith & Mary Snotegrass	July 30, 1736
Jonathan Larrabee & Susanna Tyler	July 31, 1736
Benjamin Bridge & Mary Sellers of York	Aug. 5, 1736
John Davis & Elisabeth Jones	Aug. 7, 1736
Hugh Dampsey & Margaret McCaige	Aug. 12, 1736
William Alley of Charlestown & Sarah Stebbens	Aug. 12, 1736
Michael Row & Mary Tricke	Aug. 12, 1736
Arthur Mackroy & Mary Bryant	Aug. 17, 1736
Robert Calrek & Ann Waters	Aug. 17, 1736
Richard Wilcuin & Mary Maconnet	Aug. 17, 1736
Cato, neg. svt. to His Excy. Gov. Belcher & Dina neg. svt. to Mr. John Maylem	Aug. 19, 1736
Thomas Kanadey & Elisabeth Shipman	Aug. 20, 1736
Thomas Coverly & Abigail West	Aug. 26, 1736
Joseph Dunnel & Elisabeth Maccarty	Aug. 26, 1736
Thomas De la place & Prudence Keeling	Aug. 27, 1736
David Dickson & Margaret Barger	Sept. 1, 1736
William Winter & Abigail Stevens of Roxbury	Sept. 2, 1736
Barzillai Delano & Mary Garnes	Sept. 4, 1736
John Barrel & Sophia Green	Sept. 7, 1736
John Bish & Susanna Nott	Sept. 9, 1736
Jacob Pound & Mary Baker	Sept. 11, 1736
James Gardner & Mary Moran	Sept. 11, 1736
Stephen Bone & Elisabeth King	Sept. 11, 1736
Robert Miller & Ann Bolt	Sept. 15, 1736
Samuel Bleigh Jr. & Mary Tufts of Malden	Sept. 23, 1736
Joseph Field & Sarah Wyat	Sept. 23, 1736
Daniel Carryel & Mary Hill	Sept. 24, 1736
Cornelius Wotton & Sarah Smith	Sept. 24, 1736
Charles Lecoe & Mary Collis	Oct. 2, 1736
Robert Hines & Mary Drum	Oct. 4, 1736
Richard Caswell & Rachel Johnson	Oct. 6, 1736
William Meinzie & Sarah Davis	Oct. 6, 1736
Alexander Cochrean & Mary Fowle of Woburn	Oct. 7, 1736
Joseph Barta & Susanna Fowle	Oct. 7, 1736
Elisha Odlin & Mary Labbee	Oct. 8, 1736
James Carroll & Mary Young	Oct. 11, 1736
Joseph Scott & Christian Richardson	Oct. 11, 1736
Robert Horks & Jean Coole	Oct. 13, 1736
Elias Delirue & Elisabeth Nowell	Oct. 14, 1736
Edmund Pothecary & Elisabeth Montgomery	Oct. 19, 1736
Jathrick Higgins & Ann Cross	Oct. 19, 1736
George Ingraham & Seith Lambert	Oct. 21, 1736
Jeremiah Hall & Elisa Preston	Oct. 21, 1736
John Colling & Elisabeth Eyar	Oct. 22, 1736
Robert Rollings & Olive Sturges	Oct. 22, 1736
John Hutta & Elisabeth Plaisted	Oct. 25, 1736
George Hamlin & Jane Martin	Oct. 28, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Thomas Esworthy & Esther Potter	Oct. 29, 1736
Rice Evans & Mary Crockford	Nov. 1, 1736
Christopher Steel & Mary Fellows	Nov. 5, 1736
John Pressen & Dorothy Webb	Nov. 5, 1736
John Call & Hannah Sprague of Malden	Nov. 10, 1736
Marmaduke Holmes & Mary Foster	Nov. 13, 1736
Samuel Johnson of Milton & Mary Cane	Nov. 13, 1736
Thomas Eayres & Elisabeth Brown	Nov. 16, 1736
Thomas Gold & Hannah Woods of Roxbury	Nov. 18, 1736
Benjamin Hunt & Elisabeth Loundils	Nov. 18, 1736
William Connors & Bartha Well	Nov. 22, 1736
Patrick Rodgers & Anne Allen	Nov. 23, 1736
Samuel Stevens & Ruth Reed	Dec. 2, 1736
Richard Field & Isabella Dalton	Dec. 2, 1736
Epraim Wright & Jemima Bellowes	Dec. 4, 1736
Richard Ellestrim & Eunice Brown	Dec. 8, 1736
William Clabford & Elisabeth Savell	Dec. 9, 1736
William Wardwell & Rebekah Dike	Dec. 21, 1736
William Wicketer & Mary Adams	Dec. 22, 1736
John Harper & Elisabeth Legg of Charlestown	Dec. 22, 1736
Cato, neg. svt. to Adam Winship Esq. & Phillis, neg. svt. to Leonard Vassal Esq.	Dec. 22, 1736
John Whitaker & Lydia Davis	Dec. 22, 1736
Francis Hunt & Sarah Edgar	Dec. 22, 1736
Thomas Drowne & Sarah Paine	Dec. 23, 1736
Benjamin Green & Mary Chandler of Worcester	Dec. 24, 1736
Benjamin Indicot & Elisabeth Jones	Dec. 31, 1736
Benjamin Mireck & Elisabeth Chapenton	Jan. 6, 1736
John Thomson & Elisabeth Mackdaniel	Jan. 6, 1736
Robert Willis & Phillis Neals	Jan. 7, 1736
Benjamin Neal & Zabiah Sumner of Milton	Jan. 13, 1736
John Freeland & Anna Mallet	Jan. 15, 1736
Amos Brown & Dorcas Rogers	Jan. 29, 1736
Henry Lloyd & Catharine Hutchinson	Feb. 1, 1736
Richard Lane & Abigail Star	Feb. 1, 1736
Christopher Langley & Mary Moor	Feb. 4, 1736
Henry Peake & Abigail Delliway	Feb. 8, 1736
Francis McCay & Mary McIllmoyl	Feb. 10, 1736
James Feriter & Mary Boyd	Feb. 15, 1736
John Turner & Hannah Chadwick	Feb. 17, 1736
Arthur Cavenno & Frances Potts	Mar. 1, 1736
Samuel Hasey & Sarah Upham of Malden	Mar. 2, 1736
David Bound & Jane Miller	Mar. 4, 1736
Nicholas Elsworth & Fanny Nickerson	Mar. 5, 1736
Roger Taylor & Anna Penniman	Mar. 7, 1736
Richard Champney & Katharine Laurence	Mar. 7, 1736
George Warren & Susanna Cardin	Mar. 8, 1736
Joseph White & Abigail Goffe	Mar. 9, 1736
Peleg Perry & Dorothy Webb	Mar. 14, 1736
John Carter & Jane Boyd	Mar. 14, 1736
John Camat & Lydia Medina of Roxbury	Mar. 24, 1736
William Wey & Mary Dain	Mar. 24, 1736
Daniel Peterson & Deborah Drew forbid	Apr. 6, 1737
James Cummings & Mary Turell	Apr. 8, 1737
Joseph Pearson & Mary Goffe of Nutfield	Apr. 13, 1737
Jonathan Simpson & Elisabeth Parks of Newton	Apr. 21, 1737
James Clarkson & Susannah Boyles	Apr. 23, 1737
George Freeman & Mary Loring	Apr. 27, 1737
Martin Collings & Ann Shepard	Apr. 30, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Bond & Judith Grant	May 5, 1737
William Hagan & Deborah Diasy of Dorchester	May 5, 1737
John Colney & Mary Keene	May 14, 1737
Daniel Presbury & Mary Gardner	May 20, 1737
Darby Fendell & Mary Wadell	May 20, 1737
James Grimes & Mary Cheney	May 24, 1737
Edward Harper & Mehitabel Wood	May 24, 1737
Primus, neg. svt. to Mr. James Oliver, & Flora, neg. svt. to Fra. Foxcroft Esq.	May 23, 1737
Ebenezer Willis of Charlestown & Deborah Goodwin	June 2, 1737
William Wilson & Elisabeth Kelley	June 2, 1737
Henry White & Elisabeth Goff	June 14, 1737
John Turner & Hannah Chadock of Roxbury	June 16, 1737
John Catton & Rebekah Davis	June 22, 1737
John Ruggles & Elisabeth Fletcher of Acton	June 23, 1737
Elice Sorien & Alida Wartin forbid	June 23, 1737
Joseph Hasey & Elisabeth Kitchen	June 25, 1737
Jacob Rhoads & Hannah Kidder of Charlestown	June 30, 1737
Benjamin Dodge & Margaret Winter	July 2, 1737
John Ellery Jr. & Mary Austin of Hartford	July 2, 1737
Robert Hall Esq. of Beverly & Elisabeth Clark	July 8, 1737
Thomas Jenkins & Judith How	July 14, 1737
John Hughes & Jean Tallbut	July 18, 1737
Henry Price & Mary Townsend forbid	July 25, 1737
Thomas Ruck & Sarah Stebbins forbid	July 28, 1737
Arthur Vincent & Dorothy Woodbridge	July 28, 1737
William Lynch & Anna Howard of Charlestown	July 28, 1737
John Mariner in Casco Bay & Rebekah Niles	Aug. 3, 1737
Boston, neg. svt. to Edward Hutchinson Esq. & Sabee neg svt. to Benj. Eaton of Roxbury	Aug. 4, 1737
Simon Maylem & Anna More	Aug. 9, 1737
Shelton Simpson & Mary Russell	Aug. 10, 1737
Benjamin Arnold & Elisabeth Ivers	Aug. 17, 1737
Boston, neg. svt. to Hon. Col. Edward Hutchinson & Sarah, neg. svt. Benj. Eaton of Roxbury	Aug. 19, 1737
John Wroe & Mary Ann Smith	Aug. 22, 1737
Philip Stevenson & Kezia Hall	Aug. 23, 1737
Joseph Brown of Dorchester & Ann Hatton forbid	Aug. 26, 1737
William Burbeck & Abigail Tuttle	Sept. 3, 1737
John Tuckerman & Lydia Kanney	Sept. 14, 1737
Sweeting Read & Margery Perry	Sept. 16, 1737
James Mayand & Hannah Parras	Sept. 17, 1737
Alexander Hathorn & Mercy Bartlett of Hull	Oct. 1, 1737
Peace Casno & Mary Scutt	Oct. 7, 1737
Arthur Clark & Martha Hudson	Oct. 10, 1737
Thomas Harper & Elisabeth Winship	Oct. 12, 1737
William Graham & Odrian Odlin	Oct. 15, 1737
Ephraim Goggin & Sarah Price	Oct. 17, 1737
Samuel Robinson & Hannah Neal of Salem	Oct. 19, 1737
William Skinner & Tabitha Smith of Cambridge	Oct. 20, 1737
Samuel Taylor & Elisabeth Bennet	Oct. 20, 1737
John Dawlinson & Sarah Seadon	Oct. 24, 1737
John Wethered & Mary Whipple	Oct. 25, 1737
John Lambert & Rebekah Hart	Oct. 25, 1737
George Palmer & Hannah Blunt	Oct. 26, 1737
John Donnelson & Sarah Seadon Dup.	Oct. 26, 1737
John Draper & Elisabeth Avery	Oct. 27, 1737
Simon Rogers & Martha Ruggles	Nov. 3, 1737
Ezekiel Carver & Mary Polley of Roxbury	Nov. 3, 1737

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Luke Roberts & Mary Orcut of Hingham	Nov. 3, 1737
Dennis Read & Sarah Odell	Nov. 3, 1737
James Forbes & Sarah Campbell	Nov. 8, 1737
Joshua Smith & Christian Bar	Nov. 10, 1737
Edward Dawe & Mary Browne	Nov. 10, 1737
John Clark & Elisabeth Simmons	Nov. 15, 1737
Richard Kelling & Ann Bell	Nov. 16, 1737
Paul Williams & Deborah Harrod	Nov. 16, 1737
Samuel Smith of Eastham & Sarah Payne	Nov. 18, 1737
William Gould & Esther Webb	Nov. 19, 1737
James Hunt & Elisabeth Jones	Nov. 22, 1737
Nicholas Heath & Hannah Ross	Dec. 7, 1737
Robert Duncan & Isabella Caldwell	Dec. 8, 1737
James Gardner & Collett Burgyone	Dec. 8, 1737
John Ridgaway & Sarah Cowling	Dec. 9, 1737
John Phillis & Elizabeth Prentice	Dec. 11, 1737
Edward Barret & Martha Skinner of Lynn	Dec. 15, 1737
Richard Willis & Abigail Alkin	Dec. 20, 1737
George Gray & Margaret Steward	Dec. 24, 1737
Henry Rogers & Olive Sturgis	Dec. 24, 1737
John Read & Mary Fox	Dec. 24, 1737
John Rees & Ruth Penniman of Brantrey	Dec. 26, 1737
Joseph Beath & Seath Lambert	Jan. 4, 1737
Edward Maiger & Margaret Starr	Jan. 4, 1737
Tobias Robins & Jane Pedrick	Jan. 4, 1737
Walter Mottley & Rebekah Bushell forbid	Jan. 9, 1737
Elias Sorien & Holiday Warton	Jan. 11, 1737
Harry, neg. svt. to Jereh. Allen Esq. & Maria, neg. svt. to Mr. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 12, 1737
Richard Liddon & Sarah Drinker	Jan. 16, 1737
William Fling & Sarah Tonkin	Jan. 20, 1737
Francis Baptist & Elisabeth Hall	Jan. 21, 1737
William Allen & Anna Brown	Jan. 25, 1737
John Cuming & Katharine Harvey	Jan. 26, 1737
Samuel Bowles & Sarah Davenport	Jan. 26, 1737
Bartholomew Foy & Mary Bailard	Jan. 30, 1737
Richard Manning & Eleoner Mitchell	Feb. 27, 1737
Lowez Kestell & Ann Bissell	Mar. 9, 1737
Thomas Legge & Mary Packonett	Mar. 13, 1737
Isaac Royall of Charlestown & Elizabeth Mackintosh	Mar. 13, 1737
John Morris & Eleoner Orr	Mar. 13, 1737
Robert Bevill & Elizabeth Puttom	Mar. 13, 1737
Samuel Clark & Honour Stratton	Mar. 27, 1738
William Swanton & Rachel Brown	Mar. 25, 1738
John Becket Jr. of Salem & Rebekah Beadle	Mar. 30, 1738
Benjamin Deming & Hannah Tompson	Mar. 30, 1738
Thomas Parker & Martha Willis	Apr. 1, 1738
Samuel Bracket & Elisabeth Gomary	Apr. 4, 1738
Ezekiel Needham & Dorothy Stevens	Apr. 5, 1738
John Masters & Elisabeth Abrams forbid	Apr. 6, 1738
Clement Syre & Mary Lowden	Apr. 12, 1738
William Fulford & Hannah Fare	Apr. 12, 1738
Josiah Peirce & Mary Cheek forbid	Apr. 12, 1738
The Rev. Addington Davenport & Mrs. Ann Faneuil	Apr. 15, 1738
John Cleves & Elisabeth Campbel	Apr. 18, 1738
William Wheeler & Thankful Spear of Brantrey	Apr. 20, 1738
William Polluck & Sarah Lawson forbid	May 4, 1738
David Newhall & Mary Burchsted of Lynn	May 10, 1738
Thomas Shepard & Bethia Phips of Brooklin	May 17, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Chester Homans & Ann Calef	May 18, 1738
William Winter & Abigail Gatcombe	May 22, 1738
Samuel Hodge & Susanna Brown	May 30, 1738
Benjamin Gerrish & Abigail Bunker of Charleston	May 31, 1738
John Wakefield & Elizabeth Thornton	June 3, 1738
James Basset & Lucy Manwill free negroes	June 8, 1738
Elias Tupper & Elizabeth Turner	June 9, 1738
Benjamin Garfield & Abigail Stutton	June 10, 1738
John Phillips & Elizabeth Druce	June 13, 1738
Solomon Champen & Abigail Movesparrah	June 19, 1738
Michael Turpin & Rebekah Moulton	June 19, 1738
John Bell	
William Rand & Elisabeth Pratt	June 22, 1738
Daniel Marrow & Anna Youngman	June 22, 1738
Thomas Manning & Elisabeth Eliot	June 23, 1738
William Ford & Hannah Thompson	June 24, 1738
Andrew Burgar & Sarah Hassum	June 29, 1738
Philip Brown & Elisabeth Shepard	July 4, 1738
John Vingus & Mary Munnen of Hingham free negroes	July 6, 1738
Benjamin Salt & Susanna Butt of Dorchester	July 6, 1738
John Osborne & Anna Dene	July 6, 1738
Anthony Davis & Elisabeth Adams of Dorchester	July 7, 1738
John Mackguire & Jane Darling	July 8, 1738
John McCarty & Christian McLoud of Dorchester forbid	July 11, 1738
William Samuel Ballard & Hannah Hudson of Newbury	July 14, 1738
James Boutineau & Susanna Faneuil	July 26, 1738
Bryantt Powell & Elisabeth Valser	July 31, 1738
Joseph Turner & Elisabeth Kenley	Aug. 8, 1738
John Miller of Milton & Elisabeth Vassal	Aug. 8, 1738
Thomas Jent & Lydia Dressen forbid	Aug. 9, 1738
Florence Carty & Margaret Leason	Aug. 11, 1738
Joseph Rickets & Jane Major	Aug. 17, 1738
John Brown & Dorcas Rogers	Aug. 21, 1738
John Cullem & Lydia Young	Aug. 22, 1738
John Baily & Elisabeth Christen	Aug. 22, 1738
Miles Hubbard & Mary Sprague	Aug. 23, 1738
Daniel Ryan & Margery McLoud	Aug. 25, 1738
Samuel Grice & Deborah Dyer	Aug. 31, 1738
Ichabod Dimock & Desire Buck	Sept. 11, 1738
Benjamin Garfield & Abigail Herrington	Sept. 11, 1738
William Fullerton & Deborah Harmon of York	Sept. 13, 1738
Edward Lock & Mary Goold	Sept. 13, 1738
Samuel Macklewain & Sarah Willet	Sept. 14, 1738
John Parker & Mary Dill of Newton	Sept. 14, 1738
Michael McCarty & Mary Peninton	Sept. 16, 1738
William Welch & Esther Pitts	Sept. 28, 1738
Eliakim Hutchinson & Elisabeth Shirley	Sept. 29, 1738
Robert Thomas & Abigail Cleasby	Oct. 5, 1738
John Tull & Sarah Thomas	Oct. 7, 1738
John Guier & Jane Hurley	Oct. 9, 1738
John Gwin & Joanna Mountjoy	Oct. 10, 1738
James Carter & Tamsin McKutchin	Oct. 12, 1738
Samuel Godman & Sarah Simmonds	Oct. 14, 1738
Joseph Whiston & Susanna Swift	Oct. 17, 1738
Thomas McGeh & Margaret Johnson	Oct. 18, 1738
William Burk & Sarah Clemens of Salem	Oct. 18, 1738
John Carter & Jane Newton	Oct. 21, 1738
Matthias Evens & Watstel Lion	Oct. 24, 1738
William Kindrick & Elisabeth Slocum	Oct. 27, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Nicholas Pope & Mary Hughes	Oct. 27, 1738
Fortescue Vernon & Jane Cowell	Oct. 30, 1738
John Demount & Rebekah Sampson	Nov. 1, 1738
William Sheafe & Hannah Brownell	Nov. 8, 1738
Phillip Pike & Jane Callender	Nov. 9, 1738
Peter Alden & Lydia Brown	Nov. 11, 1738
Henry Brightman & Hannah Bell forbid	Nov. 16, 1738
Thomas Seccombe & Rebekah Patten	Nov. 18, 1738
John Snow & Ann Lewis	Nov. 20, 1738
William Griffith & Ann Sanders	Nov. 20, 1738
Nicholas Lambert & Frizwith Christy	Nov. 21, 1738
Alexander Young & Rebekah Man	Nov. 21, 1738
Thomas Green & Mary Evans of Salem	Nov. 23, 1738
John Noble & Mary Morgan	Nov. 29, 1738
John Gibson & Lydia Vale	Nov. 30, 1738
Nathanael Cunningham & Susanna Gerrish	Dec. 7, 1738
John Arno & Dorothy Newton forbid	Dec. 8, 1738
Samuel Alley & Elizabeth Blin	Dec. 14, 1738
George Nixson & Sarah Gould	Dec. 16, 1738
John Arno & Sarah Newton Dup.	Dec. 18, 1738
Samuel Eddy & Mary Grover	Dec. 21, 1738
William Bowen & Frances Banister	Dec. 26, 1738
Michael Dorby & Ann White	Dec. 26, 1738
Samuel Elwin & Elisabeth Belling	Dec. 28, 1738
Joseph White & Ann Sharpe	Jan. 3, 1738
John Riky & Jane Little	Jan. 3, 1738
Abraham Remick & Ursula Parker	Jan. 3, 1738
Joshua Hemmingway & Thankful Andrews	Jan. 4, 1738
Joseph Gould & Hannah Binney of Hull	Jan. 4, 1738
Thomas Henesey & Mary Driskill	Jan. 6, 1738
James Gayton & Frances Read	Jan. 12, 1738
Robert Gill & Sarah Greenwood	Jan. 13, 1738
Thomas Daniel & Susanna Martin	Jan. 15, 1738
Jeremiah Maccarty & Elizabeth Brooks	Jan. 17, 1738
Arthur Stokes & Waitawhile Burton	Jan. 27, 1738
William Haller & Sabie Carrgoatt	Jan. 31, 1738
Henry Gardner & Lucy Fowle	Feb. 3, 1738
Michael Dun & Hannah Parris	Feb. 8, 1738
Dennis Crawley & Elizabeth White	Feb. 8, 1738
Randolph Warden & Elisabeth Herbut	Feb. 8, 1738
Richard Saltonstall Esq. of Haverhill & Mary Jekyll	Feb. 9, 1738
Philip Galcomb & Mary Siry	Feb. 10, 1738
Daniel McCalster & Mary Thompson	Feb. 15, 1738
John Steward & Mary Lee	Feb. 19, 1738
Cumbey Hood & Lettice Bedgood	Feb. 20, 1738
John Thurrowgood & Elizabeth Read	Feb. 21, 1738
Allen Wilde & Sarah Ranger	Feb. 24, 1738
Michael Shaughnashy & Mary Donelson forbid	Mar. 1, 1738
Samuel Nusum & Mary Langdon	Mar. 10, 1738
Jumanuel DeRivers & Susanna Rand forbid	Mar. 10, 1738
John Rulow & Mercy Wade	Mar. 12, 1738
John Hogset & Jean Harper forbid	Mar. 12, 1738
Thomas Farmar & Mary Shute	Mar. 15, 1738
James Pritchet & Elisabeth Maccarty	Mar. 22, 1738
John Salmon & Ann Story	Mar. 24, 1738
Robert Harley & Mary McMennin	Mar. 24, 1738
John Trecie & Katharine Davis	Mar. 26, 1739
John Hanover & Bridget Mecabe	Mar. 28, 1739
Walter Hallowell & Elisabeth Fuller	Mar. 30, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
William Wetherell & Abigail Fuller	Mar. 30, 1739
Andrew Mallet & Lamb Homes	Mar. 31, 1739
Joseph Payson & Mary Culliver of Milton	Apr. 12, 1739
Matthew Blair & Mary Berry	Apr. 12, 1739
William Morto & Elisabeth Crosso	Apr. 16, 1739
Thomas Dickinson & Abiagil Durlam	Apr. 17, 1739
John Bartlet & Jane Doty	Apr. 17, 1739
Samuel Pritchard & Lydia King	Apr. 23, 1739
Michael Soss & Sarah Pratt	Apr. 23, 1739
Thomas Cobb & Elizabeth Crow	Apr. 24, 1739
Joshua Harrington & Mary Truesden	Apr. 28, 1739
Joseph Dantzey & Mary Wakefield	Apr. 30, 1739
Martin Kelley & Ann James	Apr. 30, 1739
Samuel Maltby & Ann Dyer	May 9, 1739
George Newell & Sarah Norwood of Lynn	May 10, 1739
James Hinckes & Joanna Rawlings	May 14, 1739
Obadiah Wheeler & Elenor Malony	May 19, 1739
John Bantum & Mary Clark	May 19, 1739
Stephen Pain & Anna Teyll	May 22, 1739
John Griffin & Jane Tother	May 24, 1739
John Cunningham & Martha Perrin	May 24, 1739
Henry Laughton & Mary Griffin	May 28, 1739
Ebenezer Perrey & Margaret Winship	June 4, 1739
William Bowdoin & Phebe Murdock of Plimouth	June 7, 1739
John Haynes & Esther Eagin	June 11, 1739
William Young & Margaret Melish	June 15, 1739
George Willson & Mary Wright	June 20, 1739
Edmund Lewis & Mary Young	June 25, 1739
Benjamin Bourn & Jane Blackador	June 28, 1739
Timothy Crouchington & Agnes Rozer	June 29, 1739
William Long & Mary Saunders	June 30, 1739
Michael Shaller Jr. & Mary Keates	July 5, 1739
Isaac Lucas & Ann Green	July 7, 1739
John Dickman & Elizabeth Kimball of Hopkinton	July 9, 1739
Andrew Coombes & Martha Hodson	July 19, 1739
Stephen Rillow & Isabella Powell forbid	July 21, 1739
William Prince & Jane Callender	July 23, 1739
John Lemeney & Mary Droughady	July 30, 1739
William Deney & Sarah Hendley	July 30, 1739
Charles Snell & Mary Robertson	Aug. 1, 1739
Edward Gray Jr. & Elisabeth Lindal of Salem	Aug. 2, 1739
Duncan Sinclare & Agnis Macquestion	Aug. 2, 1739
Thomas Berry & Judith Collings	Aug. 4, 1739
Richard Phillips & Sarah Williams	Aug. 9, 1739
William Carter & Mary Bennett	Aug. 11, 1739
Richard Furber & Abigail Wadleigh	Aug. 16, 1739
John Channon & Mary Tucker	Aug. 17, 1739
Thomas Taylor & Lydia Alexander	Aug. 20, 1739
Ebenezer Smith of Cambridge & Ann Bissell	Aug. 25, 1739
John Maynes & Sarah Fowles	Aug. 25, 1739
Timothy Winn & Mary Bowers	Aug. 27, 1739
John Mountjoy & Rebekah Stokes	Aug. 27, 1739
John Grady & Elenor Sullivan	Aug. 30, 1739
Peter Hearo & Jane Alden	Sept. 4, 1739
Samuel Lusena & Elisabeth Stainer	Sept. 13, 1739
John Knox & Elisabeth Fisher	Sept. 17, 1739
John Darby &	Sept. 20, 1739
Peter Petell & Mary Ghent	Sept. 20, 1739
Richard Dillen & Susanna Carpenter	Sept. 24, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
William Austin & Katharine Mackmahone	Sept. 27, 1739
Philip Peak & Martha Askew	Sept. 27, 1739
David Blair & Margaret French of Salem Village	Sept. 27, 1739
Thomas Inches & Elisabeth Barrick	Sept. 29, 1739
Jacob Foster & Mary Peake	Sept. 29, 1739
Robert Jackson & Sarah Crikeet	Oct. 2, 1739
Robert Simpson & Ruth Tite	Oct. 8, 1739
Jonathan Kelton of Dorchester & Esther Ranstead	Oct. 11, 1739
Richard, neg. svt. to Peter Faneiul Esq. & Mary, neg. svt. to Ambrose Harris	Oct. 12, 1739
John Huett & Jane Diamond	Oct. 15, 1739
James Dihue & Mary Caswell	Oct. 17, 1739
Rev. William Hooper & Mary Dennie	Oct. 18, 1739
Pierce Barritt & Ann Shipton	Oct. 19, 1739
The Rev. Ebenezer Flagg of Chester N. H. & Lucretia Keyes	Oct. 25, 1739
John Cunningham & Grace Chadwick	Oct. 29, 1739
Isaac Parker & Tabitha Hill	Oct. 29, 1739
Thomas Brightman & Mary Marks	Oct. 29, 1739
Thomas Palmer Jr. & Mary Mackintosh	Oct. 30, 1739
Thomas Walker & Mary Foye	Nov. 1, 1739
Christopher Grant & Mercy Stretton	Nov. 1, 1739
Samuel Grice & Elisabeth MackDaniel	Nov. 5, 1739
Daniel Merritt & Lydia Sweetser of Malden	Nov. 8, 1739
Ebenezer Field & Ruth Vose of Miton	Nov. 8, 1739
Elisha Holbrook & Lydia Dresser	†Nov. 10, 1739
Andrew King & Athia Ingoldsby	‡Nov. 12, 1739
Mark Cullymore & Joanna Woodward	Nov. 20, 1739
Patrick Gibbins & Catherine Debuke	Nov. 27, 1739
Alexander Thorp & Margaret Nash	Nov. 30, 1739
Thomas Armstrong & Katherine Barber	Dec. 3, 1739
John Carley & Isabella Tomson	Dec. 10, 1739
Rowland Dyke & Rosanna McKown	‡Dec. 10, 1739
Ebenezer Witham & Mary Smith forbid	Dec. 10, 1739
George Boler & Sarah Stroud Dup. Int. [Dec. 26, 1739]	Dec. 11, 1739
Charles Dabney & Elizabeth Gardner	Dec. 13, 1739
Nathanael Simpson & Martha Brown	Dec. 13, 1739
Thomas Green & Hannah Savell forbid	Dec. 13, 1739
Judah Alden & Abigail Roe	Dec. 14, 1739
William Morfy & Ann Ireland	Dec. 17, 1739
Michael Everett & Isabella Field	Dec. 17, 1739
John Griffin & Sarah Moor	Dec. 17, 1739
William Nesbit & Sarah Cook	Dec. 20, 1739
Jo. neg. svt. to Mr. Thos. Palmer Jr. & Dinah, neg svt. to Mrs. Dorothy Wharton widow	Dec. 20, 1739
Edward Jennings & Sarah Bradford	Dec. 22, 1739
James Tewksbury & Rebekah Foster	Dec. 24, 1739
Robert Clap & Judith Sherman	Dec. 26, 1739
Moses Larkin & Hannah Watson	Dec. 26, 1739
Benjamin Tenney & Prudence Wire	Dec. 26, 1739
John Davis & Ann Sankey	Dec. 27, 1739
James Burnet & Mary Drydon	Dec. 27, 1739
John Russell & Dorothy Stone forbid	Dec. 28, 1739
Jacob Cushing of Hingham & Mary Chauncy	Dec. 3, 1739
Edward Campbell & Lydia Hatton	Jan. 5, 1739
Robert Stone & Sarah Osgood	Jan. 7, 1739
Josiah Cocks & Martha Ingersoll	Jan. 11, 1739
John Cranch & Mary Brown	Jan. 16, 1739
Paul Bryant & Mary McDaniel	Jan. 17, 1739
Richard Williams & Hannah Eness	Jan. 21, 1739

† Dup. ent. p. 341. ‡ Dup. ent. p. 331.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
James Barrey & Ann Creagh forbid	Jan. 21, 1739
James Gyles & Hannah Peirson	Jan. 28, 1739
John Power & Elizabeth Pearks	Jan. 29, 1739
John Baker & Mary Wakum	Jan. 29, 1739
Daniel Goffe & Mary Upham of Malden	Jan. 31, 1739
Henry Emmes & Ann Lyde forbid	Jan. 31, 1739
Richard Frances & Margaret Johnson	Feb. 1, 1739
John Hayes & Cicely Barry	Feb. 5, 1739
James Comarfort & Eloner McKormack	Feb. 9, 1739
John Wise & Hannah Dutch	Feb. 14, 1739
John Clode Dunen & Esther Lovelace	Feb. 19, 1739
Richard Surcombe & Mary Barger	Feb. 21, 1739
John Hunt Jr. & Sarah Wendell	Feb. 28, 1739
Benjamin Worthilake & Priscilla Brown	Mar. 4, 1739
John Low & Sarah Holland	Mar. 5, 1739
The Hon. John Osborne Esq. & Abiel Fitch	Mar. 5, 1739
Francis Ingraham & Mary Elliot	Mar. 7, 1739
Samuel Cunnabell & Hannah Blanchard of Hanover	Mar. 8, 1739
William Fessenden & Mary Palmer	Mar. 15, 1739
James Viscount & Abigail Stocker	Mar. 25, 1740
Mark Trecothick & Sarah Davis	Mar. 25, 1740
Richard Hayden & Rebekah Drinker	Mar. 29, 1740
George Movat & Elizabeth Yeats	Apr. 3, 1740
John Smith & Elisabeth Essington	Apr. 22, 1740
Edmund Morton & Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 23, 1740
Ebenezer Wilde & Hannah Fowle	Apr. 24, 1740
John Hutchison & Elizabeth Maccarty	Apr. 28, 1740
William Stoneman & Susannah Randell	Apr. 29, 1740
Jeremiah Hall & Elizabeth Bryant of Sudbury	May 1, 1740
George Welland & Susannah Farnham	May 3, 1740
Ebenezer Marble & Mehetable Kettle	May 3, 1740
George Franklin & Dorothy Hunt of Rehoboth	May 7, 1740
John Grosse & Jane Pursley	May 7, 1740
Joshua Merick & Rebekah Savage	May 8, 1740
Benjamin Mireck & Elisabeth Bennet	May 8, 1740
Barnabas Allen & Mary Baxter of Braintree	May 13, 1740
Jonathan Tilden & Mary Ruck	May 15, 1740
Samuel Onions & Mary Whaling	May 17, 1740
John Crofts & Sarah Youngman	May 20, 1740
Nicholas Mulzard & Susanna Martyn forbid	May 24, 1740
John Akis & Martha Shaw	June 2, 1740
John McClure & Rachel McLentok	June 5, 1740
Gyles Vandeluer & Hannah Read	June 9, 1740
John Clogstone & Marandy Glasford	June 12, 1740
Richard Smith & Mary Tudell	June 11, 1740
John Little & Rebekah Price	June 13, 1740
Isaac Herault & Judith Leonard	June 16, 1740
Adam Smith & Jerusha Bull	June 17, 1740
Samuel Bill & Mary Davis	June 18, 1740
John Derby & Lucretia Larraby	June 23, 1740
John Bath & Sarah Whitico	June 23, 1740
Cornelius Ryon & Mary Makinerney	June 23, 1740
John Fowler & Hannah More	June 28, 1740
Richard Knox & Sarah Bushnell	June 30, 1740
William Jarvis & Mary Champnois	June 30, 1740
James Robins & Deborah Balch	July 4, 1740
Thomas Pilsbury & Abigail Wadland	July 4, 1740
Timothy Reed & Catherine Lance	July 4, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Edward Devotion & Mary McCreight	July 5, 1740
Josias Byles & Hannah Little of Newport	July 10, 1740
Daniel Warner & Margaret Camell	July 15, 1740
Henry Seger & Elizabeth Coolidge	July 16, 1740
Thomas Story & Mercy Swain	July 25, 1740
Michael McGloughlen & Elisabeth Chandler	July 25, 1740
John Tinkum & Mary Kidder of Charlestown forbid	July 28, 1740
Benjamin Kent & Elisabeth Watts of Chelsea	July 29, 1740
Samuel Barns & Sarah Belcher forbid	July 31, 1740
Benjamin Ranken & Susanna Noyes	Aug. 7, 1740
Samuel Richardson & Susanna Martin	Aug. 11, 1740
John Gorman & Sarah Bridge	Aug. 11, 1740
John Bishop & Mary Green	Aug. 13, 1740
Louis Hector Piot De Langloiserie late of Montreal in New France Canada now of Boston & Esther Bridge	Aug. 14, 1740
Cesar. neg. svt. to James Boutineau & Celia, neg. svt. to Josiah Quincy	Aug. 15, 1740
Nathaniel Wardell & Hannah Pope of Dorchester	Aug. 21, 1740
Robert Plympton & Mary Price of Dorchester forbid. Dup. Int. [Nov. 6, 1740]	Aug. 26, 1740
William Barrick & Elisabeth Timberlake	Aug. 29, 1740
Benson Fenton & Elisabeth Shettock	Sept. 1, 1740
William Tygart & Katharine Allen	Sept. 4, 1740
Nicholas Williams & Eleoner Hamock	Sept. 8, 1740
John Lane & Abigail Moulton	Sept. 8, 1740
Thomas Snow & Susanna Sharp of Brookline	Sept. 11, 1740
Patrick Burk & Anna Connolly	Sept. 17, 1740
Joseph Snelling & Hannah Fulker	Sept. 24, 1740
John Combes & Elisabeth Pickin	Sept. 24, 1740
Levi Stevens & Mary Marshall of Plymouth	Oct. 2, 1740
John Corser & Sarah Winslow	Oct. 2, 1740
John Bright & Elizabeth Peirce	Oct. 6, 1740
Alexander McClentick & Honour Clarke	Oct. 8, 1740
Robert Wier & Catharine Fullerton	Oct. 8, 1740
John Johnson & Mary Strong	Oct. 14, 1740
William Willson & Hannah Johnson	Oct. 14, 1740
David Cary & Katharine Montay	Oct. 15, 1740
John Morratt & Rachel Blin	Oct. 18, 1740
Hugh Carral & Margaret Skift	Oct. 18, 1740
Nathanael Cochran & Jael Martin of Salem	Oct. 20, 1740
John Jarvis & Rebekah Burroughs	Oct. 23, 1740
George Sufferine & Mary Soper	Oct. 27, 1740
Samuel Sleigh & Ann Allen	Oct. 27, 1740
John Grizley & Mary Sadler	Oct. 27, 1740
William Knap & Ann Eyre	Oct. 28, 1740
Robert Fairservice & Elizabeth Barr	Nov. 10, 1740
John Ridgaway & Elizabeth DeSaint Croix	Nov. 12, 1740
Thomas Hedge & Katharine Davis	Nov. 20, 1740
Joseph Huntting & Jane Ballard of Lynn	Nov. 20, 1740
James Johnson & Mary Bozworth of Falmouth	Nov. 20, 1740
William Wotton & Elizabeth Burnell	Nov. 22, 1740
Thomas Oliver & Rebecca Bradish	Nov. 22, 1740
Ephraim Bond & Mary Gore	Nov. 25, 1740
Garritt Gorman & Johanna Power	Nov. 25, 1740
John Whelan & Abigail Lindsey	Dec. 1, 1740
Eleazer Donham & Hannah Clements	Dec. 1, 1740
Timothy Maccarty & Mercy Swain	Dec. 1, 1740
Charles Moulin & Elizabeth Rhodes of Marblehead	Dec. 4, 1740
William Bartlett & Silence Beals	Dec. 8, 1740

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Wakefield & Bridget Hanover	Dec. 8, 1740
John Brew & Margaret Skiff	Dec. 12, 1740
Richard Bore & Susanna Dagget	Dec. 19, 1740
David Stevens & Mary Debuke	Dec. 20, 1740
James Dalton & Abigail Alden	Dec. 20, 1740
Nathanael Wade & Rebecca Symonds	Dec. 20, 1740
William Faiegh & Mary Morris	Dec. 23, 1740
James Fuller & Elizabeth Stevens	Dec. 27, 1740
Samuel Hunstable & Mercy Sharp	Dec. 30, 1740
William Dunlap & Rose Jemmerson	Jan. 1, 1740
Samuel Banister & Ann Oxenden	Jan. 1, 1740
William Bartoll of Casco Bay & Huldah Rogers	Jan. 3, 1740
Jacob Skinner & Ruth Lynde	Jan. 7, 1740
John Emmett & Abigail Walter	Jan. 8, 1740
Pelatiah Glover & Mary Cochrean	Jan. 8, 1740
Thomas Gibson & Mary Denton	Jan. 16, 1740
James Haywood & Susanna Willson	Jan. 17, 1740
Joseph Clark Jr. & Prudence Hill of Cambridge	June 29, 1740
Benjamin White & Thankful Horton of Milton	June 30, 1740
Thomas Giles & Mary Litten	Feb. 3, 1740
Stephen Boucher & Susanna Cock of Lynn	Feb. 11, 1740
Samuel Scollay & Hannah Martin of Marblehead	Feb. 12, 1740
David Simpson & Sarah Martin	Feb. 20, 1740
Phillip Skolly & Katharine Crawley	Mar. 2, 1740
Thomas Jones & Ann Alcock	Mar. 2, 1740
James Chamberlain & Mary Bedson	Mar. 5, 1740
Robert Turner & Mary Lesson	Mar. 7, 1740
Edward Cotterel & Elizabeth Swain	Mar. 9, 1740
Abraham York & Rachel Dolbeare	Mar. 9, 1740
Rignell Odell & Hannah Man	Mar. 11, 1740
Charles Holmes & Mary Perraway	Mar. 12, 1740
Adam Knox & Martha King	Mar. 12, 1740
John White & Susanna Shaddock of Cambridge	Mar. 12, 1740
Thomas George & Penelope Lawrie	Mar. 13, 1740
Thomas Alley & Esther Pitts	Mar. 18, 1740
William Walmsley & Nancy Lamb	Mar. 18, 1740
Hugh Baker & Lydia Teague	Mar. 18, 1740
John Morton & Joanna Downing	Mar. 18, 1740
Edward Carter & Mary Condon	Mar. 20, 1740
Josiah Adams & Sarah More forbid	Mar. 24, 1740

1741-1751.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Allen & Sarah Hopkins	The Rev. William Welsted	July 31, 1746
*Jonathan Adams of Boston & Sarah Mallet of Charlestown	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	June 10, 1742
*Phillip Abbot & Jane Bonner	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Aug. 10, 1742
*Silas Atkins & Mary Gyles	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 30, 1742
*Josiah Adams & Mary Briton	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 6, 1742
*Benjamin Austin & Elizabeth Waldo	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 9, 1742
*Joseph Adams & Ann Huddle	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 21, 1743
*Samuel Annis of Boston & Mary Humble of Wells	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 6, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Ames & Margaret Barter	The Rev. John Webb	May 9, 1743
Thomas Ackers & Martha Presson Int. reads [Acres]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 4, 1743
Henry Atkins & Mary Snelling Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 12, 1745
*Thomas Andrews & Anne Blake	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Nov. 6, 1746
*Moses Arnold & Mary Tidder	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 13, 1746
Obadiah Allen of Sturbridge & Jerutha Clark of Medfield	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Sept. 8, 1747
*John Armstrong & Christian Bass	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 4, 1747
*Peter Ayres & Sarah Churchill	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 17, 1747
*Samuel Addington of Kingston & Jane Partridge of Boston	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Sept. 25, 1747
*Main Allen & Margaret Stone	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 17, 1747
William Adams & Jemima Wadland Int. reads [Wadling]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 25, 1747
Francis Archbald & Anna Gale Int. reads [Archibald]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 21, 1748
Coster Aish & Mary Simpson Int. reads [Ash]	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 12, 1748
*Revd. John Avery of Truro & Mary Rotch of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 24, 1748
*William Attenborow & Margaret Kent	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 27, 1748
John Alcock & Mary Souther Int. reads [Allcock]	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 29, 1749
Ezekiel Averil & Jane Clark Int. reads [Averell; [Jean]	The Rev. John Webb	July 6, 1749
Francis Anthony & Lydia Pitman Int. reads [Antony]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 21, 1749
*John Allen & Ann Hallowell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 23, 1749
Francis Aikley & Tabitha Bull Int. reads [Akley]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 8, 1750
Revd. Eliphalet Adams of New London & Elizabeth Wass of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 21, 1751
Isaiah Audebert & Sarah Pattin	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 7, 1751
*Thomas Barnard & Martha Hender (alias Henley)	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 13, 1740
*John Blany & Abigail Phipps	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 22, 1742
*James Butler & Sarah Wakefield	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 29, 1744
*William Bathaw & Mary Dawson	The Rev. William Welsted	July 9, 1747
*William Blake & Susanna Newell	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 7, 1747
Samuel Burt & Elizabeth White Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 7, 1747
*Nicholas Boone & Mary Todd	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 19, 1741
*John Blake & Ann Richardson	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Apr. 14, 1742
*Joseph Belknap & Sarah Byles	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 31, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Ballard & Elizabeth Pickering	The Rev. John Webb	June 4, 1741
Nathaniel Breed & Deliverance Courser Int. reads [Corsen]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 22, 1741
Benjamin Babbidge of Salem & Abigail Mears of Boston Int. reads [Meares]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 17, 1742
*Benjamin Burn & Martha Bell	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 7, 1742
*Edward Brazier & Mary Baker	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Dec. 28, 1742
*Joseph Blanchard of Littleton & Abigail Brewer of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 13, 1742
*John Bish & Elizabeth Phillips	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 15, 1742
James Barnard & Mary Peate Int. reads [Jr.] [Peatt]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 14, 1742
*William Barnard & Sarah Eaton	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 27, 1742
*Robert Bailey & Barbara McSparran	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Sept. 9, 1742
Benjamin Bowland & Mary Gatchel Int. reads [Gatchell]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 27, 1742
Henry Blasdell & Sarah Studen Int. reads [Staden]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 26, 1742
*Aaron Bickford & Mary Gooding	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	March 1, 1742
*Thomas Burton & Rebekah Catton	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 22, 1742
*John Begley & Frances Catton	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 21, 1742
*David Bell & Elizabeth Codner	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 23, 1745
*John Brailsford & Prudence Horton	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 26, 1743
William Breed & Susanna Barrington Int. reads [Susannah]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 20, 1743
*Alexander Baker & Mary Tarbox	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 10, 1743
James Burt & Hannah Coolidge Int. reads [Cooledge]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 27, 1743
Joseph Birch & Margaret Sherburn Int. reads [Burch] [Sherburne]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Jan. 11, 1743
Thomas Boucher of Boston & Ann Tileston of Dorchester Int. reads [Tylestone]	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Oct. 1, 1744
Benjamin Branch & Hannah Tibbet Int. reads [Tibets]	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	May 23, 1748
*John Barrett & Hannah Harford	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Apr. 24, 1744
*William Brown & Mindwell Benjamin	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 21, 1744
Thomas Belford & Jane Jebolt Int. reads [Bellfoard] [Jebol]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 30, 1744
*Samuel Browne & Mercy Holland	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 10, 1744
*Christopher Brazier & Mary Knap	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 10, 1744
*Richard Barrington & Hannah Leach	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 30, 1744
John Banks & Elizabeth Grusey	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 12,1744
*Richard Boynton & Sarah Pierce	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Sept. 19–20, 1745
*Jonathan Binney & Martha Hall	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 8, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Isaac Beal & Sarah Crane both of Hingham	Joshua Cheever Esq. J. P.	Feb. 13, 1745
Benjamin Bolter & Thankful Rice Int. reads [Boulter] [Thankfull]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 26, 1745
*Nathaniel Baker & Susanna Dorr	The Rev. John Webb	July 4, 1745
*John Barber & Elizabeth Stone	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 5, 1745
*William Blany & Mary Cowell	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 17, 1745
Walker Brairsto & Mary Sims Int. reads [Barsto] [Symmes]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Feb. 5, 1745
*Peter Burgen & Ruth Blackman	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 2, 1745
*Joshua Blanchard junr. & Elizabeth Hunt	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 26, 1745
James Brown & Katharine Bell Int. reads [John]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 7, 1747
James Buck & Mary Bonyot Int. reads [Bonyott]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Feb. 1, 1746
*Edward Battles & Mary Goold	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 12, 1746
*Jacob Bill of Boston & Dorcas Brown of Charlestown	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Jan. 3, 1747
Giles Brewer & Charity Ricks Int. reads [Gyles]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Feb. 23, 1747
James Bowdoin & Elizabeth Erving Int. reads [Ewing]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 15, 1748
Henry Bromfield & Margaret Fayerweather Int. reads [Fayrweather]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 14, 1749
*Samuel Bickner & Mildred Stanbridge	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 12, 1746
*James Buckler & Margaret Brown	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 11, 1746
John Bryan & Lois Brown Int. reads [Browne]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 13, 1741
Revd. Mather Byles & Rebekah Tailer Int. reads [Rebecca Tayler]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 11, 1747
Edward Bushell & Susanna Craige Int. reads [Bushel] [Craigie]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 13, 1747
Nathan Beach & Susanna Pierce Int. reads [Beech] [Pierce]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 7, 1747
*John Bish & Sarah Clarke	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 25, 1747
*Thomas Brewer & Elizabeth Butler	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	Jan. 5, 1747
*William Baker & Ann Edwards	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	June 16, 1748
*Josiah Blood & Sarah Blood	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 24, 1747
*James Boland & Mary Sunderland	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 14, 1747
Isaac Bird & Elizabeth Searl Int. reads [Sierl]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 13, 1748
Jeremiah Belknap & Mary Rand Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 30, 1748
*John Blunt and Anna Nutbee	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 9, 1748
*Joseph Bass & Hannah Banks	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 6, 1748
Ebenezer Browne & Elizabeth Lasenby	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 20, 1748
Elisha Browne & Mary Blunt Int. reads [Brown]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 23, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Phillip Breeding & Abigail Merchant Int. reads [Capt. Philip] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 11, 1748
*Edward Baker & Hannah Gibbon	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 23, 1748
Zechariah Blackmore & Mary Moore Int. reads [Zachariah] [Sarah]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 2, 1748
Jonathan Blake & Mary Healy Int. reads [Healey]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 15, 1749
Thomas Bentley & Martha Townsend Int. reads [Bently]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 19, 1749
*James Barnard & Mary Lambert	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 24, 1749
*Alexander Baker & Katharine Collins	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 3, 1749
*William Burt & Mary Glidden	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 27, 1749
David Boyden & Margery Foster, both of Walpole	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. Pacis	Feb. 2, 1749
Jedediah Bass & Hannah Tolman, both of Braintree	John Phillips Esq. J. Pacis	Sept. 14, 1749
*Andrew Burgar & Frances Instant	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 6, 1749
*Thomas Bailey & Sarah Payson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 31, 1749
John Borland of Boston, & Anne Vassal of Charlestown Int. reads [Anna Vassall]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 20, 1749
*Jonathan Blake & Mary Goddard	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 8, 1750
*Custin Bushnell & Elizabeth Fling	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 27, 1750
*Abel Badger & Sarah Mills	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 25, 1750
*Edward Brazier & Ann Negus	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 10, 1750
Samuel Breed & Hannah Colesworthy	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 7, 1750
*Gawen Brown & Mary Flagg	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 5, 1750
Thomas Battell & Deborah Dunton, both of Dedham	John Phillips Esq. J. Pac.	Oct. 9, 1750
Nathaniel Barber & Elizabeth Maxwell Int. reads [Jr.] [Eliza]	The Rev. William Welsted	May 3, 1750
John Bouve & Mary Nutting	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 19, 1751
Nathaniel Band & Elizabeth Allen	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 17, 1751
Robert Brison & Barbary Somers	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 23, 1751
John Beard & Deborah Man	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 2, 1751
Nicholas Brown & Mary Brown	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 28, 1751
Andrew Boardman & Martha Butler	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 3, 1751
*Thomas Carlisle & Margaret Rush	The Rev. William Welsted	Aug. 27, 1742
*Edward Cowell junr. & Hannah Martin	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 5, 1745
*John Clough & Rose Mullin	The Rev. William Welsted	July 29, 1746
Samuel Cowdry & Mary Burnell Int. reads [Cowdrey] [Burnel]	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 24, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Edward Cowell junr. & Susanna Gedney	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 8, 1746
Samuel Cutts & Mary Barnett Int. reads [Barnard]	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Sept. 21, 1742
*Choler Caswall & Martha Maccloud	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 4, 1741
Peleg Chapman & Mary Young Int. reads [Pelag]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 21, 1741
Robert Cain & Lydia Manser Int. reads [Manster]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 1, 1741
John Carnes & Dorothy Farnum Int. reads [Capt. John Carns] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept. 15, 1741
*Josiah Carter & Lydia Thayer	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept. 29, 1741
*John Cushing & Abigail Holder	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 26, 1741
*John Caswall & Jane Adams	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 26, 1741
*George Cheesman & Martha Russell	The Rev. Ellis Gray	July 16, 1741
*David Crowell & Philley Jones	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 21, 1741
Phillip Carrigan & Margaret Ferguson Int. reads [Philip] [Fergusson]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 2, 1741
Jacob Cheinie & Elizabeth Beal Int. reads [Cheney] [Eliza Beale]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Oct. 8, 1741
*Samuel Coverley & Elizabeth Patteshall	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 21, 1741
Samuel Clough & Anna Farmer Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 5, 1742
*Pearn Cowell & Elizabeth Stevens	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 16, 1742
*Revd. William Cooper & Mary Foye	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 8, 1742
*John Cranch & Mary Brown	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 30, 1742
James Cunningham & Elizabeth Boylston [Int. reads Boyleston]	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 4, 1742
John Corser & Sarah Winslow	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 22, 1742
*Seth Coburn & Elizabeth Scott	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	July 27, 1742
Alderman Cranky & Lydia Woodby Int. reads [Cranki] [free negroes]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 28, 1742
*Adam Colson & Mary Ellery	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 6, 1743
*William Cox & Sarah Thomas	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 26, 1743
Phillip Cobbet & Margaret Brewer Int. reads [Cobbett]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 9, 1743
*Samuel Cleaveland & Sarah Liddon	The Rev. John Webb	July 13, 1743
*Gilbert Colesworthy & Mary Waldo	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 3, 1743
Nathan Carpenter & Mary Fayerwether Int. reads [Fayrweather]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	July 28, 1743
John Crumpton & Ann Newman Int. reads [Cumpston] [Anne]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Oct. 7, 1743
*Revd. Jeremiah Condy & Sarah Drowne	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Oct. 27, 1743
James Cummins & Elizabeth Turell	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 28, 1743
*Alexander Chamberlain & Elizabeth Morris	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 22, 1743
Roger Cain & Elizabeth Crimell Int. reads [Campbell]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 2, 1743
John Cumber & Lydia Alden Int. reads [Chamber]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 3, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Chapman & Honor Clark	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	June 4, 1747
*John Coles & Rachel Harris	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Mar. 25, 1748
Robert Campbel & Deborah Norwood Int. reads [Campbell]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 29, 1744
Jonathan Crosby & Sarah Skilling Int. reads [Crosbey]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 19, 1744
*John Collins & Mary Holbrook	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 7, 1744
Danby Cavener & Anstis Tool Int. reads [Darby] [Austid]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 12, 1744
Daniel Churchill & Sarah Rogers Int. reads [Churchel]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 2, 1744
*Samuel Cowell & Elizabeth Whiting	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 18, 1744
*John Cutter & Sarah White	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 4, 1745
John Comston & Elizabeth Whitwell Int. reads [Cumston]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 3, 1745
*William Crouch & Eunice Dean	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 4, 1746
*Daniel Colman & Mary Salter	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Sept. 15, 1746
*William Cooper & Katharine Wendell	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	Apr. 25, 1745
Josiah Cooke & Mary Lufkin Int. reads [Cook]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 14, 1745
*Revd. Dr. Benja. Colman & Mary Frost	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 12, 1745
Jonathan Call of Newbury & Phillippe French of Boston Int. reads [Philippe]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 18, 1745
*Robert Cutler & Hannah Crosbey	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 1, 1745
*John Clough & Lydia Goodwill	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 9, 1745
Peter Chapman & Elizabeth Quigley Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 1, 1746
*Thomas Cahale & Deliverance Turner	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 6, 1746
Joseph Coolidge & Margaret Oliver Int. reads [Cooledge]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 18, 1746
*Thomas Cushing & Deborah Fletcher	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 1, 1747
Jeffry Currier & Mary Hutchins Int. reads [Jeffery]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 9, 1747
Aaron Chapin & Mary Timberlake Int. reads [Sarah]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 23, 1749
Thomas Cunningham of York & Joanna Peirce of Boston Int. reads [Pierce]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 24, 1746
*William Carlisle & Elizabeth Jones	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 7, 1746
*Revd. Samuel Cooper & Judith Bulfinch	The Rev. Benja. Colman D. D.	Sept. 11, 1746
Hugh Caine & Henrietta Maria East	The Rev. Roger Price	Apr. 4, 1747
Pearn Cowell & Elizabeth Parkman Int. reads [Pearne]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 11, 1747
*Moses Chadwell & Mary Newell	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 26, 1747
Asahel Crow & Martha Montgomery Int. reads [Asahell] [Montgomrie]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 18, 1747
*John Cross & Mary Hopkins	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 21, 1747
Charles Clark & Sarah Mabbs Int. reads [Mabs]	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 27, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Cleasby & Mary Tinney Int. reads [Clesby] [Tenny]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 28, 1747
*Thomas Chubb & Abigail Reed	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	June 18, 1747
*William Downes Cheever & Elizabeth Edwards	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	May 5, 1749
William Clark & Jane McCallin Int. reads [Clarke] [McCallan]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 22, 1747
*Revd. Samuel Checkley & Elizabeth Webb	The Rev. John Webb	June 9, 1748
*Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Rouse	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 29, 1748
Thomas Crawford & Elizabeth Hunter Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 23, 1748
Barnabas Clark & Hephzibah Barrett Int. reads [Clarke] [Hephziah]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 25, 1748
*Benjamin Chadwell & Sarah Wright	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 19, 1748
*Andrew Clarkson of Portsmouth & Lydia Holland of Boston	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 30, 1748
*John Clark & Mary White	The Rev. Ellis Gray	July 13, 1749
Stephen Clark & Elizabeth Waters Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 1, 1749
*Henry Coulton & Martha Dunton	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 11, 1748
*Bartholomew Cheever & Hannah Powell	The Rev. John Webb	June 13, 1749
*Jonas Clarke Esqr. & Elizabeth Lillie	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 2, 1749
John Chick & Margaret Luse	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 30, 1749
John Chillcot & Sarah Belcher Int. reads [Chillcott]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 10, 1750
James Carrigell & Dorothy Marshall Int. reads [Corrigell]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 3, 1750
*Phillip Coats & Ruth Pratt	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 12, 1750
*Adam Crawford & Hannah Windsor	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D.D.	Jan. 31, 1750
*George Cross & Ann Hunt	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 11, 1750
*Thomas Cartwright & Hannah Thornton	The Rev. William Welsted	May 17, 1750
Edward Cowell & Ann Wyllys Int. reads [Willis]	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 5, 1750
David Cockrin & Ann Babbidge	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 2, 1751
Charles Coffin & Susanna Studley Int. reads [Studdley]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 26, 1751
John Dilleway & Mary Cook Int. reads [Cooke]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Dec. 4, 1740
Joseph Day & Elizabeth Newcombe Int. reads [Newcombe]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 30, 1741
William Davidson & Martha Peirce Int. reads [Pearse]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 11, 1741
James Dilleway & Sarah Allen Int. reads [Dillaway]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 24, 1741
*John Decoster & Ruth Whitney	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D.D.	Apr. 14, 1742
*Charles Deming & Mary Beighton	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Sept. 7, 1742

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Edward Drinker & Hannah Benjamin	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 20, 1742
*Robert Due & Margaret White (Free Negroes)	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	July 1, 1742
*Edmund Dwight & Elizabeth Scutt	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D.D.	Aug. 12, 1742
William Davis & Deborah Braid Int. reads [Beard]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 7, 1744
Hayman Dowdry & Abigail Russell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D.D.	Jan. 9, 1743
Edward Dumaresq & Mary Boutineau Int. reads [Dumeresq]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Feb. 5, 1743
*Edward Drinker & Sarah Peake	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 22, 1743
*John Dennie & Sarah Wendell	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D.D.	Sept. 8, 1743
Matthew Davis & Elizabeth Preston Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D.D.	April 6, 1743
*Thomas Danse & Margaret Campbell	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 5, 1744
William Dorby & Hannah Wilson Int. reads [Darby]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 31, 1744
Ezekiel Decoster & Mary Parry Int. reads [Pary] Dup. Int. [Perry]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D.D.	Mar. 15, 1743
George Dulap & Agnes Carr Int. reads [Delap]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 18, 1745
Matthew Donallen & Mary Cock Int. reads [Donnillan]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 26, 1745
*Moses Debeck & Sarah Salter	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Feb. 20, 1745
Price Dunlap & Mary Neet Int. reads [Brice]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 8, 1745
Aaron Defiler & Elizabeth Bird Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 25, 1746
*Neal Dempsey & Margaret Hales	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 25, 1746
John Daly & Martha Fobes Int. reads [Daily Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	July 18, 1746
George Darue & Mary Russel Int. reads [Derue]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	June 4, 1747
*John Dacey & Rachel Watkins	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 1, 1747
*Elisha Donham & Sarah Gray	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 5, 1747
Henry Darrall & Mary Helyer Int. reads [Hilyer]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 13, 1747
*Archibald Dinmore & Hannah Fadre	The Rev. Ellis Gray	May 7, 1747
*Edmund Grice Dolbeare & Elizabeth Bickford	The Rev. Ellis Gray	July 26, 1747
Thomas Daves & Sarah Hunt	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Apr. 25, 1748
*Samuel Dexter & Hannah Sigourney	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 28, 1748
*John Donham & Mary Venn	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 23, 1748
*William Davis & Mary Phillips	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 29, 1748
Thomas Dane & Abigail Furnell Int. reads [Furnall]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 3, 1749
Lewis Deblois & Elizabeth Jenkins Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 4, 1748
*Capt. Ebenezer Dorr of Roxbury & Mary Bridge of Boston	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 25, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Dilleway & Mercy Goldsmith	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 27, 1749
John Denovan & Anne Granger Int. reads [Donovan] [Ann].	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 20, 1749
Charles Dunn & Eleanor Conner Int. reads [Eleneor]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 7, 1749
William Dall & Elizabeth Bradford	Joseph Wilder Esq. J. P.	Apr. 25, 1750
Jonathan Decoster & Esther Hall	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Feb. 14, 1750
Salathiel Denmore & Jane Hambleton Int. reads [Sallathiel]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 26, 1750
John Downing & Abigail Vining Int. reads [Vinning]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 7, 1750
Thomas Dorr & Sarah Bennett	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 5, 1750
Elijah Doublede & Mary Ledan	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 9, 1752
Ebenezer Down & Lydia Heyslop	Mr. Ephraim Clark	Oct. 28, 1751
George Eustes & Mercy Thomas Int. reads [Eustus]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 20, 1741
*Henry Eliot & Mercy Lee	The Rev. William Welsted	May 26, 1742
Thomas Eagleston & Anna Norman Int. reads [Eaglestone] [Ann]	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 3, 1744
*Benjamin Emmons & Elizabeth Nowell	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Oct. 6, 1741
*Israel Ellingwood & Susanna Rand	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Mar. 18, 1741
*Benjamin Emmons & Sarah Snoden	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 19, 1741
*Peter Eisinger & Dorothy Burnton	The Rev. Ellis Gray	May 13, 1742
Revd. Andrew Eliot & Elizabeth Langdon Int. reads [The Rev. Mr.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 5, 1742
*Henry Emmes & Mary Giles	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 7, 1743
Nathaniel Eaten & Mercy Trott Int. reads [Nathll. Eaton]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 26, 1743
*Joshua Emmes & Martha Parkman	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 9, 1743
Jonathan Edmonds & Martha Smalledge Int. reads [Edmunds]	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 4, 1746
Nathaniel Eddy & Mary Obins Int. reads [Obbins]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 24, 1746
William Edes & Rebekah Hawkins Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 5, 1746
John Eustes & Elizabeth Coffin Int. reads [Eustis]	The Rev. Johh Webb	Mar. 19, 1746
*Nathaniel Eaton & Sarah Day	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 5, 1747
Joshua Emmes & Margaret Clarke Int. reads [Clark]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 11, 1747
Joseph Eliot & Sarah Walker Int. reads [Elliot]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 7, 1748
John Eustes & Abigail Leadbetter Int. reads [Eustus]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 29, 1748
Joshua Eustes & Jane Brewer Int. reads [Eustice]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 1, 1748
*Thomas Eastwick & Mary Hall	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 17, 1748
*Edward Emerson & Mary Owen	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 14, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Henry Erving & Elizabeth Kezzer	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 14, 1749
*George Ebden & Mary Baker	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 17, 1749
John Edmonds & Priscilla Roberts	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 3, 1751
*Thomas Foster junr. & Sarah Banks	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 8, 1740
*Josiah Fessenden & Mary Glover	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 20, 1741
*Enoch Freeman & Mary Wright	The Rev. William Welsted	Aug. 31, 1742
Thomas Franke & Mary Williams Int. reads [William]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 28, 1741
*John Farmer & Sarah Townsend	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 11, 1742
Thomas Foot & Elizabeth Angier Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 2, 1742
*Bartholomew Fennecy & Margaret Lawlor	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 3, 1742
George Fechem & Eunice Coolidge Int. reads [Fecham]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 10, 1742
*Robert Ford & Sarah Goold	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 29, 1742
*Charles Florence & Mary Kilby	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 5, 1743
William Ford & Hannah Mase Int. reads [Mare]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 25, 1743
*Andrew Farrier & Charity Lee	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 27, 1743
*Edward Foster& Martha Henderson	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 7, 1744
*Thomas Flucker & Judith Bowdoin	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	June 12, 1744
Ebenezer Field & Hannah Wilson, both of Braintree	Joshua Cheever Esq. J. P.	June 25, 1744
*Lewis Follings & Susanna Hendly	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 25, 1745
Jabez Fuller of Medfield & Elizabeth Helyer of Boston Int. reads [Eliza. Hilliard]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 12, 1747
John French & Tabitha Ellis, both of Medfield	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Nov. 29, 1748
Robert Fothergill & Elizabeth Forder Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Mar. 12, 1746
George Follings & Mary Brown Int. reads [Browne]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 7, 1747
Charles Ferleaven & Abigail Young	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 13, 1748
*John Frost & Lydia Worthylake	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Feb. 28, 1748
*William Fleet & Elizabeth Barter	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 15, 1746
*John Flowers & Mary Barns	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 16, 1746
*Jonathan Farnum & Hannah Dean	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 16, 1746
Darby Fitzpatrick & Susanna Denvers Int. reads [Derivers]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Nov. 27, 1746
*Thomas Fricker & Jane Howard	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 28, 1746
George Featherstone of Boston, & Phebe Smith of Reading Int. reads [Pheebe]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 7, 1746
*John Foye & Experience Coombs	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 20, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Foster & Zibiah Neal	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 1, 1748
Ralph Fisher & Elizabeth Priest Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 26, 1749
William Fullerton & Mary Browne Int. reads [Brown]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 26, 1750
*Jonas Fitch & Mary Harrod	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 12, 1751
Nicholas Feije & Christiana Reublingerin	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Feb. 4, 1752
*Henry Gibbon & Hannah Marks	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 18, 1741
*Joseph Gardner & Hannah Halsey	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 22, 1743
*John Gardner & Sarah Mountfort	The Rev. William Welsted	May 31, 1744
*Nicholas Gray & Mary Deal	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 15, 1747
Edward Guffit & Abiel Lee Int. reads [Guffitt] [Abial]	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 7, 1748
*John Goldthwait & Susanna Wright	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 7, 1742
Archibald Gardner & Mary Story Int. reads [Storey]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 3, 1742
*Thomas George & Sarah Davis	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 17, 1742
Edward Gyles & Elizabeth Holland Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. John Webb	June 28, 1743
*James Grace & Jane Neley	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 3, 1743
John Gore & Frances Pinkny Int. reads [Pinckney]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 5, 1743
Benjamin Gerrish & Rebekah Baker Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 29, 1743
*John Green & Kezia Martin	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 24, 1743
*Moses Gouge & Joanna Day	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 28, 1743
*John Goold of Hull & Mary Gardner of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Prince	July 12, 1743
*William Gray & Lydia Butler	The Rev. Thomas Prince	July 28, 1743
*John Goffe & Mercy Wheeler	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 5, 1743
Peter Andrew Gaubaude & Elizabeth Roy Int. reads [Gabaude] [Ray]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Mar. 29, 1744
*Alexander Gregory & Christian Pickeren	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 26, 1744
John Gendall & Elizabeth Smallidge Int. reads [Gendell] [Smalledge]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 17, 1744
*William Green & Elizabeth Whitman	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 13, 1745
William { Gummer / Geomer of Sherburn & Dinah Clough of Boston (Negroes) Int. reads [Goomer]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 16, 1745
Josiah Gaines & Elizabeth Lewis Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 23, 1745
Bartholomew Green & Ann Vaughan Int. reads [Vaughn]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 23, 1745

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Richard Greenleaf of Newbury & Mary Boucher of Boston Int. reads [Greenleaff]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 19, 1747
Phillip Galley & Mary Harrison Int. reads [Philip]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	July 29, 1745
*Thomas Goldthwait & Katharine Barnes	The Rev. Roger Price	Feb. 19, 1746
David Gatchell & Mary Burrel Int. reads [Gatchel] [Burrell]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 10, 1746
Gershom Gorham & Winnifred North Int. reads [Winneford]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 6, 1746
Joseph Gerrish & Mary Bridgham Int. reads [Abigail]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	July 24, 1749
*Thomas Gardner & Rooksby Marshall	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 25, 1746
James Gridley & Rebekah Baisto Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 28, 1746
William Gey & Elizabeth Frasier Int. reads [Frazer]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 8, 1746
*Ebenezer Goffe & Elizabeth Burrill	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Jan. 14, 1747
Thomas Grainger & Susanna Clemens Int. reads [Clement]	The Rev. Roger Price	Dec. 7, 1745
*Ephraim Green & Anna West	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 27, 1747
*Henry Gibbs & Katharine Willard	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 28, 1747
*John Groat & Mary Addison	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 20, 1747
John Gibbins & Mary Hedlock Int. reads [Headelock]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 15, 1747
*Robert Gibson & Mary Pitts	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 26, 1747
*James Goold & Sarah Brewer	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 10, 1748
*David Gunnison & Rachel Ingraham	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 16, 1748
*Jeremiah Green & Sarah Gray	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 6, 1748
Joseph Greenleaf & Abigail Paine Int. reads [Greenleafe]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 17, 1749
Richard Grimes & Anne Wilkison Int. reads [Ann Wilkinson]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 2, 1749
*George Gray & Sarah Shaw	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 27, 1749
*Martin Gay & Mary Pinkney	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 13, 1750
*Samuel Gooding & Mercy Cruff	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 26, 1750
William Grigg & Elizabeth Hemenway Int. reads [Hemmingway]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 18, 1750
*John Gascoine & Sarah Hensey	The Rev. William Welsted	May 7, 1750
*Thomas Gooding & Hannah Warner	The Rev. Samuel Checkley jun	Oct. 9, 1750
John Glawson & Jane Watson	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 18, 1751
David Greenleaf & Sarah Lamson	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 2, 1751
John Glen & Sarah Clark	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 18, 1751
John Goldsmith & Hephzibah Badger	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 4, 1751
Richard Gridley & Sarah Blake	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 21, 1751
Thomas Gault & Frances Taggart	The Rev. John Moorhead Minister	June 27, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
Benjamin Hawes & Sarah Salter Int. reads [Benja.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 10, 1741
*Samuel Haley & Mary Reed	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 30, 1741
John Hopkins & Sarah Wheatly Int. reads [Wheatley]	The Rev. John Webb	May 22, 1741
*Zechariah Hall & Abigail Cleasby	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 10, 1741
*Samuel Hill & Sarah Storer	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 27, 1744
*Caleb Hopkins & Mary Paine	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 4, 1747
*John Hurley & Elizabeth Baker	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 4, 1747
*Christopher Hopkins & Mary Norris	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 14, 1743
*Daniel Haden & Mary Keates	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 3, 1742
*Thomas Hawkins & Jane Jenkins	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 16, 1742
David Hunt & Nancy McNamara	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 13, 1742
*Benjamin Howard & Mary Williams	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 7, 1742
*James Hovey & Sarah Ruggles	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Nov. 1, 1742
Cary Harris & Mehetabel Crowell Int. reads [Mehitable]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 1, 1743
Benjamin Hawdan & Elizabeth Hubbard Int. reads [Benja.] [Eliza.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 29, 1743
*John Hathorne & Esther Wyman	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 8, 1743
Robert Henry & Mary Wormal Int. reads [Wormall]	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Mar. 6, 1743
*James Hawkins & Rebekah Tenny	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 4, 1744
*Revd. Jonathan Helyer & Mary Goodwill	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 24, 1744
Patrick Hogan & Anne Green Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 28, 1744
*Lazarus Hubbard & Mary Harrow	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 7, 1744
*Abraham Holland & Abigail Flood	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 5, 1746
Nathaniel Hayward & Rebekah Neale Int. reads [Haywards] [Rebecca Neal]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 30, 1745
*Michael Hoburn & Mary Taylor	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 6, 1745
*Moses Hudson & Katharine Kilby	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 27, 1745
*Richard Hunt & Martha Walker	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 13, 1745
Abiel Holbrook & Rebekah Jarvis Int. reads [Abia] [Rebecca]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Mar. 20, 1745
Eoliam Hiller & Mary Haden Int. reads [Hadon]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 26, 1746
*Stephen Hunniwell & Elizabeth Welch	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Aug. 20, 1747
Joseph Huxford & Esther Egin Int. reads [Egen]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 8, 1747
John Henley & Hannah Lucker Int. reads [Henly] [Luker]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 26, 1747
*Samuel Hastings & Ursula Knap	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 26, 1747
*Michael Hart & Mary Davis	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 27, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Samuel Hide & Mary Beck	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 23, 1746
John Hooton & Mary Miers Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	June 19, 1746
*Edward Hunt & Sarah Fairfield	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 14, 1746
*Jonathan Harvey & Mary Fling	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 22, 1746
Benjamin Hallowell & Mary Boyleston Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	June 13, 1746
*Owen Harris & Mary Smith	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Jan. 15, 1746
John Holbrook of Bellingham & Patience Fisher of Wrentham	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Apr. 7, 1747
*John Holt & Deborah Williams	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 7, 1747
Nathaniel Holmes & Rebekah Goodwill Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 1, 1747
Richard Humphrys & Mary Dilleway Int. reads [George] [Dillaway]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 31, 1747
*Arthur Hill & Susanna Bates	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 10, 1747
Michael Hunt & Sarah Kingman both of Weymouth	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P	Sept. 29, 1747
Peter Hubbert junr. & Lucretia Gill both of Hingham	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Dec. 1, 1747
*Caleb Hacker & Elizabeth Gyles	The Rev. William Welsted	July 21, 1748
Phillip Hammond & Elizabeth Walker Int. reads [Philip] [Eliza.]	The Rev. John Webb	May 26, 1748
Charles Harris & Susanna Perraway Int. reads [Perreyway]	The Rev. John Webb	July 8, 1748
*John Hutchinson & Sarah Carnel	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 6, 1748
*Nathaniel Hodgdon & Sarah Porter	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 1, 1748
John Howe & Susanna Webb Int. read [How]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 29, 1748
*Benjamin Hanners & Mary Simpkins	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 7, 1748
*Desire Haws & Silence Swift	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 6, 1748
Gyles Harris & Elizabeth Snelling Int. reads [Giles] [Eliza.]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 8, 1748
*Zephaniah Hart & Sarah Copp	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 24, 1748
*Zechariah Hicks & Elizabeth Parker	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 4, 1748
*James Hatch & Mary Pemberton	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 18, 1748
George Hanners & Sarah Foster Int. reads [Haners]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 17, 1749
John Harrod & Elizabeth Pain Int. reads [Paine]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 8, 1749
*William Hopkins & Susanna Hoskins	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 10, 1749
Francis Harby & Rachel McKeyes Int. reads [McKey]	The Rev. John Webb	May 25, 1749
Jonathan Harris of Charlestown, & Jane Reed of Boston Int. reads [Read]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 4, 1749
*Samuel Ham & Mary Gardner	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 22, 1749
*Nathaniel Harris & Elizabeth Goldthwait	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	May 25, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
James Hall & Mary Lincoln, both of Hingham	John Phillips Esq. J. P.	May 11, 1749
*Josiah Hunt of Weymouth & Abigail Lawrence of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 19, 1750
*Estes How & Rachel Roberts	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 31, 1750
*Samuel Hassham & Hannah Simpson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 22, 1751
William Hyslop & Mehettable Stoddard Int. reads [Mehetabel]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 25, 1750
*Daniel Ingersol & Hannah Tucker	The Rev. William Welsted	July 16, 1741
William Ingolls & Anne White Int. reads [Ingols] [Anna]	The Rev. William Welsted	July 17, 1744
David Jenkins & Rebekah Atkins Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 18, 1747
*David Inostant & Frances Dowell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 24, 1741
William Jenkins & Mary Clemunds Int. reads [Chelmunds]	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Nov. 1, 1741
William Jones & Anna Clewly Int. reads [Clewley]	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Aug. 6, 1742
*Giles Jefferies & Mary Edwards	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 7, 1741
*Samuel Jenkins & Deborah Navers	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 15, 1742
*Peter Jenkins & Martha Butler	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 9, 1742
*Matthew Jenkins & Hannah Stadin	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 5, 1744
George Ingersol & Ann Boudet Int. reads [Anne Bodet]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Mar. 21, 1744
Edward Ireland & Dorcas Stimpson Int. reads [Stimson]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 24, 1743
*William Johns & Frances Stringer	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 4, 1743
Johnson Jackson & Sarah Greenleaf Int. reads [Greenleafe]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 21, 1744
*John Jeffers & Sarah Goold	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 20, 1744
Thomas Johnson & Bathsheba Thwing Int. reads [Johnston]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 6, 1747
*John Indicott & Elizabeth Day	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 5, 1746
*Joseph Johnson & Mary Adams	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 29, 1746
*Jacob Johnson & Hannah Hayward	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 25, 1746
Eleazer Johnson of Boston & Alice Henley of Charlestown Int. reads [Hendly]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 9, 1746
John Ingraham of Newhaven & Elizabeth Coit of Boston Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 15, 1748
Samuel Jewel & Abigail Roberts Int. reads [Jewell]	The Rev. John Webb	May 1, 1746
Perkins Ingersol & Hannah Ridgaway Int. reads [Ingersole]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 11, 1747
Elias Jarvis & Mary Avis Int. reads [Aves]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 11, 1747
*Joseph Jenkins & Esther Decoster	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 25, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Daniel Jones & Sarah Kilby	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 5, 1748
Joseph Jackson & Miriam More Int. reads [Meriam Moor]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 17, 1748
Elias Jarvis junr. & Deliverance Atkins Int. reads [Deliverence]	The Rev. William Welsted	June 7, 1750
*James Johnson (Negro) & Sarah Bristow, (Indian) both free	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 6, 1749
Thomas Jeffries & Margaret Webster Int. reads [Jefferes]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 25, 1749
*Duncan Ingraham & Susanna Blake	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 7, 1749
*John Jenkins & Prudence Taylor	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 25, 1749
*Peter Johonnot & Katharine Dudley	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 10, 1750
Francis Jones & Sarah Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 21, 1751
Thomas Jackson junr. & Elizabeth Belknap	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 27, 1751
Henderson Inches & Elizabeth Henderson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 19, 1751
Nathaniel Kirkin & Jane Cherry Int. reads [Nathl.]	The Rev. John Webb	July 27, 1741
Samuel Kilcup and Martha Chadwell Int. reads [Saml.]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 28, 1741
*Benjamin Kenney & Ruth Debuke	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 21, 1742
John Kilby & Abigail Brock	The Rev. John Webb	May 26, 1742
*John Kennedy & Joanna Daniels	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 12, 1743
*Bartholomew Kenney & Elizabeth Jeffries	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 26, 1743
*Samuel Kneeland junr. & Mary Waters	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 3, 1743
*John Kneeland & Abigail Martyn	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 23, 1746
Matthew Kennedy & Jane Vibert Int. reads [Mathew] [Viburt]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 21, 1747
*Daniel Kneeland & Sarah Blackman	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 21, 1747
*John Kneeland junr. & Sarah Mulberry	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 14, 1747
Robert Kinsman of Norwich & Bethiah Dogget of Boston Int. reads [Kingsman] [Doggett]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 27, 1749
John Low & Sarah Holland	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 8, 1740
*Thomas Lawlor & Susanna Martin	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 21, 1742
*Nathaniel Leeds & Anne Halsey	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 21, 1743
*Cromwell Lobdell of Hull & Mary Harris of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 25, 1741
*Samuel Larrabee & Judith Howard	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 9, 1741
Samuel Lynde & Mary Witham Int. reads [Lyne] [Withem]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 23, 1742
Richard Lyne & Susanna Potts Int. reads [Lynde]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 4, 1742
*Ebenezer Leadbetter & Elizabeth Blanchard	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 31, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Laughton & Force Brown	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 7, 1743
John Luney & Elizabeth Oakes Int. reads [Luna]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 22, 1742
*George Lush & Mary Allen	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Apr. 12, 1744
*James Lamb & Desire Thompson	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 25, 1744
*Joshua Loring & Elizabeth Dawes	The Rev. Thomas Prince	July 26, 1744
John Ledyard & Mary Kenton Int. reads [Lydiard]	The Rev. Thomas Prince.	July 22, 1746
*Robert Logan & Mercy Bridgham	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Nov. 10, 1743
Jonathan Lincoln & Susanna Lincoln, both of Hingham	Edward Winslow Esq. J. P.	Apr. 24, 1745
Samuel Lawson & Lydia Green, both of Mendon	Joshua Cheever Esq. J. P.	Oct. 8, 1745
Isaac Lewis of Chelsea & Susanna Gatchel of Boston Int. reads [Gatchell]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Apr. 1, 1746
William Richie Love & Margaret Ross Int. reads [Richey]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 19, 1746
*Obadiah Low & Hannah Mason	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 7, 1746
*Joseph Lee & Sarah Cocks	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Dec. 6, 1748
*Samuel Lyne & Hannah Shaw	The Rev. John Webb	May 8, 1746
Edward Lack & Katharine Davis Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	July 21, 1747
*Abijah Lewis & Sarah Gray	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 7, 1747
Nathan Lewis & Mary Newall Int. reads [Newell]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 17, 1747
Charles Lenox & Hannah Skiff Int. reads [Scife]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 1, 1748
Anthony Lewis & Mary Willet Int. reads [Willit]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 21, 1749
William Lenox & Ann Sargeant Int. reads [Anna]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 15, 1749
Peter Lucas & Sarah Adams Int. reads [Roger]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 2, 1749
William Lee & Rebekah Winslow Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. William Welsted	Aug. 24, 1749
Benjamin Low & Eleanor Berry Int. reads [Elenor]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 25, 1749
*William Lowder & Mary Hubbard	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 20, 1750
John Lane & Bridget Olivey	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 20, 1750
*John Leach & Sarah Coffin	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 1750
*James Linch & Elizabeth Howard	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 2, 1750
John Lane & Elizabeth Avery Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 11, 1750
Phillip Lewis & Jane Snelling	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 26, 1751
George Lysh & Sarah McCalley	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 19, 1751
*Thomas McCloud & Priscilla Baldwin	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Feb. 9, 1740
*Daniel Molon & Margaret Mills	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 23, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Peter McTaggart & Mary Ballard	The Rev. William Welsted	July 1, 1742
Jotham Maverick & Mehetable Banks Int. reads [Mavericke]	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 5, 1742
*Jonathan Mountfort junr. & Sarah Bridge	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 25, 1742
Jonathan Marble & Mercy Whitehead Int. reads [Mary]	The Rev. William Welsted	July 28, 1743
John Matthew & Abigail Marion Int. reads [Matthews]	The Rev. John Webb	June 26, 1741
*William Mayer & Rachel Vaughan	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 29, 1741
Randal McAlester & Mary Beedle Int. reads [MacAlesten] [Beadle]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Oct. 7, 1742
*Thomas Milliken & Sarah Thompson	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Nov. 4, 1742
*Atkins Marshall & Sarah Williams	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 17, 1742
*Joseph Mason & Hannah Harrell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 16, 1742
*Daniel McCain & Lilley Collops	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 2, 1742
Joseph Mason & Hannah Hammond Int. reads [Hammon]	The Rev. John Webb	June 7, 1742
*James Murdock & Judith Drew	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Nov. 6, 1743
Ebenezer Messenger & Lydia Cox Int. reads [Messinger] [Cocks]	The Rev. Benjamin Coleman D. D.	Mar. 4, 1744
*Revd. Thaddeus Maccarty & Mary Gatcomb	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 8, 1743
*Florence Mohony & Susanna Freeman	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 13, 1743
*Nicholas Mitchell & Amey Compton	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 27, 1743
William Milburn & Elizabeth Gouge Int. reads [Milborne] [Gooch]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 1744
*John Mitchel & Mary Spear	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 31, 1744
George Mills & Ann Billium Int. reads [Billiam]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 22, 1744
Daniel Merritt & Mary Weare Int. reads [Merrett]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 26, 1744
*Michael Mallet of Charlestown & Martha Robinson of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 6, 1746
*Thomas Marshall & Margaret Maccarty	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Mar. 5, 1746
Thomas More & Mary Durham Int. reads [Moore]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 11, 1745
*Francis McCoy & Mary Mills	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 17, 1745
*John McFarland & Hannah Johnston	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 21, 1746
*David McPherson & Margaret Henry	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 7, 1746
Robert McCowen & Margaret Nichols Int. reads [McKowen]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 21, 1745
Dougal McMichael & Elizabeth McFarland Int. reads [Dougeall] [Eliza.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 27, 1746
Thomas Manning & Eleanor Ireland Int. reads [Eleoner]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 8, 1746
*James Morton & Sarah Mccune	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 22, 1746
William Molineaux & Ann Guionneau Int. reads [Mary Ann Guinneau]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Dec. 22, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Jonathan Mason & Miriam Clarke	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 12, 1747
*Mark McKlauglan & Ruth Kanney	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 14, 1747
Nathaniel Martyn & Griswell Dennie Int. reads [Griswald]	The Rev. Jonathan Mahew	Nov. 30, 1747
William Merchant & Sarah Dennie Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. Jonathan Mahew	Dec. 24, 1747
*Isaac Mallet & Ann Gardner	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	Nov. 8, 1748
*Webster Mygatt & Elizabeth Jeffries	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 24, 1748
*Thomas Manning & Mary Franks	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Aug. 18, 1748
Jotham Maverick & Mary Williams Int. reads [Mavericke]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 20, 1748
James McCarty & Elizabeth Montgomery Int. reads [Eliza]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 25, 1749
Jacob Mills of Needham & Bethiah Fisk residt. in Needhm.	Jonas Clarke Esqr. J. P.	Mar. 22, 1748
*David Mason & Sarah Goldthwait	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	June 9, 1748
James Mackmillion & Ann Brown Int. reads [McMillian]	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Aug. 29, 1748
*Thomas Martin & Jane Tossey	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 19, 1748
Ebenezer Messenger & Rebekah Eliot Int. reads [Messinger] [Rebecca Ellit]	The Rev. John Webb	July 7, 1748
Christopher Monk & Elizabeth Robertson Int. reads [Robereon]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 4, 1749
Nathl. Green Moody & Elizabeth Belcher	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 26, 1749
*William Moodey & Ann Skinner	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 13, 1749
John Marshall & Abigail Denning Int. reads [Marshal] [Dening]	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 4, 1749
*Edward Moor & Phebe Young	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 28, 1749
*William Marchant & Abigail Davenport	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 22, 1749
*Humphrey Mullins & Martha Mitchell	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Apr. 19, 1750
*George Mills & Mary Baker	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 6, 1750
*Manasseh Maston & Elizabeth Barnard	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 30, 1750
*George McCobb & Anna Maria Rutherford	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 19, 1750
*Richard Mayo & Mary Ann Hale	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 14, 1750
*Thomas Martin & Sarah Farrington	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 12, 1750
Thomas Mansfield of Lynn & Ann Roby of Boston	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 15, 1751
David Mason & Hannah Symmes	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 5, 1751
Thomas Moor & Anne Roberts Int. reads [Moore] [Ann]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 27, 1745
Samuel McCleary & Elizabeth Foster Int. reads [McClary]	The Rev. John Moorhead	Sept. 1744
Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Lincoln, both of Hingham	Caleb Lyman Esqr. J. P.	Dec. 3, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage
John Newell & Sarah Tileston Int. reads [Tilestone]	The Rev. William Welsted	May 31, 1744
Daniel Neal & Elizabeth Lamson Int. reads [Neale]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 6, 1741
John Neal & Rebekah Glidden Int. reads [Neale]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 27, 1742
David Newell & Elizabeth Merchant Int. reads [Newhall]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 1745
*John Newell & Elizabeth Bedall	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 18, 1745
William Norton & Elizabeth Bennett Int. reads [Bennet]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 9, 1743
Edward Newcomb & Susanna Willet Int. reads [Newcombe]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 11, 1744
*William Newell & Elizabeth Evans	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 4, 1744
Daniel North & Mary Cocks Int. reads [Nathaniel]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 14, 1744
Jesa Newcomb & Mercy Cole Int. reads [Jesse]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 14, 1744
*Henry Newman & Margaret Fletcher	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Jan. 20, 1745
John Neal & Sarah Cotes Int. reads [Coats]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Nov. 28, 1746
*John Norman & Martha Shaw	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 11, 1747
Josiah Nottage & Jane Remote Int. reads [Josiasl]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 12, 1747
*James Nichols & Ruth Thompson	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 13, 1748
Nathan Nevers & Mary Hubbard	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 22, 1749
*Jack Negro Servt. to Joshua Cheever Esqr. & Flora Negro Servt. to Capt. Jonathan Snelling	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 14, 1741
Caesar Negro Servt. to Mr. Benja Thwing & Flora Negro Servt. to. Dr Hugh Kennedy Int. reads [Ceesar]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 24, 1741
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. John Breck & Flora Negro Servt. to Mrs. Mary Webster	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Aug. 20, 1741
Jerrow Negro Servt. to Mrs. Sarah Brown of Hampton & Sabina Kent (a Free Negro of Boston) Int. reads [Subbinah]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 16, 1742
*Jack Negro Servt. to Joshua Cheever Esqr. & Jenny Negro Servt. to Revd. Joshua Gee	The Rev Joshua Gee	Sept. 30, 1743
*Jack Negro Servt. to Mr. Robert Rand & Nanny Negro Servt. to Mr. Samuel Haley	The Rev. William Welsted	Apr. 22, 1742
*Scipio Negro Servt. to Honble. John Osborne Esqr. & Sylvia Negro Servt. to Mr. Edmund Quincy	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 27, 1741
*James Negro Servt. to John Codman Esqr. & Violet Negro Servt. to Mr. Francis Righton	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Jan. 7, 1741
*Richard Negro Servt. to Mr. Marmaduke Holmes & Jane Negro Servant to Mr. Benja. Faneuil	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Aug. 16, 1743
*Sambo Negro Servt. to Mr. James Addison & Julia Negro Servt. to Edward Winslow Esqr.	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Oct. 4, 1744

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. John Breck & Flora Negro Servt. to Mr. John Procter Int. reads [Floria]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 17, 1744
Salem Negro Servt. to Mr. John Harrod & Quasheba Negro. Servt. to Hon. Samuel Watts Esqr. Int. reads [Quashaby]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 21, 1744
Moses Negro Servt. to Mr. Nathal Cunningham & Anne Negro Servt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 13, 1744
*Dick Negro Servt. to Mr. Peter Cade of Charlestown & Clarinda, Negro Servt. to Colo. Benja. Pollard	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	May 16, 1745
*Scipio Negro Servt. to Mr. Isaac Cazneau & Hannah (an Indian free) Int. reads [Neg. svt. to Mr. Jno. Savel Jr.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 8, 1745
Caesar Negro & Venus both Servts. to Mr. John Henderson Int. reads [Ceesar]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 5, 1745
*Benjamin Negro & Hagar (both Free)	The Rev. Joshua Gee	May 15, 1747
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. Nathl. Holmes & Patience Negro Servt. to Capt. John Goldthwait	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 26, 1746
*Dick Negro Servt. to Mr. Ephraim Hunt & Dinah Negro Servt. to Mr. John Perkins	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 30, 1746
*Caesar Free Negro, and Violet, Negro Servt. to William Tyler Esqr.	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	June 8, 1749
Caesar Negro Servt. to Mrs. Guineau & Jane Negro Servt. to Capt. Viscount Int. reads [Ceasar]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 19, 1747
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. Thomas Jackson & Zilpah Negro Servt. to Abiel Walley Esqr.	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 28, 1747
*Thomas Negro Servt. to Mr. Nicholas Salisbury & Flora Negro Servt. to Mr. Stephen Hall	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 7, 1747
*Tartar Negro Servt. to Mr. John Brewster & Cardina Negro Servt. to Mrs. Isabella Crawford	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 10, 1747
Sambo Negro Servt. to Mr. William Powell & Jenny Negro Servt. to Mr. Seth Foster Int. reads [Jarney]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 15, 1749
Surranam Negro Servt. to Mr. Robert Breck & Phillis Negro Servt. to Mr. Nathl. Hodgdon Int. reads [Surinam]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 15, 1749
*Peter Negro Servt. to Mr. John Kneeland & Rose Negro Servt. to Mr. Jotham Maverick	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 28, 1750
*James Negro Servt. to Oxenbridge Thacher Esqr. & Ann Negro Servt. to Mrs. Maria Fyfield	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 16, 1741
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. Edward Bromfield & Hannah Negro Servt. to Capt. John Wendell	The Rev. Thomas Prince	May 11, 1742

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Robin Negro Servt. to Mr. William Wheeler & Phillis (Free Negro)	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 3, 1742
Ceasar Negro Servt. to Timo. Winship & Mehetable Codner (Free Negro) Int. reads [Caesar] [Cordner Mehitable]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 23, 1742
*Boston Negro Servt. to Mr. Thomas Jackson & Dinah Negro Servt. to the Hon. Thomas Cushing	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 4, 1742
Cato Negro Servt. to Mrs. Hannah Davis & Sylvia Negro Servt. to Mr. John Jones Int. reads [Silvia]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Sept. 7, 1749
*Cyrus Negro Servt. to Mr. George Tilley & Flora Negro Servt. to Mr. Thomas Salter	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 2, 1741
Jeremy Free Negro & Tamuse, Negro Servt. to Capt. Thomas James Gruchy	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 23, 1751
Scipio Negro Servt. to Mr. Edward Gray & Kate Negro Servt. to Mr. Zecha. Johonnot	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 6, 1750
Nathaniel Oliver & Mercy Wendell Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	June 25, 1741
Honble. John Osborne Esqr. & Abiel Fitch	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 19, 1741
Joseph Osgood & Margaret Binney Int. reads [Binny]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 1, 1743
*Edward Brattle Oliver & Ann Hubbard	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Aug. 8, 1745
John Odin of Boston & Margaret Sherman of Charlestown Int. reads [Obin]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 21, 1745
*Honble. John Osborne Esqr. & Sarah Hutchinson	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 12, 1745
*William Oliver & Sarah Marston	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Feb. 10, 1745
*Andrew Oliver & Susanna Boyer	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 9, 1747
*Thomas Oliver & Abigail Wetherhill	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 10, 1749
*Thomas Owen & Lydia Sheafe	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 21, 1749
Thomas Oliver & Hephzibah Hayward	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 26, 1750
Hugh O'Bryan & Margaret Sweetzer	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 2, 1751
Samuel Pain & Ruth Dyer, both of Braintree	Caleb Lyman Esq. J. P.	July 7, 1741
*Edward Page & Rebekah Kilby	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 26, 1741
Samuel Peirce & Deborah Souther Int. reads [Pearse]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 25, 1741
John Phillips & Margaret Payne Int. reads [Mr.] [Mrs.]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 17, 1741
*Daniel Pecker & Elizabeth Welland	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 23, 1743
Thomas Pain & Elizabeth Porter Int. reads [Payne]	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 19, 1745
Alexander Parkman & Rebekah Jarvis Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. William Welsted	June 5, 1746
*Elias Parkman & Abigail White	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 1, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Phillips & Anne Maverick Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 21, 1747
John Perrin & Eunice Perks Int. reads [Perkes]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 3, 1742
Joseph Peirce & Elizabeth Rowell [Int. reads Eliza]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 23, 1742
*Peter Pallet & Abigail Brown	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	Sept. 7, 1742
*Francis Plaisted & Hannah Sherburn	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Apr. 8, 1742
*Stephen Parker & Elizabeth Whippo	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Dec. 27, 1742
*Thomas Potts & Sarah Greenough	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 8, 1742
*Nathaniel Peck & Mary Marion	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 25, 1742
*William Pitman & Mary Blowers	The Rev. Thomas Prince	June 23, 1743
Moses Peck & Elizabeth Williston Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	July 4, 1743
*Francis Procter & Elizabeth Pratt	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 13, 1743
James Penniman & Jane Dyer Int. reads [Dyar]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 5, 1743
Matthew Pool & Miriam Stanford Int. reads [Poole] [Meriam Hanford]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 13, 1743
Jonathan Payson & Anne Griffiths Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 27, 1743
*Nathaniel Parkman & Mary Harlow	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 6, 1744
*John Pimm & Jane Tout	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 2, 1744
Return Pool & Martha Coolidge Int. reads [Cooledge]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 15, 1744
*Ezekiel Perrigo & Sarah Farnham	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 24, 1744
*Samuel Pool & Sarah Oliver	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 4, 1744
Isaac Pearse & Mary Hardy Int. reads [Pierce]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 4, 1744
Joseph Pratt & Susanna Very Int. reads [Verry]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 31, 1744
*Benjamin Peirce & Abigail Blowers	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 15, 1744
William Phillips & Abigail Bromfield	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 13, 1744
*Thomas Pynes & Mary Dinsdell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 20, 1744
John Pattin & Mary Dolbeare Int. reads [Patten]	The Rev. Mather Byles	May 22, 1744
Charles Pocock & Anne Cary Int. reads [Carey]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 21, 1745
Samuel Partridge & Elizabeth Ranstead Int. reads [Parterage] [Eliza. Randstead]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 30, 1745
Joseph Peirce & Mary Webber Int. reads [Pearce]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 5, 1745
Thomas Peake & Sarah Hacker	The Rev. John Webb	Aug. 8, 1745
*Isaac Peirce & Miriam James	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 8, 1746
*Benjamin Pollard & Margaret Winslow	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Aug. 14, 1746
*Revd. Benjamin Prescott of Salem, & Mary Colman of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 6, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Partridge & Mary Clark	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 1, 1747
*Pierce Pain & Elizabeth Blanchard	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 18, 1747
Job Prince & Elizabeth Allen Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	Dec. 26, 1748
John Procter & Susanna Eustes Int. reads [Jr.] [Eustis]	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 6, 1748
*William Perkins & Mary Hind	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 5, 1748
David Power & Mary Lineham Int. reads [Linneban]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 14, 1749
*Christopher Procter & Mary Williams	The Rev. Mather Byles	Jan. 26, 1749
*Henry Prentice of Cambridge & Elizabeth Haley of Boston	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 8, 1749
*John Prince & Esther Guild	The Rev. John Webb	May 25, 1749
*John Page & Mary Coverly	The Rev. John Webb	June 15, 1749
*Samuel Penhallow & Prudence Kneeland	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 9, 1749
*Eliphalet Parker & Esther Foster	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 16, 1749
Rheney Pacquet & Elizabeth Hartna Int reads [Hartno]	The Rev. Andrew Le Mercier	May 5, 1750
Timothy Prout junr. & Mary Foster	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 6, 1751
Joseph Peirce & Sarah Cruff Int. reads [Pierce Jr.]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 14, 1750
*William Parkman & Hannah Harris	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 19, 1750
John Pimm & Hannah Mower	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 18, 1751
Daniel Parker & Margaret Jarvis	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 3, 1751
Frederick Porter & Mary Chamblit	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 4, 1751
James Perkins & Elizabeth Peck	The Rev. Andrew Croswell	Dec. 29, 1755
*Norton Quincy & Martha Salisbury	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 12, 1746
John Ridgaway & Sarah Cowling Int. issued in 1737, mar. recorded later]	The Rev. Roger Price	Jan. 2, 1737
Tobias Robins & Jane Peidrik Int. issued in 1737, mar. recorded later]	The Rev. Roger Price	Jan. 1, 1737
*Josiah Ruggles of Braintree & Mary Clough of Boston	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 6, 1741
*John Roberts & Hannah Dunham	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 6, 1741
*Abraham Rogers & Lydia Simpson	The Rev. William Welsted	July 31, 1744
Uriel Rea & Anne Waterhouse Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. William Welsted	Sept. 1, 1747
*Richard Russ & Hannah Blanchard	The Rev. Jeremiah Condy	Jan. 20, 1742
*Thomas Roe & Lydia Hinds	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Jan. 6, 1742
James Road & Margaret Hirst	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 2, 1742
*Edward Robinson & Sarah Boyleston	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 23, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Rider & Mary Payson	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 21, 1743
William Ross & Anne Bradford Int. reads [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 13, 1742
*John Ryan & Margaret Clark	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 5, 1742
*John Ricks & Elizabeth Cose	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Dec. 30, 1748
*Henry Rogers & Jane Welch	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 10, 1744
*Bartholomew Raymond & Elizabeth Champlain	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 15, 1743
Francis Richie & Tamson Wastcoat Int. reads [Richley] [Westcott]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 17, 1744
William Reddington & Mary Wright Int. reads [Redington]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 19, 1744
William Roby & Anne Moor Int. reads [Moore]	The Rev. John Webb	May 1, 1744
*Edward Rumley & Abigail Pierson	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 27, 1744
Nathaniel Rogers & Mary Smallidge Int. reads [Smalledge]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 7, 1744
*Gamaliel Rogers & Ann Knowles	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 8, 1743
*William Roberts & Abigail Kirby	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 6, 1745
Owen Richards & Rebekah Samson Int. reads [Rebecca Sampson]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 14, 1745
Henry Roby & Elizabeth Greenough Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 24, 1745
Willing Richardson & Hannah Snelling Int. reads [William]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 27, 1745
*John Rogers & Mary Davenport	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Mar. 13, 1745
*Samuel Roberts & Lydia Verry	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Mar. 20, 1745
Timothy Rogers & Lucy Boylston	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Oct. 10, 1745
*Nehemiah Robins & Elizabeth Hubbard	Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 23, 1746
Benjamin Ring & Sarah Fearing both of Hingham	Samuel Adams Esq. J. P.	June 17, 1746
*David Robinson of Stratham & Lucy Hale of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 7, 1747
Samuel Russell & Elizabeth Hacker Int. reads [Rusel]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Sept. 24, 1747
*Alexander Russell & Mary Cornett	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 1, 1747
Ezekiel Russell & Hannah Adams Int. reads [Russel]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 15, 1747
James Roach & Bathsheba Babbidge Int. reads [Batsheba]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Dec. 10, 1747
James Rickard & Elizabeth Stearns Int. reads [Rickerd]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 11, 1747
James Rob & Ann Tolait Int. reads [Anna Flait]	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	July 14, 1748
*Timothy Richards & Mary Seabury	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 16, 1748
John Renton & Hannah Shattuck Int. reads [Shattock]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 24, 1748
John Rice & Mehetable Brailsford Int. reads [Mehetabel]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 5, 1749
Anthony Romear & Margaret Lean	The Rev. William Hooper	Jan. 1, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Francis Raymond & Sarah Bluit Int. reads [Raymen] [Brewet]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 7, 1749
*Richard Richarson & Elizabeth Breed	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 6, 1749
*John Ravis & Martha Townsend	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 7, 1749
*Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Bovey	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 25, 1750
Enoch Rust & Elizabeth Bartlet Int. reads [Bartlett]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 22, 1750
Henry Rhoads & Sarah Leach Int. reads [Roads]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 12, 1750
William Rogers of Wellington & Rebekah Richards of Dedham	John Phillips Esq. J. P.	Sept. 26, 1751
John Ross & Mary Clay	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 25, 1751
Daniel Rea & Sarah Blowers	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 31, 1751
Andrew Reading & Margaret Reed	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 16, 1751
John Scott & Lydia Thwing	The Rev. Roger Price	Mar. 21, 1729
Cornelius Scandler & Elizabeth Ford Int. reads [Scandlou]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 27, 1741
William Stoodly & Elizabeth Hewes Int. reads [Stoodley]	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 5, 1741
*William Story & Elizabeth Marion	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Aug. 13, 1741
*Samuel Sumner of Ashford & Abigail Mather of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Mather	June 18, 1741
Joseph Scott & Elizabeth Bacon Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Mar. 11, 1741
*William Skinner & Lydia Watts	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 19, 1741
*James Swift & Mary Mayer	The Rev. John Webb	June 11, 1741
*Michael Shaughnashy & Mary Donelson	The Rev. John Webb	June 12, 1741
Allen Steel & Deborah Myrick Int. reads [Steele]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 17, 1741
*Benjamin Starr & Mary Davis	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 23, 1741
John Stride & Mary Mooit Int. reads [John Stride Jr]	The Rev. John Webb	Feb. 4, 1741
Elisha Smalley & Lucy Soames Int. reads [Luce Somes]	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 6, 1749
*Nathan Safford & Elizabeth Davis	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 7, 1744
*William Stoddard Esqr. & Mercy Wise	The Rev. William Welsted	Jan. 18, 1745
*Gammon Stevens & Abigail Cruff	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 2, 1742
*Benjamin Stone & Joanna Hewes	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 7, 1742
James Sherman & Rebekah Starkey Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 18, 1742
*John Stringfellow & Susanna Packer	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 17, 1742
Samuel Savage & Sarah Tyler Int. reads [Samuel Phillips Savage]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Nov. 11, 1742
Soloman Smith & Mary Soper Int. reads [Solomon]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 4, 1742
*Samuel Sprague & Lydia Snelling	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 9, 1742
*Nathaniel Storer & Ann Story	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 15, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Luke Stone & Joanna Patterson Int. reads [Paterson]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 26, 1743
*Samuel Sewall & Mercy Clark	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 29, 1743
David Simonds & Lydia Boyce	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Jan. 1, 1743
George Smith & Mary Hendley Int. reads [Hendly]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Apr. 25, 1743
*James Soper & Hannah Goffe	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 31, 1743
*Zechariah Smalledge & Mary Hawkins	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 29, 1743
*John Shaw & Silence Thomas	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 3, 1744
*William Smith & Lydia Hart	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Feb. 18, 1745
*William Summers & Elizabeth Adams	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 27, 1743
*Thomas Shaw & Susanna Humble	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 13, 1743
Christopher Souther & Mary Pearse Int. reads [Peirce]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 8, 1744
Stephen Safford & Sarah Champnies Int. reads [Champnees]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 17, 1744
Stephen Stephens & Agnes Pierce Int. reads [Agness]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 24, 1744
Samuel Service & Joanna Mountfort Int. reads [Servise]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 27, 1744
James Stanley & Mary Gogin Int. reads [Goggin]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Nov. 15, 1744
*Gershom Spear & Lucy Wetherell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 18, 1744
John Swinerton & Elizabeth Pope Int. reads [Swinnerton] [Eliza.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 2, 1744
Malachi Salter & Susanna Mulberry Int. reads [Malachy Salter Jr.] [Mulbury Jr.]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 26, 1744
Sampson Stoddard Esqr. & Margaret Vryling Int. reads [Vryland]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 18, 1744
*Daniel Smith & Mary Graham	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 30, 1744
*Francis Shaw & Lydia Dickman	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 1, 1744
*Benjamin Sweet & Sarah Smith	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 19, 1744
David Summers & Barbary Cook Int. reads [Barbara]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 27, 1744
John Steel & Mary Sunderland Int. reads [Steele]	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	May 23, 1745
Nathaniel Smith & Experience Lefavour Int. reads [Lefaver]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 2, 1745
*Samuel Sewall & Mary Wendell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 12, 1745
*Epes Sargent & Katharine Osborne	The Rev Joseph Sewall D. D.	Mar. 20, 1745
Robert Stone & Agnes Pierce Int. reads [Agnus Peirce]	The Rev. John Webb	June 2, 1746
Joseph Savell & Martha Prior Int. reads [Savel Jr.] [Pryer]	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 5, 1746
*Richard Sloper & Mary Uran	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	April 21, 1746
Isaac Smith & Elizabeth Storer Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Oct. 9, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Smalledge & Mehetable Callum	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 10, 1746
*Matthew Salter & Ann Foster	The Rev. Mather Byles	July 30, 1746
Thomas Stone & Margaret Sheafe Int. reads [Sheaff]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 27, 1746
Roger Steyner & Elizabeth Condy Int. reads [Stayner] [Eliza]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 27, 1746
*Archibald Summerwell & Sarah Day	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 13, 1746
Stephen Soames & Mary Roades Int. reads [Roads]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Jan. 26, 1746
*Anthony Stickney & Dorcas Davenport	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 7, 1747
*Charles Simpson & Mary Cowell	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 16, 1747
*William Scott & Nanny Coit	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 24, 1748
*Francis Shaw & Sarah Burt	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 22, 1747
*Bartholomew Stavers & Elizabeth Story	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 22, 1747
*William Simpson & Jane Chambers	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 9, 1747
John Savell & Jane Briant Int. reads [Savel] [Bryant]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 13, 1747
Martin Steward & Mary Thorn Int. reads [Steuard] [Mercy]	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	April 21, 1749
Joseph Simpson & Ann Creisie Int. reads [Creesse]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Feb. 19, 1747
*Thomas Spear & Susanna Blake	The Rev. Mather Byles	Mar. 18, 1747
Stower Sprague of Malden & Rekah Deal of Boston Int. reads [Rebeckah Deale]	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Oct. 6, 1747
Knought Sprague & Mary Beal both of Hingham	Joshua Cheever Esq. J. P.	Dec. 3, 1747
*George Seale & Margaret Wilson	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 24, 1747
*Jabez Searle & Sarah Man	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 24, 1747
*Arthur Stokes & Elizabeth Smith	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 19, 1747
*Samuel Shepard & Elizabeth McGloclon	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Nov. 22, 1748
Gammon Stevens & Elizabeth Wiswell Int. reads [Wiswall]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 1, 1748
*Joseph Stevens & Hephzibah Baker	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 11, 1749
*Jonathan Storer & Mary Collins	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 6, 1749
*John Smith & Elizabeth Kneeland	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Apr. 7, 1749
*Thomas Story & Hannah Smith	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 18, 1749
*Solomon Smith & Hannah Fowler	The Rev. William Welsted	Mar. 19, 1749
*Samuel Sewall & Elizabeth Quincy	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 18, 1749
*Edward Scottow & Sarah White	The Rev. William Welsted	Nov. 30, 1750
*William Smith & Elizabeth Kilby	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 5, 1750

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*William Sprague & Sarah Polly	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 2, 1750
*Stephen Simms & Lydia Nowell	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 27, 1750
*Benjamin Saunders & Elizabeth Pimm	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 26, 1750
*Stephen Simms junr. & Sarah Norris	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	May 30, 1750
George Sanders & Ann Weymouth	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 28, 1751
John Stetson & Bethiah Oliver	The Rev. Mather Byles	Dec. 30, 1751
John Stevenson & Elizabeth Mason	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Sept. 17, 1751
John Sweetser Jr. & Katharine Andrews	The Rev. Samuel Checkley	Aug. 23, 1753
*Oxenbridge Thacher junr. & Sarah Kent	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 27, 1741
Gideon Thayer & Rachel Thayer, both of Braintree	Caleb Lymon Esq. J. P.	July 7, 1741
Jabez Tuttle & Mary Wakum Int. reads [Wacom]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Sept. 17, 1741
*Joseph Treat & Mary Farmer	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Dec. 8, 1742
*William Taylor & Mary Montgomery	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Jan. 21, 1741
Robert Trevett & Anne Kess Int. reads [Trivett] [Anna]	The Rev. John Webb	Dec. 10, 1741
*John Thwing & Ann Homer	The Rev. Ellis Gray	July 23, 1742
*Ebenezer Thornton of Watertown & Mary Cussens of Boston	The Rev. Thomas Foxcroft	Dec. 14, 1742
*Thomas Thompson & Susanna Lisco	The Rev. John Webb	July 22, 1742
William Tailer & Katharine Peartree Int. reads [Taylor]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 22, 1742
Hezekiah Turner & Barbary Cook Int. reads [Barbury]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 10, 1742
Thomas Tillet & Hannah Ingraham Int. reads [Tillett]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 16, 1742
*John Thompson & Mary Aubins	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 3, 1742
*William Todd & Mary Barnard	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 2, 1742
*James Trench & Susanna Butcher	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Jan. 19, 1743
*Davis Townsend & Mary Forbes	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 24, 1743
*Samuel Tolman & Mary Gyles	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 24, 1743
*Samuel Turner & Mercy Barnard	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 5, 1743
Ebenezer Thomas & Elizabeth Thorp Int. reads [Elisabeth]	The Rev. William Welsted	Aug. 19, 1743
*Thomas Thwing & Anne Smith	The Rev. William Welsted	May 15, 1746
*John Trueman & Elizabeth Cookson	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	July 13, 1743
Abraham Tuckerman & Sarah Seden Int. reads [Seeden]	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	July 26, 1744
*Thomas Trott & Abigail Damon	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 24, 1744
*Thomas Tufton & Elizabeth Gooding	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 7, 1744
*Elias Trask & Abigail Woods	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 10, 1744

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Farr Tolman & Hanna Fayerweather Int. reads [Fayrweather]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 10, 1745
*Theophilus Topham & Margaret Bottrel	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 26, 1746
James Tileston & Joanna Treat Int. reads [Tilestone]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	Nov. 9, 1746
Jeremiah Townsend & Rebekah Coit Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Oct. 9, 1746
*William Thomas & Ann Snelling	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Mar. 23, 1746
Royall Tyler & Mary Steel Int. reads [Royal]	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Dec. 24, 1747
*Ephraim Turner & Dorothy Foye	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Feb. 16, 1748
Henry Thomas & Hephzibah Jeffries Int. reads [Hepsibeth]	The Rev. Timothy Cutter D. D.	Oct. 11, 1746
*William Blair Townsend & Mary Hubbard	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 18, 1747
Gillam Tailer & Elizabeth Boylston Int. reads [Boyleston]	John Quincy Esq. J. P.	Oct. 22, 1747
*Samuel Treat & Mary Eustes	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 7, 1747
*Nicholas Tucker & Susanna Broadstreet	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 21, 1747
*Benjamin Tuttle of Chelsea & Mary Turell of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 6, 1747
Magnus Tillick & Katharine Gewister Int. reads [Katha. Jsewister]	The Rev. Jon. Mayhew	Nov. 5, 1747
Jonathan Tidd & Zuriuah Baker Int. reads [Zeruiah]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler	June 29, 1747
Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Barnes Int. reads [Barns]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 29, 1748
Charles Tagart & Fancey Stewart Int. reads [Tagarett]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 21, 1748
*Robert Treat & Anna Greenwood	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 22, 1748
William Thomas & Rebekah Bass Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Oct. 20, 1748
*Samuel Tufts & Susanna Pemberton	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 23, 1748
Job Tower & Mary Pratt both of Hingham	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Nov. 15, 1749
Ebenezer Tinkham & Abigail Clark Int. reads [Tinker]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 3, 1749
Joseph Turell & Elizabeth Avis Int. reads [Jr.]	The Rev. John Webb	Nov. 30, 1749
*William Torrey junr. & Abigail Nichols	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 1, 1750
*William Thomas & Ann Phillips	The Rev. Ellis Gray	May 24, 1750
Tobias Torte & Lillias Gordon	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 2, 1750
John Torrey of Plymouth & Mary Tilley of Boston	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 10, 1751
Zebulun Thayer & Abigail French both of Braintree	Jonas Clarke Esq. J. P.	Oct. 31, 1751
Thomas Thorp & Elizabeth Brown	The Rev. Samuel Mather	July 4, 1751
Samuel Thompson & Abigail Briant	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 31, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Thayer & Mary Moore	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 5, 1751
*John Vary & Lydia Larrabee	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 29, 1743
Edward Vail & Susanna Whitman Int. reads [Vaill]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 27, 1742
Joseph Veasy & Jerusha Boylston Int. reads [Vesey] [Boyleston]	The Rev. Mather Byles	Sept. 23, 1743
William Vose & Hannah Peake Int. reads [Peak]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	May 31, 1744
*Samuel Vaughan & Mary Greenwood	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	July 4, 1745
Paul Vickery & Elizabeth Thomas Int. reads [Eliza.]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 14, 1746
Thomas Vering & Abigail Blinsford alias Linsfield Int. reads [Eliza]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Jan. 29, 1746
*Benjamin Varney & Mary Atwood	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 30, 1747
John Underwood & Mary Patterson Int. reads [Paterson]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 28, 1747
*Samuel Vaughan & Sarah Hallowell	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Feb. 1, 1747
Joshua Vaughan & Anne Taylor Int. reads [Vaughn] [Ann]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 1, 1747
*Joseph Uran & Hannah Lucker	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 23, 1748
Thomas Uran & Mary Sloper Int. reads [Urann]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 3, 1751
Thomas Warden & Isabella Wheems Int. reads [Thos.] [Ezabella Weems]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Nov. 7, 1741
*John Welch & Dorcas Gatcombe	The Rev. John Webb	Oct. 29, 1741
Richard White & Elizabeth Pitman Int. reads [Pickman]	The Rev. John Webb	Jan. 14, 1741
*Thomas Watkins & Huldah Rogers	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 4, 1741
*Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Rogers	The Rev. Ellis Gray	June 4, 1741
Benjamin Wilson & Martha Young Int. reads [Benja.]	The Rev. Joshua Gee	July 2, 1741
*John Whittemore & Lydia Clough	The Rev. Joshua Gee	June 3, 1742
*Alexander Watts & Mary Lamana	The Rev. William Welsted	Feb. 16, 1741
*Francis Whitman & Sarah Pain	The Rev. William Welsted	Oct. 27, 1743
John Wyat & Phebe Williams Int. reads [Wyatt]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 5, 1742
Nathaniel Whittell & Elizabeth Prittam Int. reads [Pritam]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 12, 1742
*William Wilson & Mary Johnson	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 19, 1742
*James Whaley & Rachel Grant	The Rev. Ellis Gray	Mar. 10, 1742
Nehemiah Wheeler & Judith Nowell Int. reads [Rowell]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Oct. 20, 1743
Ebenezer Woods & Elizabeth Tucker Int. reads [Eliza]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Apr. 28, 1743
*Josiah Waters & Abigail Dawes	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Aug. 25, 1743
Prince Winburn & Mary Rogers Int. reads [Winborn]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Nov. 30, 1743
*James Welch & Susanna Smith	The Rev. Benjamin Colman D. D.	Dec. 29, 1743
*John Wheeler & Elizabeth Gray	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 6, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*Thomas Walker & Abigail Hopkins	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 5, 1743
*John Wendell & Hannah Cutts	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Sept. 26, 1744
*Thomas Waters & Sarah Greaves	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Nov. 5, 1745
Joshua Ward & Susanna Showers Int. reads [Jr.] [Sunna Shower]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 2, 1743
*William Warner & Deborah Mason	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 1, 1743
*Edward Winslow Esqr. & Susanna Lyman	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 27, 1744
*Abraham Wood & Abiah Harris	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 27, 1744
James Wilson & Ruth Babbage Int. reads [Willson] [Babbidge]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 13, 1744
Ebenezer Winburn & Elizabeth Gwinn Int. reads [Winborne]	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Oct. 24, 25, 1744
*Joseph Winslow & Mary Bonner	The Rev. Thomas Prince	Jan. 29, 1746
*Stephen Whiting & Mary Grover	The Rev. Mather Byles	Apr. 26, 1745
John Walpool & Sarah Reed	The Rev. Benj. Colman D. D.	Mar. 29, 1745
*Benjamin Wheeler & Elizabeth Simpson	The Rev. Mather Byles	June 23, 1746
*Sanderson West & Mary Avery	The Rev. Mather Byles	Nov. 7, 1746
*Daniel Wiar & Elizabeth Pair	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Apr. 11, 1746
John Williston & Ann Adams Int. reads [Anns]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 1, 1746
*Jonathan Williams & Grace Harris	The Rev. John Webb	Mar. 23, 1746
*Samuel Whitman & Eunice Brown	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Feb. 26, 1746
John Whitley & Mary Cadow Int. reads [Caddow]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Apr. 23, 1746
John Winnet & Elizabeth Winslow Int. reads [Winnett]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 15, 1746
*Ebenezer Wild & Hannah Turner	The Rev. Mather Byles	Aug. 14, 1747
William Woodside & Jane Christy Int. reads [Christee]	The Rev. John Webb	June 8, 1747
Thomas Windsor & Elizabeth Moor Int. reads [Winsor] [Moore]	The Rev. John Webb	Sept. 24, 1747
*Samuel Wood & Jane Mary Ann Belford	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 27, 1747
John Whelan & Joanna Sullivan Int. reads [Phelan] [Joannah Sulavan]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Oct. 20, 1747
*Ezekiel Wildman & Abigail Buruss	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Feb. 14, 1747
*Isaac Winslow & Lucy Waldo	The Rev. Jonathan Mayhew	Dec. 14, 1747
Nathaniel Williams & Phebe Wyat Int. reads [Wiat]	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Oct. 8, 1747
*John Woods of Roxbury & Sarah Barnard of Boston	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Aug. 20, 1747
*Andrew Watkins & Jane Frost	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	Nov. 8, 1747
*Samuel Watts & Mary Spencer	The Rev. Samuel Cooper	May 22, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
*John Williams & Elizabeth Procter	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 1, 1747
*John Whitney & Mary Blair	The Rev. Mather Byles	Oct. 21, 1748
*Walter Westcott & Hannah Cowell	The Rev. William Welsted	Dec. 29, 1748
John Waddel & Rebekah Boad Int. reads [Wadley] [Rebecca]	Mr. Ephraim Bownd	Oct. 25, 17—
*Thomas Wiswall & Eunice Jones	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	June 13, 1748
William Wimble & Elizabeth Wright Int. reads [Right]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 23, 1748
Robert Watt & Rebekah Luckis Int. reads [Rebecca]	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 25, 1748
*Thomas Walley & Mary Kneeland	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 29, 1748
Samuel Whitwell & Elizabeth Kelsey Int. reads [Keley]	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	June 13, 1749
*John Williams & Lydia Osman	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Aug. 28, 1749
*Jonathan Wickwere & Elizabeth Lewis	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	Mar. 14, 1748
*William Wheeler junr. & Ruth Dunbar	The Rev. Samuel Mather	Dec. 4, 1749
William Wilson & Martha Hall Int. reads [Willson]	The Rev. John Webb	Apr. 6, 1749
*Joseph Warwick & Katharine Joyer	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	July 9, 1750
*John Winthrop & Jane Borland	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Sept. 4, 1750
*Nathaniel Whittell & Sarah Dolbeare	The Rev. Joseph Sewall D. D.	Dec. 6, 1750
*Isaac Walker junr. & Deborah Lyde	The Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D.	Dec. 11, 1750
*Benjamin White & Mary Bowlen	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Dec. 13, 1750
John White & Mary Bill	The Rev. Samuel Mather	May 30, 1751
Daniel Williams & Mary Laughton	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Sept. 4, 1751
Benjamin Wheaten & Mary Cushing	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 1, 1751
John Wendell Esq. & Mercy Skinner	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Oct. 17, 1751
Samuel Wheeler & Ellizabeth Major	The Rev. Andrew Eliot	Nov. 28, 1751
Daniel Yangley & Eadieff Battis Int. reads [Battiss]	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	May 17, 1742
*Daniel Yangley & Jane Cowley	The Rev. Timothy Cutler D. D.	June 8, 1747

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS FILED, MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1741-1751.

Names.	Date.
Lewis Cronier & Mary Clark	Mar. 26, 1741
John Merrifield & Mary Penniman	Mar. 26, 1741
Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth Mascarene	Mar. 26, 1741
John Trueman & Elizabeth Foster	Apr. 3, 1741
Berrisford Bacon & Lydia Laine	Apr. 6, 1741
Richard Breand & Katharine Montie	Apr. 8, 1741
Robert Plumpton & Mary Saddler	Apr. 13, 1741
Samuel Peak & Elizabeth Gardner	Apr. 16. 1741
Clement Vincent & Mercy Langdon	Apr. 18. 1741
Henry Forgerson & Jane Giffen	Apr. 27, 1741
Charles Thomas & Bathsheba Higgins	Apr. 28, 1741
William Maccoy & Ann Wier	May 1, 1741
William Perkins & Elizabeth Palfrey	May 7, 1741
David Miller & Mary Bignell	May 9, 1741
Abraham York & Mary Pascoe	May 9, 1741
Daniel Tuckerman & Hannah Flagg	May 12, 1741
Peter & Bess neg. svts. to Mr. Benj. Wallcut	May 14, 1741
James Stevenson & Rachel Pitcher	May 16, 1741
Nehemiah Wilkins & Hannah Watts	May 16, 1741
John Gardner & Margaret Gardner	May 21, 1741
Stephen Morine & Elizabeth Beard	May 21, 1741
William Bowles & Prudence Blin	May 21, 1741
Benjamin Dolbeare & Hannah Vincent	May 23, 1741
John Bell & Mary Blancher	June 3, 1741
Ebenezer Perry & Abigail Munroe	June 10, 1741
Daniel Swan & Mary Ellard	June 17, 1741
John White & Sarah Fenn	June 17, 1741
John Popkin & Mary Harris of Milton	June 18, 1741
Joshua Smith & Mary Scot	June 26, 1741
Benja. Luckcum & Judith Sherman	June 29, 1741
James Barton & Jane Oulton	June 30, 1741
Cato, neg svt. to Mrs. Mehet. Buttolph & Margarett, neg. svt. to Mr. Philip Audebert	July 1, 1741
John Barnes & Elizabeth Vox	July 1, 1741
Christo. Procter & Mary Griden	July 2, 1741
William Jessop & Mary Simson	July 2, 1741
John Wheelwright Jr. & Eliza. Goffe	July 4, 1741
William Crafts & Abigail Cunnibel	July 9, 1741
Thomas Patrick & Sarah Williams forbid	July 9, 1741
John Soper & Sarah Warwick	July 13, 1741
Thomas Mercer & Lydia Fletcher	July 16, 1741
William Thompson & Elizabeth Manning	July 17, 1741
John Kelly & Hannah Weeks	July 18, 1741
Robert Lee & Hannah Glasco	July 23, 1741
James Mortimore & Hannah Aldechurch	Aug. 4, 1741
Leonard Jarvis & Sarah Church of Bristol	Aug 5, 1741
Phillips Chamberlain & Mehetable Scott	Aug. 6, 1641
John Sissuly & Elizabeth Clement	Aug. 15, 1741
Moses Larkin & Jane Morris	Aug. 15, 1741
Cornelius Neale & Mary Eliot	Aug. 15, 1741
Peter Pace & Mary Shackford	Aug. 21, 1741
Benjamin Dixon & Elizabeth Ralf	Aug. 24, 1741
Mr. John Wheelwright & Mrs. Eliza. Weekes	Aug. 27, 1741
Nathl. Richardson & Abigail Stevens of Roxbury	Aug. 27, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Merte Kelly & Jane Kelly	Sept. 12, 1741
Thomas Brown & Jane Scammell	Sept. 12, 1741
Alexander Scammel & Mary Brown	Sept. 14, 1741
Peter Murfey & Jane King	Sept. 17, 1741
Joseph Davis & Mary Patterson	Sept. 17, 1741
Edward Russell & Eliza. Kerrige	Sept. 21, 1741
Henry Emmes & Ann Leeden	Sept. 22, 1741
John Martin & Hannah Mullin	Sept. 22, 1741
Mr. John Steele & Mrs. Mary Nelson	Sept. 23, 1741
Amos Ranger & Katha. Browne	Sept. 24, 1741
Thomas James Gruchy & Mary Dumaresq	Sept. 24, 1741
Peter Harris & Elizabeth Glover	Sept. 26, 1741
John Simpson & Mrs. Hannah Davis	Sept. 29, 1741
John White & Mary Hendly of Charlestown	Sept. 30, 1741
Anthony Brown & Abigail Dalby	Sept. 30, 1741
Ebenezer Greaves & Sarah Lovess of Marblehead	Oct. 1, 1741
Benjamin Child & Mary Warden	Oct. 1, 1741
John Webb Jr. & Christian Bailey	Oct. 6, 1741
Daniel & Phillis neg. svts. to Dr. Thomas Bulfinch	Oct. 8, 1741
Edward Potter & Elizabeth Warden	Oct. 9, 1741
John Skell & Elizabeth Harris	Oct. 13, 1741
Richard Humfreys & Ann Stanbridge	Oct. 13, 1741
John Thorn & Margarett Watts	Oct. 16, 1741
John Nicholson & Sarah Burnett	Oct. 17, 1741
Stephen Apthorp & Hannah Emerson	Oct. 19, 1741
John Robins & Joanna Waters	Oct. 19, 1741
Saml. Waterhouse & Eliza. Stoddard	Oct. 20, 1741
Jedediah Lincoln & Mary Scarlett	Oct. 21, 1741
James Simpson & Hannah Handborough	Oct. 24, 1741
William Mathews & Charity Howard	Oct. 26, 1741
Mark Cullimore & Grace Head	Oct. 27, 1741
William White & Mary Hitchburne	Oct. 28, 1741
David Jenkins & Eliza. Rolfe	Oct. 29, 1741
Thomas Armstrong & Esther Poor	Oct. 29, 1741
Daniel Hangling & Elizabeth White	Oct. 29, 1741
William Wadling & Elizabeth Beers	Oct. 29, 1741
James Jones & Susanna Ruddle	Nov. 2, 1741
Thomas Brunton & Hannah Fatherly	Nov. 5, 1741
John Samuel of Woburn & Mary Cutter	Nov. 5, 1741
Robert Cain & Lydia Manster	Nov. 9, 1741
Thomas Bonus & Catharine Davis	Nov. 11, 1741
Thomas Barnatt & Margaret Hales	Nov. 15, 1741
Thomas Gardner & Sarah Roberts	Nov. 17, 1741
Joseph Fow & Fidelia Esther Webster forbid	Nov. 17, 1741
Jonathan Neal & Abigail Pratt of Hingham	Nov. 19, 1741
Josiah Crosbey & Abigail Felch of Cambridge	Nov. 19, 1741
William Dyer & Tryphena Woodward	Nov. 23, 1741
Samuel Ellison & Martha Orr	Nov. 30, 1741
John Harris & Hannah Grozier	Nov. 30, 1741
James Winter & Katha. Ellis	Nov. 30, 1741
John Turner & Priscilla Hood	Dec. 3, 1741
Benjamin Graves & Sarah Wroe	Dec. 7, 1741
John Mckerry & Jane Mckerry	Dec. 9, 1741
John Wheatley & Susa. Wheeler	Dec. 9, 1741
John McMurfy & Susanna Young	Dec. 10, 1741
Arthur Balkwell & Sarah Skinner	Dec. 10, 1741
Charles Price & Joanna Phillips	Dec. 10, 1741
Thomas Simmons & Amey Pade	Dec. 12, 1741
John Hogan & Mary Cummins	Dec. 14, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Thomas Armstrong & Katharine Barber	Dec. 14, 1741
John Brackett & Damaris Dean	Dec. 15, 1741
Caleb Blogget of Woburn & Mary Walker	Dec. 15, 1741
William Croxford & Susanna Sherrod	Dec. 15, 1741
John Eskew & Rachel Welch	Dec. 16, 1741
William Taylor & Jane Leeds	Dec. 17, 1741
John Cookson & Mary Baker of Eastham	Dec. 21, 1741
John Adams & Anna Parker	Dec. 24, 1741
James Adams & Elizabeth Johnston	Dec. 24, 1741
Benja. Tenny of Sudbury & Prudence Wyer	Dec. 24, 1741
Roger Toothaker & Mary Crosbey of Billerica	Dec. 26, 1741
Richard Walker & Rachel Carlisle	Dec. 28, 1741
Richard Martin & Mary Smith	Dec. 28, 1741
John Power & Lilly Mitchell	Dec. 29, 1741
Thomas Dean & Hannah Lamson	Dec. 30, 1741
John Lewis Vinteonn & Margaret Mooney	Jan. 9, 1741
John Gray of Salem & Rachel Dodge	Jan. 9, 1741
John Willson & Margaret Muckleroy	Jan. 11, 1741
Henry Vassall & Penelope Royall	Jan. 11, 1741
John Stride Jr. & Mary Mooit	Jan. 14, 1741
William Hamilton & Mary Richardson of Attleborough	Jan. 16, 1741
John Welch & Sarah Skinner	Jan. 16, 1741
John Matthews & Mary Myrick	Jan. 20, 1741
Samuel Douglass & Anne Knaps	Jan. 20, 1741
William Morgan & Sarah Sherrod	Jan. 23, 1741
Thomas Henshaw & Kezia Fowle	Jan. 25, 1741
James Howcraft & Abigail Roberts	Jan. 27, 1741
Trefusis Dunn of St. Christophers & Ann Story	Jan. 28, 1741
Benjamin White & Susanna Loring of Hull	Jan. 28, 1741
William Rea & Mary Morison	Feb. 1, 1741
Peter Borgan & Hannah Stacker of Marblehead	Feb. 1, 1741
Isaac Roweth & Ann Johnson	Feb. 2, 1741
Paul Brown & Sarah Smith	Feb. 5, 1741
Phillip Peak & Hannah Dun	Feb. 10, 1741
Nehemiah Wyman & Elizabeth Winn of Woburn	Feb. 11, 1741
John Welsh & Elizabeth Allen	†Feb. 18, 1741
Timothy Emerson & Mary Mcmechan	Feb. 18, 1741
Francis Heacock & Hannah Green	Feb. 18, 1741
Charles McGlauchlen & Burges Hunt	Feb. 19, 1741
John Read & Margaret Bryant	Feb. 22, 1741
Samuel Blunt & Mary Molds	Feb. 24, 1741
Thomas Foster & Hannah How	Feb. 25, 1741
David Anderson & Penelope Murrey	Feb. 27, 1741
Benjamin Thomas & Mary Shepard	Mar. 2, 1741
Obadiah Johnson & Debo. Russ	Mar. 3, 1741
Thomas Tannatt & Martha Bartlet	Mar. 3, 1741
Samuel Ruggles & Hannah Hoppin of Charlestown	Mar. 4, 1741
Phillip Richardson & Elizabeth Marshall	Mar. 8, 1741
Luke Stone & Sarah Mills forbid	Mar. 8, 1741
Dennis Perry & Alice Trevors	Mar. 9, 1741
Patrick Dawley & Jane Mourch	Mar. 9, 1741
James McDaniel & Elizabeth Fisher	Mar. 15, 1741
John Hogsherd & Honour Clark	Mar. 15, 1741
Daniel Ager & Mary Glasher	Mar. 17, 1741
James Champion & Elizabeth Waldo	Mar. 18, 1741
Benjamin Gleason & Jane Culliver of Milton	Mar. 20, 1741
Patrick Corkery & Eliza. McCarthey	Mar. 24, 1741

† Dup. ent. p. 333.

Digitized by Google

1742.

Names.	Date.
Jack, neg. svt. to Mr. Robert Rand & Nanny, neg. svt. to Mr. Saml. Haley	Mar. 25, 1742
Robert Angier & Abigail Mallet of Charlestown	Mar. 25, 1742
Arthur Balkwell & Elizabeth Bromswell	Mar. 26, 1742
Jeremiah Crawley & Jane Mutch	Mar. 29, 1742
John Sale of Chelsea & Huldah Belknap	Apr. 1, 1742
Solomon Lincoln of Scituate & Elizabeth Franklin	Apr. 1, 1742
William Clough & Hannah Smith of Hampton	Apr. 1, 1742
Ebenezer Crosbey & Sarah How	Apr. 1, 1742
Israel Clewley & Mary Otis	Apr. 17, 1742
Deadirecco Dodd & Mary Moore	Apr. 17, 1742
Luke Stone & Sarah Mills	Apr. 22, 1742
John Trumball of Charlestown & Mercy Jeggells	Apr. 26, 1742
William Daws & Lydia Boone	May 6, 1742
David Hunt & Nancy McNamara	May 10, 1742
Thomas Richardson & Rebecca Pain	May 12, 1742
Flan Flood & Mary Larance	May 17, 1742
Joseph Gray & Elizabeth Lemmony	May 18, 1742
John Clough & Mary George of Brantrey	May 20, 1742
Samuel Smalledge & Ruth Brisco	May 20, 1742
James Jenkins & Coleatah Rogers	May 24, 1742
Richard Hunnewell & Hannah Belcher of Chelsea	May 26, 1742
Benjamin Kanney & Ruth Debuke	May 27, 1742
Augustine Foagust & Mary Berry	May 31, 1742
John Francisco Renarde & Mary Miren	May 31, 1742
William Taylor & Christian Taylor	June 3, 1742
Michael Stewart & Mary Hatch	June 3, 1742
Thomas Oliver & Eliza. Stevens	June 5, 1742
Joshua Hewes & Abigail Lackey	June 5, 1742
Phillip Mortimore & Martha Blin	June 8, 1742
John Brickley & Sarah Treuesor	June 9, 1742
James Read & Margaret Hirst	June 17, 1742
William Redington & Elizabeth Burrill	June 17, 1742
Samuel Harvey & Katharine Hirst	June 24, 1742
Robert Simpson & Frances Butler	June 25, 1742
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Butler	June 25, 1742
Thomas Robeson & Hester Gerrish	June 26, 1742
John Corbet & Susanna Morris	June 28, 1742
William Russell & Jane Johnson	July 2, 1742
Michael Gibbs & Ann Storey	July 3, 1742
Thomas Goldthwait & Esther Serjeant of Glocester	July 7, 1742
Samuel Trowncer & Katharine Hirst	July 8, 1742
Henry Newton & Lydia Lumber	July 8, 1742
John Lawson & Rebecca Smith forbid	July 8, 1742
Thomas Townsend & Elizabeth Stone	July 16, 1742
Samuel Barker & Sarah Beer forbid	July 19, 1742
George Nowell & Elizabeth Whitney	July 19, 1742
Paul Binney & Sarah Dolhonde	July 22, 1742
Joseph Lawrence & Ann Marks	July 27, 1742
George Searl & Katharine Gore	July 29, 1742
Arthur Dunn & Mary Bowman	July 29, 1742
Daniel McCarty & Neley Finnicey	Aug. 5, 1742
James Le Mottee & Rachel Jackson	Aug. 9, 1742
John Eaton & Sarah Lawson	Aug. 9, 1742
Francis Drake & Hannah Anderson	Aug. 9, 1742
John Barr & Jennet Moor	Aug. 9, 1742
Samuel MacLane & Mary Fisher	Aug. 9, 1742

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Stephen Greenleaf Jr. & Abigail Jefferys	Aug. 9, 1742
James Dunbar of Malden & Rebecca Wood	Aug. 12, 1742
James Robinson & Elizabeth Morrison	Aug. 14, 1742
James Mahan & Agnes Fettis	Aug. 14, 1742
James Ray & Agnes Perks	Aug. 17, 1742
Thomas Ryder & Eleanor Finicey	Aug. 17, 1742
Stephen Marshall & Mary Ann Epes	Aug. 17, 1742
William Preston & Sarah Beer	Aug. 21, 1742
Edward Lock & Martha Edwards	Aug. 25, 1742
William Whittemore & Sarah Price	Aug. 31, 1742
Phillip Mahning & Katharine Conner	Sept. 2, 1742
Robert Henry & Jane McQuestion of Medford	Sept. 3, 1742
William Rhoads & Mary Ennes	Sept. 4, 1742
John Hinds & Eleanor Dorris	Sept. 4, 1742
James Williams & Pheebe Dammond of Redding	Sept. 6, 1742
John Sullivan & Elizabeth Berry	Sept. 6, 1742
Alexander Bruse & Eleanor McCormick	Sept. 7, 1742
Peter Harris & Elizabeth Glover	Sept. 9, 1742
Thomas Griffito & Dorcas Pringle	Sept. 14, 1742
John Wayland & Mary Smith	Sept. 14, 1742
John Andrews & Margaret Davis	Sept. 14, 1742
Thomas Howland & Mary Smith	Sept. 20, 1742
William Fullerton & Lydia Coit	Sept. 23, 1742
James Allen & Mary Adams	Sept. 23, 1742
Francis Paine & Sarah Lydiott forbid	Sept. 23, 1742
William Wale & Sarah Fothergill	Sept. 23, 1742
Abraham Foster & Elizabeth Davis of Charlestown	Sept. 23, 1742
Francis Harris & Lydia Beekmon	Sept. 28, 1742
John Duncan & Susanna Smith	Sept. 29, 1742
Samuel Thorn Jr. & Mercy Pattison	Sept. 29, 1742
Samuel May & Sarah Cowle	Sept. 30, 1742
George Brown & Edeth Grice	Sept. 30, 1742
Israel Clewly & Lydia Dunbar	Oct. 1, 1742
George Durant & Susanna Shed	Oct. 7, 1742
Nathaniel Leeds & Sarah Hacker	Oct. 11, 1742
William Elsly & Esther Crumpton	Oct. 16, 1742
James Crawford & Sarah Webber of Hull	Oct. 16, 1742
Henry Priest & Elizabeth Mallet	Oct. 18, 1742
John Vaill & Eunice Symons	Oct. 21, 1742
Benjamin Backoon & Mary Petel	Oct. 22, 1742
William Primus & Damson — free negroes	Oct. 22, 1742
Benjamin Clark & Susanna Humble	Oct. 22, 1742
William Aish & Eliza. Rollo	Oct. 26, 1742
Henry Learned & Jane Perkins	Oct. 27, 1742
David Cary & Elizabeth Sisley	Oct. 27, 1742
Francis Pain & Mary Legg	Oct. 28, 1742
John Bowden & Sarah Batts	Nov. 9, 1742
Samuel Mclean & Frances Norris	Nov. 9, 1742
Benjamin Willis & Ann Letty	Nov. 10, 1742
Hugh Roberts & Mary Beetle	Nov. 17, 1742
Edward Baker & Mehetable Blanchard	Nov. 18, 1742
Robert Newman & Rebekah Allen forbid	Nov. 18, 1742
Samuel Batturs & Sarah Laidston	Nov. 18, 1742
John Babb & Hannah Tipping	Nov. 23, 1742
John Wallace & Phebe Ackman	Nov. 23, 1742
John Wardell & Susanna Newcomb of Brantrey	Nov. 25, 1742
Anthony Brown & Ann Stocker	Nov. 25, 1742
James Bleny & Mary Soper	Nov. 26, 1742
Mathew Boston & Ann Harrison	Nov. 27, 1742

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Theophilus Mayhew & Hannah Freeman of Harwich	Nov. 27, 1742
Thomas Kilcriss & Hursley Chamberlain	Nov. 29, 1742
William Farrington & Sarah Hart	Dec. 1, 1742
James Hambleton & Mary Brown	Dec. 2, 1742
William Rook & Joanna Harrod	Dec. 14, 1742
John Stillson & Jane Huston	Dec. 14, 1742
Alexander Hill & Thankfull Allen	Dec. 14, 1742
John Gridley & Mary Fineing	Dec. 14, 1742
William Rogers & Lydia Gibson	Dec. 16, 1742
George Ruggles & Susanna Vassall	Dec. 24, 1742
Thomas Ross & Sarah Austin	Dec. 27, 1742
William Clemson & Elizabeth Rook	Dec. 27, 1742
John Hosan & Ann Siffton	Dec. 27, 1742
John Fleming & Jane Mary Ann Gebolt	Dec. 27, 1742
James Stamers & Elizabeth Haley	Dec. 31, 1742
Thomas Gyles & Ruth Brown	Dec. 31, 1742
Stephen Brown & Sarah Gold	Jan. 3, 1742
Joseph Savell & Mary Allen	Jan. 6, 1742
Roger Acahiane & Mary Larkin	Jan. 6, 1742
William Barns & Mary Mansor of Malden	Jan. 6, 1742
Isaac Calverly & Margaret English	Jan. 7, 1742
Nathan Reed & Susanna Wood	Jan. 8, 1742
James Giles & Abigail Pearson	Jan. 13, 1742
John Flood & Sarah Dunant	Jan. 14, 1742
Daniel Ross & Katha. Coppinger	Jan. 14, 1742
John Phillips & Abigail Webb	Jan. 20, 1742
William Bucknall & Mary Stover	Jan. 21, 1742
Neal Dempsey & Ruth Smith of Wrentham	Jan. 31, 1742
Matthew Sanmarez & Susanna Dumaresq	Feb. 7, 1742
Thomas Raymond & Margaret Ireland of Charlestown	Feb. 10, 1742
William Toler & Rebecca North	Feb. 10. 1742
William Brett & Jean Morris	Feb. 16, 1742
Christopher Halkerston & Elizabeth Ross	Feb. 16, 1742
James Stevens & Eliza. Crawford	Feb. 18, 1742
John Jones & Mary Anne Faneuil	Feb. 18, 1742
Ephraim Tucker & Mary Richards	Feb. 26, 1742
William Lambart & Judith Simons	Mar. 1, 1742
John Bowden & Ann Camell	Mar. 1, 1742
Benjamin Barns of Marshfield & Sarah Read	Mar. 3, 1742
William Wallace & Sarah Deblois	Mar. 5, 1742
Joseph Guard & Katharine Bowen	Mar. 10, 1742
Thomas Pearson & Susanna Vintenon	Mar. 16, 1742

1743.

Phillip Austin & Sarah Squire forbid	Mar. 28, 1743
Joseph White Esq. & Katharine Andrews	Apr. 7, 1743
John Phillips & Susanna Haley	Apr. 14, 1743
Samuel Barret & Mary Shed	Apr. 14, 1743
Edward Stove & Militiah Farrow	Apr. 16, 1743
James Orr & Jennit Smith	Apr. 21, 1743
John Kelly & Susanna Mobb	Apr. 22, 1743
Cornelius Sullivan & Honer Cartey	Apr. 25, 1743
Jacob Daneas & Mary Bourn	Apr. 25, 1743
Richard Partridge & Jane King	Apr. 26, 1743
Thomas Hutton & Susanna Fosdick	May 2, 1743
William Randall & Hannah Pierce of Watertown	May 2, 1743
George Earskine & Eliza. Beaudey	May 5, 1743
John Gill & Abigail Barker	May 7, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Humble & Mary Borns	May 7, 1743
William Fletcher & Eliza. Dennie	May 10, 1743
William Ward & Lydia Ingraham	May 13, 1743
Obadiah Cookson & Faith Waldo	May 19, 1743
Walter Baker & Martha Orr	May 19, 1743
John Rowe & Hannah Speakman	May 26, 1743
James Procter & Abigail Bridge	May 28, 1743
John Dinsdall & Mary Weltch of Charlestown	June 11, 1743
Samuel Ellison & Elizabeth Vans	June 16, 1743
Joseph Wheeler & Margaret Ward of Newton	June 16, 1743
John Cunningham & Elizabeth Orr	June 18, 1743
Robert Williams & Rachel Fox	June 18, 1743
Gabriel Thomas & Sarah Hope	June 20, 1743
Charles Whittwood & Ann Dunbar	June 20, 1743
Edward Whittemore & Sarah Gridley	June 23, 1743
John Morse & Mary Tufts	June 24, 1743
Gabriel Hebert & Sarah Dabin	June 29, 1743
Henry Snow & Lilley Powers	June 30, 1743
James Cowley & Jean Douglass	July 2, 1743
Michael Pendergrass & Elizabeth Smith	July 7, 1743
Jeremiah Oxman & Abigail Russell forbid	July 7, 1743
Josiah Marshall & Remember Perkins	July 7, 1743
William White & Rebecca Stoddard	July 11, 1743
Nathl. Mason & Ruth Hill of Newbury	July 14, 1743
David Gwinn of Brunswick & Mary Robinson	July 14, 1743
John Kerby & Mary Lowry	July 20, 1743
Hill Gowdy & Sarah Swain	July 20, 1743
Peter Gent & Sarah Morris	July 20, 1743
Joseph Neal & Mary Norris	July 21, 1743
Thomas Willson & Alice Tool	July 27, 1743
Samuel Allen & Mary Gamberto	July 28, 1743
John Woodhouse & Mary Wethered forbid	Aug. 1, 1743
Thomas Row & Rachel Jent	Aug. 6, 1743
William Morris & Eliza. Corkery	Aug. 6, 1743
Andrew Leplure & Hannah Baker	Aug. 6, 1743
John Lightwood & Mary Foreland	Aug. 6, 1743
Joseph Richardson & Esther Nias	Aug. 8, 1743
Benjamin Call & Rachel Darrell	Aug. 10, 1743
Jeremiah Harriman & Mary Johnson	Aug. 15, 1743
David Dolbeare & Ruth Tufts	Aug. 16, 1743
Mr. William Bollan & Mrs. Frances Shirley	Aug. 20, 1743
John Bartram & Bathsheba Higgins	Aug. 20, 1743
Thomas Richardson & Anne Alcock	Aug. 24, 1743
John Norris & Mary Frankling	Aug. 24, 1743
Michael Molineaux & Mary Keate	Aug. 24, 1743
Isaac Evenson & Jude Cocks	Aug. 27, 1743
Davis Whitman & Martha Cooper of Rehoboth	Sept. 1, 1743
Henry White & Rachel Rand	Sept. 1, 1743
John Norton & Margaret Salter	Sept. 1, 1743
Phillip Bushee & Ann Roberts	Sept. 3, 1743
David Shaniver & Susanna Armington	Sept. 3, 1743
Francis Lock & Ruth Winship	Sept. 3, 1743
Isaac Lincoln & Hannah Eveleth of Sudbury	Sept. 5, 1743
William Provenchire & Magdalen Hubbart	Sept. 8, 1743
William Everindine & Sarah Richardson	Sept. 8, 1743
John Jones & Elizabeth Farrington	Sept. 12, 1743
William Sampson & Hannah Lewis	Sept. 15, 1743
Isaac Bassett & Judith Frane	Sept. 15, 1743
David Condon & Ann Long	Sept. 21, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Daniel Epes Esq. of Salem & Mrs. Susanna Lyman	Sept. 21, 1743
Ebenezer Bedenah & Hepsibah Jeffries	Sept. 22, 1743
Benja. White & Eliza. Pickett	Sept. 22, 1743
Thomas Bell & Esther Bell	Oct. 5, 1743
John Mills & Rachel Bates of Salem	Oct. 5, 1743
Shrimpton Hunt & Margaret Cook of Sudbury	Oct. 6, 1743
Joshua Lamb Esq. of Roxbury & Mrs. Sarah Osborne	Oct. 12, 1743
David Symonds & Lydia Boyes	Oct. 12, 1743
Benjamin Ross & Hannah Webb	Oct. 14, 1743
Samuel Osborne & Mrs. Experience Hopkins of Chatam	Oct. 19, 1743
Thomas Lee & Isabell Thompson	Oct. 19, 1743
Aeneas Mackoy & Eliza Bongarden	Oct. 21, 1743
William Everden & Freelove Cary	Oct. 26, 1743
John Greenleaf & Priscilla Brown of Plymouth	Oct. 27, 1743
Robert Bodge & Esther Legg	Oct. 27, 1743
Thomas Smith & Katharine Sampson	Oct. 28, 1743
John De Jersey & Margaret Parker	Oct. 28, 1743
Roger McKnight & Wait Blake	Nov. 1, 1743
Mathew Jurieu & Katha. Bryant	Nov. 1, 1743
William Fullerton & Mercy Jewett of Gloucester	Nov. 1, 1743
Henry Weston & Mary Creillin	Nov. 2, 1743
John Williston & Meletiah Gulliver	Nov. 3, 1743
James Miller & Sarah Willard	Nov. 3, 1743
John Flowers & Abigail Fairfield	Nov. 5, 1743
John Jenkins & Mary Perraway	Nov. 10, 1743
Moses Eayres & Mary Scott	Nov. 10, 1743
Mathias Ockinton of Needham & Mary Kneeland	Nov. 10, 1743
William Samson & Hannah Lewis	Nov. 10, 1743
James Rogers & Ann Siffton	Nov. 21, 1743
John Lambert & Rachel Maccoy	Nov. 24, 1743
Stephen Nazro & Sarah Belcher	Nov. 26, 1743
Thomas Anderson & Rebecca Hopkins	Nov. 26, 1743
Moses Draper & Mary Allen	Nov. 26, 1743
Jonathan Lambert & Sarah Tanner	Nov. 30, 1743
Samuel Borland & Mary Wieer	Nov. 30, 1743
John Fling & Elizabeth Carven forbid	Nov. 30, 1743
Robert Tomson & Rebecca Messinger	Dec. 7, 1743
Jacob Hall & Abigail Walklet	Dec. 8, 1743
William Richardson & Mary Millar forbid	Dec. 8, 1743
Hayman Downing & Abigail Russell	Dec. 15, 1743
Thomas March & Dorcas Osgood of Andover	Dec. 15, 1743
Robert Stockell & Mary Brown	Dec. 15, 1743
William Farrington & Abigail Durgee	Dec. 15, 1743
James Eplett & Alice Story	Dec. 15, 1743
John Kelly & Elinor Burn	Dec. 20, 1743
Stephen Apthorp & Elizabeth Bowman of Lexington	Dec. 22, 1743
George Kinkead & Mary Miller	Dec. 23, 1743
Nathaniel Gibson & Abigail Dalby	Dec. 24, 1743
Peter Wyman & Abigail Russell	Dec. 24, 1743
Zachary Marshall & Dorothy Johnson	Dec. 27, 1743
John Botterel & Sarah Carter	Dec. 27, 1743
Edmund Lewis & Mary Crehore	Dec. 27, 1743
William Swan & Levinah Keyes	Dec. 27, 1743
James Kanney & Margaret Maccarty	Dec. 27, 1743
Charles Fowle & Elizabeth Indicott	Jan. 4, 1743
Henry Phillips & Mercy Woodbridge	Jan. 9, 1743
Daniel McCarty & Lucretia Darby	Jan. 9, 1743
Adam Holliday & Eliza. Simmonds	Jan. 10, 1743
Andrew Hall Jr. of Medford & Sarah Callender	Jan. 12, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
James Ridgaway & Mary Brazer	Jan. 12, 1743
William Low of Kingston & Mary Maccullum	Jan. 12, 1743
Richard Powell & Ann Chambers	Jan. 12, 1743
John Macclary & Francis Ervin	Jan. 13, 1743
Francis Diamond & Elizabeth Young	Jan. 17, 1743
William Lawson & Elizabeth Ginking	Jan. 19, 1743
David Richardson & Margaret MacCalley	Jan. 25, 1743
Anthony Nugent & Lydia Webber	Feb. 6, 1743
William Burdin & Mary Higgin	Feb. 9, 1743
William Losen & Elizabeth Ginkins	Feb. 13, 1743
Andrew Jemerson & Mary Henshaw	Feb. 15, 1743
George Eustus & Sarah Appleton of Ipswich	Feb. 23, 1743
Ebenezer Swan & Margaret Woodbury	Feb. 23, 1743
Thomas Rand & Ruth Grant	Feb. 24, 1743
David Drown & Frances Pebbles	Feb. 27, 1743
Thomas Cline & Lydia Hinds	Mar. 1, 1743
Anthony Hill & Sarah Price	Mar. 1, 1743
Joseph Church & Agnes Fettes	Mar. 6, 1743
John Palmer of Marblehead & Susanna Barratt	Mar. 7, 1743
Michael Geoghegan & Prudence Winship of Cambridge	Mar. 8, 1743
Samuel Holland of Ipswich & Mary Webber	Mar. 10, 1743
Daniel Caton & Abigail Cole	Mar. 14, 1743
Thomas Devereaux & Katharine White	Mar. 14, 1743
Joseph Fitch Jr., & Anne Waldo	Mar. 15, 1743
James Topp & Martha Acres	Mar. 15, 1743
Henry Bright & Sarah Garfield	Mar. 15, 1743
John Walker of Billerica & Sarah Peck	Mar. 19, 1743
Zebulon Hastins & Mary Glover	Mar. 19, 1743
John Grande & Mary Stone	Mar. 22, 1743

1744.

Bartholomew Crawley & Mary Miller	Mar. 29, 1744
Joseph Russell & Mary Tileston of Dorchester	Mar. 29, 1744
Morris Hilhane & Elizabeth Courtney	Mar. 31, 1744
William Smith & Esther Smith	Apr. 2, 1744
Thomas Hodson & Mary Lee	Apr. 2, 1744
John Spooner & Sarah Bridge	Apr. 5, 1744
John Mellus & Mary Crosbey	Apr. 5, 1744
Thomas Mackenzy & Mary Morton	Apr. 11, 1744
Francis Nichols & Isabella Bonner of Litchfield	Apr. 11, 1744
Emanuel Grace & Rebecca Whitehead	Apr. 11, 1744
Benja. Gerrish & Rebecca Dudley of Roxbury	Apr. 19, 1744
Luke Vardy & Jane Carson	Apr. 25, 1744
David Kent & Abigail Damon of Scituate	Apr. 26, 1744
James Pitson & Eliza Foye	Apr. 26, 1744
John Mcmullin & Jane Ross	Apr. 26, 1744
Joshua Lock & Tabitha Bellows	Apr. 27, 1744
John Emiell & Christian Newton	Apr. 27, 1744
Richard Tripe & Eliza. Vaughan	Apr. 27, 1744
Joshua Williams & Eliza. Soper forbid	May 3, 1744
Pelatiah Rea & Hephsibah Badger	May 7, 1744
Ebenezer Heath & Martha Burrell	May 10, 1744
Henry Callom & Patience Mundy forbid	May 12, 1744
James Griffin & Margaret Lecrass	May 14, 1744
Jonathan Cary & Elizabeth Procter	May 16, 1744
James Devereaux & Mary Souther	May 16, 1744
William Phillips & Abigail Bromfield	May 17, 1744
Ambrose Harris & Sarah Hooton	May 22, 1744
Edward Brooksby & Abigail Truey	May 22, 1744

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Elisha Foster & Elizabeth Shepard	May 22, 1744
John Smith & Rebecca Ellis	May 24, 1744
John Courtney & Jane Beverley	June 6, 1744
The Hon. Richard Saltonstall Esq. of Haverhill & Mrs. Mary Cooke	June 7, 1744
Edmund Lane & Annstus Lang	June 11, 1744
Thomas Pheland & Hannah Finn	June 13, 1744
Peter Skillins & Mary Serjeant	June 15, 1744
John Niles & Mary Storey	June 15, 1744
William Woods & Katharine Conolly	June 15, 1744
Timothy Tumy & Ann Johannes	June 18, 1744
Ebenezer Smith & Grace Wetherell forbid	June 18, 1744
Barnard Townsend & Mary Dolbeare	June 20, 1744
Andrew Macfaggen & Ann Eliot	June 30, 1744
Bartholomew Linch & Abigail Piliere	June 30, 1744
John Call & Margaret Arbuckle	July 5, 1744
Samuel Helyer & Mary Lambert forbid	July 5, 1744
Jeremiah Rogers & Ruth Drinker	July 9, 1744
John Williston & Thankful Gleason of Brookline	July 10, 1744
Hugh Mcduffee & Agnes Hunter	July 12, 1744
Thomas Sherlow & Mary Hunter	July 12, 1744
Daniel Poyer & Mary Debeck	July 18, 1744
Paul Farmer & Thankful Sprague of Charlestown	July 19, 1744
Jeremiah Cratty & Ellzabeth Brining	July 23, 1744
Samuel Helyer & Mary Lambert [Dup. ent. July 5.]	July 26, 1744
Thomas Barrey & Judith Collins	July 27, 1744
John Lancey & Hannah Drake	Aug. 6, 1744
Cornelius Crawley & Bridget Ratsford	Aug. 6, 1744
Jacob Dickman & Hannah White	Aug. 9, 1744
Andrew Camell & Mary Bemus forbid	Aug. 9, 1744
John Barks & Betty Georsey	Aug. 9, 1744
Robert Bryson & Mary Thorn	Aug. 9, 1744
Thomas Joy & Esther Lindsey	Aug. 9, 1744
Cicero, neg. svt. to James Orr, & Flora, neg. svt. to James Mayes	Aug. 13, 1744
Thomas Casman & Mary Callihan	Aug. 15, 1744
Benjamin Gibson & Mehetable Hobson of Rowley	Aug. 16, 1744
John Downe & Susanna Palfrey	Aug. 16, 1744
James Hewett & Eliza. Lemmony	Aug. 17, 1744
Patrick Wadey & Mary Fleet	Aug. 18, 1744
Benjamin Weston of Plympton & Philemon Crowell	Aug. 20, 1744
Nathaniel Allen of Gloucester & Mary Gee	Aug. 30, 1744
Benjamin Procter Jr. & Sarah Greenough	Aug. 30, 1744
Ebenezer Beduna & Eliza. Quiner	Sept. 3, 1744
James Miller & Annis Mccurdy	Sept. 5, 1744
John Merrett & Eliza. Nicholson	Sept. 6, 1744
John Blair & Agnes Brown	Sept. 10, 1744
John Raegen & Eleanor Johnson	Sept. 10, 1744
Robert Renkin & Sarah Smith	Sept. 12, 1744
John Banks & Mary Batten	Sept. 17, 1744
Richard Linch & Mary Cassain	Sept. 24, 1744
John Evans & Eliza. Garrick	Sept. 24, 1744
Charles Tayler & Margaret Langmaid	Sept. 24, 1744
Edward Joyner & Hannah Bell	Sept. 24, 1744
Simon, neg. svt. of Mr. John Savel & Pegg Hammond, free negro of Medford	Sept. 26, 1744
Jabez Searl & Eliza. Allen forbid	Sept. 27, 1744
William Huston & Ann Larman	Sept. 29, 1744
Brain Mcnamario & Abigail Wattle	Oct. 1, 1744
Thomas Cornwell & Mary Hughes	Oct. 1, 1744

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Ebenezer Blair & Mary Whitaker of Ipswich	Oct. 2, 1744
Joseph Frost & Margaret Colton of Springfield	Oct. 4, 1744
Nicholas Hutton & Jane Labea	Oct. 8, 1744
John Dixwell & Mary Hunt	Oct. 11, 1744
Samuel Badcock & Sybil Pratt of Newton	Oct. 15, 1744
Morris Griffin & Martha Peirce	Oct. 17, 1744
Isaac Dafforne & Sarah Cotton	Oct. 18, 1744
John Gray & Mary Hugins	Oct. 18, 1744
John Bryant & Nancy Lindsey	Oct. 20, 1744
William Cunningham & Margaret Palfrey	Oct. 25, 1744
James Pakenet & Thomazin Rogers	Oct. 27, 1744
Thomas Boylston & Mary Coates	Oct. 29, 1744
Miles Whitworth & Deborah Thayer	Oct. 31, 1744
John Shaw & Silence Thomas	Nov. 1, 1744
Ephraim Morton of Plymouth & Sarah Osborne	Nov. 1, 1744
Daniel Menamarra & Elizabeth Manning	Nov. 7, 1744
Joseph Endicott & Sarah Cowell	Nov. 8, 1744
John Rasford & Anstis Long	Nov. 13, 1744
George Badcock & Mary Kendrick	Nov. 13, 1744
Nathaniel Mott of Scituate & Ann Vinal	Nov. 14, 1744
James Stuart & Mary Leechman	Nov. 20, 1744
William Connery & Sarah Marshall forbid	Nov. 21, 1744
John Harris & Mary Kingston	Nov. 21, 1744
Moses Bennet of Gloucester & Eliza. Fox	Nov. 21, 1744
Samuel Mason & Eliza. Hood	Nov. 21, 1744
John Menzies & Eunice Green of Stoneham	Nov. 21, 1744
Samuel Adams & Sarah Brailsford	Nov. 21, 1744
Francis Trebue & Frances Stuart	Nov. 24, 1744
Lewey Fellus & Catharine Donavan forbid	Nov. 27, 1744
James Steward & Mary Leesman	Nov. 27, 1744
Barrah Dyre & Abigail Blake	Nov. 27, 1744
Patrick Carney & Ann Bryan	Nov. 27, 1744
John Mc A Fay & Elinor Butler	Nov. 28, 1744
William Cockrean & Mary Whittemore	Nov. 29, 1744
Samuel Elder & Elizabeth Gault	Dec. 4, 1744
Israel Cook & Hannah Upham of Malden	Dec. 4, 1744
John Souther & Mary Dilleway	Dec. 6, 1744
William Clough & Mary Dirgee	Dec. 6, 1744
Lewis Fellus & Frances Mchard	Dec. 6, 1744
John Odium & Katharine Haradine	Dec. 11, 1744
James O'Bryan & Ann Murphy	Dec. 13, 1744
Matthew Salter & Susanna Russell	Dec. 13, 1744
Joseph Hiller & Hannah Welch of Charlestown	Dec. 13, 1744
William Fleming & Elizabeth Nowell	Dec. 19, 1744
John Langdon & Mary Greenough	Dec. 20, 1744
Gill Pratt & Martha Willson	Dec. 22, 1744
John Brafford & Mary Green	Dec. 25, 1744
William Marshall & Jane Ireland	Dec. 25, 1744
Alexander Robertson & Jane Robertson	Dec. 27, 1744
Daniel Oliver & Berthia Fisk of Lexington	Dec. 29, 1744
James Read & Ruth Dunkin	Dec. 29, 1744
Abraham Hairblue & Abigail Cushing	Dec. 31, 1744
George Harward & Hunnah Geaken	Jan. 2, 1744
William Patterson & Thankfull Culliver	Jan. 3, 1744
Ebenezer Rockwell & Rebecca Kent	Jan. 3, 1744
Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth Boutineau	Jan. 3, 1744
John Simpson & Judith Fisher of Dedham	Jan. 10, 1744
Robert Fullerton & Janet McClure	Jan. 11, 1744
Nathaniel Perkins & Berthia Johnson of Lynn	Jan. 18, 1744

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Andrew Keith & Anne Baldwin	Jan. 21, 1744
David Doyle & Frances Bradford	Jan. 21, 1744
Jonathan Gennings & Hannah Tilestone	Jan. 24, 1744
Edmund Fowle & Abigail Whitney	Jan. 26, 1744
Daniel Jones & Mary Parrot	Feb. 1, 1744
John Longhead & Mary Robertson	Feb. 2, 1744
Elisha Warren & Sarah Abbott	Feb. 5, 1744
Dr William Clarke & Sarah Dolbeare	Feb. 7, 1744
John Fling & Eliza. Cavalo	Feb. 12, 1744
Isaac Chittenden of Scituate & Perses Tinney	Feb. 14, 1744
Christopher Pate & Katharine Holmes	Feb. 14, 1744
Thomas Dugen & Elizabeth Haley	Feb. 14, 1744
James Perkins & Joanna Mascarene	Feb. 16, 1744
Henry Johnson & Mary Stuart	Feb. 18, 1744
Andrew Fitzgerald & Mary Danaly	Feb. 23, 1744
John Valpool & Sarah Reed	Mar. 14, 1744
William Cunningham & Abigail Downes	Mar. 18, 1744
Morris Norris & Ruth Simpkins	Mar. 23, 1744

1745.

Ephraim Ramsdell & Elizabeth Willis	Mar. 28, 1745
John Sprague & Eliza. Dolhonde	Mar. 28, 1745
George Arthur & Mary Hamilton	Mar. 30, 1745
Joseph Kidder & Elenor Cary	Apr. 3, 1745
James Pike & Mary Goldsmith	Apr. 3, 1745
Henry Wright & Elizabeth Read	Apr. 5, 1745
Moses Chadwell & Elizabeth Knox	Apr. 8, 1745
William McNeal & Katharine Morrison	Apr. 9, 1745
Robert Voaks & Mary Coyle	Apr. 10, 1745
Benja. Littleton & Mary Eagane	Apr. 11, 1745
Phillip Bonner & Martha Williams	Apr. 13, 1745
Peter Oliver & Mary Wendell	Apr. 18, 1745
William FitzGerald & Pheebe Miller forbid	Apr. 18, 1745
Philip Gatcombe & Mary Devotion	May 10, 1745
William Newton & Anne Bird	May 13, 1745
John Newton & Mary Hubbard	May 15, 1745
Benja. Babbidge & Ann Baker of Charlestown	May 15, 1745
Francis Ingraham & Dorcas Pollard	May. 16, 1745
Solomon Croxford & Mary Alcock	May 22, 1745
Matthew Salter & Abigail Lewis	May 23, 1745
Patrick Richardson & Susanna Duck	May 23, 1745
John Tomson & Elizabeth Kennedy	May 29, 1745
John Gault & Sarah Gray forbid	May 30, 1745
Jabez Hunt & Hannah Browne	June 3, 1745
Joseph Richardson & Susanna Stringfield	June 27, 1745
Thomas Peake & Sarah Hacher	June 27, 1745
Thomas Bridgham & Jane Simpson	June 28, 1745
Francis Brown & Elinor Mucklewain	July 1, 1745
Nicholas Tabb & Sarah Ruck	July 11, 1745
Samuel Long of Newbury & Mary Jennings	July 25, 1745
Joseph Coit & Dorothy Vesey of Braintree	Aug. 7, 1745
Thomas Watts & Susanna White	Aug. 8, 1745
Daniel Crockford & Isebella Bronton	Aug. 8, 1745
John Hinds & Ruth Summers	Aug. 15, 1745
Joseph Allen & Susanna Woods of Roxbury	Aug. 15, 1745
John Galt & Sarah Gray	Aug. 15, 1745
Ebenezer Bartlet & Anna Ball	Aug. 17, 1745
John Dunten & Martha Merret	Aug. 17, 1745
Archbald Muncrief & Katharine Brown	Aug. 20, 1745

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Timothy Rogers & Lucy Boylstone	Aug. 22, 1745
John Champion & Mary Stewart	Aug. 27, 1745
William Faucett & Hannah Mulzer	Aug. 28, 1745
Stephen Ricketts & Ruth Simpson	Aug. 31, 1745
Benjamin Toly & Susanna Orr forbid	Sept. 2, 1745
Richard Palfrey & Sarah Robinson	Sept. 5, 1745
William Criping & Mary Avery	Sept. 9, 1745
Joseph Andrews & Susanna Ellis	Sept. 9, 1745
Robert Bovei & Margaret Mulberry	Sept. 11, 1745
George Nichols & Mary Simpson	Sept. 12, 1745
James Swain & Ann Lambert	Sept. 16, 1745
Benja. Whitwell & Copia Gray	Sept. 18, 1745
Christopher Proctor & Elizabeth Walker	Sept. 21, 1745
John Carol & Rachel Hogg	Oct 5, 1745
Michael Bourk & Jane Bryan	Oct. 5, 1745
Francis Pearsey & Phebe James	Oct. 7, 1745
David Evans & Priscilla Cradock	Oct. 8, 1745
William Empson & Sarah White	Oct. 10, 1745
William Codner & Mary Hill of Cambridge	Oct. 10, 1745
John Mcarthur & Lydia Bugbee	Oct. 10, 1745
Bartho. Nash & Cicely Barry	Oct. 24, 1745
William Kinchin & Elizabeth Kinsley	Oct. 25, 1745
Francis Briant & Hannah Walker	Oct. 26, 1745
Desire Hall & Mary Nichols	Nov. 1, 1745
Henry Perkins & Grace Thaxter of Hingham	Nov. 7, 1745
Edward Holliday & Elizabeth Allen	Nov. 7, 1745
Benjamin Furnass & Mary Milliken	Nov. 9, 1745
John Lajandry & Susanna Grigler	Nov. 9, 1745
Lewis Carpenter & Sarah Gillings	Nov. 16, 1745
John Phillips & Anna Roberts	Nov. 16, 1745
Bethel Blair & Eliza. Snelling	Nov. 19, 1745
Andrew Campbell & Susanna Pilsberry	Nov. 21, 1745
Thomas Lafabre & Jerusha Waldo	Nov. 21, 1745
Dennis Dennoven & Jane Dickey	Nov. 21, 1745
John Gains & Martha Lobdell	Dec. 2, 1745
James Moss & Grace Bullen	Dec. 3, 1745
Robert Pulling & Mary Tomson	Dec. 5, 1745
Robert Robins & Hannah Plaisted	Dec. 14, 1745
James Eayres & Jane Kyle	Dec. 21, 1745
Henry Leddel & Eliza. Barrick	Dec. 26, 1745
James Franks & Mary Ingraham	Dec. 26, 1745
Robert Newman & Esther Burdg	Dec. 26, 1745
Timothy Shaw & Hannah Masterson	Dec. 26, 1745
John Turner & Mary Allen	Dec. 28, 1745
John Dabney & Christian Querk	Jan. 2, 1745
Samuel Richardson & Elizabeth Box	Jan. 3, 1745
Andrew Mingoson & Naomi Sutton (free negroes)	Jan. 9, 1745
John Ransted & Eliza. Killworth	Jan. 9, 1745
Valentine Dorothy & Juda Phillips	Jan. 10, 1745
Israel Kenney & Unice White	Jan. 11, 1745
John Grant & Rebecca Shed of Charlestown	Jan. 16, 1745
Samuel Storer & Mary Parker	Jan. 18, 1745
Edmund Walmough & Susanna Kenton	Jan. 18, 1745
James Forsyth & Sarah Townsend	Jan. 20, 1745
William McDowell & Jane Rea	Jan. 23, 1745
John Widger & Mary Harley	Jan. 23, 1745
Joshua Barker & Abigail Barker	Jan. 23, 1745
John Maden & Katha. Donnawen	Jan. 27, 1745
Henry Deveraus & Eliza. Taylor	Jan. 27, 1745

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Deming & Mary Howel	Jan. 30, 1745
William Taylor & Prudence Marion	Jan. 30, 1745
James Neven & Isabella Cumings	Jan. 30, 1745
John Morian & Mary Drewet	Jan. 30, 1745
Michael Coffea & Katharine Day	Feb. 6, 1745
John Scott & Elisabeth Bailey	Feb. 6, 1745
Jonas Lednard & Eunice Barber	Feb. 6, 1745
Jonathan Simpson & Mary Flood	Feb. 6, 1745
Ebenezer Carlisle & Elizabeth Martin	Feb. 6, 1745
John Tayler & Ruth Tomson	Feb. 6, 1745
George Ryley & Bridget Naile	Feb. 7, 1745
George Aglesfield & Lydia Richardson	Feb. 8, 1745
Garden Drayton & Ann Gibbs	Feb. 8, 1745
Henry Coome & Susanna Durant	Feb. 10, 1745
David Maccoy & Mary Peopeles	Feb. 13, 1745
Daniel Moandon & Rebecca Annis	Feb. 13, 1745
Edward Cook & Jane Hughes	Feb. 20, 1745
Ezekiel Cushing Esq. of Falmouth & Mary Parker	Feb. 20, 1745
William Faulkner & Jane Hamon	Feb. 20, 1745
Clement Fowell & Anne Powel	Feb. 24, 1745
Samuel Blair & Elizabeth Maul	Feb. 27, 1745
John Hodge & Elizabeth Rowe	Feb. 27, 1745
Timothy Stevens & Martha Allen	Mar. 6, 1745
John Swain & Sarah Merrifield	Mar. 6, 1745
Ralph Morgan & Rachel Shute	Mar. 6, 1745
Joseph Topliff of Stoughton & Elizabeth Daniels	Mar. 6, 1745
Thomas Rudge & Elizabeth Edwards	Mar. 7, 1745
Caleb How & Abigail Stone	Mar. 8, 1745
John Perkins & Susanna Tuck	Mar. 13, 1745
Richard Graham & Anne Bryant	Mar. 15, 1745
Archibald McNeill & Anna Winnock	Mar. 24, 1745

1746.

Ebenezer Blair & Hannah Brilsford	Mar. 27, 1746
Enoch Hopkins & Mary Sprague	Mar. 29, 1746
Elnathan Ayres & Esther Hall	Apr. 2, 1746
John Mackcoy & Mary Robertson	Apr. 3, 1746
Othniel Tarr of Marblehead & Sarah Plaisted	Apr. 3, 1746
John Roberts & Eliza. Smith	Apr. 7, 1746
John Greenough & Esther Lamson	Apr. 10, 1746
Robert McIntyer & Margaret Little	Apr. 12, 1746
Richard Stayner & Abigail Allen	Apr. 14, 1746
Andrew Leechman & Charity Farrier forbid	Apr. 23, 1746
Andrew Nichols & Mary Mchard	Apr. 24, 1746
John Brown & Sarah Kellock	Apr. 28, 1746
Dennis Renn & Hannah Hunt	May 1, 1746
John Milton & Rebecca Lobdell	May 3, 1746
John Norris & Mary Frankling	May 9, 1746
James Newman & Mary Eaton	May 10, 1746
John Sprague & Eliza. Head	May 10, 1746
John Galley & Jane Smalledge	May 22, 1746
Simeon Willson & Dorothy Browne	May 23, 1746
Francis Kendall & Mary Richardson	June 4, 1746
John Murfey & Ann Long	June 5, 1746
James Thompson & Mary Willis	June 5, 1746
Thomas Cahil & Mary Maccarty	June 9, 1746
Ephraim Gogin & Mary Waite forbid	June 9, 1746
Peter Pelham & Ann Creese	June 11, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Robert McMillan & Agnus Mitchel	June 12, 1746
Increase Simpson & Mary Hase	May 22, 1746
William Gamage & Abigail Cook	June 16, 1746
Joseph Baird & Mary Graham	June 21, 1746
Mark Greaves of Newbury & Susanna Millins	June 21, 1746
William Man & Sarah Annis	June 24, 1746
John Petell & Elizabeth Kinchin	June 26, 1746
Thomas Deurick & Grace Salter	June 26, 1746
John Carter & Hannah Lee	June 26, 1746
Mr. John Winthrop of Cambridge & Mrs. Rebecca Townsend	July 1, 1746
William Carlisle & Mary Franks	July 3, 1746
James Foster & Sarah Hart of Ipswich	July 3, 1746
Daniel Sigourney & Joanna Tilestone of Dorchester	July 3, 1746
William Sawyer & Ann Barber	July 3, 1746
Joseph Mills & Joanna Rooke	July 4, 1746
Joseph Deverees & Abigail Stringer	July 4, 1746
Edward Hart & Eleanor Jen	July 5, 1746
John Rowe & Margaret Jenkins	July 7, 1746
Thomas Chettenden & Sarah Shadwell	July 7, 1746
Robert Giffin & Margaret Lishman	July 7, 1746
William Ellis & Katharine Winter	July 9, 1746
John North & Eliza. Pitson	July 9, 1746
Patrick Sinot & Abigail Faitch	July 9, 1746
Peter Hayden & Mary Butler	July 10, 1746
John Fowler & Ruth Dennison	July 14, 1746
John Carpenter & Susannah Kelley	July 14, 1746
John Wilson & Hannah Barratt	July 14, 1746
Philip Hammond & Ann Bourn of Marshfield	July 14, 1746
David Cale & Mary McConick	July 14, 1746
Ezra Rolfe & Hannah Sherlock	July 16, 1746
William Moore & Juda Bryant	July 16, 1746
John Orian & Susa. Gee	July 16, 1746
Hugh Pall & Eliza. Taylor	July 17, 1746
William McKindly & Mary Dangel	July 17, 1746
Thomas Langsford & Mary Beatell	July 18, 1746
Ephraim Gookin & Sarah Price	July 25, 1746
William Simpson & Esther Lambert	July 28, 1746
John Peirce & Mary Crawley	July 28, 1746
Tom, neg. svt. of Mr. John Staniford & Mereah (free negro)	July 28, 1746
John Burroughs & Abigail Preston	July 28, 1746
Thomas Francis & Hephzibah Jeffries	July 28, 1746
Timothy Fitch & Abigail Donahew of Medford	July 31, 1746
John Scott & Sarah Richardson	Aug. 1, 1746
Francis Diamond & Eliza Norwood	Aug. 1, 1746
Morris Welch & Sarah Andrews	Aug. 4, 1746
Lawrence Allen & Mary Buns	Aug. 4, 1746
John Shepard & Eliza. Child	Aug. 7, 1746
Isaac Bartlet & Elizabeth Webb	Aug. 7, 1746
John Tucker of Chelmsford & Mary Downing	Aug. 8, 1746
Bartholomew Kiteran & Ann Gill	Aug. 11, 1746
John Petel & Elizabeth Fall	Aug. 12, 1746
Richard Foot & Eleanor Conally	Aug. 15, 1746
George Dowdall & Mary Hegan	Aug. 15, 1746
John Smith & Mary Read	Aug. 18, 1746
John Blake & Sarah Hall	Aug. 20, 1746
Samuel Sloper & Mary Hallowell	Aug. 21, 1746
Thomas Youngman & Mary Darling	Aug. 22, 1746
Jonathan Carver & Sarah Holmes	Aug. 26, 1746
Roger Dunn & Susanna Richardson	Aug. 28, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Stephen Southerd & Susanna Burnel	Aug. 29, 1746
Benjamin Mirick & Juda Roundmouth	Aug. 29, 1746
Benja. Harris & Sarah Bishop	Aug. 30, 1746
Joseph Miller & Mercy Mallet	Sept. 1, 1746
Joseph Davis & Martha Harris	Sept. 3, 1746
Robert Purnell & Elizabeth Brown	Sept. 4, 1746
William Bleigh & Grace Vose of Milton	Sept. 4, 1746
Thomas James Dewsett & Sarah Burnett	Sept. 8, 1746
Matthias Grant & Mary Crawley	Sept. 11, 1746
Nicholas Tabb & Mary Rankin	Sept. 11, 1746
Hugh Moor & Jael Gaet of Stoneham	Sept. 11, 1746
John Peck & Hester Plaisted of Hopkinton	Sept. 11, 1746
John Gray & Mary Poynton	Sept. 11, 1746
Richard Perrin & Priscilla Evans	Sept. 19, 1746
Stephen Callas & Eunice Rea	Sept. 20, 1746
Peter Funt & Sarah Squire	Sept. 22, 1746
John Bryant & Sarah Peake	Sept. 23, 1746
Samuel Greenwood & Martha Brown	Sept. 26, 1746
Henry Barnes & Christian Arbuthnott	Sept. 26, 1746
John Conner & Elizabeth Lane	Sept. 29, 1746
Matthew Ross & Hannah Neley	Oct. 1, 1746
John Quan & Rebeckah Simpson	Oct. 2, 1746
Ralph Inman & Susanna Speakman	Oct. 6, 1746
William Kneeland & Sarah Widger	Oct. 9, 1746
John Ball & Sarah Brooks of Concord	Oct. 9, 1746
John Neat & Hannah Langford	Oct. 9, 1746
James Perraway & Abigail Dickerson	Oct. 11, 1746
Bartho. Callagan & Bridget Brenning	Oct. 11, 1746
David Osborne & Abigail Devie	Oct. 13, 1746
William Dewerson & Katharine Perrigo forbid	Oct. 13, 1746
Thomas Stodder & Mary Price	Oct. 13, 1746
Thomas Welch & Abigail Presbury	Oct. 15, 1746
Edward Manning Jr. & Patience Day	Oct. 15, 1746
Nathan Toby & Anne Thwing	Oct. 15, 1746
Pito, neg. svt. to Mr. Saml. Parkman & Peg., neg. svt. of John Flood of Chelsea	Oct. 17, 1746
Daniel Whitmore & Eliza. Townsend	Oct. 25, 1746
Samuel Ausburn & Margaret Briant	Oct. 27, 1746
John Bradford & Margaret Barton	Oct. 30, 1746
Samuel Austin & Mary Williams	Oct. 30, 1746
John Peeke & Margaret Mickcomick	Oct. 30, 1746
George Healey & Sarah Bears	Oct. 31, 1746
The Rev. Mr William Vinal of Newport & Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher	Nov. 6, 1746
Darby Lingafang & Mary Flood	Nov. 11, 1746
James Welch & Mary Morduck	Nov. 11, 1746
William Many & Margaret Ward	Nov. 11, 1746
John Martin & Mary Trout	Nov. 11, 1746
Samuel Deming & Mary Henderson	Nov. 13, 1746
John Petel & Alice Daws forbid	Nov. 19, 1746
William Tayler & Dorothy Greenough	Nov. 20, 1746
Thomas Armstrong & Hannah Digett	Nov. 22, 1746
Philip Lerue & Rachel Bate	Nov. 22, 1746
Daniel Starr & Elizabeth Carrige	Dec. 4, 1746
Benjamin Gording & Tabitha Fairfield	Dec. 4, 1746
Robert Bond & Elizabeth Langsford	Dec. 5, 1746
Daniel Pecker & Eliza. Appleton of Ipswich	Dec. 10, 1746
Michael Sullivan & Mary Miller	Dec. 11, 1746
Thomas Oliver & Sarah Stetson	Dec. 15, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Thomas Green & Mary Burns	Dec. 18, 1746
James Clark & Katharine Morris	Dec. 18, 1746
Arthur Savage & Rachel Clough	Dec. 25, 1746
Samuel Wheeler of Concord & Mary Mills	Dec. 25, 1746
John Russell & Esther Joy	Dec. 25, 1746
John Temple & Jane Chambers	Dec. 29, 1746
Benja. Goold & Hepsibeth Parker	Dec. 29, 1746
Edward Burbeck & Ann Webb of Braintree	Dec. 29, 1746
Richard Blampey & Ann Chambers	Dec. 29, 1746
Edward Sanders & Elizabeth Druet	Dec. 29, 1746
Joseph Mills & Jane Simpson	Dec. 29, 1746
William Marshall & Jane Ireland	Dec. 29, 1746
Christopher Blayclock & Ruth Simpson	Dec. 29, 1746
James Dods & Mary Huston	Jan. 1, 1746
Richard White & Mary Treat	Jan. 1, 1746
James Parks & Martha Caldwell	Jan. 5, 1746
Ezekiel Fox of New London & Mehetable Lampson	Jan. 15, 1746
Richard Francis & Katha. Allen	Jan. 15, 1746
Stephen Dodd & Susanna Ryan	Jan. 15, 1746
John Davenport & Mary Crawley	Jan. 15, 1746
William Sanders & Ann Stocker	Jan. 21, 1746
Richard Wall & Rachel Hogg	Jan. 21, 1746
John Fairn & Eunice Bryant	Jan. 22, 1746
Samuel Bell & Sarah Calder of Charlestown	Jan. 22, 1746
Daniel Valpee & Mary Burgays	Jan. 31, 1746
William Nowles & Abigail Lane	Feb. 7, 1746
Nathaniel Wales & Eliza. Wiswell of Dorchester	Feb. 12, 1746
Arnold Hasey & Mary Prior	Feb. 22, 1746
Jonathan Prescott & Mary Vassal	Feb. 24, 1746
James Stedman & Mehetable Fullerton	Feb. 26, 1746
Thomas Hubbart & Judith Ray of Westerly	Mar. 9, 1746
John Bears & Rebecca Ridgaway	Mar. 10, 1746
Barlow Trecothick & Grizzell Apthorp	Mar. 10, 1746
Luke Welch & Rebecca King	Mar. 10, 1746
William Pike & Eliza. Quillin	Mar. 10, 1746
Timo. Winship & Sarah Rogers	Mar. 10, 1746
Walter Motley & Susanna Brown	Mar. 10, 1746
Thomas Clarke & Jane Greenleaf of Newbury	Mar. 11, 1746
Jacob Fitch & Eleanor Staynor	Mar. 11, 1746
Francis Woods & Rebecca Newton	Mar. 14, 1746
Jonathan Bates & Abigail Howard	Mar. 14, 1746
John Mckerdy & Grizzel Holland	Mar. 18, 1746
James Douglass & Janet Watts of Woburn	Mar. 21, 1746
Thomas Pimm & Elizabeth Fuller	Mar. 23, 1746
Rignell Odell & Katharine Tippin	Mar. 24, 1746
Joseph Beduna & Mary Ducee	Mar. 24, 1746

1747.

Samuel Gridley of Roxbury & Abigail Baker	Mar. 26, 1747
John Quigg & Mary Evans	Mar. 26, 1747
George Palmer & Silvia Robinson	Apr. 1, 1747
William Kent & Margaret Newman	Apr. 1, 1747
William Glover & Esther Whitten	Apr. 2, 1747
William Story & Joanna Appleton of Ipswich	Apr. 8, 1747
Boston, neg. svt. to Charles Paxton Esq. & Betty, neg. svt. to Mr. Thos. Palmer	Apr. 13, 1747
Thos. Ward & Eliza. Farnum	Apr. 20, 1747
Phelix Hogan & Ann Sullivan	Apr. 20, 1747
Alexander Frazier & Rachel Stevenson	Apr. 21, 1747

Digitized by Google
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

Names.	Date.
Thomas Anthony & Mary Deamsy	Apr. 28, 1747
Edward Carter & Joan Benney forbid	May 1, 1747
David Adams & Mary Trocke	May 4, 1747
William Greenleafe & Mary Brown of Plymouth	May 7, 1747
Nathaniel Loring & Mary Gyles of Roxbury	May 7, 1747
John Ryan & Mary Earnell	May 11, 1747
Benjamin Adams & Abigail Kenrick of Newton	May 19, 1747
James Pike & Mary Goldsmith	May 21, 1747
Lewis Croney & Jane Hearow	May 27, 1747
Boston, neg. svt. to Mr. James Oliver & Kate, neg. svt. to Capt. Thos. Child	June 3, 1747
Morris Griffen & Sarah Jones	June 3, 1747
Timothy Austin of Charlestown & Lydia Waldo	June 4, 1747
Joseph Prince & Sarah Carpenter of Attleborough	June 4, 1747
Nathaniel Olds & Anne Thomas	June 4, 1747
William Wood & Deborah Mullins	June 8, 1747
Maddet Engs & Lydia Barnard	June 11, 1747
Simon Tufts & Ruth Jackson	June 11, 1747
James Boyce & Mary Miller	June 22, 1747
Daniel Muckelwain & Mary Smith of Ipswich	June 22, 1747
John Frazier & Desire Dogget	July 8, 1747
William Steel & Susanna Richardson	July 9, 1747
Patrick James & Phebe Miller	July 10, 1747
Francis Wheeler & Mary Chesnutt	July 18, 1747
Thomas Delott & Susanna Stringfield	July 18, 1747
Michael Nado & Judith Clark	July 18, 1747
Richard Carford & Dorothy Farnum	July 18, 1747
Solomon Morton & Susanna Rogers	July 22, 1747
John Holt & Deborah Williams	July 23, 1747
William Clenton of Charlestown & Ann Walker	July 23, 1747
John Bish & Rebecca Newell	July 28, 1747
Prince & Sarah free negroes	July 30, 1747
Benjamin Foster & Ruth Thayer of Braintree	July 30, 1747
Thomas Jackson Jr. & Susanna Coddington of Newport	Aug. 6, 1747
James Morgan & Mary Ruby	Aug. 17, 1747
James Johnson & Rebecca Cheney	Aug. 17, 1747
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Eanis	Aug. 17, 1747
George French & Elizabeth Britton	Aug. 17, 1747
Patrick Welch & Sarah Cane	Aug. 18, 1747
Nicholas Gibbins & Mary Read	Aug. 18, 1747
William Comden & Grace Jackson	Aug. 18, 1747
John Treat & Abagail Heart	Aug. 19, 1747
Robert Hamilton & Margaret Champbell	Aug. 19, 1747
Matthew Poo & Hannah Pryer	Aug. 20, 1747
Joseph Clark of Stow & Sarah Montgomerry	Aug. 20, 1747
John Morley & Sarah Green	Aug. 25, 1747
Richard Rosseter & Sarah Bircham	Aug. 25, 1747
William Randall & Mary Stuart	Aug. 27, 1747
David Stanley & Sarah Gowdy	Sept. 7, 1747
Thomas Shepard & Susanna Woods of Salem	Sept. 9, 1747
John Cowdry & Mary Delyne	Sept. 10, 1747
William Moore & Joan Obryan	Sept. 10, 1747
Samuel Weeks & Mary Price	Sept. 19, 1747
John Sapping & Susanna Packer	Sept. 21, 1747
Jethro Cowell & Mary Wasson	Sept. 24, 1747
Henry Laughton & Dorcas Pollard	Sept. 24, 1747
George Brewer & Lydia Frankland	Sept. 24, 1747
Patrick Malloney & Jane McGuire	Sept. 26, 1747
William Wilson & Eliza. Speer	Oct. 1, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Barnabas Binney & Avis Engs	Oct. 1, 1747
Benja. Hood & Mehetable Locklin	Oct. 1, 1747
John Wyre & Margaret White of Chelsea	Oct. 1, 1747
Benjamin Low & Esther Newman	Oct. 5, 1747
John Bennett & Ann Lockland	Oct. 5, 1747
Luke Anderson & Susanna Bell	Oct. 5, 1747
Daniel Calef & Margt. Boage	Oct. 7, 1747
Thomas Cocks & Mary Austin	Oct. 9, 1747
Richard Robinson & Sarah Powell	Oct. 12, 1747
Lawrence Welsh & Hannah Read forbid	Oct. 13, 1747
Phillip McColeff & Grace Wetherell	Oct. 13, 1747
John Widger & Hannah Leanch	Oct. 15, 1747
John Burr & Elizabeth Florence	Oct. 17, 1747
Benjamin Milliken of Blackpoint & Sarah Smith	Oct. 19, 1747
William Day & Mary Day	Oct. 21, 1747
Thomas Hake & Sarah Haskins	Oct. 22, 1747
Benjamin Sweet & Sarah Brooking	Oct. 24, 1747
Mathew Adams Jr. & Sarah Lydyard	Oct. 29, 1747
William Ballantine & Elizabeth Boucher	Oct. 29, 1747
John Brown & Charity King of Salem	Nov. 4, 1747
William White & Experience Smith	Nov. 4, 1747
Samuel Hood & Eliza Deverex	Nov. 5, 1747
Adam Cavenoah & Lydia Downing	Nov. 5, 1747
John Tufts & Mary Collins	Nov. 5, 1747
John Bainer & Mary Neal	Nov. 5, 1747
Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Jackson	Nov. 9, 1747
John McKenry & Mary Tolman	Nov. 9, 1747
John Osborne & Lydia Ranchon free negroes	Nov. 9, 1747
Stephen Williams & Ruth Pearce	Nov. 12, 1747
Elias Delarue & Sarah Parker	Nov. 12, 1747
William Veale & Abigail Cooper	Nov. 14, 1747
John Foster & Elizabeth Woods	Nov. 14, 1747
Joseph Allison & Eliza. Nodwell	Nov. 14, 1747
Patrick Lynch & Sarah Simmons	Nov. 14, 1747
John Carterr it & Sarah Johnson	Nov. 14, 1747
Joshua Mesack & Hannah Flood	Nov. 16, 1747
Ebenezer Coburn & Elizabeth Wheelwright	Nov. 19, 1747
Thomas Atkinson & Mary Vincent	Nov. 19. 1747
John Bean & Sarah Rankin	Nov. 20, 1747
William Lowrey & Eliza. Grover	Nov. 25, 1747
John Dobel & Deborah Eyre	Nov. 25, 1747
John Clarke & Sarah Sauce	Dec. 3, 1747
Gideon Parker & Deborah Moore	Dec. 5, 1747
John Malcom & Mary Holliman	Dec. 7, 1747
Christopher McDonale & Sarah Sparger	Dec. 10, 1747
William Bradley & Mary Fairservice	Dec. 12, 1747
Jonathan Blackman & Mary Sample	Dec. 17, 1747
Thomas Warner & Ann Read	Dec. 21, 1747
Francis Woodland & Mary Atwood	Dec. 21, 1747
William Tayler & Mary Tilley	Dec. 21, 1747
John Province & Sarah Prince	Dec. 24, 1747
Samuel Franklin Jr. & Sarah Beaudri	Dec. 24, 1747
John Fillis & Eliza. Stoddard	Dec. 24, 1747
Patrick Mahar & Mary Rapier	Dec. 29, 1747
John Odull & Hannah Tippen	Dec. 29, 1747
John Nichols & Mary Brigham of Marlborough	Dec. 31, 1747
John Susmith & Mary Cocks	Jan. 8, 1747
Edmund Shee & Elizabeth Hudley	Jan. 8, 1747
Elisha Donham & Eliza. Robinson	Jan. 16, 1747

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Lewis Turner & Sarah Lucee	Jan. 16, 1747
Solomon Israel & Philis Whitaker	Jan. 20, 1747
Abraham Weare & Rosanna Orr	Jan. 16, 1747
John Dupee & Elenor Sample	Jan. 26, 1747
John Bright & Sarah Batt	Jan. 26, 1747
John Norton & Jemima Foster of Dorchester	Feb. 11, 1747
Michael Ketin & Elizabeth Doltin	Feb. 20, 1747
Joseph Whitney & Abigail McCuller	Feb. 20, 1747
Benjamin Cradock & Ami Adams	Mar. 3, 1747
John Gair & Hannah Jackson	Mar. 3, 1747
James Barnabas & Elizabeth Benet	Mar. 5, 1747
Nathaniel Coffin & Elizabeth Barns	Mar. 7, 1747
Thomas Colton & Mary Jones	Mar. 10, 1747
James Johnson & Sarah Odell	Mar. 12, 1747
Martin Rose & Mary Power	Mar. 14, 1747
Thomas Harn & Jane Cammell	Mar. 17, 1747
Joseph Frissell & Mary Allout	Mar. 17, 1747
Ebenezer Thorndike & Susanna Briant	Mar. 17, 1747
Edward Brattle Oliver & Esther Parkman	Mar. 17, 1747
James Kennedy & Sarah Beals forbid	Mar. 17, 1747
Benja. Nutting & Abigail Frost	Mar. 21, 1747
David Grant & Susanna Hanners	Mar. 21, 1747
William Hyslop & Ann Hill	Mar. 24, 1747
Peter Townsend & Abigail Nash	Mar. 24, 1747
John Mellett & Jane Taylor	Mar. 24, 1747
1748.	
David Terror & Mary Shanks	Mar. 26, 1748
William Diamond & Jemima Wheaton	Mar. 28, 1748
George Yeales & Eliza. Beers forbid	Mar. 28, 1748
Robert Simmons & Hannah Callender	Mar. 31, 1748
Richard Hunt & Mary Tothill	Apr. 2, 1748
Anthony Gogee & Jane Watkins	Apr. 2, 1748
Samuel Millet & Sarah Tates	Apr. 4, 1748
Thomas Harris & Susanna Slocum	Apr. 7, 1748
Joseph Carbot & Elinor Bennet	Apr. 9, 1748
Andrew Cannear & Antis Long	Apr. 14, 1748
John Brewster & Mary Harris of Charlestown	Apr. 21, 1748
Morris Poor & Sarah Stedman	Apr. 23, 1748
Peter Pelham & Mary Copley	Apr. 25, 1748
James Bailey & Mary Waite of Malden	Apr. 27, 1748
David Avery & Hannah Dyer of Dorchester	Apr. 27, 1748
Thomas Luckis & Mary Lewis of Chelsea	May 5, 1748
John Cunnibal & Sarah Crafts	May 5, 1748
Samuel Sylvester & Desire Atkins	May 12, 1748
William Darrington & Eliza. Gowell	May 19, 1748
Robert Davis & Lydia Tyley	May 19, 1748
David Agnew & Eliza. White	May 19, 1748
John Chandler & Sarah Whittemore of Chelsea	May 19, 1748
David Bunthorne & Katha. Beers	May 20, 1748
John Renton & Hannah Shattock	May 21, 1748
Philip Godfrey Kast & Mary Proctor	May 21, 1748
Jonathan Parker of Redding & Elizabeth Barber	May 25, 1748
Mathew Letheco & Elizabeth Reed	May 30, 1748
Samuel Baker of Dorchester & Johannah Kittlelee	June 3, 1748
Jonathan Hartshorn & Margaret Snowden	June 6, 1748
Richard Workman & Susanna Fisk	June 11, 1748
Robert Davidson & Elizabeth Cajer	June 17, 1748
Jeremiah Stimpson & Rebecca Indicott	June 29, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Francis Lark & Ann Robinson	June 29, 1748
John Carter & Jane Robins	July 4, 1748
Jabez Cobb & Ann Gordon	July 7, 1748
James Hunter & Mary Simpson	July 7, 1748
Robert Traill & Mary Whipple	July 9, 1748
Nathaniel Tay & Rebecca Holden of Woburn	July 20, 1748
James Hunter & Mary Simpson	July 21, 1748
John Kenebee & Martha Grice	July 25, 1748
Charles Vaughan & Katharine Hurst	July 25, 1748
Robert Fisk & Betty Wilson	July 27, 1748
William Paine & Mary Lowre	July 28, 1748
Shippie Townsend & Ann Balch of Charlestown	July 28, 1748
Thomas Holt & Prudence Atwood	July 28, 1748
Matthew Jones & Mary Reding	July 28, 1748
Joseph Grouard & Mary Read	Aug. 4, 1748
John Waldon of Marblehead & Eunice Copp	Aug. 4, 1748
Robert Jameson & Jane Peblis	Aug. 4, 1748
Archibald McNeal & Eliza. Savage	Aug. 11, 1748
William Hart & Mary Griffen	Aug. 12, 1748
John Wornock & Elizabeth Beers	Aug. 22, 1748
John McMarquis & Francis Hamilton	Aug. 25, 1748
Andrew Pepperell Esq. of Kittery & Hannah Waldo	Aug. 25, 1748
John Finley & Elizabeth Stansborough	Aug. 25, 1748
Richard Collis & Sarah Perry	Aug. 26, 1748
William Craig & Margaret Keyles	Aug. 28, 1748
Henry Wakefield & Ann Boston	Aug. 31, 1748
Edward Edwards & Sarah Martin	Aug. 31, 1748
Jonas Jones & Hannah Wallis	Aug. 31, 1748
William Fallass & Charity Harris of Milton	Sept. 1, 1748
Ebenezer Holmes & Martha Fitch	Sept. 1, 1748
Zachariah Blackmore & Sarah Moore	Sept. 7, 1748
Ebenezer Northy & Elizabeth Mall	Sept. 8, 1748
Samuel Mefellin & Susanna Briant	Sept. 12, 1748
Samuel May & Katharine Mears of Roxbury	Sept. 14, 1748
John Barnard & Susanna Tozzar	Sept. 15, 1748
Benjamin Allen & Deborah Tenney	Sept. 15, 1748
Richard Pateshall & Ann Milford forbid	Sept. 16, 1748
Abel Keen & Bethiah Dogget	Sept. 17, 1748
James Brewer & Mary Burgess	Sept. 18, 1748
Ebenezer Brown & Elizabeth Lasenby	Sept. 21, 1748
Joseph Nowell & Mary Lasenby	Sept. 21, 1748
Henry Quincy & Mary Salter	Sept. 22, 1748
John Pilsbury & Eliza. Melvin	Sept. 26, 1748
Thomas Fitz Patrick & Margaret Williamson	Sept. 28, 1748
Peter Mortimer & Mary Willcocks	Sept. 28, 1748
The Rev. Mr. Daniel Rogers of Exeter & Mrs. Anna Foxcroft	Sept. 28, 1748
Charles Terlaven & Abigail Young	Sept. 29, 1748
William Taylor & Martha Labbee	Oct. 3, 1748
William Gammell & Anner Page of Medford	Oct. 6, 1748
John Fluharty & Elizabeth Foye	Oct. 7, 1748
Vincent Pearce Esq. & Mrs. Elenor Wiltshire	Oct. 7, 1748
Edward Bird of Dorchester & Mary Star	Oct. 15, 1748
Joseph Man & Bethiah Torrey	Oct. 20, 1748
Joseph Stover & Sarah Cowdry	Oct. 20, 1748
Isaac Vibird & Mary Bemis	Oct. 27, 1748
Samuel Hill & Meriam Clarke	Oct. 27, 1748
Nathaniel Adams & Lydia Shead	Nov. 3, 1748
Richard Martin & Mary Withworth	Nov. 5, 1748
Jeremiah Bumstead & Pheebe Heath	Nov. 10, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Michael Gill & Mercy Nutting	Nov. 12, 1748
James Fennese & Sarah Lee	Nov. 16, 1748
John Hill & Esther Hall	Nov. 19, 1748
Joseph Glover & Elizabeth Bass	Nov. 22, 1748
John Black & Eliza. Merrow	Nov. 23, 1748
William Whitwell & Elizabeth Sweat	Nov. 23, 1748
Estes How & Rachel Roberts	Nov. 24, 1748
Thomas Clark & Hannah Pease	Nov. 26, 1748
Thomas Manning & Esther Nickerson	Nov. 28, 1748
William Farley & Elizabeth Myers	Nov. 30, 1748
John Johnson & Priscilla Griffin	Dec. 1, 1748
John Costine & Eliza. King	Dec. 1, 1748
John Edwards & Abigail Webb	Dec. 1, 1748
James Low & Jennet Beverly	Dec. 1, 1748
John Dennie & Susannah Richardson	Dec. 1, 1748
Bartholomew Curtin & Katharine Guard	Dec. 1, 1748
Andrew Leichman & Charity Farrier	Dec. 1, 1748
Nathan Spear & Grace Willys	Dec. 3, 1748
James Butler & Jane Beverly	Dec. 8, 1748
Aaron Farnsworth & Elizabeth Parker	Dec. 9, 1748
George McCullagh & Annes Rose	Dec. 10, 1748
Michael Fitz-Gerald & Mary Walter	Dec. 10, 1748
Robert Campbell & Mary Ross	Dec. 15, 1748
Joseph Russell & Lydia Gerrish	Dec. 15, 1748
William Woodhouse & Sarah Turner	Dec. 17, 1748
Thomas Clark & Ann Durham	Dec. 19, 1748
Thomas Dillaway & Nancy Goldsmith	Dec. 22, 1748
Jonathan Waldo & Mary Nowell	Dec. 23, 1748
Arthur Snow & Jerusha Allen	Dec. 23, 1748
John Pillsby & Eliza. Melvin	Dec. 27, 1748
William Larrabee & Mary Adams	Dec. 29, 1748
Enoch Wiswell & Eliza. Burch	Dec. 29, 1748
James Maxwell & Hannah Cunnable	Dec. 29, 1748
William Collier & Judith Briggs of Scituate	Jan. 5, 1748
Savage Trescott & Mary Merrett	Jan. 5, 1748
Phillip Wallow & Elizabeth Garrick	Jan. 6, 1748
Thomas Buckels & Margaret Durell	Jan. 12, 1748
William Kilby & Rebecca Allen	Jan. 12, 1748
Edmund Watmough & Maria Ellis	Jan. 14, 1748
Jeremiah Oxinham & Abigail Dowdny	Jan. 18, 1748
John Hogan & Mary Davis	Jan. 23, 1748
Joshua Richardson & Abigail Carter	Jan. 28, 1748
Andrew Mckenzie & Sarah Cunningham	Jan. 28, 1748
Alexander Cunningham & Lydia Audelbert	Feb. 2, 1748
Nicholas Dyer & Alice Townsend	Feb. 4, 1748
Phillip Allman & Margaret Young	Feb. 9, 1748
William Shaw & Elizabeth Kneeland	Feb. 9, 1748
Joseph Fitch & Mehetable Poole of Reading	Feb. 10, 1748
John Bacon & Susanna Thomas	Feb. 24, 1748
Thomas Adis & Susanna Larrabee	Feb. 27, 1748
John Chick & Margaret Lux	Feb. 28, 1748
Thomas Allison & Mary Bronsdon	Mar. 2, 1748
William Phipps Esq. of Cambridge & Mrs. Lucy Lechmere	Mar. 3, 1748
Joseph St. Lawrence & Elizabeth Clair	Mar. 6, 1748
Thomas Polley & Prudence Pullen	Mar. 10, 1748
William Christopher & Susanna Johnson	Mar. 11, 1748
Thomas Betterley & Elizabeth Mecaslan	Mar. 11, 1748
Nathaniel Cunningham & Jane Davenport	Mar. 13, 1748
Peter Randall & Sarah Rice forbid	Mar. 16, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Jones & Mary Russell	Mar. 16, 1748
Moses Robinson & Jane Mcfarland	Mar. 17, 1748
Isaac Ridgaway & Bridget Wyman of Charlestown	Mar. 16, 1748
John Mun & Abigail Coffin	Mar. 22, 1748
John Orr & Jane Stewart	Mar. 22, 1748
Isaac King & Deborah Steel	Mar. 23, 1748

1749.

Martar Sandbank & Frances Butler	Mar. 25, 1749
Benjamin Eustus Jr. & Elizabeth Hill of Cambridge	Mar. 30, 1749
John Humphrey & Lydia Quoy (free negroes)	Apr. 1, 1749
William Farmer & Abigail Brewer	Apr. 6, 1749
Brinsmead Hunt of Milton & Abigail Mathews	Apr. 6, 1749
Thomas Davis & Sarah Hunt	Apr. 6, 1749
Isaac King & Deborah Steel [Dup.]	Apr. 8, 1749
Edward Newlan & Elinor Hinds	Apr. 13, 1749
John Stevens & Joanna Price	Apr. 20, 1749
William Dockum & Frances Osborn	Apr. 20, 1749
Peter Randall & Mary Grimes	Apr. 22, 1749
John Hamilton & Elizabeth Ebern Packer	Apr. 25, 1749
John Evans & Mary Read	Apr. 26, 1749
John Darby & Jane Brown	Apr. 29, 1749
Theodore Wheelwright & Susanna Allbree of Medford	May 4, 1749
John Schonnel & Jemima Smith	May 4, 1749
Jacob Griggs & Rachel Flagg	May 11, 1749
Samuel Webber & Sarah Tyler	May 13, 1749
John Sullivan & Martha Green	May 16, 1749
Moses Mason & Lydia Knap	May 20, 1749
George Harper & Martha Williams	May 25, 1749
William Rogers & Mary Nicholson	May 25, 1749
Robert Watt & Elizabeth Willis	May 31, 1749
Isaac Dickman & Mary Authinlape	June 5, 1749
John Crosbey & Hannah Beasley	June 5, 1749
Robert Herro & Eliza. Shirley	June 5, 1749
Jeremiah Leaming of Newport & Ann Thompson	June 6, 1749
George Brewer & Mary Little	June 8, 1749
Leonard Lisle Cotton & Neama Coombs of Rochester	June 8, 1749
Israel Oberg & Elizabeth Brickse	June 14, 1749
David Obriant & Lydia Prichard	June 16, 1849
Charles Renouff & Sarah Green	June 20, 1749
Adino Paddock & Lydia Snelling	June 22, 1749
Alexander Marten & Marcy Jones	June 22, 1749
Josiah Davenport & Sarah Billings	June 29, 1749
Joseph Whittemore & Katharine Shed	June 29, 1749
John Champion & Jane Carter	July 6, 1749
John Warrin & Honour Sheafe	July 8, 1749
William Calder & Elizabeth Brooker	July 13, 1749
Samuel Ederton Jr. & Abigail Farr	July 13, 1749
Patrick Goffe & Ann Dodge	July 13, 1749
Charles Agin & Mary Mutterson	July 18, 1749
Samuel Helyer & Elizabeth Raymond	July 20, 1749
Quash, neg. svt. to Mr. Wm. Lee & Sevy neg. svt. to Mrs. Hannah Dowell	July 20, 1749
Roderick McClowd & Rebecca Boyd	July 21, 1749
Joseph Gamble & Luce Bound	July 21, 1749
George Briggs & Ann Wing	July 22, 1749
Richard Watts & Mary Maxwell	July 22, 1749
Thomas Rudge & Katharine Welch of Charlestown	July 26, 1749
Thomas Bradford & Mehetable Adams	July 27, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Nathaniel Gilman of Exeter & Elizabeth How	July 27, 1749
John Morrison & Sarah Fisher	July 29, 1749
William Lislee & Mary Somes	July 29, 1749
Phillip Hammon & Ann Render	Aug. 2, 1749
Samuel Scotton & Mary Crouch	Aug. 3, 1749
Mathew Griffen & Susanna Peirce forbid by his master	Aug. 10, 1749
Caleb Ray & Deborah Eustis	Aug. 10, 1749
Timothy Hunt & Mary Barnard	Aug. 10, 1749
John Crosley & Abigail Eaton	Aug. 10, 1749
John Cushing & Eliza. Thomas	Aug. 12, 1749
Samuel Adams & Elizabeth Checkley	Aug. 17, 1749
Abel Badger & Elizabeth Bates of Salem	Aug. 17, 1749
John Germon & Mary Vincent	Aug. 19, 1749
Benjamin Spring & Sarah Tailer	Aug. 19, 1749
James Kelley & Katharine Young	Aug. 19, 1749
George Demerritt & Hannah Moley	Aug. 22, 1749
John Hankerson & Dorcas Wyamon	Aug. 26, 1749
John Trevett & Esther Perkins	Aug. 31, 1749
William Boardman & Susannah Stoddard	Sept. 7, 1749
William Burbeck & Jerusha Glover	Sept. 7, 1749
Samuel Rice & Elizabeth Menson	Sept. 8, 1749
Richard White & Hepzibah Cushing	Sept. 9, 1749
Nathaniel Greenmoody & Elizabeth Belcher	Sept. 14, 1749
Edward Goudge & Sarah Flood	Sept. 16, 1749
Ebenezer Larnard Jr. & Jerusha Baker	Sept. 16, 1749
Samuel White & Sarah Leith of Medford	Sept. 21, 1749
Dominique Kieve & Mary Bunn	Sept. 21, 1749
Thomas Kuck & Ursley Celerea	Sept. 22, 1749
Abraham Ingersoll & Experience Helyer	Sept. 27, 1749
James Sherrow & Mary Lampson	Sept. 28, 1749
John Woodbury & Sarah Bumstead	Sept. 28, 1749
Roger Bartlett & Ann Hurd	Sept. 29, 1749
Tobias Toole & Lillie Gordon	Oct. 2, 1749
Robert Best & Esther Moreton	Oct. 2, 1749
Richard Knowles & Mary Pines	Oct. 2, 1749
Thomas Emmons & Lydia Harris	Oct. 4, 1749
John Williams & Margery Willet	Oct. 4, 1749
John Webster & Bethiah Attwood	Oct. 5, 1749
Thomas Bell & Hannah Crafts	Oct. 5, 1749
Edward Prevear & Susanna McKenzie	Oct. 7, 1749
Joseph Buckminster Esq., of Framingham & Hannah Gatchell	Oct. 12, 1749
Jacob Royal Esq. & Mrs. Abigail Tayler	Oct. 12, 1749
Daniel Eveleth & Sarah Cunningham	Oct. 12, 1749
Benjamin Smallage & Ann Campbell	Oct. 12, 1749
William Thomas & Mary Flagg	Oct. 12, 1749
Thomas Clark & Mary Tyley	Oct. 12, 1749
Benjamin Clark & Ann Loring	Oct. 12, 1749
Joseph Ingersol of Falmouth & Elizabeth Davenport	Oct. 12, 1749
John Lermond & Mercy Maccoy	Oct. 14, 1749
John Thomas & Lydia Hawkins	Oct. 14, 1749
Thomas Gragg & Barbery Choat	Oct. 18, 1749
Jonathan Jenkins & Leah Jones of Hull	Oct. 19, 1749
Stephen Gay & Susanna Crouch	Oct. 23, 1749
Thomas Savage & Sarah Cheever of Charlestown	Oct. 26, 1749
Nathaniel Thayer & Mary Edwards	Oct. 26, 1749
Ebenezer Clap of Dorchester & Hannah Eddy	Oct. 26, 1749
Israel Eaton & Mary Ridgeaway	Oct. 26, 1749
James Arney & Martha Pratt	Oct. 28, 1749
George Gray & Sarah Shaw	Oct. 30, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Marston & Mercy Lee	Nov. 2, 1749
Samuel Downe & Elizabeth Goodwill	Nov. 2, 1749
Asa Flagg & Judith Cox	Nov. 3, 1749
Dennis Burn & Ann Doyl	Nov. 6, 1749
George Palmer & Grace Batten	Nov. 6, 1749
Thomas Clearidge & Ann Fowler	Nov. 6, 1749
Samuel Burt & Elizabeth Kent of Newbury	Nov. 9, 1749
Gilbert Warner & Elizabeth Monk	Nov. 9, 1749
Joseph Turell Jr. & Elizabeth Avis	Nov. 9, 1749
John Eayres & Deborah Hood	Nov. 9, 1749
Joseph Boid & Mary Thomas	Nov. 9, 1749
Josiah Newell & Rachel Annis	Nov. 9, 1749
George Fisher & Jane Britton	Nov. 19, 1749
John Forland & Elizabeth Burrell	Nov. 14, 1749
Edward Scottow & Susanna Stodder	Nov. 14, 1749
Richard Baugh & Mary Gowell	Nov. 23, 1749
Samuel Thorn & Mary Mager	Nov. 23, 1749
John McClavrey & Sarah Camel	Nov. 29, 1749
Nathaniel Thwing Esq. & Mary Clapp of Woburn	Nov. 30, 1749
Thomas Cary & Mary Fitzgerald	Dec. 2, 1749
Francis Wood & Mary Fitch	Dec. 2, 1749
James Moxey & Rachel Woolf	Dec. 2, 1749
Malachi Salter & Mary Pain of Charlestown	Dec. 6, 1749
James Marston & Mary Bacon	Dec. 7, 1749
Ralph Fisher & Eliza. Priest	Dec. 7, 1749
Robert Gould & Eliza. Nelson	Dec. 9, 1749
James Gibson & Eliza. Ellwil	Dec. 11, 1749
Samuel Harris & Dorcas Fallass	Dec. 13, 1749
Benja. Brandon & Eliza. Foxcroft of Cambridge	Dec. 13, 1749
Benjamin Prat Esq. & Isabella Auchmuty	Dec. 14, 1749
Thomas Brinley & Elizabeth Cradock	Dec. 18, 1749
Nathan Nevers & Mary Hubbard	Dec. 20, 1749
Robert Hewes & Ann Frey	Dec. 23, 1749
Thomas Bowler & Dorcas Gallop	Dec. 28, 1749
William Everendine & Sarah Brattle	Dec. 29, 1749
John Gready & Mary Salter	Dec. 30, 1749
William Martin & Ann Gordon	Jan. 1, 1749
Robert Alcock & Mary Shaw	Jan. 1, 1749
Thomas Britt & Phebe Atwood	Jan. 2, 1749
Samuel Gallop & Elizabeth Pain	Jan. 4, 1749
Anthony Sigourney & Elizabeth Breed	Jan. 4, 1749
Henry Paget of Providence & Deborah Weelstead	Jan. 15, 1749
Thomas Mason & Eliza Dolbear	Jan. 15, 1749
Nicholas Grace & Elinor Sample	Jan. 16, 1749
Enoch Howard & Hannah Bartlett forbid	Jan. 18, 1749
Daniel Boyer & Eliza. Bulfinch	Jan. 18, 1749
Abijah Lewis & Rachel Kitchins of Chelsea	Jan. 18, 1749
David Spear & Eliza. Oliver	Jan. 25, 1749
John Kealley & Mary Leamon	Jan. 25, 1749
John Garret & Susanna Brown	Jan. 25, 1749
Caesar, free negro, & Cuba, neg. svt. to Jonas Clarke Esq.	Feb. 1, 1749
Joseph Witherton & Elizabeth Harrod	Feb. 1, 1749
Michael Mcenton of Nutfield & Ann Minchen	Feb. 1, 1749
Gilbert Deblois & Ann Coffin	Feb. 1, 1749
Thomas Price & Mary Burden	Feb. 10, 1749
James Mayes & Mary McClure	Feb. 13, 1749
John Johnson & Mary Cushing of Hingham	Feb. 13, 1749
William Thomas of Plymouth & Mercy Logan	Feb. 14, 1749
Jack & Kate, & svts. to Mr. Francis Marshall	Feb. 15, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Adam Betty & Katharine Brown	Feb. 16, 1749
Edward Selley & Elizabeth Souter	Feb. 17, 1749
Robert Williams Jr. & Ann Boylston of Roxbury	Feb. 22, 1749
Francis Borland Esq. & Mrs. Pheebe Greaves of Charlestown	Mar. 1, 1749
William Thompson & Susanna Smith	Mar. 3, 1749
James Twadell & Grizzell Boltoun	Mar. 3, 1749
Charles Francks & Ann Evans	Mar. 8, 1749
John Neal & Margaret Brown	Mar. 10, 1749
Henry Woodman & Elizabeth Willson	Mar. 13, 1749
Samuel Blunt & Hannah Rouch	Mar. 14, 1749
Nicholas Fessenden & Rachel Gattee	Mar. 14, 1749
John Liswell & Joanna Capren	Mar. 14, 1749
Christopher Steel & Mehetable Smallege	Mar. 14, 1749
James Carrill & Jane Giffen	Mar. 22, 1749
Richard Draper & Margaret Green	Mar. 22, 1749

1750.

Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Wood	Mar. 29, 1750
Thomas Manning & Esther Nicholson	Apr. 2, 1750
Allan Melvill & Jane Cargill	Apr. 4, 1750
John Baxter & Ann March	Apr. 5, 1750
Thomas Oliver & Hepzibah Howard	Apr. 5, 1750
Edward Young & Selah Dinsdale	Apr. 5, 1750
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Brewer	Apr. 5, 1750
John Foster & Jane Linsey	Apr. 9, 1750
Roger Hill & Lettice Gray	Apr. 9, 1750
Crean Percivall & Mary Nichols	Apr. 12, 1750
Foster Hutchinson & Margaret Mascarene	Apr. 12, 1750
George Bright & Eunice Delarue	Apr. 14, 1750
John Crawford & Jean Topham	Apr. 18, 1750
Thomas Greenough & Sarah Stoddard	Apr. 19, 1750
Nathaniel Williams of Roxbury & Jane Minot	Apr. 19, 1750
William Peters & Mary Hornbrook	Apr. 19, 1750
Robert Webb & Mary Phillips	Apr. 23, 1750
Ebenezer Howard & Martha Goffe forbid	Apr. 26, 1750
Daniel Miles of Milford & Elizabeth Tyley	Apr. 26, 1750
Richard More & Lois Lewis	April 30, 1750
James Frett & Ann Sprigg	May 3, 1750
Ebenezer Stevens & Elizabeth Weld of Roxbury	May 8, 1750
William Graham & Elizabeth Sprigg	May 10, 1750
Zachariah Fowle & Bethia Fowle of Charlestown	May 17, 1750
Christopher Linch & Deborah Moor	May 19, 1750
Charles Snowdell & Elizabeth Butler	May 19, 1750
John Proctor & Joanna Barrett	May 24, 1750
John Malcom & Sarah Balch	May 24, 1750
Robert Parks & Ann Robinson	May 26, 1750
John Mascarene & Margaret Holyoke of Cambridge	May 28, 1750
John Langley & Eliza. Nottage	May 29, 1750
Vincent Hyer & Mehetabel Sheafe forbid	May 31, 1750
George Perry & Sarah Wench	June 4, 1750
John Morrison & Mary Smith	June 4, 1750
Thomas March & Mary Hill	June 7, 1750
William Tailer & Mary Caverey	June 11, 1750
Robert Jenkins Jr. & Susannah Griggs	June 18, 1750
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth White	June 27, 1750
William Kenady & Margaret Derumple	June 28, 1750
Hector McNeil & Mary Willson	June 28, 1750
Nichols Sudearn & Sarah McDonald	June 30, 1750
George Poguz & Margaret Calvern	June 30, 1750

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Mills & Elizabeth Glover forbid	July 3, 1750
John Osmore & Martha Webber of Medford	July 5, 1750
Joseph Whitcomb & Rebeccah Fowle	July 5, 1750
Timothy Thornton & Rebecca Cuzins of Watertown	July 9, 1750
Melatiah Bourn & Mary Boyard	July 12, 1750
Richard Griffiths & Hepzibah Dunton	July 12, 1750
Jonathan Gary & Amity Houghton	July 16, 1750
John Phillips & Elizabeth Green	July 19, 1750
William McIntire & Mary Smith	July 26, 1750
Peter Chardon & Mary Alleyne	Aug. 6, 1750
Timothy Dunbrook & Hepzibah Thomas	Aug. 9, 1750
Henry Huay & Eliza. Burck	Aug 11, 1750
Hugh Gillaspy & Mary Miller forbid	Aug. 16, 1750
William Unthank & Mary Winship of Charlestown	Aug. 21, 1750
William Dickman & Sarah Martin	Aug. 23, 1750
John Attwoole & Ruth Morrison	Aug. 23, 1750
Joseph Grouard & Hannah Welch	Aug. 25, 1750
William White Jr. & Sarah Harris of Watertown	Aug. 25, 1750
Joshua Winnock & Hannah Youings	Aug. 25, 1750
John Truman & Elizabeth Lee	Aug. 27, 1750
Zebulun Silvester & Letershe Shippy	Aug. 27, 1750
Jonathan Adams & Ruth Stone	Aug. 30, 1750
Joseph Cooke & Eunice Bryant	Aug. 30, 1750
Robert McElroy of Dedham & Ann Lunis	Aug. 31, 1750
Francis Murray & Mary McCoy	Sept. 1, 1750
George Brown & Rebecca Haydon	Sept. 5, 1750
Solomon Wise & Ann Hatch	Sept. 6, 1750
John Fling & Esther Pitts	Sept. 6, 1750
William Scott & Agnass Sloan	Sept. 13, 1750
William Adams & Sarah Blackmore	Sept. 15, 1750
John Armstrong & Sarah Oakes	Sept. 20, 1750
Obadiah Curtis & Elizabeth Crafts of Roxbury	Sept. 20, 1750
James Willson & Eliza. Lusk	Sept. 21, 1750
Alexander Steel & Susanna Kelton	Sept. 27, 1750
Nathaniel Glover & Ann Simpson	Sept. 27, 1750
Isaac Bemus & Hannah Hunter of Charlestown	Sept. 27, 1750
Thomas Barns & Mary Oliver	Sept. 27, 1750
Thomas White & Mary Jones	Sept. 28, 1750
John Frize & Sarah Somervil	Oct. 2, 1750
John Joy & Sarah Homer	Oct. 4, 1750
Edward Even & Eliza. Spear	Oct. 4, 1750
Alpheus Kenrick of Newton & Mary Vinson	Oct. 4, 1750
Joseph How & Rebecca Hart	Oct. 4, 1750
John Harris & Mary Browne	Oct. 11, 1750
John Cunningham & Mary Turk	Oct. 14, 1750
John Johnson & Sarah Green	Oct. 17, 1750
John Gardiner & Elizabeth Delea	Oct. 20, 1750
Thomas Heargarty of North Yarmouth & Mary Kinsterind	Oct. 23, 1750
William Simonton & Sarah Norton	Oct. 24, 1750
William Lucas & Amy Cradock	Oct. 24, 1750
Isaac De Coster & Martha Hart	Oct. 25, 1750
Isaac Herault & Mary Perkins	Oct. 27, 1750
Robert Allford & Mary Hall	Oct. 29, 1750
Henry Macneal & Mary Kingston	Oct. 28, 1750
William Thompson & Martha Clark	Oct. 31, 1750
Mathew West & Elizabeth Moulin	Nov. 1, 1750
Henry McNeal & Mary Kingston (Dup. Oct. 28. 1750)	Nov. 6, 1750
John Newport & Jane Cooke	Nov. 7, 1750
William Fleming & Elizabeth Sprague	Nov. 7, 1750

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Stamp & Ann Marshall	Nov. 8, 1750
John Cutler & Mary Clark	Nov. 8, 1750
John Lacey & Martha Williams	Nov. 8, 1750
Benjamin Thompson & Susanna Mackan	Nov. 14, 1750
William Jackson & Ruth Goodall	Nov. 15, 1750
Alexander Shirley & Elenor McCerdy	Nov. 15, 1750
Joseph Sherburne & Mary Plaisted of Salem	Nov. 21, 1750
Reinhold Jan Klockholf & Esther Vandyke	Nov. 24, 1750
Elias Bowen & Mary Donham	Nov. 26, 1750
Patrick McDaniel & Margaret Hays	Nov. 29, 1750
Daniel Bell & Desire Barker	Nov. 29, 1750
Samuel Dancalf & Dorothy Perry	Nov. 29, 1750
Richard Cook & Elizabeth Bodge	Dec. 3, 1750
Patrick McKirgon & Ann Rock	Dec. 3, 1750
John Bill & Mary Whitson	Dec. 8, 1750
Phillip Allman & Margaret Young	Dec. 11, 1750
James Hill & Agnes Lemeney	Dec. 12, 1750
William Buttolph & Elizabeth Rogers	Dec. 13, 1750
Richard Blake & Mary Alden	Dec. 19, 1750
Joshua Spigg & Elineor Payn of Braintree	Dec. 19, 1750
Hezadiah Coley & Eleneor Drysdall	Dec. 19, 1750
Benjamin Poole & Ann Gatchell	Dec. 20, 1750
William Lumbard & Martha Collins	Dec. 20, 1750
John Story & Elizabeth Remend	Dec. 22, 1750
William Guya & Mary Annis	Dec. 24, 1750
Thomas Flucker & Hannah Waldo	Dec. 27, 1750
James Meating & Eliza. Bates	Dec. 27, 1750
Peter Newgar & Abigail Rand	Dec. 27, 1750
William Ivers & Sarah Flagg	Dec. 28, 1750
James Wastwood & Jerusha Snow	Dec. 28, 1750
Simon Story & Mary Hooper	Dec. 31, 1750
Martin Miller & Sarah Scott	Jan. 1, 1750
George Trail & Jane Wendell	Jan. 1, 1750
Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Wendell	Jan. 1, 1750
Michael Shepard & Margaret Gatchell	Jan. 4, 1750
Daniel Amos & Martha Cross	Jan. 7, 1750
Francis Gray & Eliza. Ward	Jan. 10, 1750
Thomas Barber & Sarah Norton	Jan. 10, 1750
Daniel Collins & Hannah Cherritoe	Jan. 14, 1750
John Lane & Bridget Olivey	Jan. 18, 1750
Paul Baxter & Theodosia Carpenter of Hull	Jan. 24, 1750
Collins Simms & Sarah Bowen	Jan. 26, 1750
James Chamberlain & Jane Newman	Jan. 30, 1750
David Primus neg. sv't to Mr. Thos. Bulfinch & Phillis neg. s'v't to Mr. Timo. Newell	Jan. 31, 1750
John Earl & Margt. Paliere	Jan. 31, 1750
John Tufts & Abigail Peck	Jan. 31, 1750
Daniel Fowle & Lydia Hall	Jan. 31, 1750
William Oliver & Tabitha Richardson	Feb. 1, 1750
John Watson & Sarah Elwell	Feb. 1, 1750
John Brown & Eliza. Wales	Feb. 4, 1750
John Coburn & Susa. Greenleafe	Feb. 7, 1750
William Homer & Mary Ridgaway	Feb. 7, 1750
Thomas Oliver & Eliza. Hunnewell	Feb. 7, 1750
Benjamin Fogg & Henrietta Overing	Feb. 19, 1750
John Preston & Sarah Negus	Feb. 28, 1750
Robert McCordey & Elizabeth Cusick	Mar. 13, 1750
Ephraim Fenno & Mary Chapman	Mar. 14, 1750
Joseph Elepen & Margaret Hanad	Mar. 15, 1750
Alexander McNeil & Mary Wadling	Mar. 15, 1750

Digitized by Google

1751.

Names.	Date.
John Butler & Rebecca Walcot	Mar. 28, 1751
John Brightman & Susanna Adleton—forbid	Mar. 30, 1751
Samuel Gallop & Mary Mason	Apr. 2, 1751
Elias Cotting & Prudence Kneeland	Apr. 4, 1751
Thomas Roberts & Mercy Turner	Apr. 4, 1751
Thomas Cogin & Rebecca Groves	Apr. 4, 1751
Christopher Pate & Elizabeth Flagg of Woburn	Apr. 10, 1751
Benjamin Stevens & Mary Downe	Apr. 11, 1751
Nicholas Andrews & Susanna Shanweer	Apr. 20, 1751
David Scudder & Mary Watts	Apr. 25, 1751
Robert Guy & Martha Farrington	Apr. 25, 1751
William Pain & Sarah Stoley	Apr. 25, 1751
Jonathan Durant & Hannah Copeland	May 8, 1751
Jonas Leonard & Abigail Johnson	May 13, 1751
Alexander Inglish & Elizabeth Callender	May 16, 1751
James Cromartie & Elizabeth Isbaster	May 20, 1751
Edward Righly & Susanna Vickery	May 20, 1751
Richard Whitehorn & Hannah Clemmons	May 22, 1751
James Beighton & Rebecca Dasset	May 23, 1751
Andrew Tillick & Margery Pollson	May 23, 1751
Ebenezer Hinds & Susanna Perry	May 27, 1751
Peter Valade & Mary Elizabeth Delo	May 28, 1751
John Mclain & Ann Muckle Berry	May 29, 1751
Thomas Bazin & Sarah Waine	May 30, 1751
David Baschard & Ann Brett	June 1, 1751
Jonathan Healey & Sarah Jackson	June 3, 1751
Thomas Marble & Sarah Atkins	June 6, 1751
Ebenezer Storer Jr. & Elizabeth Green	June 11, 1751
Samuel Ridgway Jr. & Elizabeth Gedney	June 13, 1751
Daniel Dill & Thankfull Cox	June 14, 1751
John Holland & Elizabeth Fallass	
John Godbold & Margaret Guppa	June 20, 1751
William Summers & Susanna Glover	June 20, 1751
John Griffith of Portsmouth & Abia Davenport	June 20, 1751
Mathew Kitchen & Honour Chapman	June 26, 1751
Benjamin Bickner & Margaret Massin	June 27, 1751
Richard Cowell & Abigail Adams	June 27, 1751
William Smith & Mary Cutler	July 1, 1751
Edward Sexton & Ann Conner	July 1, 1751
Peter Smith & Judith Luckcum	July 6, 1751
Thomas Allen & Abigail Legg	July 6, 1751
John Morrison & Sarah Collins	July 6, 1751
Zachariah Hubbart & Mary Atcison of Salem	July 8, 1751
Thomas Sluce & Martha Arney	July 8, 1751
Abiather Kendall & Thankfull Butler	July 11, 1751
Vincent Whymundaysole & Huldah Haywood	July 16, 1751
Phillip Richardson & Esther Webster	July 18, 1751
John Arnault & Ann Gutridge	July 20, 1751
William Waters & Sarah Adlington	July 20, 1751
Nathaniel Balston Esq. & Mrs. Eunice Brown of Salem	July 23, 1751
Edward Blake & Rebecca Hallowell	July 25, 1751
John Bish & Mary Boying	July 25, 1751
John Osgood & Agnis Mcgenis	July 25, 1751
William Tailor & Elizabeth Tyley	July 25, 1751
John Richards & Sarah Murcha	July 27, 1751
John Bready & Margaret Arbuckle	July 27, 1751
Charles Gavett & Mary Whiting	July 31, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
Benjamin Gilbert & Ann Grafton	Aug. 5, 1751
Thomas James & Susanna Stevens	Aug. 8, 1751
Benjamin Curtis of Roxbury & Abigail Bridge	Aug. 13, 1751
Nathaniel Lloyd & Eliza. Davenport	Aug. 19, 1751
John Newby & Sarah Boleston	Aug. 21, 1751
Israel Eaton & Mary Gedney	Aug. 22, 1751
William Hill & Sarah Shaw	Aug. 27, 1751
Samuel Stewart & Mary Elwell	Aug. 29, 1751
Theophilus Witherhill & Bethiah Homer	Aug. 29, 1751
John Cornish Jr. & Elizabeth Woods	Aug. 29, 1751
James Scollay & Susannah Hopkins	Aug. 29, 1751
Thomas Durant of Portsmouth & Ann Hunt	Aug. 29, 1751
John Hosack & Rachel Hubbart	Aug. 31, 1751
John Dorrington & Mary Seagraves	Sept. 5, 1751
John Fling & Sarah Crockidle	Sept. 5, 1751
James Ridgaway & Elizabeth Tiping	Sept. 9, 1751
Robert Roberts & Rebecca Grow	Sept. 9, 1751
Andrew Gilmor & Sarah James	Sept. 10, 1751
John Mills & Bethiah Atwood	Sept. 12, 1751
Robert Clark & Mary Nations	Sept. 12, 1751
John Moody & Tamzon Rogers	Sept. 13, 1751
John Stover & Mehetabel Howell	Sept. 18, 1751
Charles Willis & Abigail Belknap	Sept. 19, 1751
William Swan & Eliza. Timberlake	Sept. 20, 1751
Daniel Seimour & Sarah Bouchin	Sept. 25, 1751
Robert Auchmuty & Deborah Cradock	Sept. 28, 1751
Edward Vetree & Abigail Brooks	Oct. 3, 1751
George Misener & Mary McKenley	Oct. 3, 1751
John Henry Dwier & Barbary Allin	Oct. 3, 1751
John Troth & Judith Luckcom	Oct. 5, 1751
William Harris & Mary Rose	Oct. 5, 1751
William Hall & Elizabeth Davis	Oct. 7, 1751
James Hill & Eleanor McDaniel	Oct. 7, 1751
John McClease & Naomi Maull	Oct. 9, 1751
Benjamin Gardner & Sarah Randell	Oct. 10, 1751
Benjamin Clough & Margaret Ayres	Oct. 17, 1751
Richard Snoden & Mary Sterns	Oct. 17, 1751
Caesar, neg sv't Benj. Thwing & Phillis, neg sv't Jos. Willson of Malden	Oct. 17, 1751
William Ellis & Elizabeth Davis	Oct. 17, 1751
John Collins & Mary Pak	Oct. 21, 1751
Alius George & Charity Goldthwait	Oct. 23, 1751
Nathaniel Procter & Elizabeth Mills	Oct. 24, 1751
Henry Evans & Sarah Humphrey of Dorchester	Oct. 24, 1751
Samuel Dyer & Elizabeth Libby	Oct. 24, 1751
Jeremiah Smalledge & Mary Widger	Oct. 24, 1751
Brotherton Daggett & Mary Tucker	Oct. 24, 1751
John Burges & Eliza. Vintenon	Oct. 26, 1751
Rev. Mr. Israel Cheever of Dartmouth & Mrs. Esther Torrey	Oct. 31, 1751
William Murray & Rachel Inches	Oct. 31, 1751
Robert Best & Ursaly Morton	Oct. 31, 1751
Joseph Kent & Abigail Hewes	Nov. 1, 1751
John Edmunds & Priscilla Roberts	Nov. 6, 1751
William King & Mary Goldthwait	Nov. 6, 1751
Andrew Gardner & Mary Patterson	Nov. 7, 1751
Peter Jennison & Jean Bull forbid	Nov. 8, 1751
James Moor & Sarah Graves	Nov. 12, 1751
Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Halsey	Nov. 14, 1751
John Paine of Malden & Abigail Collins	Nov. 15, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date.
John Judo & Rachel Scrivner	Nov. 19, 1751
Josiah Carter & Sarah Jennings	Nov. 20, 1751
Daniel Turell & Mary Ruby	Nov. 20, 1751
John Austin & Hannah Bill	Nov. 20, 1751
Joshua Young of Scituate & Lydia Barnard	Nov. 21, 1751
Alexander Hutchons & Mary Edwards	Nov. 21, 1751
Danforth Champney & Mary Eayres	Nov. 21, 1751
Thomas Weston & Isabella Campbell	Nov. 22, 1751
Jacob Johnson & Christiana Shote	Nov. 22, 1751
Rev. Mr. Joseph Roby of Lynn & Mrs. Sarah West forbid	Nov. 27, 1751
Samuel Sumner & Rebeckah Melvin	Nov. 28, 1751
John Jepson & Martha Labby	Nov. 28, 1751
Obadiah Curtis & Martha Buckminster of Framingham	Nov. 28, 1751
John Winslow & Elizabeth Mason	Nov. 28, 1751
Christian Wideman & Arnsteen Gross	Nov. 28, 1751
James Clark & Mary Warden	Nov. 30, 1751
Patrick McIntosh & Abigail Buckby	Dec. 5, 1751
John Ballard & Martha Williams	Dec. 5, 1751
Nehemiah Porter & Sarah Waters	Dec. 5, 1751
Thomas Dolbeare of Dorchester & Sarah Morse	Dec. 5, 1751
Cornelius Manzise & Mary Collins	Dec. 5, 1751
James Perraway & Sarah Randell of Pembrook	Dec. 12, 1751
John Newport & Annis McCullough	Dec. 12, 1751
John Woolwin & Damaris Campbell	Dec. 19, 1751
Unite Moseley & Eliza. Collson	Dec. 19, 1751
Cornelius Thayer & Sarah Tarr	Dec. 19, 1751
George Bray & Abigail Mathews	Dec. 19, 1751
Peter Slater & Abigail Bradford	Dec. 25, 1751
Benoni Smith & Mary Allcock	Dec. 26, 1751
William Fitzgerald & Jean Denmore	Dec. 26, 1751
John Penney & Sarah Briant	Dec. 26, 1751
Isaac Loring & Eliza. Russell	Dec. 26, 1751
Israel Hinds & Abigail Smith	Dec. 26, 1751
Peter Minot & Mary Cummins	Dec. 26, 1751
Nathaniel Kingsbury & Margaret Calverly	Dec. 26, 1751
Wooden Foster & Jane Phillips	Dec. 26, 1751
Ambrose Rion & Ruth Stone	Dec. 30, 1751
Samuel Johnson & Mary Moore	Dec. 31, 1751

Digitized by Google

OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES FROM COURT RECORD.

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jonathan Adams of Medway & Mehitabel Cheney of Medfield	Mr. David Demming	Medway. Dec. 12, 1717
Josiah Adams & Betniah Tompson	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 25, 1718
David Ames & Mehetable Payn	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 10, 1719
John Aldridge & Jane Chamberlin	Mr. Zecha. Whitman	Hull. Jan. 12, 1719
Ebenezer Allen & Mary Hill	Mr. David Deming	Medway. July 29, 1719
Thomas Adams & Abigail Fisher	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Oct. 26, 1720
Samuel Adams & Sarah Paine	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Oct. 6, 1720
Ephraim Arnold & Rachel Mekusit	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Feb. 2, 1720
Hezekiah Allen & Mary Draper		Dedham. Apr. 4, 1722
Jonathan Avery & Lydia Healy		Dedham. Feb. 1, 1721
Isaac Adams of Sherborn & Martha Vose of Milt.	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 10, 1722
Robert Anderson & Abigail Bagley	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 24, 1722
Benja. Allen & Deborah Savell	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantry. Oct. 8, 1723
Joseph Adams & Mary Davenport	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Nov. 3, 1724
Abijah Allen & Joana Bolter	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintry. June 3, 1725
Joseph Allen & Eunice Webb	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintry. June 30, 1725
Joseph Allen & Sarah Parker	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 28, 1727
Saml. Andrews & Meheta. Trott	Mr. Joseph Morse	Stoughton. Mar. 16, 1727
Ezekl. Adams & Bethiah Parker	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. May 8, 1728
Saml. Allen & Jane Turner	Mr. James Bayley	Weymo. June 12, 1728
Abijah Adams & Hannah Cleverly	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Sept. 26, 1728
Joseph Ady & Ruth Belcher	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Oct. 10, 1728
John Alden & Thankful Parker	Mr. John ———	Needham. Nov. 26, 1728
Edwd. Adams & Sarah Brackett	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Feb. 5, 1728
Ephraim Andrews & Jane Loring	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Apr. 3, 1729
Humphry Atherton & Anna Field	Robt. Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Oct. 1, 1730
John Burrell of Weymouth & Christian Tower of Hingham	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Weymouth. Jan. 10, 1716

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Nathaniel Brewer & Elizabeth Mayo	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 10, 1717
Isaac Bolstur of Brookline & Abigail Bullard of Medfield	Mr. David Demming	Medway. Apr 25, 1717
James Bardens & Mehitabel Clap	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. May 15, 1717
Ebenezr. Battele & Abigail Allin		Dedham. Aug. 8, 1717
Ephraim Burrell & Frances Orcutt both of Weymouth		Weymouth. Feb. 5, 1717
Hopestill Blake & Hannah Butt of Dorches.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 6, 1718
Samuel Barnard & Sarah Williams		Roxbury. May 22, 1718
Thos. Bird & Mary Clap of Dorchester	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 18, 1718
William Brown & Rebecca Prentice	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Oct. 13, 1719
Gregory Belcher & Abigal. Brackett	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Aug. 6, 1719
* [William Brown & Rebecca Prentice]	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Oct. 13, 1719
William Bowditch & Mary Bass	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Apr. 2, 1720
David Bullen & Abigail Dana	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Sept. 5, 1718
Richard Baily & Esther Puffer	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Mar. 25, 1719
William Billing & Ruth Crehore	Nathal Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. June 17, 1719
Stephen Badlam & Eliza. Billing	Nathal Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. June 17, 1719
Mr. Peres Bradford & Mrs. Abigail Belcher	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Apr. 14, 1720
Isaac Bowin & Elizabeth Tucker	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Apr. 15, 1720
Nathaniel Briggs & Judith Guild	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. June 16, 1720
John Brown & Jane Patterson	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 27, 1720
William Bacon & Experience Haws	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 27, 1720
Mathew Barnard & Deborah Falls	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Feb. 23, 1720
Caleb Badcock of Windham & Susanna Glover of Milt.	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Milton. May 18, 1721
Samuel Bullen & Sarah Morse	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. July 25, 1721
John Bugbee of Roxbury & Ruth Paul of Dorchr.	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchestr. Nov. 15, 1721
Wm. Bullard & Hannah Lewis of Dedham.	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J.P.	Dorchestr. Feb. 15, 1721
Samll. Bullard & Eliza. Wright	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. Feb. 20, 1721
Robert Brown & Martha Foster of Boston	Timothy Clark Esqr. J. P.	Dorchr. Mar. 1, 1721
Thos. Buckminster & Sarah Baxter	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Mar. 1, 1721
John Bowditch & Marcy Hersey	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. May 10, 1722

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Bugbee & Eliza. Davis	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 1, 1722
Samuel Bass & Hannah White	Mr. Joseph March	Brantrey. Dec. 4, 1722
Wm. Blackner & Sarah Holland	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchestr. Mar. 14, 1722
Samuel Bass & Sarah Savel	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Aug. 15, 1723
Elkana Billing & Mary Crehore	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchestr. Sept. 26, 1723
James Bird & Eliza. Holbrook	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Oct. 1, 1723
Samuel Bishups & Abigail Weeks	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Dec. 16, 1723
Joseph Bent & Martha Houghton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 13, 1723
John Blackman & Susanna Mawdsley	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Mar. 5, 1723
Nathl. Blanchard & Hannah Thayer	Mr. Saml. Niles	Brantrey. Apr. 14, 1724
Thomas Baxter & Deliverance Marshall	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 26, 1724
David Bass & Elizabeth Belcher	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Feb. 12, 1724
Simon Blake & Hannah Badcock	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Apr. 9, 1724
John Billing & Mary Vose	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 10, 1724
John Bradley & Sarah Butcher	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 14, 1724
John Blake & Abigail Preston	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. July 16, 1724
Stephen Billing & Eliza. Fenno	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchestr. June 9, 1724
Josiah Blake & Relief Humphrey	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 5, 1724
Zechariah Barber & Mary Allen	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 17, 1724
Peter Balch & Eliza. Dwight	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Apr. 22, 1725
Moses Billing of Dorchester & Meriam Vose of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 6, 1725
James Bacon & Marcy Man	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 8, 1725
Jonathan Boyden & Mehetabel Lovell	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. May 31, 1726
Samll. Bass & Mary Nightingale of Brantry	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. July 28, 1726
Nathanll. Blancher & Hannah Shaw	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Feb. 9, 1726
Joseph Barbur & Abigail Hawes	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. May 19, 1726
Philip Bacon & Patience Craft	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 17, 1726
Ebenezer Bicknell & Mary Holbrook	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Jan. 30, 1726
Benjamin Bate ? & Rebecca Eager	Mr. Thos. Pain	Weymouth. Feb. 20, 1726
Thomas Bailey & Hannah Loring both of Hull	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. June 29, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Binney & Hannah Jones both of Hull	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. July 8, 1726
Jonathan Baxter & Mary Thomson	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintry. Nov. 18, 1725
Samuel Belcher & Sarah Hayward	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Jan. 13, 1725
Jeremiah Belcher & Mary Hayward	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. June 13, 1726
John Bridge & Eliza Mayo	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Apr. 6, 1727
George Bruce & Abigail Samson	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. July 7, 1727
Benja. Boylestone & Eliza. Sumner	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 30, 1727
Isaac Blake & Sarah Skinner	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 7, 1727
John Beal & Deliverance Porter	Mr. James Bayley	Hingham. Dec. 21, 1727
Moses Belcher & Alice Wilson	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Jan. 3, 1726
Jeremiah Bosworth & Susanna Field	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Apr. 5, 1727
John Bent & Eliza. Babcock	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Feb. 6, 1727
Willm. Bodingham & Susanna Trowbridge		Needham. Mar. 29, 1728
Samll. Butt & Margaret Stubbs	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Mar. 12, 1728
Gregory Baxter & Mary Wilson	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Oct. 17, 1728
Edwd. Bridge Junr. & Anna Child	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 7, 1728
George Bigmore & Eliza. Andrews	Robert Spur Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Apr. 2, 1730
Joseph Bacon & Sarah Pike	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. July 7, 1730
Paul Baxter & Jane Collier	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Aug. 5, 1730
Joseph Bacon Junr. & Mary Cutler	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Woodstock. Oct. 29, 1730
Jonathan Blancher & Rebecca Dorby	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. July 23, 1729
Elijah Belcher & Eliza Blake	Robt. Spur Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Aug. 21, 1729
Nathl. Blake & Eliza Evans	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Oct. 9, 1729
Solomon Bates & Hannah Grover	Jonathan Ware Esq.	Wrentham. Nov. 12, 1729
Jeremiah Beal & Mary Colson	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Nov. 18, 1729
William Beal & Hannah Smith	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Nov. 27, 1729
John Barber & Mary Powell	Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dorchester. Mar. 11, 1729
Saml. Bayley & Anne Richardson	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Dec. 17, 1730
Stephen Blake & Sarah Wilson	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Jan. 5, 1730
Ezekiel Crane & Mary Cock	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintrey. Apr. 8, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joshua Clap of Dedham & Silence Wright of Dorchester	Nathll. Hubbard Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Dec. 14, 1718
Cesar & Flora servts. to Mr. Belcher		Dedham. Dec. 8, 1718
Elijah Cook & Deborah Parker of Needham		Dedham. Dec. 10, 1718
Danl. Chamberling of Oxford & Elisabeth Brown of Mendon	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Apr. 15, 1718
Joseph Chilson & Sarah White	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. June 4, 1718
William Copeland & Mary Thayer	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. June 15, 1718
Jacob Chamberlain & Sarah Weld		Roxbury. Apr. 29, 1719
Benjamin Clarke & Sarah Niles	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Aug. 17, 1719
Peter Clark of Salem & Debo. Hobart of Brantrey	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Nov. 6, 1719
Ebenezer Clap & Abigail Belcher	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 4, 1719
Ebenezer Cocks & Thankful Davenport	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Nov. 26, 1719
Ebenezer Child & Elizabeth Bacon	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 30, 1720
Ebenezer Clark & Anna Fisher	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 15, 1720
Samuel Chickering & Mary Harding	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. June 1, 1720
Henry Carley & Rebecca Belcher	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Sept. 14, 1720
James Cheever & Melatiah Metcalf	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 12, 1721
Robert Carter Cowell & Jane Vose Int. reads [Cowel] [Jean]	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 3, 1722
Nathaniel Craft & Hannah Davis	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. May 24, 1722
Thomas Cocks & Hepzibah Davenport	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. July 26, 1722
John Capin & Ruth Thayer	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Sept. 20, 1722
Joseph Cocks & Eliza. Blackman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Nov. 29, 1722
Joseph Child & Abigail Bridge	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 29, 1722
Seth Copeland & Mary Holbrook	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 12, 1722
Saml. Cushing of Hingha. & Hannah Tileston of Dorchest.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 13, 1722
Benjamin Crane & Abigail Houghton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 27, 1722
Stephen Crane & Comfort Belcher	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Jan. 10, 1722
Seth Chapin & Elizabeth French	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Jan. 24, 1722
John Craft & Eliza. Youngman	Mr. Thos. Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 5, 1722
Cornelius Collick & Jerusha Billing	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Sept. 26, 1723
William Clark & Hannah Searl	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Oct. 1, 1723

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Curtis & Zipporah Belcher	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Jan. 7, 1723
John Crehore & Meheta Billing	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. July 1, 1724
Caleb Campbell & Marcy Bate	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymo. Mar. 29, 1725
Jeremiah Chubbuck & Mary Goddard	Joseph White Esqr. J. P.	Weymouth. Oct. 14, 1725
David Copeland of Bridgewater & Eliza Butt, Milt.	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 1, 1725
Solomon Clark & Mary Lovell	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 25, 1725
Thomas Cotton of Brooklyne & Martha Williams of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 14, 1725
Silence Crane & Experience Tolman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 8, 1725
John Chamberlain & Hannah Bowen	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Dec. 30, 1725
William Cheney of Mendon & Joanna Thayer of Braintree	Robt. Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. May 20, 1726
John Capen & Eliza Hall	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 5, 1726
Ephraim Clark & Abigail Partridge	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Jan. 24, 1726
William Carter & Mary Davis	Mr. Ebenezr. Thayer	Roxbury. Oct. 26, 1726
Ebenr Clough & Rachel Glover Int. reads [Ebenezer]	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchr. May 20, 1725
Samuel Clapp & Mindwell Bird	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchr. Dec. 23, 1725
Ebenezer Copeland & Debo White	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Feb. 17, 1725
Joseph Crosby & Abigail Adams	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Braintry. Dec. 28, 1726
Isaac Curtis & Mehetle Curtis.	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 13, 1727
Nathanl Cutler & Eliza Smith	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. May 24, 1727
Benja Craging & Experience Aldrich	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. June 13, 1727
Nathl Colburn & Eliza Pitts	Mr. Samll. Dexter	Dedham. July 6, 1727
Henry Crane & Meletiah Vose	Mr. Peter Thacher Presn.	Milton. Sept. 6, 1727
John Corbet & Hopestill Chapin	Mr. John Dorr	Mendon. Dec. 27, 1727
Nathl. Chickering & Abigl. Darling	John Chandler Esqr. J. P.	Woodstock. Feb. 20, 1727
Jeremiah Clark & Meheta. Morse	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 28, 1727
David Clark & Mary Smith	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. June 13, 1728
Timo. Clark & Eliza. Harding	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Aug. 27, 1728
Peter Cooledge & Margt. Ellice	Mr. Jospeh Baxter	Medfield. Jan. 2, 1728
Stephen Cleverly & Hanh. Penniman	Mr. John Hancock	Briantry. Jan. 25, 1728
Samuel Cleverly & Huldah Baxter	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Mar. 14, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jacob Child & Dorcas Ainsworth	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 18, 1728
James Corbin Junr. & Susanna Bacon	Mr. Amos Throop	Woodstock. June 19, 1728
John Corbin & Martha Horsmer	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 3, 1729
Ebenr. Chaffe & Mary Scarbrough	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 22, 1730
Eliphalet Carpenter & Mary Bacon	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 22, 1730
John Chase & Meheta. Mascraft	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Dec. 17, 1730
Thos. Child & Anna Morris	John Chandler Esq.	Woodstock. Nov. 4, 1730
Philip Corbin & Dorothy Bastow	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Jan. 13, 1730
John Cutler & Hannah Plymton	Mr. Jos. Baxter	Medfield. Nov. 18, 1730
James Clark & Jerusha Bullard	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Nov. 19, 1739
Timo. Clark & Abigail Bullard	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Nov. 30, 1730
Stephen Choat & Rebecca Bowman	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 4, 1730
Henry Dewing of Needham & Mehitabel Ellice of Dedham		Dedham. Dec. 4, 1716
Peter Dusee & Mary Baall		Roxbury. Sept. 3, 1718
James Draper & Abigail Child		Roxbury. Nov. 22, 1719
Samuel Daniels & Experience Adams	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Dec. 6, 1718
Dick Servt. to Mr. Wm. Briggs of Boston & Jane Servt. to Widow Judith Richards of Dedham	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Nov. 26, 1719
Mathew Danfard & Elizabeth Prince	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Oct. 21, 1720
Noah Daman & Sarah Dickerman	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Nov. 14, 1720
Edward Dorr & Elizabeth French	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 9, 1720
Christopher Dyer & Anna Littlefield	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 10, 1720
Thomas Dunklam & Sarah Wight	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. May 8, 1721
John Davis & Martha Griggs	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. June 8, 1721
Jeremiah Day & Mary Willitt	Nathanl. Hubbard Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Aug. 3, 1721
Jonathan Davis & Sarah Baker	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Feb. 14, 1721
John Downe of Wrentham & Ruth Barber of Dorchester.	Nathl. Hubbard Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Mar. 20, 1721
Charles Davenport & Jemima Tolman	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 31, 1722
David Durninger & Huldah Lamb Int. reads [Daniel]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Jan. 24, 1722
Joseph Davis & Sarah Curtis	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Jan. 31, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Erosoman Drew & Bethiah Colburne	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Mar. 22, 1722
Ebenezer Draper & Dorothy Child	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. May 3, 1723
Paul Davis & Ann Vose	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 26, 1723
Edward Downs & Ruth Puffer	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchr. Mar. 11, 1723
Harbottle Dorr & Dorothy Weld	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 8, 1724
Ebenezer Davenport & Sarah Bartlett	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 26, 1724
John Davenport & Mary Bent	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. June 10, 1725
Joseph Daniel & Elizabeth Grove	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Jan. 28, 1725
Penuel Deming of Pomfret & Ann Sumner, Milt.	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 31, 1726
John Dyer & Mary Tucker	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Sept. 2, 1725
Samuel Dwelle & Charity Liscum	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. June 24, 1725
Benjamin Davis & Mehitable Trescott	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Apr. 5, 1726
John Day & Patience Bird	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. June 30, 1726
Elisha Davenport & Rachel Searle	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Oct. 27, 1726
Ebenezer Daniel & Hannah Fisk	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Nov. 8, 1726
Ezra Daniel & Martha Death	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Nov. 8, 1726
Joseph Davis & Experience Willis	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. May 11, 1726
Isaac Dagget & Abigail Allen	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Sept. 9, 1725
Jonathan Dyer & Mary Hayden	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Apr. 27, 1727
Saml. Dean & Mary Avery	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Aug. 31, 1727
John Dyer & Ruth Littlefield	Robt Spur Esqr. J.P.	Dorchester. Aug. 15, 1727
Jona. Draper & Mary Darling	Mr. ——— Mills	Bellingham. May 29, 1728
Thos. Dogget & Eliza. Blake	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Jan. 29, 1728
Ebenr. Davenport & Submit How	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Apr. 3, 1729
Saml. Davis & Hannah Bacon	Mr. A. Throp	Woodstock. Aug. 1, 1729
John Daman & Eliza. Payson	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Oct. 19, 1729
Rd. Mr. Saml. Dunbar & Mrs. Hannah Danforth	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Oct. 22, 1729
John Day & Sarah Bird	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Oct. 8, 1730
John Draper & Eliza. Mason	Jona. Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Nov. 20, 1730
Ebenezer Edmunds & Elizabeth Beacon both of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Sept. 12, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Eliezer Ellis of Dedha. & Mary Crosby of Billerica		Dedham. June 5, 1718
Samuel Esti & Rebecca Haws of Dorchester	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Jan. 19, 1718
Joseph Ellis & Tammerson Adams	Mr. David Demming	Medway. June 16, 1719
Samuel Ellis & Dorothy Hall	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Sept. 14, 1726
William Ellis & Abigail Millit	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Oct. 27, 1720
Edmund Evens & Ruth Wood	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. April 9, 1722
James Endicott & Ester Clap of Milt.	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Nov. 26, 1723
David Ellice & Rachel Partridge	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Jan. 21, 1724
Thomas Ellice & Eliza. Morse	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 17, 1724
Benja. Eastie & Sarah Chandler	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Apr. 1, 1725
Josiah Ellice & Dorchas Dwight	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 29, 1726
Richard Eager & Susanna Colson	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 10, 1726
William Everet & Mary Thorp	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Dec. 8, 1727
Joseph Everit & Hannah Richards	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Feb. 1, 1727
Jonathan Eddy & Debo. Farley	Mr. Saml. Dunbarr	Stoughton. Mar. 7, 1727
David Ellice & Eliza. Cook		Needham. Jan. 28, 1728
Benja. Ellice & Eliner Cook		Needham. Jan. 28, 1728
Josiah Fisher & Hannah Bullen	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 4, 1716
Samuel Fuller of Dedham & Elizabeth Crane of Milton	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Milton. Jan. 15, 1717
Josiah Faxson & Elizabeth Spear	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintrey. Jan. 13, 1717
Ebenezer Fisher Senr. & Mary Maccarty		Wrentham. June 2, 1718
Hezekiah Fuller & Eliza. Fisher of Dedham		Dedham. Feb. 26, 1718
Thos. Fuller & Mehetable Hering of Dedha.		Dedham. Mar. 26, 1719
Dependance French & Anna Thayer	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. July 10, 1718
Isaac Fisher & Esther Man	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 30, 1719
Nehemiah Falls & Mary Carew	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Jan. 31, 1720
James Fisher & Anna [Hannah Onjon Dedham Records]	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Apr. 6, 1721
Ebenezer Field & Abigail Neal	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Aug. 7, 1721
Joseph Fisher & Mary Streeter	Josiah Chapin Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. May 15, 1722
Eleazar Ferrington & Ruth Cowel of Dedham	Nathanl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Mar. 13, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Alexander French & Ann Smith	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. June 6, 1723
Benja. Fenno & Abigl. Wadsworth	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. June 20, 1723
Thos. French & Mary Owen	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Nov. 5, 1723
Eleazar Fisher & Mary Penniman	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 19, 1724
Stephen Fowler & Eliza. Styles	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Sept. 2, 1725
Comfort Foster & Abiel Withington	Robert Spur Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. May 12, 1726
Amos Fisher & Abigail Kingsbury	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Feb. 10, 1725
Samuel Fisher & Mercy Fisher	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Oct. 27, 1726
Joseph Fenno & Sarah White	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 8, 1726
John Fenno & Hannah Billing	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 15, 1726
Benjamin Fisher & Anne Cowell	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Jan. 10, 1726
Cornelius Fisher & Mary Ware	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 13, 1726
Eliashis Faxton of Braintry & Eliza. Crane of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 17, 1726
Nathaniel French & Susanna Blanchard	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Aug. 17, 1725
William Force & Abigail Ware	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. May 17, 1727
Jona. Farrington & Prudence Childs	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Aug. 10, 1727
Thos. Fisher & Sarah Blake	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Nov. 1, 1727
Isaac Fenno & Hannah Puffer	Mr. Saml. Dunbar	Stoughton. Jan. 9, 1727
James Frizzell & Eliza. Chandler	John Chandler Esq. J. P.	Woodstock. Feb. 13, 1728
Ebenr. Fisher & Hannah Whiting	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. May 15, 1729
John Fairbanks & Jane Ware	Jona. Ware J. P.	Wrentham. July 30, 1729
Henry Freeborn & Meletiah King	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Jan. 9, 1729
Robert Field & Hannah Vose	Robert Spur Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. May 21, 1730
Leonard Fisher & Hephzibah Ware	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 29, 1730
Thomas Gold & Rebecca Lyon both of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Dec. 4, 1716
John Gulliver & Lydia Gulliver both of Milton	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Milton. Mar. 28, 1717
Thomas Gold & Mary Mason both of Milton	John Quincey Esq, J. P.	Milton. Mar. 28, 1717
Joseph Gannet & Hannah Hayward	Mr. Samuel Nyles	Braintrey. Nov. 25, 1717
Samuel Green & Mary Ripley both of Weymouth		Weymouth. Dec. 11, 1717
Samuel Gulliver & Mary Spear	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintrey. Dec. 12, 1717

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Green & Elizabeth Spear	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintrey. Mar. 13, 1717
Thos. Grosvenaur & Eliza. Peper		Roxbury. May 22, 1718
Edwd. Glover of Milton & Sarah Gill of Dorchester	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Oct. 23, 1723
Benja. Gay & Hannah Fisher of Dedham		Dedham. Dec. 3, 1718
John Glover of Dorchester & Lydia Norcott of Roxbury	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 12, 1718
William Green & Mary Wheirfield	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. May 19, 1719
Thomas Gaines & Beersheba Bates	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Oct. 7, 1719
John Gulliver & Margaret Hunt	Nathaniel Hubbard Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Sep. 29, 1720
Jno. Gardner of Stow & Mary Baxter of Medfield	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Apr. 14, 1720
Jno. Gyles of Brunswick & Hannah Heath of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 6, 1721
Edward Gay & Rachel Puffar	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. June 14, 1722
John Goff of Nutfield & Hannah Griggs of Roxb.	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Oct. 16, 1722
John George & Mary Hinckley	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Nov. 1, 1722
* [John George & Mary Hinckley]	Habijah Savage Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Nov. 5, 1722
Jno. Greenough of Boston & Sarah White of Weymo. Int. reads [John Grenough]	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. July 25, 1723
Seth Gulliver & Thankfull Trott	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. July 5, 1723
Benjamin Grant & Bette Ware	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. June 24, 1724
*Philip Gray & Hannah Chandler	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Sept. 3, 1724
Zecha. Gurney & Sarah Jackson	Joseph White Esqr. J. P.	Weymouth. Sept. 26, 1726
Samuel Gore & Mary Williams	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 23, 1726
Joseph Green & Mary Penniman	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Braintry. June 20, 1726
John Gouldsberry & Eunice Pond	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. June 21, 1727
Walter Goodridge & Mary Bowles Int. reads [Capt.] [Mrs.]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 8, 1727
John Grove & Deborah Pray	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Dec. 22, 1727
John Hollis & Hannah Ruggles	Mr. Samuel Nyles	Brantrey. May 21, 1717
George Hunter & Betty Natcant of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Oct. 1, 1717
Nathll. Hewes & Mary Harden	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Dec. 17, 1717
Hezekiah Hawes & Esther Ware		Wrentham. Dec. 17, 1718
Joseph Haidden & Anna Betelet	Mr. Zachariah Whitman	Hull. May 18, 1719

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ebenezer Haydon & Mary Hollis	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Nov. 30, 1719
John Hersey of Abbington & Abigail Nash of Weymouth	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Dec. 17, 1719
Jonathan Hayden & Sarah Copeland	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 22, 1719
Josiah Hobart & Sarah Savell	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 23, 1719
Samll. Hinsdell & Abigail Gay	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 23, 1719
Jonathan Hayward & Mary Savell	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Jan. 11, 1719
John Haws & Margaret Goodwin	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. June 23, 1719
Hopestill Humphrey & Hannah Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 14, 1719
Jonathan Hunting & Ruth Fisher	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Apr. 14, 1719
Thomas Heren & Sarah Tucker	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Apr. 21, 1719
David Howand & Silence Humfrey	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. May 12, 1720
David Holmes & Bathshuba Sanford	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Oct. 25, 1720
Ebenezer Hartshorn & Rebecca Hunting	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Dec 21, 1720
Jeremiah Hall & Dorothy Hill	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Jan. 31, 1720
Ebenezer Hill & Ann Allin	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Mar. 21, 1720
Josiah Hobart & Mary Copeland	Mr. Samuel Miles	Brantrey. —— 1720
Samuel Holbrook & Hannah Albee	Josiah Chapin Esqr. J. P.	Mendon. Aug. 2, 1721
Edward Hall & Hannah Fisher	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrenthan. Feb. 7, 1721
Moses Hayden & Jane Hunt	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 9, 1721
Benjamin Hayden & Eliza. Faxson	Mr. Samuel Miles	Brantrey. May 12, 1722
Humphry Heaman & Mary Ball	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchr. May 24, 1722
James Herring & Sarah Curtiss	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. June 14, 1722
Joshua Healey & Sarah Daviss	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. June 21, 1722
Ebenr. Houghton & Sarah Evans	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Sept. 27, 1722
John Hall & Hopestill Ockington	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchestr. Oct. 17, 1722
Samuel Hervey & Ruth Howard	Mr. Thomas Pain	Weymouth. July 25, 1723
Samuel Humfrey & Eliza. Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. May 8, 1723
Joshua Hayward & Eliza Niles	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Nov. 14, 1723
Nathanl. Holmes & Sarah Withington	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Dec. 5, 1723
Benja. Haws. & Abigail Fisher	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 9, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Hills & Rebecca Gay	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. Feb. 2, 1724
Timothy Harris & Mary Sterns	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchestr. Nov. 5, 1724
Ebenezer Holmes & Mary Houghton	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Jan. 13, 1724
Ichabod Harding & Sarah Ellice	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Jan. 21, 1724
Elisha Hersey of Abington & Margaret Nash of Weymouth	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 20, 1725
Samuel Hills & Abigail Heaton	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. May 4, 1726
John Healey & Hannah Davis	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 29, 1725
Joseph Hartwell & Mary Tolman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 8, 1725
Benja. Hewins & Sarah Vose	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Apr. 7, 1726
Henry Harding & Sarah Evens	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Nov. 23, 1726
Josiah Hall & Mary Farrington	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 7, 1726
Joseph Hunt & Easther Searl	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 9, 1726
James Herring & Anne Lewis	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Oct. 28, 1725
Benja. Hunt & Sarah Niles	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Dec. 9, 1725
Saml. Hayden & Eliza Ross	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintry. Dec. 25, 1725
Jona. Hayden & Sarah Hobart	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Braintry. June 29, 1727
John Holbrook & Sarah Hunt	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Jan. 6, 1725 [?]
John Hobart & Eliza. Thayer	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Nov. 24, 1726
William Hayden & Sarah Hobart	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Dec. 8, 1726
Israel Hersey & Abigl. Allen	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Mar. 16, 1726
Jonathan Hall & Sarah Smith	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Apr. 7, 1727
Benja. Hall & Betty Clarke [?]	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Nov. 15, 1727
John Holmes & Keziah Thorp	Mr. Samuel Deiter	Dedham. Nov. 21, 1727
Nathl. Hawes & Susanna Hubbard	Mr. Samuel Dexter	Dedham. Mar. 27, 1728
Joseph Hewins & Katha. Bird	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. June 1, 1727
Samuel Haws & Eliza. Warren	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Sept. 2, 1727
Lt. John Hunt & Rebekah Allen	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Dec. 4, 1727
George Hewes & Abigail Seaver Int. reads [Sever]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 14, 1728
Samll. Hamant & Hannah Patridge	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 31, 1728
Ephraim Horsmer & Dorcas Carpenter	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 3, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Preserved Hall & Abigl. Whithey	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Sept. 10, 1729
Lodowick Hill & Rebeckah Vickery	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Oct. 7, 1730
Samuel Hammond & Eunice Bacon	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Dec. 31, 1730
Eleazer Hawes & Mary Belcher	Mr. Saml. Dunbar	Stoughton. July 9, 1729
Thomas Henderson & Rose Mackbride	Jonathan Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. July 9, 1730
Jacob Humfrey & Thankful Capen	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Nov. 26, 1730
Ebenr. Hills & Susanna Robinson	Jonathan Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Dec. 29, 1730
John Hooper & Sarah Harris	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Mar. 4, 1730
Titus Jones & Mary Whippy		Roxbury. Jan. 1, 1718
Samuel Jones & Susannah Colyer	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Apr. 5, 1719
Timothy Joans & Elizabeth Eams	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. May 28, 1719
Joseph Jones & Mary Wickre	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Oct. 27, 1720
Soloman Jones & Mary Winser	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Nov. 17, 1720
Isaac Jones & Mary Randel	Mr. Thomas Pain	Weymouth. Feb. 6, 1722
Titus Jones & Deliverance Dunkin	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 4, 1724
Jonathan Jones & Hannah Adams	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Nov. 10, 1726
James Jeffs & Anne Payson	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. June 19, 1729
Deering Jones & Rebekah Benson	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Jan. 14, 1729
Edward Johnson & Sarah Mercy	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Feb. 20, 1729
Noah Kingsberry & Mehitable Mory		Roxbury. Sept. 30, 1718
Charles King & Jane Blackman of Dorches.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 24, 1718
John Kingman & Mercy Phillips	Mr. Thomas Payne	Weymouth. Apr. 6, 1720
Caleb Kindrick of Newton & Abigl. Bowen of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Sept. 14, 1721
John Kelton & Sarah Badcock	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Aug. 14, 1722
Jonathan Keeney & Grace Lyscom	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Oct. 10, 1723
John Ker & Isabella Walker	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 9, 1724
Edward Kilton & Mary Paul	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 14, 1724
Samuel Kinstry & Mary Gulliver	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 7, 1725
Jona. Kinney & Jemima Blackman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Mar. 8, 1724
John Kingman & Hannah Tirrell	Mr. James Bayley	Wrentham. Feb. 27, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Kingman & Mary Green	Mr. James Bayley	Weyma. Jan. 10, 1727
John Kanney & Abigail Wentworth	Mr. Saml. Dunbar	Stoughton May 16, 1728
Charles King & Meletiah Mawdsley	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Mar. 9, 1727
Robert Knox & Margt. Mackashlin	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 26, 1727
Isaac Leavit & Mary Bate of Hingham	Samuel Thaxter Esqr. J. P.	Hingham. Oct. 18, 1716
Jedediah Lincoln & Bethiah Witon both of Hingham	Samuel Thaxter Esqr. J. P.	Hingham. Jan. 9, 1716
Joseph Ludden & Dorothy Thayer	Mr. Samuel Nyles	Brantrey. Jan. 9, 1716
Benja. Loring & Deborah Cushing both of Hingha.	Samuel Thaxter Esqr. J. P.	Hingham. Jan. 18, 1716
Willm. Lander & Sarah Peck	Mr. Benja. Colman	Hingham. Jan. 31, 1716
Nehemiah Lincoln & Deborah Burr of Hingham		Weymouth May 16, 1717
Samll. Lyccome & Mary Clark	Mr. Saml. Nyles	Brantrey. Jan. 2, 1717
Ebenezer Lyan & Abigail Gay		Roxbury. Nov. 6, 1718
Joseph Leeds & Priscilla Paul of Dorchester	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 18, 1718
Wm. Lowder of Boston & Eliza. Danforth of Dorchester.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 1, 1718
John Legg & Temperance Thayer	Mr. Dodd	Mendon. May 19, 1719
Nathaniel Littlefield & Abigail Spear	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 18, 1719
Caleb Loring & Susannah Cocks	Mr. Zecha. Whitman	Hull. Jan. 15, 1718
Matthew Loring & Lydia Lindell	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Feb. 5, 1718,
David Linfield & Hannah Dinsdell	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Jan. 22, 1718
Joseph Lobdell & Eliza. Phippenney	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Apr. 5, 1719
John Legg & Temperance Thayer	Mr. Dorr.	Mendon. June 1, 1719
Thomas Lummbord & Eliza. Binney	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Apr. 5, 1720
Mathew Loring & Jane Loring	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Nov. 27, 1720
Consider Leeds & Sarah Joans	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 21, 1721
Robert Lochridg & Hannah Clark	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 23, 1721
Wm. Lackey of Boston & Sarah Woodey of Milt. Int. reads [Woodsy]	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 30, 1723
Ephraim Lyon & Alice Loverin	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 4, 1723
Enoch Lovel & Mary Beal	Mr. James Baylie	Wrenthm. Feb. 20, 1723
John Lyon & Mary Herring	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Apr. 16, 1724

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Lt. James Lynard of Taunton & Mrs. Lydia Gulliver of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 14, 1726
Cromwel Lobdell & Jude Collier of Hull	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Oct. 21, 1726
John Lewis & Margaret Hunting	Mr. Samuel Dexter	Dedham. Apr. 5, 1727
Joshua Lovell & Sarah Shaw	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Nov. 21, 1727
Ebenr. Littlefield & Abiah Morse	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 15, 1727
Caleb Lyon & Margaret Lyon	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Feb. 29, 1727
Jacob Lyon & Meheta. Bugbee	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. June 20, 1728
Consider Leeds & Margaret Dolbeare	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 24, 1726
Robert Lamont & Hannah Spear	Mr. Ebenr. Miller	Roxbury. Jan. 9, 1728
Jabesh Lyon & Uranah Hall	Mr. Jonathan Mills	Bellingham. June 26, 1729
Benja. Loring & Eliza. Goold	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. July 24, 1729
John Loring & Eliza Lobdell	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Sept. 18, 1729
Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Niles	Mr. Saml. Dunbar	Stoughton. July 8, 1729
Nathaniel Langley & Anne Peirce	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Jan. 29, 1730
Daniel Mekusett & Mary Thayer	Mr. Samuel Nyles	Brantrey. June 27, 1716
Wm. Mountgomery of Rowsick & Eliza. Hawes of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 24, 1718
Eben. Maudsley & Eliza. Atherton of Dorchest.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 29, 1718
Nathaniel Mills & Anna Baker		Roxbury. Oct. 29, 1718
John Medcalf & Grace Williams		Roxbury. Oct. 29, 1718
John Mackenab & Elizabeth Dean		Dedham. Dec. 17, 1718
Joshua Moha & Sarah Mumintague of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 20, 1718
Pelatiah Man & Jemima Farrington	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 18, 1719
John Marshall & Eliza. Gulliver	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 24, 1719
John Marsh & Martha Hartshorn	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Oct. 6, 1719
Humphrey Meclellen & Mary Redman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 10, 1720
William Manley & Mary Tolman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 19, 1720
Francis Moquel & Elizabeth Symms	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Apr. 7, 1721
William Moss & Hannah Bass	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. May 11, 1721
William Mckintosh & Joanna Lyon		Dedham. June 7, 1721
Timothy Metcalf & Mary Casno	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. Dec. 5, 172

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Andrew McKee & Jerusha Vose	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 26, 1723
William Mills & Mary Watson	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. June 17, 1724
Robert Miller & Jean Patteson	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Oct. 26, 1724
Jonathan Metcalfe & Hannah Clerk	Mr. Nathaniel Bucknam	Medway. Mar. 17, 1724
Elias Monk & Susanna Blackman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. May 5, 1725
Thos. Manley & Eliza. Hixson	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Jan. 6, 1725
Jeddediah Morse & Hannah Fisher	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Nov. 23, 1726
John Maxfield & Ruth Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 1, 1726
James Meares & Mehetabel Davenport	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 15, 1726
Benjamin Mors & Sarah Blake	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 14, 1726
Nehemiah May & Mehetable Holbrook	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 5, 1726
Thomas Mawdsley Junr. & Submit Cocks	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. June 17, 1725
Ichabod Maxwell & Dorcas Browne	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Oct. 28, 1725
John Murdock & Sarah Read	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Apr. 12, 1727
Thomas Meds & Susanna Pecker	Mr. Joseph Morse	Stoughton. May 24, 1727
Revd. Mr. Jona. Mills & Mrs. Jemima Hayward	John Quincy Esq. J. P.	Braintry. Nov. 30, 1727
Peter Marvel & Eliza. Taft	John Chandler Esqr. J. P.	Woodstock. Dec. 8, 1727
John Marsh & Submit Woodward	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. June 30, 1727
Michael Medcalf & Meletiah Hamond	Mr. Nathan Buckman	Medway. July 2, 1728
Obadiah Morse & Bethiah Ruggles	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Jan. 29, 1728
Benja. Morris & Hannah Horsmer	Mr. Amos Throop	Woodstock. June 3, 1727
Ichabod Maxfield & Sarah Trescot	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. May 8, 1729
George Minot & Abigail Fenno	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Dec. 24, 1729
Joseph Nightingall & Mary Goold	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Nov. 20, 1719
James New & Mary Shettleworth	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 19, 1719
Thomas Nash & Abigail Norkit	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Apr. 18, 1720
David Niles & Hannah Lekin	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 20, 1720
Joseph Neal & Sarah Mills	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Mar. 9, 1720
Isaac Newcomb & Thankfull White	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Apr. 9, 1722
Henry Newell & Susanna Swift	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Nov. 22, 1722

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Peter & Dutchass — Negros	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Jan. 10, 1722
Isaac Newcomb & Mary Nash	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Nov. 17, 1724
Benja. Newall & Sarah Polley	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. May 4, 1726
Benjamin Neal & Meheta. Spear	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. May 31, 1727
Philip Newell & Meheta. Morris	Mr. Amos Throop	Woodstock. Dec. 3, 1728
Benjamin Owen and Hannah Adams	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Feb. 4, 1724
* [Benjamin Owen & Hannah Adams]	Mr. Joseph March	Braintry. Feb. 4, 1725
Saml. Pratt of Weymouth & Christian Tower of Hingham	Mr. Peter Thacher	Weymouth. Jan. 10, 1716
Thos. Perry & Eliza. Smith of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Mar. 1, 1716
Joseph Payne & Sarah Powell	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Mar. 28, 1717
Timothy Parker & Mary Scarborough		Roxbury. Sept. 8, 1718
Joshua Pumry of Dorchester & Mary Clap of Dedham	Nathll. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Oct. 1, 1718
Ezra Pond & Abigail Farrington		Wrentham. Nov. 26, 1718
Richard Puffer & Anna Hawes	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Wrentham. July 11, 1719
Ebenezer Phillips & Mary Lyon		Roxbury. Dec. 17, 1719
Samuel Pond & Mary Thurstune	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 9, 1719
Jonathan Partridge & Eliza Learned	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Nov. 13, 1717
David Pond & Sarah Richardson	Mr. David Deming	Medway. Jan. 14, 1718
Joseph Pratt & Lydia Haws	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Jan. 27, 1719
Edward Pason & Katherine Scarborough	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 14, 1720
Joseph Peper & Anna Youngman	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Dec. 15, 1720
John Pitcher & Hannah Tucker	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Milton. July 20, 1721
Caleb Pond of Dedham & Eliza. Lyon of Roxbury	Nathl. Hubbard J. P.	Dorchester. July 28, 1721
Ichabod Pond & Milcah Farrington	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. Nov. 30, 1721
John Pepper & Hannah Holdridge	Thomas Palmer Esqr. J. P.	Roxbury. Mar. 1, 1721
John Phillips & Rebecca Hixen	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. May 9, 1722
Moses Payn & Abigail Adams	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Oct. 31, 1722
Saml. Paul & Abigl. Withington	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 24, 1722
Mr. Ebenr. Pierpont & Mrs. Ann Hilton	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Feb. 19, 1722
Joseph Porter & Mercy Randal	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Feb. 12, 1723

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Pryar & Ann Pratt of Weymouth	Mr .Thos. Paine	Weymouth. Mar. 11, 1723
John Pratt & Joel Beals	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Feb. 25, 1723
Ebenezer Peirce & Sarah Bagly	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 4, 1723
Nathanl. Pratt & Eliza. Whitcomb	Mr. Thos. Payne	Weymouth. Dec. 7, 1724
Jonathan Payson & Anne Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Mar. 11, 1724
Benja. Plimpton & Hannah Smith	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 14, 1725
George Payson & Mary Trott	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. June 23, 1726
George Pettis & Lydia Parks	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 5, 1726
Ebenezer Pratt & Tabitha Crane	Mr. Thos. Paine	Weymouth. Dec. 11, 1726
Jonathan Payson & Anne Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Mar. 11, 1724
Benja. Payne & Eliza. Copeland	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Braintry. May 1725
Saml. Paine & Rebeckah Darby	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Dec. 20, 1726
Eliphalet Pond & Eliza. Ellis	Mr. Saml. Dexter	Dedham. Sept. 28, 1727
Ephraim Pratt & Lydia Burrell	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 4, 1727
John Perigo & Eliza. Wilson Int. reads [Perrigoe]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Jan. 4, 1727
Nicho. Phillips & Judeth Savell	Mr. Thos. Paine	Weymouth. Feb. 12, 1727
Ephraim Partridge & Lydia Harding	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Mar. 22, 1727
Saml. Paine & Mary Seaver	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. May 30, 1728
Samuel Payne & Susanna Ruggles	Mr. Ebenr. Miller	Braintry. Nov. 5, 1728
Baruch Pond & Abigail Slocum	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 4, 1728
John Porter & Sarah Nash	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Dec. 12, 1728
Jona. Procter & Deliverance Pittee	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 1, 1728
Seth Partridge & Sarah Ellice	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 31, 1728
John Peirce & Rebecca Fenno	Robert Spur Esqr.	Dorchester. Jan. 2, 1728
Capt. Robt. Pond & Mrs. Abigail Fisher	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Jan. 16, 1728
Joseph Pratt & Rachel Lincolne	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 23, 1728
Job. Partridge & Anne Cooke	Jona. Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Feb. 26, 1728
Joseph Partridge & Betty Guernsey	Jonathan Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Feb. 26, 1728
Jona. Peake & Meheta. Perin	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. May 30, 1729
Ralph Pope & Rebecca Stubbs	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Nov. 27, 1729

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Richard Porter & Ruth Whitman	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Jan. 29, 1729
Nicholas Power & Jane Gaines	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Jan. 30, 1728
Nath. Perin & Abigail Jackson	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. Apr. 3, 1730
Ebenr. Porter & Mary Lovell	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Dec. 17, 1730
Quan & Vilet Servts. to Lt. Joshua Fisher		Dedham. Jan. 1, 1718
Wm. Reed & Jane Torrey both of Weymouth	Mr. Peter Thacher	Weymouth. Dec. 13, 1716
Deacon Samuel Rockett of Medfield & Widow Sarah Haws of Dedham		Dedham. May 6, 1718
Thomas Randall of Norton & Hannah Pratt of Weymouth	Mr. Thomas Payn	Weymouth. Dec. 23, 1719
Ebenezer Robins & Mary Falls	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Jan. 12, 1719
Pelatiah Rawson & Hannah Hall	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 26, 1719
Peter Randell & Rebecca Warren	Nathll. Hubbard Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Mar. 23, 1719
Ephraim Richards & Sarah Bate	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. May 17, 1720
Joseph Ruggles & Joanna White	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Oct. 20, 1720
John Ruggles & Sarah Jones	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Dec. 1, 1720
Ezekiel Robbins & Mary Clap		Dedham. June 26, 1721
Samuel Rockwood & Eliza. Wood	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Aug. 9, 1721
Rd. Rellon of Roxb. & Sarah Gilburd of Boston	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Jan. 31, 1721
Benja. Richards & Eliza. Faxson	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 20, 1722
Saml. Robinson & Dorcas Carver	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 19, 1723
John Ranstead & Ester Chandler Int. reads [Ransteed]	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 13, 1723
Aaron Renufe & Juda Bate	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Jan. 7, 1724
John Robinson & Susanna Williams	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. May 11, 1727
Francis Richee & Mary Newell	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. May 25, 1727
Nathll. Rockwood & Margt. Phipps	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 19, 1727
Benja. Rockwood & Meheta. Tomson	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Dec. 19, 1727
Samuel Ruggles & Eliza. Williams	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 18, 1728
Jeremiah Richards Junr. & Hannah Mayo	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. May 23, 1728
Jonathan Richardson & Ruth Clark	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. July 4, 1728
Simon Rogers & Eliza. Brewer Int. reads [Elizabeth Bowen]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 10, 1728
Joseph Ruggles & Hannah Twells	Mr. John Hancock	Braintrey. Dec. 4, 1728

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
George Robinson & Martha Tucker	Robt. Spur Esqr. J. P	Dorchester. Feb. 26, 1728
Zach. Richardson & Lydia Willis	Mr. A. Throop	Woodstock. May 22, 1729
Ebenezer. Robins & Experience Holmes	John Chandler, Esqr. J. P.	Woodstock. Oct. 30, 1729
John Ruggles & Sarah Jones	Mr. Ezra. Carpenter	Hull. Dec. 25, 1729
John Richardson & Jemima Gay	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. May 5, 1730
Thomas Randall & Katha. Tucker	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Dec. 30, 1730
Benja. Savell & Mary Bridge of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Jan. 10, 1716
Saml. Savell of Brantrey & Patience Foster of Dorchester	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Feb. 7, 1716
Benja. Smith & Experience Curtis of Roxbury	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Mar. 21, 1716
Saml. Sprague & Eliza. Hewit of Hingham	Samll. Thaxter Esqr. J. P.	Hingham. Mar. 28, 1717
Caleb Smith & Rachel Fisher of Medway	Mr. David Demming	Medway. July 4, 1717
John Shaw & Mary Burrell of Weymo.		Weymo. Oct. 24, 1717
Nathll. Spear & Lydia Littlefield	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Apr. 3, 1717
James Swiff & Silence Butt of Dorchester	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Apr. 9, 1718
Joseph Snelling of Boston & Sarah Pason of Dorches.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Apr. 9, 1718
James Shed & Elizabeth Craft		Roxbury. May 8, 1718
Jno. Spear of Brantrey & Anna Peirce of Milton	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Milton. Nov. 20, 1718
Charles Sherlock of Providence & Rebecca Thayer of Mendon	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Feb. 25, 1719
Ebenezer Spear & Mary Copeland	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. 1718
James Scutt & Elizabeth Dorr		Roxbury. Feb. 18, 1719
*[Charles Sherlock of Providence & Rebecca Thayer of Mendon]	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon Feb. 25, 1719
Vincent Shettleworth & Sarah Macany	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Mar. 14, 1719
Benjamin Shaw & Mary Everton	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Apr. 6, 1720
Samuel Smith & Hannah Blackman	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Sept. 1, 1720
Robert Spur & Jemima Foster	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 22, 1720
Thomas Skinner & Abigail Day	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Jan. 11, 1720
Joseph Spear & Mary Colyer	Mr. Zechariah Whitman	Hull. Dec. 12, 1720
Mr. Thos. Symmes & Mrs. Eleanor Moody	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Jan. 19, 1720
John Smith & Abigail Littlefield	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. June 9, 1720

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Spear & Abigail Cleg	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 11, 1720
John Strowbridge & Eliza. Andrews	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Mar. 28, 1721
John Shepard & Rebecca Fenno	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 18, 1721
John Smith & Ruth Maccarty	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. July 6, 1721
Lewis Sweeting & Zabiah Whiting	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Sept. 7, 1721
Benja. Soper & Mary Marshall	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Brantrey. Sept. 22, 1721
Isaac Sterns & Rebecca Randal	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. June 14, 1722
Dearing Spear & Deborah Niles	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey July 20, 1722
Benja. Spear & Sarah Niles	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. July 20, 1722
Daniel Stevens & Johanna Eitherage	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Aug. 20, 1722
John Stowel & Sarah Ford of Weymo.	Mr. Thomas Pain	Weymouth. Nov. 1, 1722
Joseph Shead & Mary Williams	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Jan. 3, 1722
John Smith & Eliza. Tucker	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Oct. 31, 1723
Samuel Sumner & Eliza. Griffin	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 20, 1723
Caleb Sever & Sarah Polly	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 26, 1723
George Sumner junr. & Susanna Clap	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Dec. 26, 1723
Nathl. Storry & Eliza. Hayward	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. July 13, 1724
Benjamin Smith & Hannah Phillips	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Apr. 23, 1724
Robert Swan & Mary Crane	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Apr. 30, 1724
John Smith & Mary Smith	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 9, 1725
Ralph Shepard & Sarah Spur	Robt. Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Apr. 28, 1726
Nathaniel Sterns of Plainfield & Ann Blake of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Nov. 24, 1726
Samll. Shears & Meheta. Morse	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Dec. 13, 1726
David Southwick & Hannah Griggs	Mr. ——— Thayer	Roxbury. Apr. 15, 1726
Deering Spear & Jemima Thayer	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. June 30, 1726
Ebenr. Spear & Mary Tower	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Jan. 12, 1726
Saml. Smith & Abigail Tomson	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. May 24, 1727
Abraham Staples & Abigail Taft	Mr. Jos. Dorr	Mendon. July 26, 1727
John Skinner & Mary Blake	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Nov. 20, 1727
Ebenr. Staples & Meheta. Barron	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Dec. 5, 1727

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ezra Smith & Sarah Clark	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 23, 1727
Amos Stetson & Margt. Thayer	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. May 9, 1728
Jonathan Sterns & Experience Linkorn	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. May 24, 1727
Simon Sterns & Margaret Hixon	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Dec. 13, 1726
Daniel Smith & Mary Mason	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. July 5, 1728.
James Smith & Sarah Hayward	Jonathan Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Nov. 21, 1728
John Simson & Rebecca Tomson	Jonathan Ware Esqr. J. P.	Wrentham. Feb. 13, 1728
Timo. Sterns & Bethiah Adams	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Feb. 27, 1728
Richd. Simon & Lucee Walker	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Apr. 9, 1729
Daniel Smith & Sarah Deming	John Chandler Esqr. J. P.	Woodstock. Feb. 4, 1729
Henry Smith & Ruth Barber	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Sept. 1, 1730
Saml. Scot & Sarah Chamberlain	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 4, 1730
Saml. Scarbrough & Sarah Mayo	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. Feb. 10, 1730
Joshua Torrey & Jane Lovell	Mr. Peter Thacher	Weymouth. Mar. 18, 1716
Jno. Turner of Bridgewater & Mary Bicknall of Weymo.		Weymouth. May 8, 1717
Zachariah Thayer & Eliza Curtis	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Feb. 4, 1717
Thos. Tower & Eliza. Woodward of Hingham		Weymouth. Feb. 6, 1717
Tony Negro to Penelope Negro	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Feb. 27, 1717
Saml. Tirel of Abington & Mary Nash of Weymo.		Weymo. Mar. 11, 1717
Ephraim Thayer & Mary Copeland	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Apr. 1, 1717
Phillip Thayer & Mary Wilson	Mr. Samll. Nyles	Brantrey. Apr. 1, 1717
William Thomas & Sarah Pocock of Milton	Mr. Peter Thatcher	Milton. May 26, 1718
Mr. Caleb Trobridge Clerk & Mrs. Hannah Walter		Roxbury. Sept. 18, 1718
Joseph Trescott & Abigail Bugbee		Roxbury. Feb. 19, 1718
Josiah Thayer & Margaret Holbook	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. June 5, 1719
Mr. Samuel Terry of Barrington & Margarett Wilson of Mendon	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Oct. 25, 1719
Henry Turner & Elinor Vesey	Mr. Daniel Manson	Brantrey. Apr. 23, 1719
Daniel Thayer & Eliza. Thompson	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. June 2, 1719
*[Josiah Thayer & Margt. Holbrook]	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. June 5, 1719

*[Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Ephraim Tucker & Mary Sumner	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Oct. 22, 1719
*[Mr. Samll. Terry of Barrington & Margaret Wilson of Mendon]		Mendon Oct. 25, 1719
Ebenezer Thayer & Rachel Wales	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Nov. 12, 1719
Daniel Thurstune & Deborah Pond	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 9, 1719
Thomas Tenney & Sarah Taft	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. May 20, 1720
Samuel Tory & Mary Tiler	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. June 9, 1720
Eleazar Taft & Rachel Thayer	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Dec. 15, 1720
Ebenr. Thayer & Mary Wheelock	Mr. Dorr	Mendon. Aug. 9, 1721
Saml. Thaxter of Hingham & Sarah Marshall of Boston Int. reads [Marshal]	Samuel Thaxter Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Jan. 3, 1721
John Trescott & Sarah Topliff	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Apr. 5, 1722
Samuel Thayer & Jane Mortemore	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Oct. 25, 1722
Shadrach Thayer & Rachel White	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. May 2, 1723
Nathanl. Topliff & Hannah Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. May 23, 1723
Moses Thayer & Christian Aspinwall	Mr. Samuel Niles	Brantrey. Aug. 6, 1723
David Thayer & Dorothy Blanchard	Mr. Saml. Niles	Brantrey. Dec. 17, 1724
Timothy Tolman of Dorchester & Eliza. Wadsworth of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. May 26, 1725
John Taylor & Hannah Elice	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway Sept. 8, 1725
Hezekiah Turner & Sarah Ruggles	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 14, 1725
John Tilestone of Dorchester & Sarah Woods of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Dec. 16, 1725
David Tolman & Prudence Redman	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Dec. 8, 1725
*[David Thayer & Dorothy Blanchard]	Mr. Saml. Niles	Braintry. Dec. 17, 1724
Thos. Trott & Martha Merrifield	Nathl. Hubbard Esqr.	Dorchester. Oct. 28, 1725
Ezekiel Thayer & Meheta. White	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Nov. 4, 1725
Joseph Thayer & Sarah Faxon	John Quincey Esqr. J. P.	Braintry. Dec. 16, 1725
John Thayer & Abigail Darling	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. July 27, 1727
John Turner & Esther Boyden	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Sept. 14, 1727
Thomas Trott & Waitstill Payson Int. reads [Waitestill]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Jan. 10, 1727
James Thorp & Eliza. Thorp	Mr. Samuel Dexter	Dedham. Feb. 21, 1727

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Timothy Tileston Junr. & Prudence Leeds	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. May 4, 1727
Benja. Thayer & Hannah Vinton	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. Nov. 8, 1728
Bliss Tolman & Mary Beal	Mr. John Hancock	Braintry. Dec. 19, 1728
Wm. Tucker & Rachel Adams	Mr. John Tayler	Milton. Dec. 26, 1728
Joseph Trufant & Sarah Porter	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. May 15, 1729
Eliakim Thayer & Debo. Hersey	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Aug. 12, 1729
Gideon Tower & Mary Ray	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Oct. 2, 1729
Jacob Tarbox & Abigail Baxter	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Oct. 20, 1729
Peter Tomson & Martha Thayer	Daniel Taft Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Feb. 17, 1729
Tom & Flora Servts. to Col. Taylor	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Apr. 16, 1730
Ensign Timo. Tingley & Ruth Partridge	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. May 27, 1730
Benja. Tomson & Hannah Ellis Int. [Tompson]	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 2, 1730
Thomas Thornton & Mary Browne	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Feb. 4, 1730
Solomon Vesey & Sarah Parmenter	John Quincey Esq. J. P.	Braintrey. Aug. 14, 1718
Samuel Vincent & Eliza. French	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintrey. Mar. 22, 1720
Robert Vose & Abigail Sumner	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Sept. 14, 1721
Nathl. Vose & Rachel Bent	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 8, 1721
Benja. Vesey & Dorothy Spear	John Quincey Esq. J. P.	Braintry. Dec. 19, 1726
Thomas Vining & Hannah Randall	Mr. James Bayley	Weymo. July 25, 1727
Wm. Upham & Thankfull Dana	Mr. Nehemiah Thayer	Roxbury. Nov. 9, 1727
Jonathan Vose & Mary Field	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Oct. 1, 1730
Nathll. Wardell & Anna Belcher	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Oct. 10, 1717
Jer. Whiting & Ruth Wells of Dedha.		Dedham. Nov. 13, 1717
Willm. Wild & Anna White	Mr. Saml. Nyles	Brantrey. Dec. 2, 1717
Jason Williams of Charlestown & Mary Shepard of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Feb. 6, 1717
Robt. Worstie & Rebecca Mackintosh of Ded.		Dedham. Apr. 3, 1718
Edwd. Waite & Abigail Puffer of Dorchester	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Apr. 15, 1718
Samll. Wadsworth & Anne Withington of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. June 4, 1718
Benja. West & Joanna Swinneton		Roxbury. June 19, 1718
Joseph Warrick & Hannah Blunt of Milton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Aug. 6, 1718

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
Jeremiah Wilson & Eliza. Beamon of Dorchest.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Nov. 20, 1718
Mr. Thos. Walter of Roxbury & Mrs. Rebecca Belcher of Dedham		Dedham. Dec. 25, 1718
Edwd. White of Brooklyn & Hannah Wiswell of Dorches.	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Jan. 22, 1718
Samll. Woodcock & Ann Hering of Dedha.		Dedham. Feb. 12, 1718
John Wilson & Elizabeth Harress	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Apr. 14, 1719
Benja. Wheten & Abigail Green	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Apr. 14, 1719
Robert Ware of Wrentham & Elizabeth Holbrook of Mendon	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Mendon. Feb. 26, 1719
Samuel Wheeler & Mary Rockwood	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Feb. 14, 1717
Joseph White of Mendon & Abigal Skinner of Oxford	Mr. ——— Dorr	Mendon. Apr. 15, 1718
Thomas Wales & Mary Belcher	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Jan. 13, 1718
*[Benjamin Wheten & Abigail Green]	Josiah Chapin Esqr. J. P.	Mendon. Apr. 14, 1719
*[John Willson & Elizabeth Harress]	Josiah Chapin Esqr. J. P.	Mendon. Apr. 14, 1719
John Weld & Sarah Tucker		Roxbury. Dec. 30, 1719
Benja. Winchester & Prudence May		Roxbury. Dec. 31, 1719
John Whiting & Mary Wight	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrenthan. Feb. 24, 1719
Robert Ware & Elizabeth Holbrook	Josiah Chapin Esq. J. P.	Wrentham. Feb. 26, 1719
James White & Jerusha White	Nathanl. Hubbard Esq. J. P.	Dorchester. Apr. 29, 1719
John Wiswell & Sarah Peirce	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. June 25, 1719
Benja. Wiat & Miriam Puffer	Mr. Joseph Morse	Dorchester. Jan. 11, 1719
John White & Sarah Cheney	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Apr. 25, 1720
Samuel Williams & Dorothy Denison	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Apr. 28, 1720
James White of Dorche. & Abigl. Farrington of Ded.	Mr. Joseph Belcher	Dedham. Apr. 28, 1720
Nathl. Woodbery of Bristol & Abigl. Coffin of Mendon.	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. May 17, 1720
Benja. White & Mary Thayer	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. May 23, 1720
Daniel Weld & Eliza. Tucker	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. June 22, 1720
Nathaniel Wight & Ruth Hawes	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. June 29, 1720
John Whitmarsh & Hannah Phillips	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Oct. 10, 1720
Wm. Williams of Pomfret & Sarah Stevens of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Oct. 20, 1720
Jonathan Wood & Margaret Thayer	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Dec. 15, 1720

* [Dup. ent.]

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Willson & Eliza. Davenport	Mr. Ebenezer Thayer	Roxbury. Jan. 25, 1720
Jonathan Wight & Jemima Whiting	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Feb. 13, 1720
Ephraim Wheelock & Miriam Bullen	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Feb. 1, 1720
Daniel Wight & Lydia Eastee	Mr. Joseph Baxter	Medfield. Apr. 28, 1721
Samuel Ware & Sarah Carpenter		Dedham. July 27, 1721
Wm. White & Eliza. Thayer	Josiah Chapin Esqr. J. P.	Medfield. Aug. 3. 1721
Ebenezer Wiswell & Ann Capen	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Nov. 30, 1721
Enoch Wiswall & Susanna Cocks	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. Nov. 30, 1722
Stephen Winchester & Hannah Gulliver	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Jan. 3, 1722
Nathl. Wight & Hannah Pond	Mr. Henry Messenger	Wrentham. Jan. 9, 1722
Benja. Woods & Ann Turner	Mr. Thos. Walter	Roxbury. Mar. 28, 1723
William Withington & Eliza. Blake	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchestr. June 13, 1723
John Woodward & Abigail Butt	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Aug. 8, 1723
John Walley & Sarah Walter	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Sept. 25, 1723
John Wendal & Elizabeth Quincey Int. reads [Wendall] [Quincy]	Mr. Joseph Marsh	Brantrey. Nov. 12, 1724
Daniel Williams & Hannah Holbrook	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. June 25, 1724
Benjamin White & Ann Bicknel	Mr. Thomas Paine	Weymouth. Aug. 27, 1724
Stephen Williams junr. & Sarah Pason	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. June 25, 1725
Samll. White of Brantree & Sarah Torrey of Weymouth	Mr. Thomas Pain	Weymouth. Nov. 22, 1725
Nathll. White & Sarah Lovell	Mr. Thos. Pain	Weymouth. Apr. 27, 1726
Edmund Weld & Clemence Dorr	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 8, 1725
Joseph Wolcot of Needham & Elizabeth Mosman of Roxbury	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. July 14, 1725
Ebenezer Weld & Mary Craft	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. Nov. 18, 1725
Amos Wadland & Jemima Fenno Int. reads [Jemimah]	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. July 15, 1726
Samuel Wheeler & Mary How Int. reads [Samll.]	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Sept. 21, 1726
Jona. Whitney & Tryphena Daniel	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrentham. Nov. 1, 1726
Wm. Ward & Eliza. Butcher	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Dec. 29, 1726
Nathll. Ware & Priscilla Grant	Mr. Henry Messinger	Wrenthan. Feb. 13, 1726
Thomas White & Rachel Horton	Mr. Peter Thacher	Milton. Mar. 2, 1726
Benja. White & Mary Partridge	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Jan. 25, 1726

Digitized by Google

Names.	Married by	Date of Marriage.
John Wild & Mary Hollis	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. May 16, 1725
Thomas White & Abigail Penniman	Mr. Samuel Niles	Braintry. June 17, 1725
Mathew White & Martha Vinson	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Aug. 9, 1727
David Wood & Eliza. Hayward	Mr. Joseph Dorr	Mendon. Aug. 9, 1727
Joseph Whiting & Mary Clark	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Nov. 21, 1727
Abraham Woodward & Sarah Pierpont	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. June 4, 1728
Ebenr. Whiting & Rhoda Coleburn	Mr. Ebenr. Thayer	Roxbury. July 11, 1728
John Woker & Silence Sprague	Mr. James Bayley	Weymouth. Feb. 19, 1728
Oliver Wiswall, junr. & Mary Minot	Mr. Jona. Bowman	Dorchester. Mar. 18, 1728
Willm. Wheeler & Sarah Sterns	Mr. Saml. Dunbar	Stoughton. May 21, 1729
Joseph Weeks junr. & Abigail Withington	Mr. John Danforth	Dorchester. Oct. 21, 1729
John Wharfe & Eliza. Prince	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Oct. 30, 1729
Joseph Watts & Mercy Goold	Mr. Ezra Carpenter	Hull. Nov. 13, 1729
Henry Woodman & Alice Evans	Robert Spur Esqr. J. P.	Dorchester. Apr. 3, 1730
Joseph White & Sarah Craft	Mr. Nehemiah Walter	Roxbury. May 26, 1730
Preserved Williams & Mary Maxfield	Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dorchester. June 11, 1730
Hopestill Withington & Mary Baker	Mr. Jonathan Bowman	Dorchester. Feb. 11, 1730
David Wheeten & Susanna Fisher	Mr. Nathan Bucknam	Medway. Mar. 30, 1731

Court Record.

Hezekiah Usher & Bridget Hoar		Nov. 29, 1676
Charles Perry & Ann Sheffield		Aug. 1, 1679
Mr. Peter Sergeant & Mary Elizabeth Shrimpton	Simon Bradstreet Esq.	Dec. 14, 1682
Jeremiah Tay & Mercy Woodward	James Russell Esq.	Mar. 14, 1683
John Phelps & Rebecca Thorfts (per his book)	Rev. Saml. Willard	Dec. 2, 1686
Gilbert Bant & Mercy Whitwell		Oct. 13, 1687
Seth Smith of Milton & Sarah Elwell of Boston	Saml. Miller, J. P.	Mar. 6, 1750
Henry Evans of Boston & Sarah Humfrey of Dorchester	Rev. Jon. Bowman	Nov. 21, 1751

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES NOT RECORDED IN TOWN RECORD.

New North Church.

Names.	Date of Marriage.
James French & Susanna Butcher	Jan. 19, 1748
James Weating & Elizabeth Bates	Jan. 31, 1750

King's Chapel.

John Lucas & Mary —[Gurney] ?	Sept. 4, 1727
William Price & Sarah Myles	Dec. 20, 1727
Mathew Fall & Elizabeth Welch	May , 1729
James Jackson & Mary Hunter	Sept. 10, 1730
Clement Perchard & Mary Droit	Oct. 19, 1732
Amos Wood & Mary Harris	Dec. 11, 1732
Silvester Gardiner & Ann Gibbins	Dec. 11, 1732
Philip Masters & Rachel Gibbins	Feb. 21, 1732
Dennis Mcguire & Jane Darling	May 27, 1734
Joseph Dowse & Jane Steel	Dec. 14, 1734
John Greaton & Catherine Lenton	Apr. 10, 1735
William Adams & Elishaa Man	Sept. 29, 1735
John Fling & Rebecca Langdon	Oct. 1, 1735
John Allison & Mary Jones	Oct. 14, 1735
Charles Sanders & Elizabeth Tarr	Nov. 7, 1735
Nicholas Mulgar & Hannah Mundane	Nov. 22, 1735
William Patten & Mary Lambert	Nov. 22, 1735
Edward Haugh & Mary Spenser	Dec. 2, 1735
James Fosdick & Elizabeth Darling	Dec. 23, 1735
Josiah Waters & Elizabeth Edwards	Dec. 23, 1735
William Green & Ann Girott	Dec. 25, 1735
John Crosier & Martha Lindsey	Jan. 13, 1735
Cornelius Records & Hannah Gray	Mar. 18, 1735
Benjamin Bayley & Christian Stoakes	Mar. 22, 1735
Jonathan Bradish & Abigail Johnson	Apr. 5, 1736
John Read & Frances Roe	Apr. 12, 1736
John Mills & Jane Hobbs	Apr. 12, 1736
Edmund Hunt & Burges Clark	May 7, 1736
John Hooper & Margaret Obing	May 13, 1736
William Read & Ruth Atkins	May 18, 1736
Francis Harris & Elizabeth Barber	May 20, 1736
Laurence Clee & Sarah Lobdell	May 21, 1736
Timothy Halley & Elizabeth Ore	May 28, 1736
Joseph Whittemore & Mildred Davis	June 7, 1736
John Bodge & Hannah Penny	June 18, 1736
John Serton & Mary Fullerton	July 10, 1736
Thomas Elderton & Edith Munzies	July 15, 1736
John Corsby & Hannah Soper	July 15, 1736
Thomas Wood & Rebecca Walker	July 22, 1736
John Davis & Elizabeth Jones	Sept. 11, 1736
Thomas De Laplace & Prudence Keeling	Sept. 23, 1736
John Barret & Sophia Green	Sept. 24, 1736
Jacob Pound & Mary Baker	Sept. 25, 1736
Joseph Barter & Susannah Fowle	Oct. 22, 1736
Phillip Bisson & Rachel Anthony	Oct. 22, 1736
Abijah Drew & Judith Gruzlier	Oct. 25, 1736
William Fisk & Susanna Jagger	Nov. 13, 1736
George Twist & Elizabeth Jertill	Nov. 22, 1736
Christopher Steel & Mary Fellows	Nov. 25, 1736
Daniel Carryl & Mary Hill	Nov. 25, 1736
Patrick Rogers & Ann Allen	Dec. 8, 1736

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Clifford & Eleanor Pitts	Dec. 14, 1736
William Clabford & Elizabeth Savell William Clapham & Mary Savell [see statement of Dorothy Welsh]	Dec. 23, 1736
Thomas Eayres & Elizabeth Brown	Jan. 6, 1736
Charles Lecoe & Mary Collis	Feb. 3, 1736
Richard Lane & Abigail Starr	Feb. 15, 1736
Henry Lloyd & Catherine Hutchinson	Feb. 21, 1736
James Feirter & Mary Boyd	Mar. 10, 1736
George Warren & Susanna Cardin	Mar. 25, 1737
Robert Hork & Jane Coole	Mar. 28, 1737
John Camat & Lidia Medina	Apr. 7, 1737
William Hagan & Deborah Diacy	May 26, 1737
John Colency & Mary Keene	June 2, 1737
Derbey Fendall & Mary Wadell	June 11, 1737
Jonathan Larabee & Susanna [Tyler] (?)	June 16, 1737
Daniel Presbury & Mary Gardner	July 14, 1737
Nicolas Elsworth & Fanny Nickerson	July 18, 1737
Thomas Jenkins & Judith How	July 29, 1737
George Hamlin & Jane Marstin	Aug. 2, 1737
Robert Sharpley & Mary Cade	Aug. 17, 1737
William Wardel & Rebecca Dyke	Sept. 15, 1737
John Lambert & Rebecca Heart	Sept. 16, 1737
James Canintap & Mary Young	Oct. 28, 1737
Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Winship	Nov. 8, 1737
George Palmour & Hannah Blunt	Nov. 21, 1737
James Forbes & Sarah Campbell	Nov. 24, 1737
Edward Dawe & Mary Browne	Nov. 24, 1737
Bagwell Irich & Elizabeth Lamsdall	Dec. 17, 1737
James Gardner & Cotte Burgoyne	Dec. 24, 1737
Richard Willis & Abigail Atkins	Jan. 3, 1737
Henry Rogers & Olive Sturgis	Jan. 9, 1737
George Gray & Margaret Steward	Jan. 9, 1737
Roger Lobb & Abigail Hurd	Jan. 10, 1737
Joseph Bathe & Seath Lambert	Feb. 19, 1737
Arthur Hall & Rebecca Dunkin	Feb. 25, 1737
William Allen & Anna Brown	Mar. 2, 1737
John Mcclister & Jane Kelly	Mar. 2, 1737
Isaac Royal of Mystic & Elizabeth Mcintosh	Mar. 27, 1738
Robert Buell & Elizabeth Puttom	Mar. 27, 1738
John Cotton & Rebecca Davis	Apr. 12, 1738
William Hulford & Joanna Fare	Apr. 12, 1738
Daniel Gregory & Margaret Mitchell	Apr. 16, 1738
Addington Davenport & Ann Faneuil	May 9, 1738
Arthur Hall & Rebecca Daws	May 10, 1738
Thomas Esworthy & Esther Potter	May 21, 1738
John Walker & Elizabeth Ellis	May 22, 1738
William Winter & Abigail Gatcomb	June 5, 1738
Richard Lawrence & Mary Fox	June 6, 1738
John Wakefield & Elizabeth Thornton	June 18, 1738
Daniel Marrow & Anna Youngman	July 6, 1738
Thomas Jones & Mary Wilton	July 19, 1738
Thomas Parker & Martha Willis	July 25, 1738
Anthony Davis & Elizabeth Adams	July 31, 1738
Briant Powel & Elizabeth Valser	Aug. 2, 1738
William Fling & Sarah Tomkin	Aug. 17, 1738
Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Kenley	Aug. 20, 1738
John Miller of Milton & Elizabeth Vassal	Aug. 21, 1738
Miles Hubbard & Mary Sprague	Aug. 25, 1738

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
John Mcguire & Jane Dimond	Aug. 28, 1738
John Cullum & Lidia Young	Aug. 28, 1738
James Boutineau & Susanna Faneuil	Aug. 30, 1738
John Shipman & Jane Major	Sept. 17, 1738
John Bayly & Elizabeth Christen	Sept. 26, 1738
David Sibald & Mary Sexton	Oct. 1, 1738
Ichabod Dimock & Desire Buck	Oct. 12, 1738
Edward Maiger & Margaret Starr	Oct. 23, 1738
John Gwin & Joanna Mountjoy	Oct. 25, 1738
Mathias Evans & Watste Lion	Nov. 1, 1738
John Hunt & Ruth Fessanden	Nov. 2, 1738
John Carter & Jane Newton	Nov. 6, 1738
Robert Murchre & Sarah Mackenzy	Nov. 9, 1738
Eliakim Hutchinson & Elizabeth Shirley	Nov. 12, 1738
Daniel Ryan & Margaret Mccloud	Nov. 26, 1738
Thomas Fryer & Jane Green	Nov. 26, 1738
Thomas Secomb & Rebecca Patten	Dec. 5, 1738
John Arno & Dorothy Newton	Dec. 26, 1738
Nathaniel Cunningham & Susanna Gerrish	Dec. 28, 1738
John Riky & Jane Little	Jan. 14, 1738
Abraham Reimick & Ursula Parker	Jan. 17, 1738
Cornelius Linch & Rebecca Leversage	Jan. 21, 1738
William Bowen & Frances Bannister	Jan. 21, 1738
Joseph White & Ann Tharp	Jan. 23, 1738
Henry Griddel & Susanna Storer	Jan. 25, 1738
James Gayton & Frances Read	Jan. 29, 1738
Solomon Champny & Abigail Sparan	Feb. 1, 1738
Thomas Henesy & Mary Dirskin	Feb. 2, 1738
Arthur Stokes & Waitawhile Burton	Feb. 12, 1738
Michael Dun & Hannah Parris	Feb. 22, 1738
Philip Gatcomb & Mary Syre	Feb. 26, 1738
Richard Saltonstall & Mary Jekyll	Feb. 27, 1738
John Steward & Mary Lee	Mar. 13, 1738
Allen Wilde & Sarah Ranger	Mar. 26, 1739
James Pritchet & Elizabeth Mccarty	Apr. 7, 1739
Andrew Mallet & Lamb Hopres	Apr. 17, 1739
Michael Sess & Sarah Pratt	May 6, 1739
Thomas Cobb & Elizabeth Crow	May 8, 1739
Peter Alden & Lidia Bowen	May 18, 1739
Michael Mccarty & Mary Pennington	May 21, 1739
James Hinckes & Joanna Rawlings	June 4, 1739
Obadiah Wheeler & Eleanor Malony	June 4, 1739
Samuel Maltby & Ann Dyer	June 7, 1739
Cumbey Hood & Lettice Bedgood	June 21, 1739
Isaac Lucas & Ann Green	July 23, 1739
Thomas Dickinson & Abigail Durham	Aug. 8, 1739
William Prince & Jane Callender	Aug. 10, 1739
Thomas Taylor & Lidia Alexander	Sept. 10, 1739
William Deney & Sarah Hendley	Sept. 16, 1739
John Mountjoy & Rebecca Stokes	Sept. 18, 1739
Peter Heairo & Jane Alden	Sept. 20, 1739
Timothy Winn & Mary Bowers	Oct. 10, 1739
Robert Jackson & Sarah Crickeet	Oct. 15, 1739
Ebenezer Smith & Ann Bissel	Oct. 15, 1739
Charles Snell & Mary Robertson	Oct. 17, 1739
Richard & Mary, Two negroes	Oct. 27, 1739
Robert Simpson & Ruth Tite	Oct. 28, 1739
Peter Petell & Mary Ghent	Oct. 28, 1739
James Deline & Mary Caswall	Nov. 10, 1739

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
John Cunningham & Grace Chadwick	Nov. 12, 1739
Christopher Grant & Mercy Stratton	Nov. 15, 1739
Thomas Palmer & Mary McIntosh	Nov. 20, 1739
John Huet & Jane Diamond	Dec. 6, 1739
James Tewksbury & Rebecca Fauster	Dec. 23, 1739
Judah Alden & Abigail Roe	Dec. 30, 1739
Rowland Dyke & Rosanna McCown	† Jan. 1, 1739
Joseph Servt. to Thos. Palmer & Dinah Servt. to Dorothy Wharton	Jan. 3, 1739
John Knox & Elizabeth Fisher	Jan. 3, 1739
Patrick Gibbins & Catherine Debuke	Jan. 6, 1739
Alexander Thorp & Margaret Nash	Jan. 6, 1739
John Carley & Isabell Thompson	Jan. 7, 1739
John Malyne & Sarah Fowler	Jan. 10, 1739
Edward Cambell & Lidia Hutton	Jan. 20, 1739
Josiah Cocks & Martha Ingersol	Jan. 25, 1739
Robert Stone & Sarah Osgood	Jan. 29, 1739
John Power & Elizabeth Pearkes	Feb. 3, 1739
Richard Francis & Margaret Johnson	Feb. 19, 1739
William Fessendon & Mary Palmer	Mar. 31, 1740
Mark Trecothick & Sarah Davis	Apr. 2, 1740
James Viscount & Abigail Stocker	Apr. 2, 1740
Richard Hayden & Rebecca Drinker	Apr. 4, 1740
George Monat & Elizabeth Yeats	Apr. 7, 1740
Michael Everet & Isabella Field	Apr. 7, 1740
James Comarfort & Eleanor Mcconnuk	Apr. 19, 1740
John Smith & Mary Effington	May 11, 1740
George Willand & Susanna Farnum	May 15, 1740
Ebenezer Marble & Mehitable Kettle	May 15, 1740
Ralph Yeoman & Mary Cole	May 25, 1740
Giles Vandeluer & Hannah Read	June 15, 1740
John Akis & Martha Shaw	June 16, 1740
Andrew King & Athia Ingoldsby	† June 22, 1740
Adam Smith & Jerusha Bull	June 24, 1740
John Little & Rebecca Price	June 30, 1740
John Clogston & Marandy Glassford	July 9, 1740
Thomas Pilsbury & Abigail Waddland	July 13, 1740
John Fowler & Hannah Moore	July 18, 1740
John Derby & Lucretia Laraby	July 18, 1740
Edward Devotion & Mary Mccreight	July 21, 1740
Henry Seger & Elizabeth Coolidge	July 29, 1740
Samuel Bill & Mary Davis	Aug. 3, 1740
William Jarvis & Mary Champnois	Aug. 20, 1740
Timothy Reed & Catherine La'rue	Aug. 25, 1740
Jonathan Kenwrick of Harwich & Tabitha Eldridge of Chatham	Aug. 25, 1740
John Gorman & Sarah Bridge	Aug. 26, 1740
Nicolas Williams & Eleanor Hammock	Sept. 29, 1740
John Combs & Elizabeth Pickering	Oct. 9, 1740
John Gross & Jane Pursley	Oct. 14, 1740
John Bright & Elizabeth Peirce	Oct. 14, 1740
Joseph Snelling & Hannah Fulker	Oct. 16, 1740
Robert Wyer & Catherine Fullerton	Oct. 20, 1740
John Johnson & Mary Strong	Oct. 31, 1740
William Knap & Ann Eyre	Nov. 10, 1740
George Sufferina & Mary Soper	Nov. 12, 1740
Robert Fairservice & Elizabeth Barr	Nov. 27, 1740
Richard Knox & Sarah Bushnel	Dec. 12, 1740
John Whetland & Abigail Lindsey	Dec. 21, 1740
William Bartlet & Silence Beals	Dec. 23, 1740

† Dup. ent. p. 232.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
John Brew & Margaret Skiff	Dec. 25, 1740
Ebenezer Wakefield & Bridget Hannover	Dec. 25, 1740
Thomas Oliver & Rebecca Braddish	Dec. 31, 1740
David Stephens & Mary Debuke	Jan. 4, 1740
Nathaniel Wade & Rebecca Symonds	Jan. 7, 1740
James Fuller & Elizabeth Stephens	Jan. 8, 1740
Richard Bone & Susanna Dagget	Jan. 12, 1740
John Jarvis & Rebecca Burroughs	Jan. 15, 1740
James Dalton & Abigail Alden	Jan. 24, 1740
Thomas Gibson & Mary Denton	Feb. 1, 1740
John Bath & Sarah Whittico	Feb. 25, 1740
William Fasgh & Mary Morris	Mar. 22, 1740
Rignell Odell & Hannah Man	Mar. 29, 1740
William Walmsley & Nancy Lamb	Mar. 31, 1741
Edward Carter & Mary Condon	Apr. 2, 1741
Thomas Storey & Mercy Swain	Apr. 23, 1741
William Mccoy & Ann Wier	May 7, 1741
Edward Cotterell & Elizabeth Swain	May 10, 1741
Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth Mascarine	May 14, 1741
Abraham York & Rachel Dolbear	May 14, 1741
Berrisford Bacon & Lidia Lane	May 18, 1741
Philip Skolly & Catherine Crawley	May 24, 1741
Nehemiah Wilkins & Hannah Watts	June 2, 1741
Benjamin Dolbear & Hannah Vincent	June 18, 1741
John White & Sarah Fenn	June 29, 1741
Daniel Swan & Mary Ellard	July 4, 1741
Joshua Smith & Mary Scott	July 13, 1741
Robert Plimton & Mary Price	July 18, 1741
John Barnes & Elizabeth Vox	July 19, 1741
Benjamin Luckam & Judith Sherman	July 23, 1741
Samuel Peake & Elizabeth Gardner	July 23, 1741
John Kelly & Hannah Weeks	Aug. 16, 1741
James Mortimer & Hannah Alderchurch	Aug. 16, 1741
Peter Pace & Mary Shackford	Sept. 10, 1741
John Soper & Sarah Warwick	Sept. 14, 1741
Thomas Brown & Jane Seamel	Sept. 28, 1741
Alexander Seamel & Mary Brown	Sept. 28, 1741
Moses Larkin & Jane Morris	Sept. 29, 1741
John Martin & Hannah Mullen	Oct. 7, 1741
Mert Kelly & Jane Kelly	Oct. 7, 1741
James Haywood & Susanna Wilson	Oct. 9, 1741
Hugh Baker & Lidia Teague	Oct. 9, 1741
John Wheelwright & Elizabeth Weeks	Oct. 13, 1741
William Thompson & Elizabeth Manning	Oct. 13, 1741
John Robins & Joanna Walters	Oct. 15, 1741
John Webb & Christian Baily	Oct. 21, 1741
William Wooton & Elizabeth Burnell	Oct. 26, 1741
James Simpson & Hannah Handborough	Nov. 12, 1741
James Jones & Susanna Rundle	Nov. 23, 1741
William Dyer & Tryphena Woodward	Dec. 7, 1741
Mark Cullimore & Grace Head	Dec. 7, 1741
John Heskew & Rachel Welsh	Jan. 6, 1741
Thomas Lardner & Sarah Roberts	Jan. 7, 1741
John Power & Lilly Mitchel	Jan. 9, 1741
Richard Martin & Mary Smith	Jan. 9, 1741
Henry Vassal & Penelope Royal	Jan. 28, 1741
Thomas Dean & Hannah Lamson.	Jan. 31, 1741
Thomas Henshaw & Cassia Fowle	Feb. 11, 1741
William Croxford & Susanna Sherrod	Feb. 21, 1741

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
William Morgan & Sarah Sherrod	Mar. 2, 1741
Samuel Blunt & Mary Moles	Mar. 4, 1741
John Welsh & Elizabeth Allen	†Mar. 11, 1741
Obadiah Johnson & Deborah Russ	Mar. 17, 1741
Henry Emms & Ann Seadon	Mar. 25, 1742
James Mcdonald & Elizabeth Fisher	Mar. 25, 1742
John Read & Margaret Bryant	Mar. 26, 1742
James Mclaughlin & Burges Hunt	Apr. 7, 1742
Thomas Tannat & Martha Bartlet	May 1, 1742
Philip Peake & Hannah Dun	May 15, 1742
Benjamin Graves & Sarah Roe	May 31, 1742
John Trumbal & Mercy Jegles	June 17, 1742
Thomas Richardson & Rebecca Pain	June 29, 1742
Joshua Hews & Abigail Lackey	July 18, 1742
George Nowel & Elizabeth Whitney	July 31, 1742
Thomas Townsend & Elizabeth Stone	Aug. 3, 1742
Joseph Lawrence & Ann Marks	Aug. 18, 1742
John Barr & Jennet More	Aug. 27, 1742
John Eaton & Sarah Lawson	Aug. 27, 1742
James Ray & Agnes Parks	Aug. 31, 1742
Francis [Drake]? & Hannah Anderson	Sept. 1, 1742
Thomas Ryder & Eleanor Finecy	Sept. 20, 1742
Henry Priest & Elizabeth Mallet	Sept. 20, 1742
Alexander Bruise & Eleanor Mccormick	Sept. 23, 1742
John Duncan & Susanna Smith	Oct. 13, 1742
Benjamin Backoon & Mary Pettell	Nov. 7, 1742
Philip Mortimer & Martha Blin	Nov. 14, 1742
Benjamin Clark & Susanna Humble	Nov. 25, 1742
William Primus & Damson negroes	Nov. 26, 1742
James Bleny & Mary Soper	Dec. 5, 1742
Samuel Batturis & Sarah Laidston	Dec. 6, 1742
John Gridley & Mary Tinneing	Dec. 10, 1742
John Bishop & Mary Green	Dec. 11, 1742
William Book & Joanna Harrod	Dec. 27, 1742
Thomas Ross & Sarah Austin	Dec. 28, 1742
Alexander Hill & Thankful Allen	Dec. 30, 1742
Richard Walker & Rachel Carlisle	Jan. 1, 1742
John Hogan & Ann Sutton	Jan. 6, 1742
Thomas Gyles & Ruth Brown	Jan. 13, 1742
Isaac Claverly & Margaret English	Jan. 27, 1742
Daniel Ross & Catharine Coppenger	Jan. 31, 1742
David Cary & Elizabeth Sisley	Feb. 3, 1742
John Flood & Sarah Dunant	Feb. 5, 1742
Christopher Halkerston & Elizabeth Ross	Feb. 24, 1742
William Brett & Jane Morris	Mar. 9, 1742
William Wallis & Sarah Deblois	Apr. 28, 1743
John Kelley & Susanna Moob	May 2, 1743
Thomas Hutton & Susanna Fosdick	May 23, 1743
George Wilson & Mary Wright	June 9, 1743
Charles Whitwood & Ann Dunbar	July 8, 1743
Gabriel Hebert & Sarah Dabin	July 10, 1743
William Bollan & Frances Shirley	Sept. 8, 1743
Francis Lock & Ruth Winship	Sept. 13, 1743
John Mors & Mary Tufts	Sept. 14, 1743
David Shanniver & Susanna Armington	Sept. 22, 1743
William Provinshire & Magdalene Hubbart	Sept. 24, 1743
Michael Molyneaux & [Mary Keate] (?)	Sept. 25, 1743
John Jones & Elizabeth Farrington	Oct. 1, 1743
Michael Pendigrass & Elizabeth Smith	Oct. 3, 1743

† Dup. ent. p. 271.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Isaac Evanson & Judith Cocks	Oct. 7, 1743
Hill Dowdy & Sarah Swain	Oct. 8, 1743
Thomas Bell & Esther Bell	Oct. 18, 1743
Joseph Robinson & Esther Nias	Oct. 19, 1743
Benjamin Ross & Hannah Webb	Nov. 9, 1743
Mathew Jurieu & Catharine Bryant	Nov. 9, 1743
Roger McKnight & Wait Blake	Nov. 13, 1743
William Wilcox & Sarah Phillips	Nov. 15, 1743
Gabriel Thomas & Sarah Hope	Nov. 23, 1743
William Lampson & Hannah Lewis	Nov. 29, 1743
Thomas Anderson & Rebecca Hopkins	Dec. 4, 1743
Robert Thompson & Rebecca Messenger	Dec. 20, 1743
Stephen Nazro & Mary Belcher	Dec. 27, 1743
Nathaniel Gibson & Abigail Dalby	Dec. 27, 1743
James Eplet & Alice Slowly	Dec. 31, 1743
John Botterel & Sarah Carter	Jan. 1, 1743
William Swan & Lavina Keys	Jan. 5, 1743
Charles Fowle & Elizabeth Endicot	Jan. 5, 1743
Henry Phillips & Mercy Woodbridge	Jan. 23, 1743
Richard Powel & Ann Chambers	Jan. 25, 1743
Peter Wyman & Abigail Russell	Jan. 26, 1743
Daniel McCarley & Leucritia Darby	Jan. 26, 1743
Stephen Apthorp & Elizabeth Bowman	Feb. 27, 1743
Zechariah Marshall & Dorothy Johnson	Mar. 7, 1743
Luke Vardy & Jane Carson	May 6, 1744
William Smith & Esther Smith	May 6, 1744
John Amiell & Christian Newton	May 24, 1744
Zabulon Hastings & Margaret Glover	May 31, 1744
John Phelun & Hannah Finn	July 2, 1744
Jeremiah Craty & Elizabeth Brinening	July 29, 1744
Daniel Poyer & Mary De'beck	Aug. 1, 1744
Jeremiah Rogers & Ruth Drinker	Aug. 12, 1744
Thomas Casman & Margaret Callihan	Aug. 26, 1744
James Hewet & Elizabeth Lemony	Aug. 30, 1744
Cornelius Crawley & Bridget Ratsford	Aug. 31, 1744
Patrick Vady & Mary Fleet	Sept. 3, 1744
Ebenezer Bedunah & Elizabeth Quiner	Sept. 27, 1744
Ambrose Harris & Sarah Hooten	Oct. 2, 1744
William Huston & Ann Larman	Oct. 7, 1744
Charles Taylor & Margaret Longmaid	Oct. 8, 1744
Richard Lynch & Mary Cushian	Oct. 11, 1744
Nicolas Hutton & Jane Labea	Oct. 21, 1744
James Packnett & Jameson Rogers	Nov. 18, 1744
Lewey Fellus & Frances McHarn	Dec. 21, 1744
William Cockrain & Mary Whittemore	Dec. 26, 1744
Thomas Obrian & Jane Murphy	Jan. 20, 1744
James Steward & Mary Leesman	Jan. 30, 1744
Andrew Keith & Ann Baldwin	Feb. 5, 1744
Morris Griffin & Martha Pierce	———, 1744
John Ratsford & Anstice Laney	———, 1744
John Mcafee & Eleanor Butler	———, 1744
John Odeam & Catharine Harridan	———, 1744
John Longhead & Mary Robinson	———, 1744
John Fling & Elizabeth Cavelo	———, 1744
Thomas Dugen & Elizabeth Haley	———, 1744
Andrew Fitzgerald & Mary Delany	———, 1744
George Arthur & Mary Hamilton	Apr. 14, 1745
Philip Bonner & Martha Williams	Apr. 26, 1745
Philip Gatcomb & Mary Devotion	May 23, 1745

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
William Newton & Ann Bird	May 26, 1745
John Newton & Mary Hubbard	May 30, 1745
Solomon Croxford & Mary Alcock	June 23, 1745
John Brasford & Mary Green	July 1, 1745
Thomas Watts & Susanna White	Aug. 10, 1745
Francis Brown & Eleanor Mucklewain	Aug. 12, 1745
Daniel Croxford & Isabella Bronton	Aug. 15, 1745
Ebenezer Bartlett & Ann Ball	Aug. 29, 1745
William Sawcell & Hannah Mulzer	Sept. 31, 1745
William Criping & Mary Avery	Sept. 28, 1745
Joseph Andrews & Susanna Ellis	Oct. 2, 1745
Robert Bovey & Margaret Mulberry	Oct. 2, 1745
John Dunton & Martha Merret	Oct. 11, 1745
William Kinching & Elizabeth Kinsley	Nov. 9, 1745
Francis Bryant & Hannah Walker	Nov. 9, 1745
Desire Hall & Mary Nicols	Nov. 16, 1745
Francis Peircy & Phebe James	Nov. 20, 1745
John Lejandry & Susanna Gregla	Nov. 25, 1745
John Phillips & Hannah Rogers	Dec. 1, 1745
Christopher Proctor & Mary Allen	Dec. 10, 1745
Lewis Carpenter & Sarah Gillings	Dec. 12, 1745
James Swain & Ann Lambert	Dec. 22, 1745
John Gains & Martha Lobdell	Dec. 22, 1745
James Moss & Grace Bullen	Dec. 24, 1745
John Turner & Mary Allen	Jan. 17, 1745
Henry Leddel & Elizabeth Barrick	Jan. 19, 1745
Timothy Shaw & Hannah Masterson	Jan. 27, 1745
Samuel Richardson & Elizabeth Box	Feb. 1, 1745
James Forsyth & Sarah Townsend	Feb. 4, 1745
Owen Madden & Catharine Donawen	Feb. 10, 1745
Henry Deveries & Elizabeth Taylor	Feb. 10, 1745
William McDowell & Jane Ray	Feb. 17, 1745
John Morian & Mary Drewet	Feb. 17, 1745
John Taylor & Ruth Thompson	Feb. 24, 1745
George Ryley & Bridget Neal	Feb. 24, 1745
Garden Drayton & Ann Gibbs	Feb. 24, 1745
Robert Newman & Easter Burdg	Feb. 26, 1745
Richard Graham & Ann Briant	Mar. 31, 1746
Thomas Rudge & Elizabeth Edwards	Apr. 27, 1746
Archibald Mcneal & Ann Winnet	Apr. 28, 1746
John Brown & Mary Keelo	May 9, 1746
James Newman & Mary Eaton	May 9, 1746
John Milton & Rebecca Lobdell	May 20, 1746
Simeon Wilson & Dorothy Brown	June 29, 1746
Mark Graves & Susanna Millins	July 2, 1746
John O'brian & Susanna Gee	July 30, 1746
William Gamage & Abigail Cook	Aug. 1, 1746
Thomas Langford & Mary Beatel	Aug. 14, 1746
John Burrougs & Abigail Preston	Aug. 24, 1746
Ephraim Goging & Sarah Price	Aug. 26, 1746
Tom Stanniford & Marier — Negroes	Aug. 26, 1746
Francis Kendell & Mary Richardson	Oct. 17, 1746
Bartholomew Calagan & [Bridget Brenning]	Oct. 20, 1746
James Perriway & Abigail Dickenson	Oct. 21, 1746
Thomas Welch & Abigail Presbery	Oct. 29, 1746
Stephen Southard & Susanna Burnel	Nov. 2, 1746
Ralph Inman & Susanna Speakman	Nov. 2, 1746
George Healy & Sarah Beer	Nov. 7, 1746
Daniel Whitemore & Elizabeth Townsend	Nov. 9, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Samuel Greenwood & Martha Brown	Nov. 10, 1746
Philip La'roo & Rachel Bate	Nov. 27, 1746
Darbe Lingawai & Mary Flood	Nov. 30, 1746
Thomas Armstrong & Hannah Dygata	Dec. 8, 1746
Joseph Mills & Jane Simpson	Jan. 4, 1746
Christopher Blayclock & Ruth Simpson	Jan. 6, 1746
John Davenport & Mary Croly	Jan. 11, 1746
Stephen Dodd & Susanna Ryan	Jan. 18, 1746
Richard Francis & Catharine Allen	Jan. 21, 1746
William Allen & Mary Foreland	Feb. 14, 1746
Barlow Trecothick & Grizel Apthorp	Mar. 2, 1746
John Dwight & Sarah Grant	Mar. 5, 1746
Jonathan Prescot & Mary Vassal	Mar. 10, 1746
Jonathan Kendell & Rebecca Johnson	Mar. 16, 1746
Walter Motley & Susanna Brown	Mar. 22, 1746
William Pike & Elizabeth Quillen	Apr. 2, 1747
Francis Woods & Abigail Howard	Apr. 2, 1747
Timothy Winship & Sarah Rogers	Apr. 9, 1747
James Steadman & Mehitable Fullerton	Apr. 18, 1747
Jonathan Bates & Abigail Howard	Apr. 22, 1747
Luke Welch & Rebecca King	Apr. 23, 1747
Thomas Youngman & Mary Darling	May 5, 1747
Joseph Beduna & Mary Ducee	May 5, 1747
Nathan Toby & Ann Thwing	May 10, 1747
William Wood & Deborah Mullens	June 23, 1747
Morris Griffen & Sarah Jones	July 17, 1747
Richard Garford & Dorothy Farnum	Aug. 18, 1747
Patrick James & Phebe Miller	Aug. 26, 1747
William Comden & Grace Jackson	Aug. 31, 1747
Nicolas Gibbins & Mary Read	Sept. 1, 1747
Patrick Welch & Sarah Crane	Sept. 1, 1747
Felix Hogan & Ann Sullivan	Sept. 2, 1747
John Treat & Abigail Heart	Sept. 2, 1747
Thomas Delott & Susanna Stringfield	Sept. 7, 1747
Robert Hamilton & Margaret Campbell	Oct. 2, 1747
Benjamin Low & Esther Newman	Oct. 21, 1747
Thomas Cocks & Mary Austin	Oct. 26, 1747
Benjamin Sweet & Sarah Brookin	Nov. 9, 1747
John Osborn & Lidia Rankin	Nov. 9, 1747
William White & Experience Smith	Nov. 22, 1747
Luke Anderson & Susanna Bell	Nov. 25, 1747
Joseph Allison & Elizabeth Nodwell	Dec. 1, 1747
Stephen Williams & Ruth Pearce	Dec. 3, 1747
Adam Cavenaugh & Lidia Downing	Dec. 6, 1747
John Doble & Deborah Eyre	Dec. 24, 1747
Christopher McDonald & Sarah Sparger	Dec. 25, 1747
Samuel Hood & Elizabeth Devereaux	Dec. 25, 1747
Jonathan Blackman & Mary Sampel	Jan. 24, 1747
Solomon Israel & Phillis Whitaker a negro	Jan. 26, 1747
Michael Ketten & Elizabeth Dalton	Mar. 9, 1747
Richard Robinson & Sarah Powell	Mar. 27, 1748
Martin Rose & Mary Power	Mar. 29, 1748
John Odull & Hannah Tippen	Mar. 30, 1748
Benjamin Nutting & Abigail Frost	Apr. 5, 1748
David Grant & Susanna Hanners	Apr. 6, 1748
James Johnson & Sarah Odell	Apr. 7, 1748
Patrick Mahar & Mary Rapier	Apr. 10, 1748
Richard Hunt & Mary Tothill	Apr. 21, 1748
Henry Turner & Abigail Crosbey	Apr. 21, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Morris Poor & Sarah Steadman	May 7, 1748
David Buckthorne & Catharine Beers	May 25, 1748
Robert Davidson & Elizabeth Cajers	July 2, 1748
Jonathan Hartshorn & Margaret Snowden	July 3, 1748
Joseph Carbot & Eleanor Bennet	July 12, 1748
Nathaniel Tay & Rebecca Holden	Aug. 3, 1748
John Bennet & Ann Lockland	Aug. 29, 1748
Charles Vaughn & Catharine Hurst	Sept. 11, 1748
William Craige & Margaret Kyles	Sept. 13, 1748
John Wornock & Elizabeth Beers	Sept. 18, 1748
Samuel Meffelin & Susanna Briant	Sept. 26, 1748
Jonas Jones & Hannah Wallis	Sept. 27, 1748
James Brewer & Mary Burgess	Oct. 16, 1748
John McMarquis & Frances Hambleton	Oct. 30, 1748
Samuel Baker & Joanna Kettletee	Nov. 26, 1748
Michael Gill & Mercy Nutting	Nov. 28, 1748
Richard Collis & Sarah Perry	Dec. 3, 1748
Joseph Glover & Elizabeth Bass	Dec. 8, 1748
Thomas Clerk & Hannah Pees	Dec. 11, 1748
John Johnson & Precilla Griffin	Dec. 15, 1748
Richard Martin & Mary Witworth	Dec. 18, 1748
Nathan Spear & Grace Willis	Dec. 18, 1748
Aaron Farnsworth & Elizabeth Parker	Dec. 23, 1748
Michael Fitzgerald & Mary Watts	Dec. 25, 1748
Thomas Clarke & Ann Durham	Jan. 16, 1748
Edmund Watmough & Maria Ellis	Jan. 30, 1748
William Woodhouse & Sarah Turner	Feb. 2, 1748
John Hogan & Mary Davis	Feb. 7, 1748
Rignell Odell & Catharine Typpen	Feb. 19, 1748
Nicholas Dyer & Alice Townsend	Feb. 19, 1748
Joshua Richardson & Abigail Carter	Feb. 23, 1748
Jeremiah Oxingham & Abigail Dowdny	Feb. 24, 1748
Andrew Mackenzy & Sarah Cunningham	Mar. 1, 1748
Thomas Adis & Susanna Larabee	Mar. 13, 1748
William Christopher & Susanna Johnson	Mar. 26, 1749
Thomas Betterley & Elizabeth Carson	Apr. 6, 1749
John Humphrey & Lidia Quoy free negroes	Apr. 17, 1749
John Hamilton & Elizabeth Ebern Packer	May 15, 1749
John Evans & Mary Read	May 23, 1749
Moses Mason & Lidia Knapp	June 6, 1749
Robert Watt & Elizabeth Willis	June 18, 1749
David O'Briant & Lidia Pritchard	July 4, 1749
George Briggs & Ann Wing	Aug. 10, 1749
Richard Watts & Mary Maxwell	Aug. 11, 1749
John Morrison & Sarah Fisher	Aug. 16, 1749
Charles Agin & Mary Multerson	Aug 20, 1749
James Kelly & Catharine Young	Aug. 31, 1749
John Perkins & Wilmet Cornet	Sept. 6, 1749
Revd. Jeremiah Leaming of Newport & Ann Thompson	Sept. 13. 1749
William Burbeck & Jerusha Glover	Oct. 7, 1749
Thomas Kuck & Ursula Celerea	Oct. 23, 1749
Edward Prevear & Susanna McKenzy	Nov. 2, 1749
William Thomas & Mary Flagg	Nov. 2, 1749
John Hankerson & Dorcas Wyman	Nov. 12, 1749
Asa Flagg & Judith Cox	Nov. 19, 1749
John Robinson & Elizabeth Shute	Dec. 3, 1749
James Arney & Martha Pratt	Dec. 6, 1749
Thomas Cary & Mary Fitzgerald	Dec. 21, 1749
Benjamin Pratt & Isabella Auchmuty	Dec. 30, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
John Williams & Margaret Willet	Jan. 1, 1749
William Everendine & Sarah Brattle	Jan. 16, 1749
Thomas Brinley & Elizabeth Cradock	Jan. 25, 1749
Henry Paget of Providence & Deborah Welsteed	Jan. 31, 1749
Robert Gould & Elizabeth Nelson	Feb. 4, 1749
Robert Hewes & Ann Frey	Feb. 18, 1749
William Martin & Ann Gordon	Mar. 11, 1749
Edward Selley & Elizabeth Souter	Mar. 15, 1749
James Gibson & Elizabeth Elwell	Mar. 21, 1749
James Twadell & Grizel Boltown	Mar. 22, 1749
John Liswell & Joanna Capron	Apr. 1, 1750
Henry Woodman & Elizabeth Wilson	Apr. 2, 1750
Thomas Manning & Esther Nicholson	Apr. 16, 1750
James Frett & Ann Sprigg	May 21, 1750
Christopher Lynch & Deborah Moor	June 1, 1750
Charles Snowdell & Elizabeth Butler	June 6, 1750
George Perry & Sarah Winch	June 17, 1750
William Graham & Elizabeth Sprigg	June 21, 1750
John Neal & Margaret Brown	July 3, 1750
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth White	July 11, 1750
Nicolas Sudearn & Sarah McDonald	July 16, 1750
John Procter & Joanna Barrett	Aug. 1, 1750
Jonathan Gary & Amity Houghton	Aug. 2, 1750
George Bright & Eunice De'Larue	Aug. 13, 1750
Henry Huay & Elizabeth Burck	Aug. 26, 1750
Peter Chardon & Mary Alleyne	Sept. 2, 1750
John Atwool & Ruth Morrison	Sept. 9, 1750
Joseph Grouard & Hannah Welch	Oct. 4, 1750
George Brown & Rebecca Hayden	Oct. 4, 1750
William Adams & Sarah Blackmore	Oct. 6, 1750
James Willson & Elizabeth Lusk	Oct. 8, 1750
Stephen Winchester & Bulah Trowbridge	Oct. 9, 1750
Joshua Winnock & Hannah Youings	Oct. 11, 1750
Thomas White & Mary Jones	Oct. 19, 1750
John Gardiner & Elizabeth Delea	Nov. 8, 1750
Robert Allford & Mary Hall	Nov. 10, 1750
Benjamin Thompson & Susanna Mackan	Dec. 2, 1750
William White & Sarah Harris of Watertown	Dec. 6, 1750
Reinhold Jan Klockholf & Eesther Vandyke	Dec. 9, 1750
Isaac Herrault & Mary Perkins	Dec. 23, 1750
James Wastwood & Jerusha Snow	Jan. 11, 1750
Hezediah Coley & Eleanor Drysdall	Jan. 28, 1750
William Lucas & Amy Cradock	Jan. 29, 1750
George Trail & Jane Wendell	Jan. 29, 1750
Phillip Allman & Margaret Young	Feb. 9, 1750
Benjamin Fogg & Henriette Overing	Mar. 23, 1750
John Morrison & Mary Smith	Apr. 4, 1751
Michael Shepard & Margaret Gatchel	Apr. 7, 1751
Daniel Fowle & Lidia Hall	Apr. 11, 1751
William Ivers & Sarah Flagg	May 6, 1751
Edward Goudge & Sarah Flood	May 7, 1751
William Walker & Ann Jones	June 3, 1751
Richard Whitehorn & Hannah Clemens	June 5, 1751
Ebenezer Hinds & Susanna Perry	June 12, 1751
Jonathan Healey & Sarah Jackson	June 20, 1751
William Waters & Sarah Adlington	Aug. 5, 1751
William Pain & Sarah Sloley	Aug. 18, 1751
William Hill & Sarah Shaw	Aug. 28, 1751
William Tailer & Elizabeth Tyley	Sept. 23, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Edward Righly & Susanna Vickery	Sept. 28, 1751
Daniel Seymour & Sarah Bouchin	Sept. 13, 1751
John Troth & Judith Luckam	Sept. 22, 1751
Robert Auchmuty & Deborah Cradock	Oct. 26, 1751
John Moody & Tamson Rogers	Oct. 30, 1751
Mathew Kitchen & Honour Chapman	Nov. 7, 1751
John Burgess & Elizabeth Vintenon	Nov. 9, 1751
John Morrison & Sarah Collins	Nov. 10, 1751
Robert Best & Ursula Morton	Nov. 17, 1751
Jacob Johnson & Christiana Shote	Dec. 15, 1751
Thomas Weston & Isabella Campbell	Dec. 20, 1751

Thomas Cheever, — His Book.

Peter Quackey & Hannah Bash	May 14, 1700
Joseph Britton of Salem & Mrs. Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea	Sept. 4, 1740
Benjamin Kent & Mrs. Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea	Nov. 6, 1740
John Floyd & Mrs. Sarah Belcher both of Chelsea	Dec. 9, 1740
David Burnap of Hopkington & Mrs. Hannah Chamberlane of Chelsea	Jan. 11, 1740–41
Samuel Watts Jr. & Mrs. Hannah Rachel both of Chelsea	Jan. 8, 1740–41
Samuel Cox & Mrs. Abigail Tuttle both of Chelsea	Mar. 25, 1742
John Sale of Chelsea & Mrs. Huldah Belknap	Apr. 16, 1742

First Presbyterian

John Lile & Hannah Newton	June 29, 1730
John Lusk & Hester Young	Apr. 12, 1731
Dinnis MaClane & Mary Simson	Apr. 20, 1731
William Wright & Mary Carter	Dec. 11, 1732
Rev. Matthew Clerk & Mary Ann MacGregore at Derry	Jan. 18, 1732
Robert Hannah & Jean Eliot	Apr. —, 1734
Samuel MacFarling & Ann Hutchinson	Jan. 14, 1736
Thomas Johnston & Jean Hogg	Jan. 19, 1736
David Brown & Jannet Miller	Mar. 30, 1737
John Carter & Jean Boyd	Apr. 5, 1737
Peleg Parry & Dorathy Webb	Apr. 6, 1737
Robert Duncan & Isabella Caldwell	Jan. 5, 1737
Thomas Manning & Elizabeth Eliot	July 10, 1738
James Carter & [Tamsin] (?) MaCutchin	Oct. 26, 1738
John Beath & Margaret Fullerton	July 20, 1739
Thomas Ally & Hester Pitts	Apr. 8, 1741
Thomas George & Penelhope Lawrie	Apr. 22, 1741
Henry Ferguson & Jean Griffen	Apr. 27, 1741
David Millar & Mary Bignall	May 26, 1741
Christopher Procter & Mary Griden	July 28, 1741
Robert Turner & Mary Lawson	Aug. 28, 1741
Thomas Thomston & Hester Poor	Nov. 11, 1741
John MaCay & Jean MaCoy	Dec. 24, 1741
Francis Haycoock & Ann Green	Mar. 10, 1741
Robert Gamble & Jean Sterrit	July 5, 1742
Philip Machany & Katharine Connor	Sept. 17, 1742
Samuel MaClane & Jean Norris	Nov 22, 1742
Israel Vinal & Jemima Pope	Nov. 22, 1742
Thomas Gilchrist & Ostlie Chamberline	Dec. 22, 1742
Rodger MaKakain & Mary Larkine	Jan. 20, 1742
John Wallace & Phebe Arion	Jan. 23, 1742
James Stivens & Elizabeth Crawford	Mar. 29, 1742
James Orr & Jannet Smith	June 9, 1743
Samuel Alison & Elizabeth Vance	June 30, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Henry Snow & Lillie Poor	July 22, 1743
James Connelly & Jean Duglass	July 22, 1743
Joseph Knilly & Mary Norris	Sept. 1, 1743
David Givan (?) & [Mary] Robinson	Sept. 5, 1743
John Cunningham & Elizabeth Orr	Sept. 30, 1743
Samuel Borland & Mary Wire	Dec. 15, 1743
John MaClery & Francis Ervine	Feb. 2, 1743
Bartholomew Crawley & Mary Millar	Apr. 12, 1744
Hugh MacDuffie & Agnass Hunter	July 20, 1744
John Call & Margaret Ardbuckle	Aug. 13, 1744
Thomas Conn & Mary Hunter	Aug. 22, 1744
Robert Rankin & Sarah Smith	Sept. 20, 1744
James Millar & Annis MaCurdy	Sept. 20, 1744
Samuel MaClery & Elizabeth Foster	Sept. 25, 1744
Cato & Flora negroes	Oct. 8, 1744
James Fulerton & Mary MacFarling	Nov. 16, 1744
John Gray & Mary Higgins	Dec. 25, 1744
Samuel Elder & Elizabeth Gault	Dec. 27, 1744
Robert Fullerton & Jean MaClure	Jan. 29, 1744
Alexander Robinson & Jean Robertson	Feb. 25, 1744
John Thomson & Elizabeth Kennedy	June 27, 1745
William King & Elizabeth Powel	Sept. 13, 1745
William MacNeal & Katharine Morrison	Sept. 18, 1745
Dennis Donovan & Jean Dicky	Nov. 5, 1745
Bethel Blair & Elizabeth Snelling	Dec. 18, 1745
Michael Coffie & Katharine D. [Day] (?) West?	Feb. 13. 1745
Andrew Burns & Phebe Richardson	Mar. 23, 1745
Robert MacIntire & Margaret Little	Apr. 28, 1746
Andrew Nicols & Mary McHard	May 20, 1746
Increase Simson & Mary Hayes	June 19, 1746
Robert MacMullan & Agnass Mitchel	July 3, 1746
James Thomson & Mary Willis	July 9, 1746
Robert Giffen & Margaret Lichman	July 25, 1746
John North & Elizabeth Pitson	July 31, 1746
Nicholas Tobb & Mary Rankin	Oct. 7, 1746
Matthew Ross & Hannah Kneeley	Oct. 22, 1746
John Russel & Hesther Joy	Jan. 6, 1746
James Parks & Martha Caldwell	Jan. 22, 1746
James Dodds & Mary Huston	Jan. 22, 1746
John MaCurdy & Abigail Holland	Apr. 2, 1747
William Kent & Margaret Newman	Apr. 8, 1747
John Quigg & Mary Evans	May 28, 1747
William MaClintock & Ann Walker	Aug. —, 1747
James Boies & Mary Millar	Aug. 19, 1747
John Bain & Sarah Rankin	Nov. 10, 1747
Abraham Wire & Rosanna Orr	Mar. 24, 1747
Archbald MacNeal & Elizabeth Savage	Sept. 7, 1748
John Black & Elizabeth Murry	Dec. 9, 1748
John Finly & Elizabeth Stanborough	Dec. 15, 1748
Andrew Lichman & Charity Ferrier	Dec. 22, 1748
James Low & Jannet Baverly	Dec. 23, 1748
George MaColough & Annas Ross	Dec. 27, 1748
Robert Campble & Mary Ross	Apr. 19, 1749
Moses Robinson & Jane MacFarland	May 17, 1749
John Sulivan & Mary Green	June 5, 1749
John Champion & Jean Carter	July 24, 1749
John McKisick & Elizabeth Thomas	Aug. 26, 1749
George Fisher & Jean Britton	Nov. 28, 1749
John MaClary & Sarah Campbal	Jan. 1, 1749

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Michael MaClintock & Ann Minchi	Feb. 23, 1749
James Mayes & Mary MaClure	Mar. 1, 1749
James MaCarril & Jean Griffin	Apr. 5, 1750
Allen Melvil & Jean Cargill	Apr. 20, 1750
John Crawford & Jean Topham	May 3, 1750
William MacIntire & Mary Smith	Aug. 9, 1750
Adam Beatty & Katharine Brown	Aug. 30, 1750
William Scott & Agnass Sloan	Sept. 13, 1750
William Kennedy & Margaret Dalrymple	Nov. 1, 1750
Hector MacNeal & Mary Wilson	Nov. 10, 1750
William Simington & Sarah Norton	Dec. 11, 1750
Patrick MaKirgan & Ann Ruck	Dec. 25, 1750
William Thomson & Martha Clerk	Dec. 27, 1750
William Gay & Mary Annis	Jan. 10, 1750
William Storry & Mary Hooper	Jan. 15, 1750
Elias Bowen & Mary Dunham	Mar. 12, 1750
John Ballentine & Mary Hodge	Sept. 12, 1751
Robert Clerk & Mary Nations	Sept. 30, 1751
Andrew Gardiner & Mary Patterson	Nov. 28, 1751
Christian Wideman & Arensteen Gross (Germans)	Dec. 28, 1751

Trinity Church.

Richard Manning & Eleonor Mitchell	Mar. 14, 1737
John Cleves & Elisabeth Campble	May 5, 1738
John Brown & Dorcas Rogers	Sept. 6, 1738
John Demount & Rebakah Sampson	Nov. 19, 1738
William Kindrick & Elisabeth Slocum	Nov. 23, 1738
Phillip Gatcomb & Mary Sire	Feb. 26, 1738
Samuel Pritchard & Lydia King	May 8, 1739
John Bartlett & Jane Doty	May 9, 1739
Martin Kelley & Ann James	June 13, 1739
John Haynes & Ester Eagin	June 28, 1739
Henry Laughton & Mary Griffin	July 1, 1739
William Lawing & Margrett Melish	July 2, 1739
John Lemeney & Mary Droughady	Aug. 29, 1739
John Channon & Mary Tucker	Sept. 4, 1739
Michael Darby & Ann White	Sept. 12, 1739
Richard Dillen & Susanah Carpenter	Oct. 8, 1739
Elisha Holbrook & Lydia Dresser	†Jan. 6, 1739
John Davis & Ann Sankey	Jan. 13, 1739
Richard Williams & Hannah Eness	Feb. 4, 1739
Michael McGloughlen & Elizabeth Chandler	Aug. 11, 1740
John Bell & Mary Blanchard	June 21, 1741
Cornelius Neal & Mary Eliot	Sept. 1, 1741
Thomas James Grouchy & Mary Dumaraqz	Oct. 11, 1741
John Shell & Elizabeth Harris	Nov. 1, 1741
Thomas Simmons & Ame Pade	Dec. 25, 1741
John Hogan & Mary Cummins	Dec. 27, 1741
Thomas Armstrong & Catharine Barber	Dec. 29, 1741
John Wilten & Margaret Muckalroy	Jan. 25, 1741
William White & Mary Hitchburne	Jan. 29, 1741
William Rea & Mary Morrison	Feb. 17, 1741
Samuel Douglass & Ann Knaps	Feb. 20, 1741
Timothy Emerson & Mary McMechen	Feb. 28, 1741
Daniel Edger & Mary Glasier	Apr. 1, 1742
William Mathews & Charity Howard	Apr. 1, 1742
Arthur Backwell & Elizabeth Bromswell	Apr. 9, 1742
John Brackett & Damaris Deane	Apr. 26, 1742

† Dup. ent. p. 232.

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Deadirecca Dodd & Mary Moore	Apr. 30, 1742
Flan Flood & Mary Larance	May 30, 1742
Robert Simpson & Frances Butler	June 29, 1742
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Butler	July 15, 1742
Michael Gibbs & Ann Storey	July 21, 1742
Arthur Drum & Mary Bowman	Aug. 15, 1742
William Roads & Mary Enis	Sept. 19, 1742
John Hinds & Eleanor Davis	Sept. 25, 1742
James Robinson & Elizabeth Morrison	Oct. 9, 1742
Francis Harris & Lydia Backman	Oct. 28, 1742
William Ash & Elizabeth Rulow	Nov. 9, 1742
Mathew Balsten & Ann Harrison	Jan. 3, 1742
Nathan Reed & Susannah Wood	Feb. 9, 1742
Mathew St marez & Susannah Dumaresqz	Feb. 20, 1742
William Toler & Rebecca North	Feb. 24, 1742
John Jones & Mary Anne Faneuil	Mar. 15, 1742
William Lambert & Judith Symonds	Mar. 17, 1742
Ephraim Tucker & Mary Richards	Mar. 31, 1743
Edward Stow & Melehiah Farrer	May 29, 1743
Richard Partridge & Jane King	June 11, 1743
Thomas Wroe & Rachel Jent	Sept. 4, 1743
John DeJersey & Margaret Parker	Nov. 14, 1743
Thomas Smith & Katharine Sampson	Nov. 23, 1743
James Rogers & Anne Sifton	Dec. 1, 1743
Jesse White & Catharine Wagner	Dec. 28, 1743
Anthony Nugent & Lydia Webber	Feb. 7, 1743
David Dronne & M. Frances Pebbles	Mar. 12, 1743
Joseph White & Agnis Fettis	Apr. 26, 1744
Jeremiah Harriman & Mary Johnson	Apr. 29, 1744
Pelatiah Ray & Hepsibah Badger	May 24, 1744
James Devereaux & Mary Souther	June 7, 1744
James Griffin & Margaret Lecras	June 19, 1744
William Woods & Catharine Copely	July 21, 1744
Bartholomew Lynch & Abigail Partierre	Sept. 12, 1744
Edwd. Emerson of Milton & Rebecca Taylor	Oct. 2, 1744
Thomas Boylston & Mary Coats	Nov. 15, 1744
Peter Skilling & Mary Sergeant	Dec. 10, 1744
Clement Cardiff & Elizabeth Smith	Dec. 19, 1744
John Willson & Thankfull Cowell	Dec. 30, 1744
John Tobin & Ann — molattos	Jan. 2, 1744
Gilbert Pratt & Martha Willson	Jan. 10, 1744
Thomas Cornwall & Mary Hughes	Jan. 22, 1744
Daniel Jones & Mary Parrott	Feb. 12, 1744
Henry Johnson & Mary Steward	Feb. 26, 1744
James Perkins & Joanna Mascarene	Mar. 3, 1744
George Aurthur & Mary Hambleton	Apr. 14, 1745
Robert Noaks & Mary Coyne	May 14, 1745
Thomas Powell & Elisabeth Calem	Sept. 17, 1745
Thomas Ran & Ruth Grant	Nov. 12, 1745
Robert Robins & Hannah Plested	Dec. 28, 1745
Joshua Barker & Abigail Barker	Feb. 9, 1745
James Neven & Isabella Cummings	Feb. 17, 1745
Anthony Caverley & Sarah Marshall	Mar. 1, 1745
William Faulkner & Jane Hamon	Mar. 12, 1745
James Ayers & Jane Coyle	Mar. 12, 1745
Edward Dorren & Rebakah Walker	Apr. 1, 1746
Samuel Storrer & Mary Baker	Apr. 10, 1746
John Greenough & Easter Lambson	May 18, 1746
John Thomas & Susannah Durent	May 20, 1746

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
John MacCoy & Mary Robinson	June 2, 1746
John Norris & Mary Frankling	June 5, 1746
Richard Stainer & Abigail Allen	June 15, 1746
Peter Pellum & Ann Creese	June 25, 1746
John Row & Mary Jenkins	July 10, 1746
Thomas Shettenton & Sarah Shadwell	July 10, 1746
Mathew Caverley & Mary Evans	July 20, 1746
John Fowler & Ruth Dennison	July 23, 1746
Peter Hayden & Mary Butler	July 28, 1746
John Carpenter & Sussanah Kelley	Aug. 3, 1746
William Simpson & Ester Lambart	Aug. 4, 1746
John Scot & Sarah Richardson	Aug. 14, 1746
George Dowdall & Mary Hegan	Aug. 25, 1746
Richard Foot & Elenor Connaley	Sept. 4, 1746
Benjamine Harris & Sarah Bishop	Sept. 15, 1746
William Elles & Catrine Winter	Sept. 21, 1746
Joel Addams & Abigail Bristol negroes	Oct. 28, 1746
Samuel Asburn & Margret Briant	Nov. 4, 1746
Dorothy Valintine & Judah Phillips	Nov. 21, 1746
David Cahill & Mary Jarvis	Nov. 24, 1746
John Hodg & Elisabeth Row	Dec. 11, 1746
Thos. James Dowcett & Sarah Burnett	Dec. 25, 1746
James Clark & Catrine Morris	Dec. 28, 1746
William Sanders & Ann Stocker	Feb. 6, 1746
Richard Williams & Dorothy Heffring	Feb. 15, 1746
Thomas Pim & Elisabeth Fowler	Mar. 24, 1746
Alexander Frayser & Rachel Stevenson	Apr. 26, 1747
William Wood & Deborah Millen	June 16, 1747
William Dey & Mary Dey	Nov. 1, 1747
Richard Rosseter & Sarah Birchen	Nov. 16, 1747
Philip Coleph & Grace Wetherell	Nov. 19, 1747
Samuel Weekes & Mary Price	Nov. 26, 1747
Joshua Mesech & Hannah Flood	Dec. 1, 1747
Giles Goddard & Elizabeth Williamson	Dec. 2, 1747
John Cerherht & Sarah Johnson	Dec. 17, 1747
Francis Woodland & Mary Atwood	Jan. 3, 1747
John Susmith & Mary Cox	Jan. 20, 1747
Edmund Shee & Elizabeth Hadley	Jan. 21, 1747
Martin Bicker & Mary Vesey	Jan. 27, 1747
Elisha Donham & Elisabeth Robinson	Feb. 2, 1747
John Bright & Sarah Batt	Feb. 21, 1747
Nathanael Coffin & Elizabeth Barnes	Mar. 20, 1747
James Barnes & Eliza. Beanall free negroes	Mar. 24, 1747
James Kennaday & Sarah Beals	Apr. 4, 1748
David Terror & Mary Shanks	Apr. 13, 1748
William Wheaten & Jemima Diamond	Apr. 17, 1748
Patrick Lench & Sarah Simmons	May 5, 1748
Peter Pelham & Mrs. Mary Copley	May 22, 1748
William Vallecoat & Rebecca Peck	May 31, 1748
David Agnew & Eliz. White	June 5, 1748
Matthew Letheco & Elisabeth Reed	June 13, 1748
John Powell & Martha Winslow	July 3, 1748
Joseph Doaks & Elisabeth Whittington	July 25, 1748
Henry Weakfield & Ann Boston	Sept. 6, 1748
Mathew Jones & Mary Reding	Sept. 15, 1748
Robert Jameson & Jane Peoples	Sept. 18, 1748
Edward Edwards & Sarah Martin	Sept. 22, 1748
Jonas Jones & Hannah Wallis	Sept. 28, 1748
Thos. Fitz Patrick & Margaret Williamson	Oct. 14, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Vincent Pearse & Elenor Wiltshire	Oct. 18, 1748
Peter Mortemer & Mary Willcocks	Oct. 18, 1748
Thos. Holt & Prudence Atwood	Oct. 23, 1748
Edward Bird & Mary Star	Nov. 30, 1748
Joseph Packard Jur. & Kathrin Mury	Dec. 1, 1748
Thomas Lilley & Patience Salmon	Dec. 18, 1748
John Pillsbury & Elisabeth Melven	Jan. 22, 1748
Samuel Doggett & Katharine Gillium	Jan. 25, 1748
Aurthur Snow & Jerusha Allen	Feb. 2, 1748
Thos. Ransford & Presila Shepard	Apr. 19, 1749
Josiah Fenney & Mary Reed	Apr. 23, 1749
Joshua Hews & Jane Kimball	May 15, 1749
John Crosby & Hannah Beasley	June 11, 1749
Jonothan Walldow & Mary Nowell	July 20, 1749
Joseph Gamble & Luce Bound	July 25, 1749
Dodrick McCloud & Rebeca Boyd	July 27, 1749
William Calder & Elisabeth Brooks	July 30, 1749
Christepher Thornton & Prudence Geagan	Aug. 10, 1749
Robert Crosby & Mary Pratt	Aug. 27, 1749
Walter Lee & Frances Manwill	Oct. 15, 1749
John Thomas & Lydia Hawkins	Oct. 23, 1749
William Bennett & Presila Champoin	Oct. 27, 1749
Edward Hewton & Elinor Hinds	Nov. 7, 1749
Denis Burn & Ann Doyl	Nov. 20, 1749
George Palmer & Grace Batten	Nov. 20, 1749
Thos. Clearadge & Ann Fouler	Nov. 20, 1749
Henry Brukley & Sussanah Story	Nov. 21, 1749
Samuel Rice & Elisabeth Manson	Nov. 24, 1749
Gilbert Warner & Elisabeth Monk	Dec. 19, 1749
Francis Wood & Mary Fitch	Dec. 22, 1749
Robart Rogers & Elisabeth Thorp	Dec. 26, 1749
William Grave & Elinor Poor	Dec. 30, 1749
William Norwood & Elisabeth Flowrance	Jan. 7, 1749
Luak Shipey & Hannah Airs	Jan. 15, 1749
Thomas Britt & Phebe Atwood	Jan. 17, 1749
James Moxcey & Rachel Wolf	Jan. 29, 1749
Joseph Witherton & Elisabeth Harrod	Feb. 11, 1749
Gilbert Deblois & Ann Coffin	Feb. 17, 1749
Francis Borland & Phebe Graves	Mar. 21, 1749
Richard Hooton & Abigail Todd	Apr. 5, 1750
John Foster & Jane Lindsey	Apr. 20, 1750
Richard Mower & Lois Lewis	May 7, 1750
Robert Web & Mary Phillips	May 22, 1750
John Langley & Elisabeth Notage	June 28, 1750
William Thompson & Martha Harley	July 11, 1750
Richard Griffis & Hipsebah Dunton	Aug. 5, 1750
Francis Murray & Mary McCoy	Sept. 4, 1750
Thos. Feild & Margaret Hambleton	Sept. 23, 1750
Vrian Oaks & Leah Egree	Sept. 25, 1750
John Truman & Elizabeth Lee	Sept. 30, 1750
John Kippen & Sarah Trunday	Oct. 4, 1750
William Tayler & Mary Caverley	Oct. 14, 1750
Melathiah Bourn & Mary Boyard	Oct. 14, 1750
Timothy Dunbrook & Hepzibah Thomas	Oct. 21, 1750
Zebulun Silvester & Letershe Shippey	Oct. 30, 1750
Thomas Powell & Mary Cushing	Nov. 5, 1750
John Short & Hannah Parsons	Dec. 2, 1750
John Story & Elisabeth Remend	Dec. 27, 1750
Alexander MacKeel & Mary Wadling	Mar. 26, 1751

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Clephen & Margaret Harrad	Mar. 28, 1751
Samuel Gallop & Mary Mason	— 11, 1751
Nicholas Andrews & Susannah Shaneveer	May 29, 1751
William Smith & Mary Cutler	July 3, 1751
John Gibbins & Hannah Rose	July 17, 1751
Edward Sexton & Ann Conner	July 25, 1751
John Bready & Margret Aurbuckel	Aug. 13, 1751
Nathaniel Loyd & Elisabeth Davenport	Sept. 17, 1751
John Richards & Sarah Murcha	Sept. 28, 1751
Robert Roberts & Rebecca Grow	Oct. 11, 1751
William Hall & Elisabeth Davis	Oct. 21, 1751
John MacClease & Naomi Maul	Oct. 25, 1751
Brotherson Dagget & Mary Tucker	Nov. 7, 1751
Abriham Harris & Mary Rose	Nov. 11, 1751
John Collins & Mary Peck	Nov. 18, 1751
Joseph Kent & Abigail Hewes	Dec. 1, 1751
John Judo & Rachel Scrivener	Dec. 3, 1751

New South Church.

Elias Loren & Experience Pilsbury	Jan. 16, 1723
Seward Waters & Sarah Porter of Weymouth	Mar. 9, 1731
John Pinch & Mary Crocker	May 16, 1734
William Mitchalson & Mary Rinah	Feb. 2, 1737
Edward Potter & Preserved Rawson	Feb. 15, 1740
Richard Breand & Catharine Montie	Apr. 23, 1741
Lewis Cronier & Mary Clarke	May 11, 1741
Peter & Bess neg. servants to Benja. Walcut	May 28, 1741
William Perkins & Eliza. Palfry	June 4, 1741
William Bowles & Prudence Blin	June 25, 1741
Cato, neg. svt. to Mrs. M. Buttolph & Margaret Svt. to Mr. P. Audebert	July 22, 1741
Amos Ranger & Kata Brown	Oct. 29, 1741
David Jenkins & Eliza. Rolfe	Nov. 18, 1741
Thomas Bonus & Katharine Davis	Nov. 26, 1741
John Wheatly & Susanna Wheeler	Dec. 25, 1741
Benja. Thomas & Mary Sheppard	Mar. 28, 1741
Thomas Foster & Hannah How	Apr. 1, 1742
Solomon Lincoln of Scituate & Eliza. Franklin	Apr. 29, 1742
Ebenezer Crosbie & Sarah How	Apr. 29, 1742
Samuel Smalledge & Ruth Brisco	June 15, 1742
William Dawes & Lydia Boone	July 1, 1742
Paul Binney & [Sarah] (?) Dolhonde	Aug. 5, 1742
Stephen Greenliefe Jr. & Abigal Jeffry	Sept. 5, 1742
George Durant & Susanna Shed	Nov. 4, 1742
James Allen & Mary Adams	Nov. 11, 1742
Francis Paine & Mary Legg	Nov. 25, 1742
Edward Baker & Mehetable Blanchard	Dec. 16, 1742
William Farrington & Sarah Hart	Dec. 16, 1742
Joseph White Esq. & Katharine Andrews	Apr. 28, 1743
John Phillips & Susanna Haley	June 8, 1743
Edward Whittemore & Sarah Gridley	July 7, 1743
Josiah Marshall & Remember Perkins	July 21, 1743
Samuel Allen & Mary Gamberto	Aug. 18, 1743
William Everdine & Sarah Richardson	Sept. 22, 1743
George Erskine & Eliza. Beaudry	Oct. 27, 1743
Joshua Lamb Esq. of Roxbury & Sarah Osborne	Nov. 7, 1743
Henry White & Rachel Rand	Dec. 22, 1743
John Turner & Priscilla Hood	Mar. 15, 1743

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Joseph Fitch Jr. & Anna Waldo	Apr. 15, 1744
John Mellus & Mary Crosbey	May 16, 1744
Elisha Foster & Eliza. Shepard	June 7, 1744
Ebenezer Swan & Margaret Woodbury	June 22, 1744
John Down & Susannah Palfry	Sept. 6, 1744
Joseph Guard & Katharine Bowen	Sept. 27, 1744
William Cunningham & Margaret Palfry	Nov. 15, 1744
Isaac Dafforne & Sarah Cotton	Nov. 20, 1744
Daniel McNamara & Eliza. Manning	Nov. 23, 1744
Natl. Mott of Scituate & Ann Vinal	Dec. 20, 1744
Samuel Adams & Sarah Brielsford	Dec. 27, 1744
Robert Bryson & Mary Thorn	Jan. 7, 1744
Joseph Indicott & Sarah Cowell	Mar. 28, 1745
John Sprague & Eliza. Dolhonde	Apr. 11, 1745
Mathew Salter & Abigail Lewis	June 13, 1745
Ephraim Lambodell & Eliza. Willis	June 25, 1745
Jonan. Jennings & Hannah Tileston	July 8, 1745
Francis Ingraham & Dorcas Pollard	Oct. 23, 1745
Willm Empson & Sarah White	Nov. 13, 1745
Thoms Le fabree & Jerusha Waldo	Dec. 10, 1745
John Ramsted & Eliza. Kilworth	Jan. 23, 1745
Andrew Mingoson & Naomi Sutton free negroes	Feb. 13, 1745
Tim Stevens & Martha Allen	Mar. 25, 1746
Ezekiel Cushing Esq. of Falmouth & Mary Parker	Apr. 1, 1746
Ebenezer Blair & Hannah Brielsford	Apr. 15, 1746
John Scot & Eliza. Bailey	Apr. 17, 1746
Hugh Pall & Eliza. Tailer	Aug. 6, 1746
Francis Diamond & Eliza. Norwood	Aug. 21, 1746
Saml Sloper & Mary Hallowell	Sept. 18, 1746
Wm Kneeland & Sarah Wigger	Dec. 4, 1746
Samuel Demming & Mary Henderson	Dec. 9, 1746
Wm Taylor & Dorotha Greenough	Dec. 18, 1746
Daniel Star & Eliza. Canage	Dec. 25, 1746
Thomas Oliver & Sarah Stetson	Jan. 15, 1746
Richard White & Mary Treat	Feb. 2, 1746
Auther Savage & Rachael Clough	Feb. 5, 1746
Thomas Green & Mary Burns	Feb. 24, 1746
Madder Engs & Lydia Barnard	July 2, 1747
Lewis Cronier & Jane Heairo	July 6, 1747
John Frazier & Desire Doggett	July 30, 1747
Jacob Fitch & Eleaner Stayner	Aug. 3, 1747
Prince & Sarah free negroes	Sept. 3, 1747
John Morley & Sarah Green	Sept. 23, 1747
John Cowdry & Mary Deline	Oct. 1, 1747
Soloman Morton & Susanna Rogers	Oct. 8, 1747
Barnabas Binney & Avis Engs	Oct. 15, 1747
Henry Lawgton & Dorcas Pollard	Nov. 7, 1747
Benja. Hood & Mehetable Locklin	Nov. 26, 1747
Thomas Hake & Sarah Haskins	Dec. 1, 1747
Daniel Calef & Margaret Boage	Dec. 24, 1747
Edward Brattel Oliver & Esther Parkman	Apr. 11, 1748
Samuel Breed & Eliza. Jackson	Apr. 15, 1748
Willm Hyslop & Ann Hill	Apr. 19, 1748
Peter Townsend & Abigal Nash	Apr. 25, 1748
Saml Franklin & Sarah Beaudrie	May 12, 1748
John McKenney & Mary Tolman	May 19, 1748
Robert Davis & Lydia Tyler	June 9, 1748
Jona. Parker of Reading & Eliza. Barber	June 14, 1748
Thomas Cotton & Mary Jones	June 23, 1748

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Jeremiah Stimpson & Rebecca Indicot	July 14, 1748
James Hunter & Mary Simpson	Aug. 4, 1748
John Widger & Hannah Launch	Aug. 11, 1748
Henry Quincy & Mary Salter	Oct. 27, 1748
Joseph Stover & Sarah Cowdrey	Oct. 27, 1748
James Fenese & Sarah Lee	Dec. 1, 1748
Bartw. Curtain & Kata Guard	Feb. 3, 1748
Enoc Wiswell & Eliza. Burch	Mar. 15, 1748
Alexr. Cunningham & Lydia Audebert	Mar. 15, 1748
Samuel Sylvester & Desire Atkins	May 24, 1749
Peter Randal & Mary Grimes	May 27, 1749
Jacob Griggs & Rachel Flagg	July 18, 1749
Joseph Whittemore & Kata Shed	Aug. 3, 1749
John Crosley & Abigal Eaton	Sept. 4, 1749
Caleb Ray & Deborah Eustis	Sept. 7, 1749
Timy Hunt & Mary Barnard	Sept. 11, 1749
Samuel Adams & Eliza. Checkley	Oct. 17, 1749
Charles Runnouff & Sara Green	Oct. 25, 1749
Joseps Buckminster Esq. of Framingham & Hannah Kiggell	Nov. 2, 1749
John Eayeres & Deborah Hood	Jan. 4, 1749
Thomas March & Mary Hill	Aug. 7, 1750
Thomas Barnes & Mary Oliver	Oct. 23, 1750
John Johnson & Sarah Green	Nov 1, 1750
Isaac Decoster & Martha Hart	Nov. 13, 1750
Benja. Pool & Ann Gatchell	Jan. 3, 1750
John Preston & Sarah Negus	Mar. 14, 1750
Thomas Oliver & Eliza. Hunnewell	May 20, 1751
John Butler & Rebecca Walcut	July 26, 1751
John Bish & Mary Boging	Aug. 15, 1751
Jonas Leonard & Abigal Jonson	Sept. 24, 1751
John Fling & Sarah Crockidle	Sept. 26, 1751
Edward Blake & Rebecca Hallowell	Oct. 24, 1751
Jeremiah Smallidge & Mary Widger	Nov. 8, 1751
John Durant of Portsmouth, N.H. & Ann Hunt	Nov. 21, 1751
Joshua Young of Scituate & Lydia Barnard	Dec. 11, 1751
John Henry Dagen & Barbary Allen	Dec. 18, 1751

Christ Church.

John Cepington & Mary Norcrass	Dec. 12, 1728
John Hammock & Sarah Hodgson	May 29, 1733
Richard Tripe & Elizth. Vaughan	May 17, 1744
Patrick Carny & Ann Brian	Nov. 30, 1744
John Phelen & Johannah Sulavan	Oct. 20, 1747

Brattle St. Church.

Mingo & Cloe s'v'ts to Capt. Steel	June 16, 1747
Boston, svt. James Oliver & Kate s'v't to Capt. Thomas Child	July 30, 1747
William Thomas of Plimouth & Mercy Logan	Apr. 17, 1750
Thomas Greenough & Sarah Stoddard	May 24, 1750
John Harris & Mary Brown	Oct. 25, 1750
Charles Moulins Widow [Matthew West & Elizabeth Moulins] ?	Nov. 15, 1750
Daniel Bell & Desire Baker	Dec. 13, 1750

West Church.

James Sherrow & Mary Lampson	Oct. 26, 1749
Josiah Newel & Rachel Annis	Nov. 23, 1749
Richard Draper & Margaret Green	May 30, 1750
William Dickman & Sarah Martin	Sept. 23, 1750

Digitized by Google

Names.	Date of Marriage.
Thomas Flucker & Hannah Waldo	Jan. 14, 1750/51
John Brown & Eliza. Vail	Mar. 3, 1750/51
Benjamin Gardner & Sarah Kendall	Dec. 1, 1751

First Baptist Church.

Mary Linccoln of Scituate (adm June 4, 1732.) married Salem Poor.

Purposes of Marriage.

Not recorded in town records.

Ralph Kilcup & Mary Arnold	Dec. 9, 1696
William Everden & Sarah Calender	Dec. 12, 1696
William Brown & Anne Frost	Dec. 14, 1696
Thomas Rue & Rachel Hill forbid	Jan. 7, 1696/7
Nicolas Wantsworth & Rebecka Hacket	Jan. 13, 1696/7
Cap. Benjamin Davis & Mary Tippet	Jan. 15, 1696/7
Robert Strange & Katharine Elkin	Jan. 18, 1696/7
Joseph Johnson & Anna Belchar	Jan. 26, 1696/7
James Thomson & Katharine Brockus (?)	Jan. 27, 1696/7
Michaell Shaller & Hannah Jewell	Jan. 28, 1696/7
Edward Barthes & Elisabeth Brown	Feb. 5, 1696/7
Joshua Scottow & Sarah Simes of Bradford	Mar. 3, 1696/7
Edward Cox & Mary Parsons	Mar. 3, 1696/7
John Mason & Sarah Driver	Mar. 4, 1696/7
Thomas Field & Anne Bishop	June 28, 1695
Thomas Peck & Joanna Powell	July 12, 1695
Joseph Lowell & Patience Peck	July 12, 1695
John Burne & Deborah White	July 13, 1695
Jaques Herbert & Katharine Winslow	July 16, 1695
Thomas Stevens & Sarah Place	July 13, 1695
Nathll. Peather & Anne Salter	July 13, 1695
Joseph Wadsworth of Milton & Hanna Mountfort	July 18, 1695
Peter Coffin of Nantucket & Christian Condy	July 18, 1695
Ely Crow & Susannah Dolberry	Aug. 2, 1695
Daniel Stevens & Hannah Rich	Aug. 7, 1695
Coffee & Jane negroes	Aug. 8, 1695
John Crookson & Tabitha Hill	Aug. 12, 1695
Francis Hudson & Elizabeth Watkins	Aug. 20, 1695
James Gooch & Elisabeth Peck	Aug. 15, 1695
Thomas Merit & Lucy Ward	Sept. 2, 1695
Samuel Proctor & Mary Phillips	Sept. 4, 1695
Humphery Richards & Susannah Wakefield	Sept. 5, 1695
Robert Milton & Hannah Whetcomb	Sept. 10, 1695
John Langly & Mary Adams	Sept. 10, 1695
John Head & Judith Campenall	Sept. 9, 1695
Alexander Sherer & Sarah Winsor	Sept. 13, 1695
John Salisbury & Bridget Williams	Sept. 25, 1695
Stephen White & Sarah Harris	Sept. 25, 1695
Joseph Dolbear & Hannah Howes	Sept. 26, 1695
Richard Crocker & Elisabeth Grover	Oct. 1, 1695
Samuell Champney of Cambridge & Hannah Smedly	Oct. 1, 1695
John Amy & Mary Shaw	Oct 2, 1695
Joseph Eldridge & Elisabeth Grosse	Oct. 9, 1695
John Ranger & Elisabeth Wyllys	Oct. 9, 1695
Joseph Rankin & Sarah Hacket of Pascataqua	Oct. 11, 1695
John Phelps & Jane Loverin	Oct. 17, 1695
David Hubbard of Hingham & Sarah Joyce	Oct. 30, 1695
John Green & Sarah Simes	Oct. 30, 1695
John Amy & Mary Shoar	Nov. 1, 1695
Nathanell Pitman & Mary Georg	Nov. 2, 1695

Digitized by Google

Names.	
Nathaneel Whitman & Elisabeth Rodes of Lin	Nov. 5, 1695
John German & Hester Werlidge	Nov. 6, 1695
Joseph Page & Margaret Rule	Nov. 13, 1695
John Tyler & Anna Messenger	Nov. 14, 1695
John Wanton & Mary Stover forbid	Nov. 15, 1695
Henry Gibbs & Mary Middlecott	Nov. 21, 1695
Edward Baxter & Deborah Traffick	Dec. 6, 1695
James Cockes & Mary Row	Dec. 11, 1695
Nathaniell Sunderland & Elizabeth Minot of Dorchester	Dec. 11, 1695
Andrew Samson of Piscataqua & Rachell Darby	Dec. 12, 1695
Peter Williams & Neomi Clark	Dec. 12, 1695
John Nicols & Mercy Miller	Dec. 18, 1695
Thomas Barnes & Lydia Nowell	Dec. 18, 1695
William Way & Penelop Veren	Dec. 25, 1695
John Bayley & Susannah Wilkins	Dec. 26, 1695
Thomas Atkinson & Rebecka Fallet	Dec. 27, 1695
Stephen Mason & Rebecka Stephens	Dec. 27, 1695
Edward Porter & Abiell Arnald	Jan. 8, 1695/6
David Ray & Hannah Berry	Jan. 8, 1695/6
William Hannah & Martha Clark of Roxbury	Jan. 8, 1695/6
Nathaneel Goodwin & Elisabeth Emes	Jan. 9, 1695/6
James Gooding & Margaret Davenport	Jan. 23, 1695/6
Read Elding of Barbados & Hannah Pemberton	Jan. 29, 1695/6
Martin Surt (?) & Cordine Pocock	Feb. 7, 1695/6
Benjamin Thompson of Braintery & Amy Bridges	Feb. 7, 1695/6
Nathanll. Starling & Mary Star	Feb. 10, 1695/6
Jonathan Bowers of Charlestown & Anne Silvester	Feb. 11, 1695/6
Jacob Parker & Anne Rendall	Feb. 13, 1695/6
Nathanll. Howard & Elisabeth Bunker	Feb. 29, 1695/6
John Jepson & Apphia Ralph of Newbery	Feb. 29, 1695/6
Daniel Oliver & Elisabeth Belcher	Mar. 4, 1695/6
John Baker of Charlestown & Tabitha Pickman	Mar. 9, 1695/6
Ezekell Nedham & Priscilla Halsey	Mar. 10, 1695/6
William Norman & Huldah Mountjoy	Mar. 25, 1696
Solomon Kneeland & Mary Pollard	Mar. 26, 1696
John Ruggles & Martha Mosely	Mar. 30, 1696
Daniell Campenall & Elisabeth Shelton	Apr. 1, 1696
Thomas Bridgwater & Elisabeth Mackarta	Apr. 7, 1696
Samuell Shrimpton & Elizabeth Richardson	Apr. 9, 1696
Thomas Smith & Mary Jeffords	Apr. 27, 1696
Samuell Avis & Mary Pomry of Salem	Apr. 30, 1696
Edmund Goffe of Cambridge & Hannah Mitchell	May 7, 1696
Mathew Delvar & Elisabeth Harrison	May 20, 1696
John Steel & Abigail Lobden	May 25, 1696
Edward Oakes & Bethiah Baker	June 2, 1696
Francis Gumar & Ruth Grosse	June 3, 1696
Caleb Edy of Swanzy & Sarah Butcher	June 5, 1696
William Greenough & Elisabeth Mather	June 23, 1696
Jonathan Peacock & Martha Williams	June 23, 1696
Henery Smith & Sarah Flood	June 24, 1696
David Melvin & Mary Willard	June 25, 1696
Ephraim Sale & Joanna Prince	June 29, 1696
Robert Earl & Sarah Cannon	July 2, 1696
William Waters & Abigail Chase	July 7, 1696
Nicholas Baker of Marblehead & Elisabeth Bartlet	July 14, 1696
Daniell Kenny & Elisabeth Burges	July 30, 1696
Thomas Simkins & Margaret Barton	July 30, 1696
James Andrews & Margaret Halse	Aug. 6, 1696
John Stover & Mary Blancher of Charlestown	Aug. 13, 1696

Digitized by Google

Names.	
James Conniars & Naomi Harmon	Aug. 15, 1696
John Devon & Ruth Badcock	Aug. 20, 1696
Robert Miller & Susannah Way	Aug. 25, 1696
John Melvin of Charlestown & Margaret Shamesbery	Aug. 27, 1696
Gooing Foot & Patience Gary	Sept. 7, 1696
James Brookes & Jane Weedin	Sept. 7, 1696
Joseph Kemble & Elizabeth Richards	Sept. 7, 1696
Thomas Pod & Sarah Ware	Sept. 22, 1696
John Ellistone & Lucy Corwin	Sept. 24, 1696
Edward Loyd & Deborah Byfield	Sept. 24, 1696
Thomas Platts & Hannah Simons	Sept. 28, 1696
Nathanll. Thomas of Marshfield & Elisabeth Dolbery	Oct. 5, 1696
Seth Dwight & Abigail Davis	Oct. 8, 1696
John Hill & Ruhama Wiar of Charlestown	Oct. 14, 1696
James Sharp & Dorcas Sealy	Oct. 16, 1696
Peter Salmon & Mary Marshall of Malden (?)	Oct. 22, 1696
Christopher Sleg & Susannah Perkins	Oct. 30, 1696
John Maxwell & Elisabth. Cordener	Nov. 5, 1696
James White & Sarah Hawkins	Nov. 9, 1696
James Meedes of Rantom [Wrentham] ? & Mary Williams	Nov. 10, 1696
James White & Sarah Hawkins (Dup.)	Nov. 10, 1696
Benjamin Wadsworth & Ruth Boardman of Cambridge	Nov. 11, 1696
Mark Round & Sarah Lariford	Nov. 11, 1696
William Green of Groaton & Katharine Read	Nov. 19, 1696
Charles Gibson & Mercy Gros	Oct. 29, 1696
Peter Payn & Hannah Courser	Nov. 27, 1696
Thomas Thaxter of Hingham & Lydia Logen	Nov. 26, 1696
Nathaniel Heaton & Susanah Simson of Charlestown	Apr. 15,1696/7
Vinson Stillson of Marblehead & Susanah Gray	May 4, 1696/7

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES.

Aarshall, John, 98.
Abbet (Abbot, Abbott), Elizath., 138.
Hannah, 218.
Jamima, 79.
John, 61, 130.
Mary, 129.
Moses, 3.
Phillip, 235.
Richard, 209.
Sarah, 280.
Abden, Thomas, 96.
Abel, Preserved, 7.
Aberdeen (Aberdene), Mary, 166.
Nicholas, 104.
Aberlin, Nicholas, 99.
Abraham (Abrahams, Abram, Abrams), Elizabeth, 197, 228.
Hannah, 21.
John, 73, 97, 158, 194, 204.
Mary, 143.
Sarah, 1.
William, 180.
Acahiane, Roger, 274.
Accarel (Acarill), Sarah, 184.
Susanna, 163.
Ackers (Acres), Martha, 277.
Thomas, 236.
Ackman, Phebe, 273.
Adams, Abigail, 2, 297, 305, 317.
Abijah, 124, 175, 300.
Ami, 288.
Ann, 161, 267.
Anne, 14.
Benjamin, 286.
Bethiah, 322.
Catharine, 193.
David, 286.
Dinah, 11.
Dorcas, 9.
Edwd., 300.
Eliah, 6.
Eliphalet, 236.
Eliza., 13, 63, 97.
Elizabeth, 169, 187, 201, 204, 229, 262, 329.
Experience, 306.
Ezekl., 300.
Hannah, 17, 28, 123, 260, 313, 317, 317.
Henry, 130, 130.
Isaac, 170, 300.
James, 61, 271.
Jane, 240.
Jeramia, 136.
Johanna, 49.
John, 6, 21, 104, 117, 147, 175, 271.
Jonathan, 68, 189, 235, 295, 300.
Joseph, 95, 235, 300.
Josiah, 235, 235, 300
Loise, 17.
Lydia, 19.
Margaret, 120.
Martha, 34, 89, 142.
Mary, 59, 102, 131, 145, 146, 226, 250, 273, 290, 345, 348.
Mathew, 56, 180, 287.
Mehetable, 291.
Mercy, 179.
Nathaniel, 6, 136, 152, 289
Adams, Peter, 163.
Priscilla, 84.
Rachel, 324.
Rebecca, 66, 172, 185.
Robert, 26.
Samuel, 3, 43, 279, 292, 300, 346, 347.
Sarah, 24, 37, 81, 109, 119, 155, 252.
Silence, 8, 294.
Sybil, 205.
Tammerson, 308.
Temperance, 113.
Thomas, 164, 189, 300.
William, 223, 236, 295, 328, 338.
Zachery, 3.
Addington, Isaac, 43.
Mr. 149.
Samuel, 236.
Addison, (Aderson), James 26.
Margaret, 223.
Mary, 152, 247.
Rebekah, 191.
Adis, Thomas, 290, 337.
Adkins, Abigail, 114.
Ann, 5.
Elizabeth, 111.
Thomas, 2, 3.
Adleton, Susanna, 297.
Adlington, Eliza, 63.
James, 104, 164.
Sarah, 297, 338.
Adriensiens, Benois, 61.
Ady, Joseph, 300.
Aeken, John, 79.
Ager, Abigail, 34.
Christian, 3.
Daniel, 271.
Ebenezer, 6.
Mary, 123.
Agin, Charles, 291, 337.
Agleafield, George, 282.
Agnew, David, 288, 343.
Agon, Ann, 155.
Aikin (Akin, Alkin), Abigail, 228.
Jane, 195, 224.
Aikley (Akley), Francis, 236.
Ainsworth, Dorcas, 306.
Aire (Aires, Airs, Ayers, Ayres).
Amie, 29.
Ann, 220.
Edward, 61, 117.
Eliza, 45, 54.
Elnathan, 73, 282.
Hannah, 344.
Hugh, 6.
Isabella, 121.
James, 56, 342.
John, 6.
Margaret, 298.
Mary, 91.
Nathanil, 32, 117, 165.
Peter, 236.
Sarah, 86.
Aish, Coster, 236.
William, 273.
Akis, John, 283, 331.
Albee (Alby), Hannah, 311.
Love, 115.

Digitized by Google

Albert (Albot), John, 130.
Mary, 161.
Alcock (Allcock), Ann, 235, 275.
Eliza, 51.
Elizabeth, 160, 162, 168, 220.
John, 180, 236.
Mary, 280, 299, 335.
Milam, 6, 38, 61.
Patience, 181.
Rebekah, 214.
Robert, 298.
Alcot (Alcott), Elizabeth, 172.
Mary, 16.
Aldechurch (Alderchurch), Hannah, 269, 332.
Alden, Abigail, 235, 332.
Annah, 141.
Eliza., 86.
Elizath., 132.
Hannah, 133.
Heptzebah, 12, 76.
Jane, 231, 330.
John, 73, 104, 300.
Judah, 232, 331.
Lydia, 104, 240.
Mary, 49, 101, 196, 296.
Peter, 230, 330.
Thomas, 163.
Zechariah, 1, 141, 161.
Aldis, Mary, 209.
Aldrich, Experience, 305.
Aldridge, John, 300.
Alford (Allford), Benjamin, 21.
Eliza., 78.
John, 43.
Mary, 6.
Robert, 295, 338.
Sarah, 67.
William, 124.
Alger, Dorcas, 9.
Alkin (Alkins), Eliza, 83.
Martha, 146.
Mercey, 51.
Rebecca, 134.
Alkinson, Eliza, 42.
Allaid, Peter, 104.
Allboy, Love, 115.
Allbree, Susanna, 291.
Allen (Alleyne, Allin, Alline, Alling), Abel, 209.
Abigail, 282, 301, 307, 312, 343.
Abijah, 300.
Abraham, 163.
Agnes, 154.
Ann, 63, 114, 135, 226, 234, 311, 328.
Barbary, 298, 347.
Barnabas, 233.
Benjamin, 289, 300.
Bozoon, 43.
Bozoun, 204.
Catharine, 336.
Daniel, 7.
David, 136.
Dorothy, 51.
Ebenezer, 68, 117, 300.
Edward, 147.
Eliza, 12, 47, 278.
Elizabeth, 107, 111, 111, 143, 239, 259, 271, 281, 333.
George, 21, 96.
Hannah, 132, 190.
Henry, 3, 73, 222.
Hezekiah, 300.
Ichabod, 56.
James, 124, 175, 180, 273, 345.
Jane, 21.
Jeramia, 104.
Jeramiah, 167.
Jerusha, 290, 344.
John, 26, 61, 73, 194, 200, 235, 236.
Jonathan 17.
Joseph, 3, 38, 124, 170, 223, 280, 300, 300.
Judith, 198.
Katharine 61, 234, 285.
Lawrence, 283.
Allen, Lidia, 1.
Main, 236.
Margaret, 126,
Martha, 282, 346.
Mary, 6, 20, 38, 61, 69, 183, 252, 274, 276, 281, 295, 302, 335, 335, 338.
Nathaniel, 167, 278.
Obadiah, 236.
Patiene, 28.
Rachell, 21.
Rebecca, 220, 273, 290, 312.
Ruth, 78.
Samuel, 181, 189, 275, 298, 300, 345.
Sarah, 53, 119, 199, 242.
Susanna, 180.
Thankful, 274, 333.
Thomas, 86, 141, 175, 297.
William, 68, 68, 189, 204, 223, 329, 336.
Alexander (Allexander), Abigal, 71.
Edward, 33.
Francis, 194.
Lydia, 78, 97, 220, 231, 330.
Rebekah, 210.
Alley (Ally), Jacob, 7.
Priscilla, 30.
Samuel, 230.
Thomas, 175, 235, 339.
William, 225.
Allis, John, 49.
Alliset, Peter, 111.
Allison (Alison), Comfret, 129.
Comfort, 129.
Elizabeth, 129.
John, 223, 328.
Joseph, 237, 336.
Samuel, 339.
Thomas, 290.
Allout, Mary, 288.
Allum, John, 99.
Allman (Alman), John, 79.
Phillip, 97, 290, 296, 338.
Alphes, William, 194.
Alricks, Sigfredus, 194.
Alsin, Hannah, 154.
Alsop, Catharine, 193.
Alvise, Taresa, 40.
Ambrose, Lydia, 112.
Ambrous, Elizth., 158.
Amery, Thomas, 99.
Ames, David, 300.
Elizabeth, 118.
Jonathan, 236.
Amie (Amy), John, 348, 348.
Lydia, 44.
Amiell, John, 334.
Amos, Daniel, 296.
Ancte, Susana, 154.
Anderson, Amy, 157.
Andrew, 94.
David, 271.
Eunice, 112.
James, 49, 189.
Jane, 145.
John, 94.
Joseph, 117.
Hannah, 15, 117, 272, 333.
Luke, 287, 336.
Mary 30, 71, 165.
Robert, 3, 147, 189, 300.
Susanna, 154.
Thomas, 7, 276, 334.
Andrews, Abigall, 35.
Benjamin, 97, 209.
Elinor, 14.
Eliza, 308, 321.
Elizabeth, 170.
Ephraim, 300.
Ester, 165.
James, 349.
John, 273.
Joseph, 281, 335.
Katharine, 173, 264, 274, 345.
Martha, 113.

Digitized by Google

Andrews, Mary, 18.
Nicholas, 297, 345.
Richard, 130.
Ruth, 191.
Samuel, 300.
Sarah, 283.
Thankful, 206, 230.
Thomas, 6, 49, 236.
Andros (Androse, Androus), Ames, 166.
Esther, 61.
Joshua, 130.
Rebekah, 185.
Thomas, 49.
Angier, Ames, 17.
Elizabeth, 245.
John, 43.
Robert, 272.
Annis, Mary, 296, 341.
Rachel, 293, 347.
Rebecca, 282.
Samuel, 235.
Sarah, 283.
Anno, Joseph, 61, 96.
Anott, Susannah, 154.
Anthony, Francis, 236.
Jane, 91.
Nicholas, 104.
Rachel, 224, 328.
Thomas, 286.
Antill, Eliza, 97.
Antram, Ann, 67.
Mary, 39.
William, 6.
Antwisel, Mary, 101.
Appleby, William, 97.
Appleton, Anna, 188.
Eliza, 284.
Joanna, 285.
Samuel, 73.
Sarah, 277.
Apthorp, Charles, 130.
Grizzell, 285, 336.
Stephen, 270, 276, 334.
Arbuckle (Aurbuckel), Margaret, 278, 297, 340, 345.
Arbuthnot (Arbuthnott), Christian, 284.
John, 98.
Archbald (Archibald), Francis, 49, 236.
Archeen, John, 99.
Archer, Eliza, 43.
Esther, 17.
Hannah, 8.
Thomas, 38.
Arlon, Phebe, 339.
Armenton, Dorcas, 115.
Armeton, Elizabeth, 114.
Armington, Rachel, 104.
Susanna, 275, 333.
Armitage, Eliezur, 21.
Eliza, 14.
Isabella, 89.
Jane, 22.
Jonathan, 6.
Armstrong, Hannah, 128.
Isabella, 145, 221.
Jane, 153.
John, 160, 236, 295.
Mary, 50, 170.
Richard, 49.
Sarah, 223.
Thomas, 68, 232, 270, 271, 284, 336, 341.
Arnald (Arnold), Abiell, 349.
Abigail, 7, 128.
Benjamin, 227.
Ephraim, 300.
Hannah, 85.
James, 73.
Mary 104, 348.
Moses, 236.
Rebecca, 106
Richard, 162.
Ruth, 152.
Stephen, 136.
Arnald (Arnold), William, 43.
Arnal (Arnall), David, 56.
Hannah, 85, 98.
James, 73.
John, 33, 73.
Margaret, 27.
Mary, 78.
Arnault, John, 56, 297.
Arndel, Samll., 160.
Arney, James, 292, 337.
Martha, 297.
Arno (Arna), John, 230, 230, 330.
Arpin, Francis, 209.
Arter, John, 92.
Arthur (Aurthur), George, 230, 334, 342.
Joseph, 49.
Asbiter, Ann, 102.
Asburn, Samuel, 343.
Ash, Coster, 236.
William, 342.
Ashfeeld (Ashfield), Jane, 58.
Mary, 42.
Meriam, 64, 95.
Ashley, John, 181, 221, 224.
Mary, 59.
Sarah 80
Ashton, Mary, 197.
Ralph, 180.
Askew, Martha, 212, 232.
Askin, Hannah, 72.
Rebecca, 52.
Aslin, Hannah, 154.
Aspinwall, Christian, 323.
John, 3.
Asten (Aston), Elizabeth, 219.
Sarah, 31.
Thomas, 130.
Astleck (Astlick), Gilbert, 164, 166.
Atcison, Mary, 297.
Atherton, Eliza., 315.
Humphry, 300.
Samll., 112.
Sarah, 21.
Atkin (Atkins), Abigail, 114, 329.
Deliverance, 251.
Desire, 288, 347.
Elizabeth, 111, 223.
Henry, 104, 236.
Joseph, 168.
Rebekah, 250.
Ruth, 224, 328.
Sarah, 297.
Silas, 235.
Thomas 111.
Atkinson, Ann, 109.
Thomas, 287, 349.
William, 162.
Attenborow, William, 236.
Attwoole (Atwool), John, 295, 338.
Atwell (Atwills), Mary, 137.
Rachel, 68.
Atwood, Abigail, 106.
Ann, 154.
Bethiah, 292, 298.
Joseph, 204.
Joshua, 111.
Mary, 52, 266, 287, 343.
Phebe, 293, 344.
Prudence, 289, 344.
Aubine, Mary, 264.
Auchmuty, Isabella, 293, 337.
Robert, 298, 339.
Audebert (Audelbert), Isaiah, 236.
Lydia, 290, 347.
Philip, 152, 269.
Audlin, Elisha, 221.
Auger, John, 99.
Ausburn, Samuel, 284.
Austel, Joseph, 99.
Austen (Austin), Benjamin, 235.
Daniel, 93.
John, 220, 299.
Joseph, 168.

Digitized by Google

Ansten (Austin), Mary, 227, 287, 336.
Nathanll., 178.
Phillip, 274.
Samuel, 284.
Sarah, 274, 333.
Thomas, 130.
Timothy, 286.
William, 232.
Authinlape, Mary, 291.
Averil (Averill), Benjamin, 3.
Ezekiel, 236.
Avery, David, 288.
Elizabeth, 227, 252.
James, 117.
John, 181, 236.
Jonathan, 300.
Mary, 267, 281, 307, 335.
Stephen, 73.
Aves (Avis), Elizabeth, 265, 298.
John, 117.
Mary, 113, 250.
Mehetable, 192.
Samuell. 349.
Awen, Martha, 175.
Axelby, Mary, 126.
William, 111.
Aynow, Elizabeth, 158.

Baall, Mary, 306.
Babb, John, 273.
Babbage (Babbidge), Ann, 242.
Bathsheba, 44, 260.
Benjamin, 112, 130, 237, 280.
Eliza, 91.
James, 80, 124, 165.
Ruth, 267, 267.
Babbet, Erasmus, 2.
John, 3.
Babcock, Eliza, 303.
Babel, Hugh, 8.
Backman. Lydia, 342.
Backon (Backoon), Benjamin, 273, 333.
Solomon, 160.
Backwell, Arthur, 341.
Bacon, Berrisford, 269, 332.
David, 148.
Elizabeth, 261, 304.
Eunice, 313.
Hannah, 72, 307.
James, 302.
John, 290.
Joseph, 303, 303.
Josiah, 99.
Mary, 293, 306.
Michall, 105.
Philip, 302.
Samll., 176.
Solamon, 130.
Susanna, 306.
William, 301.
Badcock, Bridget, 100.
Caleb, 301.
Eliza, 47.
George, 279.
Hannah, 302.
Martha, 181.
Ruth, 350.
Samuel, 69, 279.
Sarah, 313.
Susanna, 193.
Baddaly, John, 49.
Badely, Abigail, 88.
Badger, Abel, 239, 292.
Abigail, 13.
Benjamin, 181.
Hepsibah, 247, 277, 342.
James, 104.
Margaret, 154.
Badlam, Samuel, 61.
Stephen, 301.
Baeasally. Joseph, 166.
Baglal, Benja., 178.
Bagley (Bagly), Abigail, 300.
Bagley (Bagly), Sarah, 318.
Bagnell, Benjamin, 92.
Bagworth, Jane, 4.
Bailard, Mary, 228.
Bailey (Baylle, Baylis, Baily, Baley), Abia, 194.
Benjamin, 210, 224, 328.
Beulah, 196.
Christian, 270, 332.
Christopr, 111.
Elizabeth, 282, 346.
Hannah, 116, 210.
Israel, 38.
James, 105, 288.
John, 49, 105, 229, 330, 349.
Preserved, 60.
Rebecca, 104.
Richard, 301.
Robert, 237.
Sarah, 17.
Samuel, 303.
Thomas, 239, 302.
Bain, John, 340.
Bainer, John, 287.
Baird, Joseph, 283.
William, 200.
Baisto, Rebekah, 247.
Baker, Abigail 285.
Alexander, 237, 289.
Ann, 280.
Anna, 315.
Bethia, 89, 349.
Danll., 80.
Deborah, 4.
Desire, 347.
Ebenezer, 18.
Edward, 239, 273, 345.
Eliza, 10, 62.
Elizabeth, 114, 142, 210, 216, 248.
Ephrain, 152.
Francis, 33.
Grace, 88.
Hannah, 194, 201, 275.
Hephzibah, 263.
Hugh, 235, 332.
Hunstable, 124.
James, 18, 92, 152.
Jane, 34.
Jerusha, 292.
John, 3, 33, 68, 94, 142, 142, 181, 233, 349.
Joseph, 8, 137.
Josiah, 33, 33, 80.
Katherine, 114,
Mary, 12, 16, 121, 149, 216, 225, 237, 245, 254, 271, 327, 328, 342.
Nathaniel, 238.
Nicholas, 349.
Phillip, 86.
Rachel, 67.
Rebekah, 246.
Robert, 99.
Ruth, 54, 148.
Samuel, 124, 288, 337.
Sarah, 105, 121, 135, 158, 188, 306.
Tabitha, 75.
Thankfull, 115.
Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 31, 49, 152, 222.
Walter, 100, 275.
William, 74, 238.
Zuriuah, 265.
Balch, Ann, 289.
Deborah, 233.
Elizath., 165.
Freeborn, 38.
Joseph, 38.
Joshua, 124.
Peter, 302.
Sarah, 37, 294.
Balden. Joseph, 62.
Nicholas, 142.
Balderie, Daniel, 97.
Baldrey (Boldroy), Katherine, 110
Baldrick, Lydiah, 180.
Baldwin, Ann, 280, 334.

Digitized by Google

Baldwin, Joseph, 62.
Priscilla, 252.
Balhatchet, Thomas, 8.
Balkwell, Arthur, 270, 272.
Ball, Ann, 335.
Anna, 280.
Benjamin, 18.
Edward, 92.
Elizabeth, 109.
George, 2.
Gideon, 105.
Hannah, 97, 101.
James, 17, 18.
Jeremiah, 86.
John, 209, 284.
Joseph, 27.
Katherine, 7.
Mary, 45, 98, 101, 311.
Robert, 111.
Ballard, Ann, 121.
Bartholomew, 209, 219.
Benjamin, 22, 38, 195.
Daniel, 7, 79, 175.
Ebenezer, 205.
Hannah, 20,
Jane, 234.
Jarvis, 57.
John, 74, 204, 299.
Joseph, 91, 200.
Martha, 7.
Mary, 253.
Rebecca, 168.
Samuel, 237.
Sarah, 202.
William, 229.
Ballantine (Ballentine), John, 7, 341.
Mary, 213.
William, 287.
Ballat, John, 218.
Balsh, Mary, 196.
Balsten (Balston), Ann, 4.
John, 7.
Lydia, 12.
Margaret, 47.
Mary, 6, 60, 118.
Mathew, 342.
Nathaniel, 137, 297.
Prudence, 12.
Rebecca, 69.
Bancroft, John, 17.
Band, Nathaniel, 218, 239.
Banfield, Mary, 140.
Sarah, 217.
Banister (Bannister), Frances, 230, 330.
John, 219.
Mary, 27.
Samuel, 223, 235.
Banks, Hannah, 238.
John, 80, 80, 237, 278.
Mehitabel, 17, 73, 253.
Sarah, 245.
Bant, Gilbert, 327.
John, 3.
Martha, 13.
Mary, 17.
Mathias, 74.
Sarah, 15.
Bantly, Margaret, 160.
Bantum, John, 231.
Baptist, Francis, 228.
Bar (Barr), Christian, 228.
Elizabeth, 234, 331.
John, 3, 3, 272, 333.
Barber (Barbour, Barbur), Ann, 283.
Eliza, 65, 94, 346.
Elizabeth, 105, 126, 140, 224, 288, 328.
Eunice, 282.
Hannah, 20.
Jane, 114, 155.
John, 195, 213, 288, 303.
Joseph, 302.
Katherine, 232, 271, 341.
Mary, 122, 153, 160.
Barber (Barbour, Barbur), Nathaniel, 80, 239.
Rebecca, 157, 165.
Ruth, 306, 322.
Samuel, 86.
Sarah, 16, 53.
Thomas, 99, 296.
William, 221.
Zachry, 69.
Zechariah, 302.
Bard, Mary, 205.
Barden (Bardens), James, 301.
John, 94.
Barger (Bargier), Eliza, 10.
Margaret, 154, 225.
Mary, 133, 233.
Philip, 43, 92.
Barillat, Aymea, 124.
Bark (Barks), John 278.
William, 229.
Barker, Abigail, 193, 274, 281, 342.
Daniel, 225.
Desire, 296.
Eliza, 54.
Elizabeth, 167.
Hannah, 29.
John, 8, 33.
Joshua, 281, 342.
Lidiah, 158.
Mary, 73, 187, 219.
Samuel, 272.
Barlow, Mary, 19.
Barman, William, 92.
Barnabas, James, 288.
Barnard (Barnerd), Benja., 130.
Eliza, 48, 54.
Elizabeth, 154, 254.
Fleming, 111.
Hannah, 180, 200.
James, 8, 237, 239.
John, 94, 289.
Katherine, 28, 119.
Lydia, 286, 299, 346, 347.
Mary, 240, 264, 292, 347.
Mathew, 99, 301.
Mercy, 264.
Richard, 104.
Samuel, 301.
Sarah, 22, 104, 267.
Silence, 174, 218.
Thomas, 8, 43, 96, 200, 236.
William, 237.
Barnel, Eliza, 39.
Barnerdiston, Benja., 93.
Barnes (Barns), Anna, 42.
Benjamin, 274.
Eliza, 58.
Elizabeth, 110, 151, 216, 265, 288, 343
Eunice, 218.
Hannah, 137.
Henry, 284.
Huldah, 176.
James, 18, 118, 160, 181.
John, 117, 124, 169, 269, 332.
Katharine, 247.
Mary, 7, 133, 176, 200, 203, 222, 245.
Moses, 131.
Priscilla, 17.
Rachel, 150, 165, 219.
Samuel, 234.
Sarah, 219.
Thomas, 117, 130, 295, 347, 349.
William, 49, 200, 274.
Barnet (Barnat, Barnatt, Barnett), Deborah, 143.
Hannah, 180.
John, 7, 32.
Katharine, 118
Mary, 166, 240.
Peter, 190.
Sarah, 104.
Thomas, 270.
William, 159.
Barney, Sarah, 97.
Barnsdale, Ann, 26.

Digitized by Google

Barnsdell, Elizabeth, 193.
Mary, 193.
Barran, Timothy, 117.
Barratt (Barret, Barrett, Barritt), Edward, 124, 228.
Elizabeth, 159.
Hannah, 199, 283.
Hepzibah, 242.
Isaiah, 210.
James, 200.
Joanna, 294, 388.
John, 80, 152, 170, 237, 328.
Lydia, 9, 139.
Mary, 105.
Mercy, 187.
Pierce, 232.
Rebecca, 157.
Samuel, 111, 274.
Sarah, 52, 106.
Susanna, 277.
Thornton, 74.
Barrel (Barrell), Elizabeth, 56.
Hannah, 199.
John, 3, 148, 225.
Mary, 45.
Barrick, Elizabeth, 232, 281, 335.
Thomas, 118.
William. 234.
Barrington, Richard, 38, 237.
Sarah, 189.
Susanna 237.
Barrolof, Martha, 169.
Barron, Meheta, 321.
Timothy, 117.
Barroughs (Barrow), James, 98.
John, 105.
Barry (Barrey, Barey), Charles, 167.
Cicely, 233, 281.
Hannah, 126.
James, 8, 99, 130, 195, 233.
John, 92.
Rachel, 82.
Richard, 214.
Susanna, 84.
Thomas, 117, 278.
Barso, Collet, 33.
Barsto, Walker, 238.
Barta, Joseph, 225.
Barter, Ann, 177.
Elizabeth, 245.
George, 62.
James, 43.
Joseph, 328.
Margaret, 236.
Barthes, Edward, 348.
Bartle (Bartles), Eliza, 42.
Margaret, 12.
Mary, 62.
Bartlet (Bartlett), Benjamin, 147, 189.
Ebenezer, 280, 335.
Elizabeth, 261, 349.
Hanna, 159, 293.
Isaac, 283.
Jacob, 104.
John, 231, 341.
Martha, 271, 333.
Mercy, 227.
Richard, 220.
Roger, 292.
Sarah, 251, 307.
William, 222, 234, 331.
Barto, Mary, 156.
Bartoll (Bartell), William, 111, 225.
Barton, James. 269.
John, 38, 152.
Margaret, 284. 349.
Bartram. John, 275.
Nathanll., 74, 100.
Barwick, George, 57.
Baschard, David, 297.
Bash, Hannah, 339.
Bason, Abigall, 29.
Eliza, 75.
Bason, Mary, 10, 150, 159, 172.
Samuel, 1.
Bass, Alden, 186.
Ann, 193.
Bethia, 140.
Christian, 236.
David, 302.
Elizabeth, 113, 290, 337.
Hannah, 315.
Jedediah, 239.
Jonathan, 68.
Joseph, 238.
Lydia, 198.
Mary, 5, 65, 301.
Moses, 147.
Phillip, 68.
Priscilla, 99, 113.
Rebekah, 190, 265.
Samuel, 8, 33, 68, 224, 302, 303 302.
Sarah, 3.
Basset (Bassett), Elizabeth, 103.
Frances, 215.
Isaac, 275.
Isaiah, 170.
James, 229.
Joseph, 118.
Zepomu, 170.
Bastard, Abigall, 98.
Bastock, Hannah, 88.
Bastow, Dorothy, 306.
Bate (Bates), Beersheba, 310.
Benjamin, 302.
David, 79.
Elizabeth, 292, 296, 328.
Esther, 85.
Hannah, 2.
Jonathan, 285, 336.
Juda, 319.
Marcy, 305.
Mary, 21, 314.
Rachel, 72, 276, 284, 336.
Ruth, 113.
Samuel, 125.
Sarah, 319.
Solomon, 303.
Susanna, 249.
Bateman, Martha, 16.
Batesson, James, 8.
Bath (Bathe), Adam, 170.
John, 233, 332.
Joseph, 329.
Margaret, 121.
Bathaw, William, 236.
Bathrick, Thomas, 222.
Batlesby, Sarah, 185.
Batt (Batts), Eliza, 10.
Mercy, 121.
Paul, 2.
Samuel, 200.
Sarah, 91, 273, 288, 343.
Timothy, 148.
Battele (Battell), Ebenezer, 301.
Thomas, 239.
Batten, Grace, 293, 344.
Mary, 278.
Batterby, Thomas, 86.
Batterell, William, 165.
Batterly, Thomas, 86.
Battersby, John, 33, 118.
Sarah, 185.
Battis, Eadieff, 268.
Walter, 195.
Battles, Edward, 238.
Mary, 94.
Battrill, William, 141.
Batturis, Samuel, 333.
Batturs, Samuel, 273.
Baudoin, Mary, 18.
Baugh, Francis, 94.
Richard, 293.
Baverick, Elizabeth, 124.
Ruth, 161.
Baverly, Jannet, 340.

Digitized by Google

Baxter, Abigail, 324.
Edward, 349.
Frances, 220.
Gregory, 303.
Huldah, 305.
John, 294.
Jonathan, 303.
Josep, 39.
Joseph, 57.
Margaret, 143.
Mary, 233, 310.
Paul, 296, 303.
Sarah, 301.
Thomas, 195, 302.
William, 220.
Bayard, Belshazer, 143.
Bayls, Ann, 167.
Baynard, Hugh, 219.
Baynum, Roger, 32.
Bazin, Thomas, 297.
Beacon, Abiel, 169.
Elizabeth, 307.
Bearsto, Elizabeth, 217.
William, 205.
Beal (Beale, Beals, Beel, Beels), Annah, 143.
Christian, 95.
Eliza, 240.
Elizabeth, 240.
Hannah, 167.
Isaac, 238.
Jeremiah, 303.
Joel, 318.
John, 18, 303.
Lidia, 140.
Martha, 206.
Mary, 263, 314, 324.
Mercy, 200.
Nathanll., 153.
Othniel, 49.
Sarah, 17, 28[a], 343.
Silence, 234, 331.
William, 80, 303.
Beamish, George, 131.
Beamon, Eliza, 325.
Bean (Beans), Caleb, 142.
John, 287.
Joseph, 38.
Beard (Beards), Abiah, 3.
Abigail, 27.
Benjamin, 195.
David, 112.
Deborah, 243.
Eliza, 19.
Elizabeth, 183, 269.
George, 130.
John, 38, 239.
Mary, 205.
Thomas, 7, 124.
William, 118, 200.
Beardmore, Francis, 62.
Bears (Beer, Beers, Beir), Eliza, 288.
Elizabeth, 270, 289, 337.
John, 86, 285.
Katharine, 288, 337.
Mary, 57, 151, 217.
Nicholas, 26.
Sarah, 142, 272, 273, 284, 335.
William, 141.
Bearstow, William, 57, 205.
Beary, Thomas, 168.
Beasley, Hannah, 291, 344.
Thomas, 209.
Beath, Adam, 170.
Hannah, 50.
John, 339.
Joseph, 228.
Margaret, 121.
Beatel (Beatell, Beattel), Hannah, 157.
Mary, 283, 335.
Beatty, Adam, 341.
Beauchamp (Beachamp), Katherine, 94.
Margaret, 112.
Marian, 93.
Beauchamp (Beachamp), Mary, 92.
Beaudey, Eliza, 274.
Beaudrie (Beaudri, Beaudry), Eliza, 345.
Sarah, 287, 346.
Becham, John, 80.
Joseph, 104.
Beck (Becks), John, 79.
Mary, 249.
Beckerly, James, 124.
Becket, Hannah, 13.
John, 228.
Beckey, John, 221.
Beckman (Beekmon), Joseph, 104.
Lydia, 273.
Sarah, 168, 189.
Beadel (Beadle, Bedall, Bedel, Bedell, Beddle, Bedle, Beedle), Elizabeth, 255.
Hannah, 157.
Mary, 104, 253.
Rebekah, 190, 228.
Sarah, 213.
Thomas, 117, 168.
Beden, Richard, 26.
Bedenah (Beduna, Bedunah, Bedooma), Ebenezer, 276, 278, 334.
Joseph, 245, 336.
Thomas, 7.
Bedford, Edward, 8.
Jane, 66.
Rebecca, 28.
Bedgood, Jeffery, 7, 18.
Lettice, 230, 330.
Bedlington, Mathew, 57.
Bedson, George, 130, 160.
Mary, 235.
Bee, Jane, 109.
Beech (Beach), John, 21.
Nathan, 238.
Beeslee, Sarah, 134.
Beeson, Abigail, 20.
Birdseye S. 68.
Francis, 18.
Beetel (Beetle, Beettle), Elizabeth, 107.
Mary, 273.
Thomas, 18.
Begley, John, 237.
Beighton, James, 38, 297.
Mary, 242.
Belchar (Belcher), Abigail, 181, 301, 304.
Anna, 96, 324, 348.
Anne, 5.
Comfort, 304.
David, 117.
Elijah, 303.
Eliza, 58.
Elizabeth, 254, 292, 302, 349.
Gill, 3.
Gov., 225.
Gregory, 301.
Hannah, 51, 176, 272.
Jeremiah, 96, 303.
John, 43, 69, 189.
Joseph, 130.
Mary, 41, 63, 180, 199, 313, 325, 334.
Martha, 15.
Mercy, 23.
Moses, 57, 303.
Nathanll., 136.
Rebekah, 212, 304, 325.
Ruth, 111, 220, 300.
Samll., 152, 303.
Sarah, 57, 111, 139, 169, 198, 234, 242, 276, 339.
Thomas, 86.
Zipporah, 305.
Belford, Jane, 267.
Thomas, 237.
Belither, Mary, 26.
Belitho, John, 124.
Belknap, Abigail, 36, 298.
Abraham, 181.
Ann, 212.
Debora, 180.

Digitized by Google

Belknap, Elizabeth, 140, 162, 172, 251.
Hannah, 44.
Huldah, 272, 339.
Jeremiah, 22, 238.
Joseph, 236.
Lydia, 176.
Mary, 132.
Nathanll., 104.
Nicholas, 99, 137.
Samuel, 7.
Sarah, 65, 183.
Bell (Belle), Ann, 228.
Daniel, 27, 181, 296, 347.
David, 190, 237.
Esther, 276, 334.
Hannah, 230, 278.
John, 62, 205, 229, 269, 341.
Katharine, 238.
Martha, 237.
Mary, 150.
Mercy, 170.
Rachel, 110.
Samuel, 3, 285.
Susanna, 287, 336.
Thomas, 18, 49, 276, 292, 334.
Bellamy (Bellomee), Hannah, 152.
Henry, 80, 111.
Bellas, James, 167.
Belling, Elisabeth, 230.
Bellony, Henry, 80.
Bellowes (Bellows), Jemima, 226.
Tabitha, 277.
Belon, Peter, 161.
Belt, Elizabeth, 201.
William, 148.
Belthrop, John, 49.
Beltsworthy, John, 163.
Bemis, Mary, 289.
Bemus, Isaac, 80, 295.
Mary, 278.
Benchley, William, 160.
Bend, Nathanll., 167.
Benet (Bennet, Bennett), Abigail, 206.
Dorothy, 10.
Edmund, 195.
Eleanor, 337.
Elinor, 288.
Eliza, 62.
Elizabeth, 227, 233, 255, 288.
Ellis, 104.
George, 137, 141.
James, 111.
Johana, 18.
John, 3, 7, 124, 124, 130, 175, 200, 287, 337.
Margaret, 32, 55.
Mary, 13, 26, 94, 124, 160, 195, 231.
Moses, 279.
Philip, 152.
Ruth, 73.
Sarah, 21, 244.
Susanna, 4.
Thomas, 124, 221, 221.
William, 26, 195, 344.
Benfield, William, 68.
Benighton, Mary, 167.
Benington (Bennington, Beninton), Ann, 160
Cornelius, 33, 91.
Elizath, 124.
Sarah, 138.
Benjamin, Elizath, 135.
Hannah, 243.
Jonathan, 94, 181.
Joshua, 86.
Mindwell, 237.
Benmore (Benmar), Martha, 8.
Mary, 105.
Benney (Beney, Benny), Joan, 286.
John, 117.
Thomas, 27.
Benning, John, 8.
Robert, 170.
Benois, Martha, 84.
Benson, Benjamin, 91, 223.
Benson, Mary, 10.
Mercy, 98.
Rebekah, 313.
Bent, John, 303.
Joseph, 302.
Mary, 307.
Rachel, 324.
Bently (Bentley), Margaret, 131.
Thomas, 117, 239.
Benton, Mary, 79.
Bernard, Joseph, 124.
Katharine, 118.
Berry, Abigail, 18.
Ann, 297.
Cartwright, 31.
Daniel, 181.
Ebenezer, 141.
Edward, 94, 95.
Eleanor, 252.
Eliza, 12, 88.
Elizabeth, 100, 212, 273.
Garthwright, 36.
Hannah, 126, 349.
Henry, 105.
Huldah, 43.
John, 97.
Joseph, 8.
Katharine, 171.
Mary, 2, 147, 150, 199, 209, 231, 272.
Samuel, 223.
Susana, 84.
Thomas, 231.
Berryesford, Henry, 38.
Bertant, Jeramiah, 112.
Berton, Aleda, 224.
Besson S. Birdsey, 68.
Best, James, 100, 167, 175.
John, 99.
Judeth, 88.
Robert, 292, 298, 339.
Beswick, Sarah, 15.
Betelet, Anna, 310.
Bethune, George, 92.
Jane, 203.
Betterley (Betterly), Thomas, 290, 337.
Betty, Adam, 294.
Beumont, Patience, 45.
Bevas, Philip, 8.
Beverage, John, 163.
Beverley (Beverly), Jane, 278, 290.
Jennet, 290.
Mary, 172.
Bevill, Robert, 228.
Bevos, Phillip, 91.
Bewford, Abigall, 3.
Bewly, Martha, 12.
William, 7.
Biam, Mary, 11.
Bicker, Martin, 343.
Bickford, Aaron, 237.
Elizabeth, 243.
John, 169, 219.
Margaret, 6.
Mercy, 10.
Rachel, 200.
Thomas, 111, 152.
William, 165.
Bicknall (Bicknel, Bicknell), Ann, 326.
Ebenezer, 302.
Mary, 322.
Sarah, 17.
Susanna, 205.
Zechariah, 169.
Bickner, Abigail, 39, 51, 92.
Benjamin, 297.
Joseph, 49.
Samuel, 238.
Bigalow (Biggelow), Elizabeth, 198.
James, 31.
Joannah, 166.
Bigg (Biggs), Ann, 120.
Robert, 148, 205.
William, 97.

Digitized by Google

Bigmore, George, 303.
Bignall (Bignel, Bignell), Joseph, 74.
Mary, 269, 339.
Sarah, 146.
Biles, Josiah, 7, 7.
Bilestone (Bilston), Joanna, 65.
Mary, 98.
Bill (Bills), Abigall, 49.
Anna, 96, 148.
Anne, 78.
Charles, 219.
Edward, 221.
Eliza, 14.
Elizabeth, 184.
Esther, 70.
Hannah, 44, 299.
Hezekiah, 152.
Jacob, 238.
Jeramu, 130.
John, 74, 296.
Jonathan, 89, 108, 152.
Joseph, 104, 195.
Joshua, 31.
Josiah, 86.
Lydia, 14.
Mary, 10, 17, 107, 153, 202, 268.
Mehitabel, 84.
Mr. ——, 59.
Rebecca, 60.
Richard, 22, 181.
Ruth, 219.
Samuell, 3, 233, 331.
Sarah, 76, 167, 188.
Susanna, 82, 88, 177, 219.
Theodosia, 22.
Thomas, 111, 111.
William, 33.
Billard, Henry, 124.
Keziah, 191.
Billian, Mary An, 168.
Billin (Billing, Billings, Billins), Abrm., 26.
Beriah, 105.
Eliza, 35, 301.
Elizath., 177.
Elkana, 302.
Francis, 137.
Hannah, 63, 309.
Jerusha, 304.
John, 136, 302.
Lidia, 139.
Meheta., 305.
Mercy, 109.
Moses, 302.
Richard, 141.
Sarah, 52, 291.
Stephen, 302.
William, 195, 301.
Billingate, Content Mahue, 162.
Billium, Ann, 253.
Binney (Binny), Barnabas, 287, 346.
Eliza, 314.
Hannah, 230.
John, 303.
Jonathan, 237.
Margaret, 257.
Paul, 272, 345.
Samuel, 3.
Binning, John, 61.
Sarah, 138.
Binzies, Edith 149.
Birch, Bartho., 161.
Joseph, 2, 141, 287.
Bircham, Sarah, 286.
Birchen, Sarah, 343.
Bird, Aaron, 49.
Abiel, 124.
Anne, 280, 335.
Benjamin, 33.
Comfort, 104.
Edward, 289, 344.
Elizabeth, 183, 243.
Hannah, 52.
Isaac, 238.
Bird, James, 168, 302.
Jane, 68.
Jerusha, 100.
Joseph, 112.
Katha, 312.
Mary, 45.
Mindwell, 305.
Nathanael, 190.
Patience, 307.
Rachel, 169.
Sarah, 19, 23, 307.
Silence, 48.
Thos., 301.
William, 141.
Birdsell, Joseph, 80.
Birdseye, Sarah, 19.
Biscomb, Ann, 73.
Biscon, Judeth, 88.
Naomy, 168.
Samuel, 124.
Bish, John, 38, 99, 220, 221, 225, 237, 238, 286, 297, 347.
Bishop (Bishups), Anne, 348.
Eliza, 96.
James, 111.
John, 234, 333.
Samuel, 222, 302.
Sarah, 284, 343.
Thomas, 161.
Bissel (Bissell), Ann, 228, 231, 330.
Elener, 155.
Joseph, 104.
Bissett, Sara, 168.
Bisson, Philip, 224, 328.
Biswarber, John, 105.
Blaber, Mary, 1.
Black, Duglas, 165, 165.
Elinor, 92.
Eliza, 32, 60.
Frances, 171.
Jane, 52.
John, 290, 340.
Robert, 152, 214.
Sarah, 14.
William, 195.
Blackador, Jane, 231.
Blackaler, Philip, 2.
Blackledge, Mary, 57.
Blackman, Eliakim, 38.
Eliza, 304.
George, 137.
Hannah, 320.
Jane, 313.
Jemima, 313.
John, 302.
Jonathan, 287, 336.
Joshua, 105.
Sarah, 251.
Susanna, 316.
Rebecca, 28.
Robert, 98.
Ruth, 238.
Blackmore, John, 97.
Sarah, 295, 338.
William, 152, 165.
Zechariah, 239, 289.
Blackner, William, 302.
Blackwell, Christian, 210.
Blagrove, Nathanl., 38.
Blague, Abigail, 164.
Mary, 142.
Newcomb, 56, 93.
Susannah, 103.
Blair (Blare), Abraham, 142.
Bethel, 281, 340.
David, 232.
Ebenezer, 279, 282, 346.
Esther, 217.
Jane, 173, 216.
James, 94.
John, 278.
Martha, 219.
Mary, 189, 268.

Digitized by Google

Blair (Blare), Matthew, 209, 222, 231.
Samuel, 282.
William, 8, 74, 222.
Blak (Blake), Abigail, 66, 119, 279.
Andrew, 175.
Ann, 205, 236, 318, 318, 321.
Edward, 297, 347.
Eliza, 60, 303, 307, 311, 326.
Elizabeth, 151.
George, 169.
Hannah, 311, 323.
Hopestill, 301.
Increase, 117.
Isaac, 303.
James, 57.
John, 74, 136, 236, 283, 302.
Jonathan, 124, 239, 239.
Joseph, 204.
Josiah, 302.
Mary, 321.
Naomi, 136.
Nathl., 303.
Richard, 296.
Ruth, 316.
Sarah, 27, 247, 309, 316.
Simon, 302.
Solomon, 7.
Stephen, 303.
Susanna, 251, 263.
Wait, 276, 334.
William, 236.
Blampeel, Jane, 165.
Blampey, Richard, 285.
Blanch, Anna, 72.
Mary, 142.
Blanchard (Blancherd), Abigail, 147, 212.
Caleb, 69.
Dorothy, 323.
Elizabeth, 251, 259.
Hannah, 233, 259.
Hezekia, 111.
Jacob, 43.
Joanna, 216.
Joseph, 237.
Joshua, 62, 238.
Mary, 341.
Mehetable, 273, 345.
Nathl., 302.
Rachel, 89.
Samll., 69.
Susanna, 309.
Blancher, Abigail, 147.
Elizath, 153.
Hezekia, 111.
John, 86, 104.
Jonathan, 303.
Josiah, 158.
Mary, 67, 269, 349.
Nathanll., 302.
Ruth, 111.
Samuel, 137.
Thomas, 68.
Blanford, Elizabeth, 194.
Blanvit, John, 165.
Blany (Blaney, Bleny, Blieny), James, 273, 333.
John, 220, 236.
Katherine, 97.
Rebecca, 5.
William, 238.
Blarer, Jane, 173.
Blasdell (Blasedell), Abner, 141.
Henry, 237.
Blay (Bley), Elizabeth, 160.
Richard, 111.
Willm., 26.
Blayclock, Christopher, 285, 336.
Bleigh (Bligh, Bly), Abigail, 175.
Cutbert, 220.
Deborah, 15.
Rebecca, 76.
Ruth, 37.
Samuel, 22, 225.
William, 284.
Blewet (Blewit, Bluit), Mary, 9.
John, 168.
Sarah, 261.
Blin (Blinn, Blyn), Daniel, 8.
Elizabeth, 230.
James, 124.
Martha, 272, 333.
Mary, 194.
Peter, 111.
Prudence, 269, 345.
Rachel, 234.
William, 104.
Blinsford, Abigail, 266.
Eliza, 266.
Blish, Abraham, 8.
Martha, 4.
Blith (Blithe, Blyth), Ann, 56, 177.
James, 181.
Nicholas, 8.
Block, Benjamin, 74.
Blogget, Caleb, 271.
Blood, Josiah, 238.
Sarah, 238.
Blore (Blower, Blowers), Abigail, 258.
Elizabeth, 18.
Emma, 160.
John, 7, 97, 190.
Mary, 258.
Piam, 175, 175.
Sarah, 261.
Blout (Blount, Blunt), Abigail, 18.
Anthony, 7.
Hannah, 227, 324, 329.
Jane, 136, 136.
John, 238.
Mary, 238.
Samll., 92, 271, 294, 338.
Blow, John, 74.
William, 74.
Blue, Eliza, 55.
John, 3.
Boad, Rebekah, 268.
Boage, Margaret, 287, 346.
Boardman, Abigail, 191.
Andrew, 190, 239.
Jacob, 94.
Lydia, 223.
Mary, 215.
Ruth, 350.
William, 292.
Boast, Jane, 75.
Bodet, Ann, 250.
Bodey, Sarah, 32.
Bodge, Benja, 124.
Elizabeth, 296.
Hannah, 169.
John, 224, 328.
Robert, 276.
Bodingham, Willm., 303.
Bodkin, Eliza, 24.
Bodman, William, 130.
Bodoine, James, 49.
Bodwan, William, 130.
Bodwel, Daniel, 96.
Bodwin, James, 8.
Mary, 18, 148.
Sarah, 65.
Boffard (Bofford), Nicholas, 181.
Boging, Mary, 347.
Boies, James, 340.
Boington, Isaac, 79.
Boland (Bowland), Benjamin, 237.
James, 238.
Bolderson (Boulderson), Eliza., 83.
Elizabeth, 96, 113.
John, 49.
Peter, 98.
Boldrick, Nicholas, 57.
Boldwin, Nicholas, 142.
Boler (Bowler), George, 232.
Thomas, 293.
Boleston (Bolston), Abigail, 177.
Nathanll., 137.
Sarah, 298.

Digitized by Google

Bollan, William, 163, 275, 333.
Bolster (Bolstur), Isaac, 95, 95, 301.
Bolt, Ann, 225.
Joseph. 104.
Mary, 257.
Bolter, Abigail, 185.
Ann, 208.
Benjamin, 238.
Hannah, 166, 193.
Joana, 300.
Mary, 175.
Thomas, 222.
Bolton (Boltoun Boltown), Ebenezar 49.
Grizzell, 294, 338.
Boman (Bowman), Elizabeth, 276, 334.
Jonathan, 56.
Margaret, 27.
Mary, 3, 272, 342.
Rebecca, 306.
Sarah, 123.
Susanna, 178.
Bomar (Bomer), Margaret, 27.
Mary, 21.
Thomas, 80.
William, 213.
Bonamie, Peter, 2.
Bond, Abigail, 203.
Elizabeth, 148.
Ephraim, 234.
Hannah, 181.
John, 227.
Mary, 208.
Mathew, 141.
Rachel, 2.
Robert, 234.
William, 62, 152.
Bone, Richard, 332.
Stephen, 225.
Boner (Bonner), Adam, 165.
Darby, 220.
Isabella, 277.
James, 33.
Jane, 27, 235.
John, 22, 57.
Mary, 267.
Phillip. 280, 334.
Susannah, 167.
Bongarden (Bongardon), Elisa, 276.
Philip, 21, 43.
Ruth, 182.
Bonington, Elizath, 124.
Bonning. Robert, 170.
Bonus, Thomas, 204, 270, 345.
Bonyonge, Robert, 170.
Bonyot. Mary, 238.
Boodree, John, 68.
Susanna, 18.
Book, Mary, 10.
Book, William, 333.
Booker, Huldah, 137.
Jacob, 80.
Mary, 149, 214.
William, 99.
Boon (Boone), Hannah, 206.
Lydia, 272, 345.
Nicholas, 7, 49, 236.
Sarah, 93, 155.
Thomas, 38, 117.
Borden, Hope, 91.
Bordman, Abigail, 168.
Bore, Richard, 235.
Borgan, Peter, 271.
Borland, Francis, 160, 162, 294, 344.
Jane, 268.
John, 239.
Samuel, 276, 340.
Borman (Boreman), John A., 219.
Richard, 3.
Born (Borns, Bourn), Ann, 283.
Benjamin, 231.
Joanna, 216.
Joseph, 162.
Mary, 274, 275.
Born (Borns, Bourn), Melatiah, 295, 344.
Shearjashub, 124.
William, 195.
Borrel, John, 148.
Borwild, John, 18.
Bosdet, Sarah, 214, 222.
Boss, Bethia, 140.
Elizabeth, 113.
Ruth, 159.
Bossell, John, 130.
Bossenger, Ann, 34.
Mary, 38.
Bosset, Isaac, 170.
Zepema, 170.
Bostick (Bostock), Thomas, 33, 33, 36.
Boston, Abigail, 177.
Ann, 289, 343.
Elizabeth, 159.
Mathew, 273.
Bosworth (Bozworth), Elizabeth, 225.
Jeremiah, 303.
John, 74.
Joseph, 56.
Mary, 164, 234.
Bothil, William, 141.
Botterel (Bottrel), John, 276, 334.
Margaret, 265.
Boucher, Alice, 134.
Alwin, 18.
Ann, 105.
Elizabeth, 287.
George, 165.
Lewis, 3.
Mary, 247.
Sarah, 149.
Stephen, 235.
Thomas, 111, 237.
Bouchin, Sarah, 298, 339.
Boudet, Ann, 250.
Boule, Hannah, 149.
Bounco, Susanah, 159.
Bound (Bownd), David, 226.
Eliza, 34.
Ephraim, 209.
James, 200.
Joanna, 9.
Luce, 291, 344.
Susanna, 214.
William, 3.
Boutineau, Elizabeth, 279.
James, 229, 234, 330.
Mary, 243.
Stephen, 18.
Bouve, John, 239.
Bovel, Robert, 281.
Bovey, Elizabeth, 261.
John, 111.
Robert, 335.
Bowd, Fardinando, 86.
Bowdish (Bowditch), John, 301.
Mary, 94.
William, 301.
Bowdoin (Bowden, Boden, Bowdin), Ann, 19.
Benjamin, 153.
Elizath., 179.
James, 190, 238.
John, 92, 181, 273, 274.
Judith, 245.
Mary, 8, 100, 148.
Sarah, 94.
William, 231.
Bowen (Bowin), Abigl., 313.
Elias, 296, 341.
Eliza, 98.
Elizabeth, 319.
Esther, 93.
Hannah, 305.
Isaac, 301.
Joanna, 216.
Katharine, 274, 346.
Lidia, 330.
Mary, 86, 112.
Nathan, 80.
Sarah, 80, 296.

Digitized by Google

Bowen (Bowin), William, 124, 136, 230, 330.
Bowers, Jonathan, 349.
Mary, 123, 231, 330.
Bowes (Bowe, Bows), Dorcas, 151
Elizabeth, 137.
Martha, 106.
Nicholas, 97.
Robert, 159.
Bowlen, Mary, 268.
Bowles, John, 8, 111.
Mary, 310.
Samuel, 195, 228.
William, 269, 345.
Bowree. Jacob, 7.
Box, Elizabeth, 281, 335.
Boyard, Mary, 295, 344.
Boyce (Boyes, Boyse), Ann, 161, 168.
Charles. 8.
James, 286.
Lydia, 262, 276.
Mary, 98.
Samuel, 17, 43.
Sarah, 172.
Boyd (Boid), Elizabeth, 212.
James, 190.
Jane, 226.
Jean, 339.
Jonan, 170.
Joseph, 293.
Mary, 48, 226, 329.
Rebecca, 291, 344.
Boyden, David, 239.
Esther, 323.
Jonathan, 302.
Boyer, Daniel, 293.
James, 160.
Susanna, 257.
Boying, Mary, 297.
Boyle (Boyles, Boyls), Edward, 141.
John, 91.
Josiah, 175.
Mary, 150.
Susannah, 226.
Boyleston (Boylestone, Boylston, Boylstone, Bollston), Ann, 294.
Anna, 222.
Benja., 303.
Elizabeth, 240, 265.
Jerusha, 171, 266.
Lucy, 260, 281.
Mary, 10, 118, 217, 249.
Sarah, 259.
Thomas, 57, 279, 342.
Zebdiel, 7.
Boyn, Patrick, 220.
Boynton, Isaac, 79.
Richard, 237.
Bracket (Brackett), Abigal, 301.
Anthony, 147, 190.
Bethia, 21.
James, 181.
John, 271, 341.
Mary, 77, 114.
Samuel, 228.
Sarah, 300.
Bradbury, Maria, 213.
Braddock, Diana, 88.
Elias, 74.
John, 62.
Braddish (Bradish), Jonathan, 224, 328.
Rebecca, 234, 332.
Sarah, 21.
Bradfeeld, John. 43.
Bradford, Abigail, 299.
Anne, 260.
Elizath , 113, 156, 244.
Frances, 280.
James, 148.
John, 96, 284.
Joseph, 148.
Peres, 301.
Robert, 104.
Sarah, 212, 232.
Bradford, Thomas, 99, 291.
Bradfree, Hannah, 167
Bradham, Samll., 105.
Brading, Philip, 153.
Bradle, Mary, 105.
Samll., 152.
Bradley (Bradly), Jane, 121.
Jean, 158.
John, 302.
Lydiah, 220.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 146.
Nathan, 7.
Nathanll., 131.
Ruth, 112
William, 287.
Bradnig, Philip. 168.
Bradshaw, Samuel, 195.
Susanah, 169.
Bradstreet, Ann, 223.
Eliza, 37.
Hannah, 82.
Brafford, John, 279.
Braid, Deborah, 243.
Brailsford, John, 237.
Mehitable, 260.
Sarah, 279.
Brairsto, Walker, 238.
Bralsh, Samll, 7.
Braman, John, 38.
Brame (Brams, Bream), Anna, 73.
Benja., 33.
Elizabeth, 118.
Sarah, 90.
Bramhall, Grace, 102.
Joseph, 49.
Bramham, Francis, 200.
Bramhorn, Grace, 102.
Branch, Benjamin, 237.
Daniel, 160.
Brand, John, 39.
Brandon, Benja., 293.
Joseph, 104.
Sarah, 181.
Brasell, William, 161.
Brasford, John, 335.
Brattle, Mary, 91.
Sarah, 293, 338.
William, 136.
Bray, Daniel, 111.
Edward, 111.
Elizabeth, 137, 157.
George, 299.
Brazer (Brazier), Christopher, 237.
Edward, 237, 239.
Mary, 277.
Bread (Breed), Amos, 99.
Elizabeth, 261, 293.
Eunice, 158.
Joseph, 194.
Mary, 166.
Nathaniel, 22, 200, 237.
Samuel, 239, 346.
Timothy, 18.
William, 237.
Breaden (Breadon, Breeden, Bradeen), Martha, 90, 90.
Mary, 5.
Samll., 152.
Breadnall, Thomas, 159.
Bready, John, 297, 345.
Breand, Richard, 269, 345.
Breck, Anne, 73.
Hannah, 203.
John. 7, 137.
Nathaniel, 8.
Robert, 175.
Samuell, 26.
Sarah, 164.
Susanna, 156.
Breeding, Phillip, 239.
Breeno, Sarah, 31.
Breman, Katharine, 166.

Digitized by Google

Brenning, Bridget, 284, 335.
Brenow (Brinno), Elizabeth, 141.
John, 117.
Susannah, 161.
Brentnal (Brentnall, Brentnell, Brintnal, Brintnel), Esther, 189.
James, 159.
John. 92.
Mary, 61.
Mehltabel, 12.
Pheebee, 25.
Brenton (Brunton), Ebenr., 34.
Martha, 16.
Thomas, 270.
Bresbery, Eliza, 169.
Brett, Ann, 297.
John, 26.
William, 274, 333.
Brew, John, 235, 332.
Brewer (Bruer), Abigail, 237, 291.
Eliza, 319.
Elizabeth, 166, 294.
George, 124, 286, 291.
Giles, 238.
James, 289, 337.
Jane, 244.
John, 7, 7. 7, 68, 80, 118, 200, 204, 218.
Margaret, 240.
Nathanll., 152, 301.
Sarah, 247.
Thomas, 238.
William, 111.
Brewet, Sarah, 261.
Brewster, John, 7, 209, 288.
Sarah, 194.
Brian (Bryan, Bryon), Ann, 279, 347.
Jane, 281.
John, 238.
Mary, 222.
Briant (Braint, Bryant), Abigail, 265.
Anne, 282, 335.
Benjamin, 18, 69.
Catharine, 276, 334.
Elizabeth, 161, 233.
Eunice, 285, 295.
Francis, 281, 335.
James, 3.
Jane, 263.
John, 33, 93, 279, 284.
Jonathan, 195.
Juda, 283.
Margaret, 271, 284, 333, 343.
Mary, 225.
Paul, 232.
Sarah, 118, 299.
Susanna, 288, 289, 337.
William, 170.
Briand, Mary, 165.
Brick (Brickse), Anne, 73.
Elizabeth, 291.
Grace, 71.
Hannah, 155.
John, 137.
Nathaniel, 8.
Samuel, 26.
Susanna, 96.
Brickley, Bathsheba, 93.
John, 272.
Bricknel, Benjam., 69.
Mary, 8.
Brickuidine, Sarah, 4.
Brickwood, Grace, 166.
Samuel, 117.
Briden, Ann, 189.
Bridge (Bridges), Abigail, 101, 275, 298, 304.
Amy, 349.
Bathsheba, 44.
Benjamin, 8, 225.
Christian, 178.
Christopher, 3.
Copia, 83.
Ebenezar, 26, 148.
Edward, 303.
Bridge (Bridges), Elinor, 36.
Eliza, 7, 29.
Elizabeth, 107, 212.
Ellen, 106.
Esther, 234.
George, 99, 111.
Grace, 162.
Hannah, 138, 179.
John, 303.
Lydia, 58.
Martha, 207.
Mary, 78, 152, 154, 243, 320.
Persis, 16.
Samuel, 38.
Sarah, 34, 99, 234, 253, 277, 331.
Timothy, 163.
Bridger, Charles, 3.
Eliza, 10.
Bridgham, Abigail, 112, 247.
Eliza, 28, 29.
Elizabeth, 116, 120.
Henry, 1, 2.
James, 7.
Jonathan, 141.
Joseph, 1, 104.
Mary, 48, 247.
Mercy, 18, 39, 57, 146, 252.
Powning, 205.
Samuel, 8, 111.
Thomas, 280.
William, 22.
Bridgwater, Thomas, 349.
Brielsford (Brilsford), Hannah, 282, 346.
Jno, 49.
Mary, 181.
Sarah, 346,
Brigden, Eliza, 8, 29.
Katherine, 56.
Briggs (Brigs), Ann, 119, 120.
Deborah, 165, 193.
Eliza, 66.
George, 291, 337.
Hannah, 41.
John, 7, 137, 152, 165.
Judith, 290.
Mary, 167.
Nathaniel, 301.
Peter, 31.
Rebecca, 107.
Robert, 148.
Sarah, 7, 62.
Turfery, 222.
William, 7, 7, 98.
Brigham, Mary, 287.
Bright, George, 294, 338.
Henry, 277.
John, 234, 288, 331, 343.
Lois, 207.
Brightman (Bridghtman), Abiell, 31.
Henry, 56, 220, 230.
John, 297.
Joseph, 49, 205.
Mary, 173.
Mr., 95.
Thomas, 232.
Brimmer, Martin, 130.
Brinening (Brining), Elizabeth, 278, 334.
Brink, James, 148, 190.
Brinley, Francis, 74.
Katherine, 24.
Thomas, 293, 338.
Brinsford, Thomas, 137.
Brisco (Briscoe, Briscow), Abigail, 14.
Elisabeth, 189.
Eliza, 23.
Joseph, 3, 99, 170.
Martha, 89.
Mary, 166.
Ruth, 272, 345.
Sarah, 24, 113.
Susanna 82.
William, 68.
Brison (Bryson), Robert, 239, 278, 346.

Digitized by Google

Bristow, Hannah, 8.
Britaine (Brittan, Briton, Britten, Britton), Ann, 215.
Daniel, 162.
Eliza, 56.
Elizabeth, 286.
Jane, 293.
Jean, 340.
John, 181.
Joseph, 339.
Lois, 133.
Mary, 51, 69, 235.
Peter, 104.
Philip, 100.
Rachel, 51.
Sarah, 99, 123, 159.
Britt, Thomas, 293, 344.
Brixsee, William, 100.
Broadstreet, Dudley, 166.
Hannah, 82.
Susanna, 265.
Brock, Abigail, 251.
Benjamen, 74.
Elizabeth, 221.
George, 3.
Grace, 119.
John, 95, 153.
Thomas, 136.
Brockbridge, Francis, 142.
Brockus, John, 167.
Katharine, 345.
Brockway, Woolliston, 7.
Broderick, Thomas, 31.
Bromfeeld (Bromfield), Abigail, 258, 277.
Edward, 104.
Frances, 61.
Henry, 238.
Mary, 118.
Sarah 153.
Bromley, James, 98.
Bromswell, Elizabeth, 272, 341.
Bronsdon, Benjamin, 17.
Mary, 290.
Mercy, 149.
Sarah, 3.
Bronton, Isabella, 280, 335.
Brooker, Elizabeth, 291.
Eloner, 135.
Willi m, 86.
Brookin (Brooking), Sarah, 287, 336.
Brookes (Brooks), Abigail, 298.
Dorcas, 193.
Ebenezer, 200.
Eliza, 15.
Elizabeth, 230, 344.
Hannah, 158, 190.
James, 350.
Mary, 161, 218.
Rebecca, 162.
Richard, 8.
Sarah, 284.
Thomas, 62, 136, 181, 220.
Titus, 166.
William, 2.
Brooksby, Edward, 277.
Broomatt. Joseph, 224.
Brost, Elizath, 166.
Broughton, Hannah, 46.
Rebecca, 9.
Brown (Browne), Abigail, 135, 146, 258.
Abijah, 210.
Agnes, 278.
Allen, 219.
Amos, 226.
Andrew, 74.
Angus, 209.
Ann, 141, 141, 166, 178, 190, 221, 223, 224, 254.
Anna, 228, 329.
Anthony, 270, 273.
Barnell, 203.
Benjamin, 130, 222.
Bettyke, 106.
David, 339.
Brown (Browne), Deborah, 36.
Deliverance, 84.
Dorcas, 238, 316.
Dorothy, 282, 335.
Ebenezer, 213, 238, 289.
Edeth, 167.
Elisha, 238.
Eliza, 11, 14, 64.
Elizabeth, 118, 154, 167, 174, 226, 265, 284, 304, 329, 348.
Ester, 103.
Eunice, 50, 226, 267, 297.
Force, 252.
Francis, 280, 335.
Gawen, 239.
George, 57, 273, 295, 338.
Hannah, 21, 34, 152, 154, 186, 223, 280.
Ichabod, 18.
James, 96, 223, 238.
Jane, 88, 173, 291.
Joannah, 119.
Job, 117.
John, 7, 7, 31, 32, 69, 104, 111, 136, 142, 175, 181, 200, 209, 229, 238, 282, 287, 296, 301, 335, 341, 348.
Jonathan, 8, 170.
Joseph, 68, 80, 118, 130, 180, 204, 209, 227.
Katharine, 270, 280, 294, 341, 345.
Lois, 238.
Lydia, 230.
Margaret, 147, 294, 238, 338.
Martha, 91. 232, 284, 336.
Mary, 18, 33, 69, 92, 102, 124, 157, 166, 198, 211, 228, 232, 239, 240, 245, 246, 270, 274, 276, 286, 295, 324, 329, 332, 347.
Nathaniel, 22, 195, 205.
Nicholas, 158, 239.
Patience, 217.
Patrick, 161.
Paul, 271.
Peter, 80.
Philip, 229.
Priscilla, 233, 276.
Rachel, 202, 223.
Rebecca, 124, 216.
Richard, 22, 220.
Robert, 117, 117, 158, 301.
Ruth, 274, 333.
Samuel, 7, 190, 200, 237, 294.
Sarah, 6, 68, 79, 145, 153, 178, 216, 218.
Silla, 148.
Stephen, 274.
Susanna, 34, 35, 207, 229, 285, 298, 356.
Thomas, 2, 74, 80, 170, 181, 204, 222, 270, 332.
Timothy, 170.
Walter, 62.
William, 8, 86, 91, 124, 167, 167, 200, 219, 222, 237, 301, 301, 348.
Brownel (Brownell), Hannah, 230.
Thomas, 181.
Bruce (Bruise, Bruse), Alexander, 273, 339.
George, 303.
Bruf (Bruff), Damiris, 112.
Eliza, 63.
John, 8.
Mary, 20.
Brukley, Henry, 344.
Brumley (Brumly), Jacob, 165.
Susannah, 141.
Brumsoley, Anthony, 112.
Bruno, John, 117, 147.
Brunsdon, Mercy, 149.
Brunton (Brumton), Lydia, 211.
Thoms, 26, 270.
Brush, Tamzen, 129.
Brust, Damas, 112.
Bruster, Ann, 153.
Deliverance, 142.
Bryford, Joseph, 152.
Bubey, James, 7.
Buchan, John, 118.
Buchanan (Buccanan, Bucannan, Buceman, Buchannan), Ann, 164.

Digitized by Google

Buchanan (Buccanan, Bucannan, Bucanan, Buchannan), **Eliza, 46.**
Elizabeth, 181.
Huldah, 102.
John, 33.
Mary, 71.
Sarah, 151.
Thomas, 111.
William, 38.
Buck, Desire, 229, 330.
Elisabeth, 161.
George, 181.
James, 238.
Jane, 52.
Joseph, 170.
Joslahs, 170.
Mary, 161.
Ruth, 171.
Buckby, Abigail, 299.
Edward, 49.
Buckels, Thomas, 290.
Bucker, Mercy, 4.
Buckler, James, 238.
Buckley, Andrew, 3.
Elizath, 170.
Hanah, 123.
John, 7, 43.
Mary, 109.
Richard, 141.
Sarah, 34.
Bucklin, Hannah, 123.
Buckman, Joses, 93.
Judeth, 168.
Buckminster, Joseph, 61, 292, 347.
Martha, 299.
Richard, 224.
Thos., 301.
Bucknall (Bucknel), William, 94, 274.
Buckthorne, David, 337.
Budd, Edward, 7.
Mary, 56.
Budden, Jonathan, 57.
Budge, James, 159.
Buell, Robert, 329.
Buerton, Benja., 168.
Buffitt, William, 224.
Bugbe (Bugbee, Bugby), **Abigail, 322.**
John, 301.
Lydia, 281.
Mary, 180, 219.
Meheta, 315.
Sarah, 169.
Thomas, 302.
Bulfinch, Adina, 137.
Ann, 65.
Eliza, 293.
John, 33, 131, 210.
Judith, 241.
Katherine, 97.
Thomas, 117, 279.
William, 141.
Bulkley, Edward, 181.
John, 43.
Bull, Elizabeth, 153, 192.
Jean, 298.
Jerusha, 233, 331.
Job, 33.
Jonathan, 8.
Martha, 18.
Susanna, 39.
Tabitha, 236.
William, 100.
Bullard, Abigail, 142, 301, 306.
Cassia, 191.
Isaac, 49.
Jerusha, 306.
Josiah, 200.
Malachy, 18.
Mary, 134.
Samll., 301.
Thankfull, 107.
Wm., 301.
Bullen, David, 301.
Bullen, Elisha, 137.
Grace, 281, 335.
Hannah, 308.
Miriam, 326.
Samuel, 301.
Bullock, Trustrum, 62.
Bulman, Margaret, 16, 25.
Rebecca, 83.
Bump (Bumpas), **Thomas, 34.**
Bumstead (Bumsted, Bumsteed), **Abigail, 46.**
Elizath., 131.
Jeremiah, 1, 7, 130, 148, 289.
Sarah, 292.
Bunker, Abigail, 229.
Benjam, 148.
Elisabeth, 349.
Bunn (Buns), **Mary 283, 292.**
Bunthorne, David, 288.
Burbanck (Burbank), **Jane, 89.**
Rebecca, 31, 56.
Burbeck, Edward, 39, 265.
Mariah, 188.
Martha, 188, 209.
William, 227, 292, 337.
Burch, Eliza, 290, 347.
Elizabeth, 113.
Joseph, 237.
Mary, 55, 170.
Burchsted, Henry, 141.
Mary, 228.
Burck (Burk, Bourk), **Eliza., 295.**
Elizabeth, 338.
Michael, 281.
Patrick, 234.
Richard S., 165.
William, 229.
Burden (Burdin), **Mary, 298.**
William, 277.
Burdg., Easter, 335.
Esther, 281.
Bures, Mary, 201.
Burgar (Burger), **Andrew, 229, 239.**
Joseph, 96.
Burgays, Mary, 285.
Burgen, Peter, 238.
Burges (Burgess), **Ebenezar, 32.**
Elisabeth, 349.
John, 39, 298, 339.
Mary, 289, 337.
Sarah, 2.
William, 142.
Burgoyne (Burgyne, Burgyone), **Collett, 226.**
Cotte, 329.
Hannah, 218.
Robert, 33.
Burlow, Anna, 202.
John, 38.
Burnall (Burnel, Burnell), **Anna, 202.**
Eliza, 29.
Elizabeth, 132, 148, 234, 332.
Hannah, 87.
Jonathan, 18.
Lydia, 58, 215.
Mary, 13, 239.
Rachel, 38.
Samuel, 7.
Sarah, 161.
Susanna, 284, 335.
Burnam, Abigail, 56.
Charles, 18.
Sarah, 31.
William, 38.
Burnap, David, 339.
Burnet (Burnett), **James, 232.**
Joanna, 20.
Mary, 147.
Sarah, 77, 270, 284, 343.
Thomas, 147.
William, 147.
Burns (Burne, Burn), **Andrew, 340.**
Benjamin, 237.
Dennis, 293, 344.
Elinor, 276.

Digitized by Google

Burns (Burne, Burn), Jarel, 168.
John, 348.
Joseph, 162.
Mary, 285, 346.
Michael, 170.
Burnton, Dorothy, 244.
Lydia, 222.
Burr, Deborah, 314.
John, 287.
Jonan, 86.
Sarah, 160.
Burrage, Hannah, 145.
Burrel (Burrell, Burrells, Burril, Burrill), Ann, 103.
Deborah, 29.
Elizabeth, 122, 247, 272, 293.
Ephraim, 301.
George, 80.
Hannah, 217.
James, 104.
Joannah, 113.
Jonathan, 104.
John, 300.
Joseph, 148, 160, 213.
Katherine, 38.
Loise, 84.
Lydia, 318.
Martha, 4, 277.
Mary, 72, 134, 157, 247, 320.
Mercy, 120.
Rachel, 38.
Sarah, 79.
Theophilus, 164, 175.
Burrinton (Burrington), Abigail, 56.
Hannah, 103.
Lydia, 17, 26.
Mary, 140.
Rebecca, 112.
Sebella, 88.
Thomas, 80.
Burrough (Burroughs, Burrouge), Eliza, 16.
Francis, 21.
Hannah, 10, 68.
John, 200, 283, 335.
Rebecca, 234, 332.
Sarah, 6.
Burrtion, Anthony, 170.
Bursell, William, 163.
Burt, Abigail, 192.
Eliza, 19.
James, 210, 237.
John, 49.
Samuel, 236, 293.
Sarah, 219, 263.
Susana, 8.
William, 239.
Burtell, William, 111.
Burton, Isaac, 147.
Johanna, 75.
John, 49, 92.
Richard, 49.
Thomas. 237.
Waitawhile, 230, 330.
Burugs, Abigail, 267.
Burvell, George, 222.
Busby (Buzbee), James, 175.
Sarah, 87.
Busell, Sarah, 49.
Bush, John, 158.
Ruth, 163, 171.
Bushbee, Robert, 26.
Bushee, Phillip, 275.
Bushel (Bushell), Edward, 238.
John, 33, 195.
Rebecca, 17, 174, 209, 228.
Bushnel (Bushnell), Custin, 239.
John. 26, 195.
Rebekah, 190.
Sarah, 233, 331.
William, 49.
Bushow, Hannah, 175.
Busso, Charles, 142.
Hanna, 176.
Butcher, Alvin, 18.
Eliza, 326.
Lucey, 70.
Mary, 37.
Sarah, 302, 349.
Susanna, 264, 328.
Butler, Abigail, 206.
Alford, 56, 195.
Elinor, 279, 334.
Eliza, 26, 37, 42.
Elizabeth, 146, 166, 182, 183, 221, 238, 272, 294, 338, 342.
Frances, 272, 291, 342.
George, 69.
Grace, 11.
Hannah, 129, 147, 156, 162.
Henry, 62, 99.
Hezekiah, 69.
Hugh, 142.
James, 26, 94, 210, 236, 290.
Joanna, 152.
John, 33, 190, 297, 347.
Joseph, 204.
Lydia, 246.
Margaret, 70, 95.
Martha, 239, 250.
Mary, 47, 73, 116, 148, 172, 197, 222, 283, 343.
Mathew, 7, 31.
Peter. 8, 97.
Priscilla, 190.
Robert, 111.
Samuel, 175.
Sarah, 177.
Stephen, 18, 57.
Thankfull, 297.
Thomas, 130, 190.
William, 7, 124, 130.
Butt, Abigail, 326.
Eliza, 305.
Hannah, 301.
John. 1.
Mary, 23, 115.
Samll., 303.
Silence, 320.
Susanna, 229.
Buttolph, Abigail, 127.
John, 26, 223.
Mary, 115, 152.
Mehet., 269.
Sarah, 192.
William, 296.
Button (Butian), Ann, 218.
Sarah, 159, 162.
Thomas. 148.
Buzzel, Mehitabel, 49.
Byers, William, 141.
Byfield, Coll., 152.
Deborah, 350.
Nathaniel., 74.
Bygood, Susanna, 211.
Byles, Abigail, 204.
Elisabeth, 184.
John 148.
Josias, 175, 234.
Mary, 150, 188.
Mather, 181, 238.
Sarah, 236.
Susanna, 216.
Byram, Susanna, 68.
Cabot (Cabbot), Charles, 158.
Edward, 200.
Cade (Cades), Elizabeth, 215.
John, 176.
Mary, 223, 329.
Cadey, Mercy, 13.
Cadier, Moses, 62.
Cadow, Mary 267.
William, 131.
Caerhart, Posteon, 190, 200.
Cahale (Cahill, Cahil), David, 343.
Thomas. 241, 282.
Cain (Caine, Cane), Hugh, 241.
Mary, 226.

Digitized by Google

Cain (Caine, Cane), Robert, 240, 270.
Roger, 240.
Sarah, 286.
Cajer (Cajers), Elizabeth, 288, 337.
Calagan (Callagan), Bartholomew, 284, 335.
Caldbreath, Humphry, 190.
Calder, Hugh, 57.
Mehitabel, 171.
Robert, 98.
Sarah, 285.
William, 291, 344.
Caldwell (Callwell), Isabella, 228, 339.
Jane, 137, 139.
Martha, 285, 340.
Cale, David, 283.
Calef, Ann, 229.
Daniel, 287, 346.
John, 3.
Joseph, 97.
Margaret, 165.
Mary, 138.
Calem, Elisabeth, 342.
Caley, Mary 9.
Calfe, Elizabeth, 106.
Martha, 1.
Mary, 138.
Call, Benjamin, 275.
John, 125, 226, 278, 340.
Jonathan, 69, 241.
Callas, Stephen, 284.
Callend, Rebecca, 80.
Callender (Calender), Abiel, 50.
Abigail, 7.
Eleazer, 214.
Elisha, 97.
Elizabeth, 297.
Ellis, 80, 105.
Hannah, 288.
Jane, 230, 231, 330.
John, 69.
Joseph, 142, 190.
Lydiah, 154.
Mary, 6.
Priscila, 121.
Rebecca, 80.
Sarah, 276, 348.
Callihan, Margaret, 334.
Mary, 278.
Callom (Callum), Daniel, 131.
Henry, 277.
Margaret, 175.
Mehetable, 283.
Callowel, Jacob, 87.
Calrek, Robert, 225.
Calverly, Isaac, 274.
Margaret, 299.
Calvern, Margaret, 294.
Calvin, Margaret, 121.
Camat, John, 226, 329.
Camball (Cambel, Cambell, Campbal, Campball, Campbel, Campbell), Alexander, 142, 210.
Andrew, 281.
Ann, 292.
Caleb, 305.
Cornelius, 75.
Damaris, 299.
Edward, 232, 331.
Eliza, 63.
Elizabeth, 220, 228, 240.
George, 167.
Isabella, 299, 339.
Jane, 185.
John, 106, 112, 190.
Marcy. 32.
Margaret, 168, 243, 336.
Mary, 150, 161, 192.
Othniel, 182, 201.
Patrick, 91, 148.
Robert, 162, 241, 290.
Samuel, 170.
Sarah, 8, 228, 329, 340.
Susanna, 30.
Thomas, 100.
Cambee (Camby), James, 163.
Rebekah, 224.
Cambiin, Mary, 50.
Camden, Ruth, 50.
Camel (Camell, Cammell), Andrew, 278.
Ann, 274.
Cornelius, 148.
Jane, 185, 288.
John, 87, 159.
Margaret, 234.
Peter, 9.
Sarah, 293.
Camerin, Michael, 167.
Camfield, Ficilia, 187.
Camlet (Camlett), Curtis, 131
Samll., 170.
Camp, Sarah, 4.
Campal, Thomas, 100.
Campble, Elisabeth, 341.
Robert, 340.
Campenall, Daniell, 349.
Judith, 348.
Camrin (Camron), John, 176.
William, 158.
Canady (Cannada, Cannadey), Charles, 105.
Izabelah, 136.
Canage, Eliza, 346.
Candage, Ann, 110.
William, 44.
Candish, Joseph, 214.
Thomas, 95.
Caner (Cannear), Andrew, 288.
Henry, 50.
Canintap, James, 329.
Cann, John. 131.
Cannawit, Susanna, 121.
Cannery, William, 153.
Cannington, Thomas, 163.
Cannon, Androse, 34.
John, 2, 137.
Katherine, 9.
Samuel, 18.
Sarah, 73, 146, 349.
Canafield, Fillicia, 187.
Canty, Mary, 158.
Capel, Sarah, 110.
Capen (Capin), Ann, 326.
Edward, 210.
Elisabeth, 185.
Hannah, 168.
John, 304, 305.
Sarah, 96.
Thankful, 313.
Capp, Samll., 163.
Capren, Joanna, 294.
Capril (Caprill), Christopher, 62.
Eliza, 73.
Capron, Ann, 130.
Joanna, 338.
Joseph, 162.
Tamzen, 129, 159.
Tamozen, 129, 220.
Carban, Boston, 170.
Carbot, Joseph, 288, 337.
Card, John, 214.
Carder, Elizabeth, 135, 161.
Mary, 14.
Cardiff, Clement, 342.
Cardin, Susanna, 226, 329.
Cardwright, Sarah, 57.
Carew, Mary, 308.
Carford, Richard, 286.
Cargill, Jane, 294.
Jean, 341.
Carhon, Bosteen, 170.
Carinton, Phebe, 2.
Carkeet, Robert, 182.
Carley, Ann, 108.
Henry, 304.
John, 232, 331.
Sarah. 45.
William, 8.
Carlile (Carlisle), Ebenezer, 282.

Digitized by Google

Carlile (Carlisle), Jane, 173.
Mary, 140.
Rachel, 271, 333.
Thomas, 131, 239.
William, 131, 241, 283.
Carlinton, James, 100.
Carlo, John, 164.
Carmes, Eliza, 12.
Carmick, Elener, 167.
Carnel (Carnell), Henry, 165, 167.
Sarah, 249.
Carnes, Elizabeth, 12.
John, 86, 105, 221, 240.
Thomas, 165.
Carney, Patrick, 279, 347.
Carpender, John, 1.
Carpenter, Dorcas, 312.
Edward, 50.
Eliphalet, 306.
John, 283, 343.
Lewis, 281, 335.
Nathan, 240.
Samll., 94.
Sarah, 286, 326.
Susanna, 231, 341.
Theodosia, 296.
Carr, Agnes, 243.
David, 162.
Elinor, 35.
Eliza, 40.
Elizabeth, 142.
John, 164.
Thomas, 95.
William, 112.
Carral (Carrill, Carol, Carroll, Carryl), Daniel, 328.
Hugh, 234.
James, 225, 294.
John, 281.
Carran, Margaret, 184.
Carrgoatt, Sabie, 230.
Carrier, William, 153.
Carrigan, Phillip, 240.
Carrige, Elizabeth, 284.
Carrigell, James, 242.
Carryel, Daniel, 225.
Carson, Elizabeth, 337.
Jane, 277, 334.
Carter, Abigall, 23, 70, 290, 337.
Edmond, 162.
Edward, 18, 31, 44, 235, 286, 332.
Elizabeth, 3, 179.
Faith, 23.
Henry, 69.
James, 137, 229, 339.
Jane, 291.
Jean, 340.
John, 8, 160, 182, 226, 229, 283, 287, 289, 330, 339.
Josiah, 81, 112, 240, 299.
Mary, 40, 132, 162, 168, 206, 220, 339.
Miles, 195.
Phillipi, 27.
Ralph, 170.
Sarah, 276, 334.
William, 231, 305.
Carteret (Cartirit), Ames, 148.
Phillip, 214.
Cartey (Carty), Florence, 229.
Honer, 274.
Mary, 206.
Cartwright, Ames, 148.
Eliner, 80.
Philip, 164.
Sarah, 57.
Thomas, 242.
Carven, Elizabeth, 276.
Carver, Derick, 57, 86.
Dorcas, 319.
Eliza, 92.
Elizabeth, 106.
Ezekiell, 3, 227.
Jonathan, 233.
Carver, Mary, 132.
Carwell, Jane, 139, 162
Carwithin, David, 27.
Eliza, 1.
Cary (Carey), Anne, 238.
David, 234, 273, 333.
Elenor, 280.
Freelove, 18, 276.
Hannah, 151, 220.
James, 9.
Jane, 153, 165.
Jonathan, 125, 277.
John, 8.
Mary, 195, 218.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 36.
Thomas, 293, 337.
Casement, Eliza, 32.
Casheer (Cashier), Eliza, 20.
Elizabeth, 5.
Casman, Thomas, 278, 334.
Casno, Isaac, 131.
Mary, 315.
Peace, 227.
Cassain, Mary, 278.
Castle, Francis, 50.
Jane, 140.
Casttleton, John, 50.
Castwell, Francis, 50.
Caswall (Caswell), Choler, 240.
Hannah, 207.
Jane, 140.
John, 240.
Mary, 232, 330.
Richard, 225.
Sarah, 222.
William, 62.
Caten (Caton, Catton, Catting), Daniel, 214, 277.
Frances, 237.
John, 227.
Mary, 40, 40, 168.
Rebekah, 237.
William, 169.
Caturn, Mary, 197.
Causland, Mary, 181.
Cavalo (Cavelo), Eliza, 280.
Elizabeth, 334.
Cavaz (Cavass), Andrew, 75.
Elizabeth, 105.
Cavenaugh (Cavenno), Adam, 336.
Arthur, 226.
Daniel, 195.
Cavener, Danby, 241.
Darby, 241.
Cavenoah, Adam, 287.
Caverey, Mary, 294.
Caverley (Caverly), Anthony, 342.
Hannah, 67.
Mary, 344.
Mathew, 343.
Ceely, Sarah, 99.
Ceffin, William, 50.
Celerea, Ursley, 292.
Ursula, 337.
Center, Eliza, 21.
John, 31.
Mehitabel, 42.
Ruth, 17.
Cepington, John, 347.
Cerherht, John, 343.
Chaddick (Chadock), Hannah, 227.
Martha, 212.
Pecila, 102.
Chaddow, William, 131.
Chader, Robert, 160.
Chadwell (Chaddwel), Benjamin, 242.
Daniel, 159.
Martha, 251.
Moses, 241, 280.
Chadwick, Grace, 232, 331.
Hannah, 226.
John, 3.
Chaffe, Eben'r, 306.

Digitized by Google

Chaffin, Lydia, 216.
Chamberlain (Chamberlane, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberling, Chamberlyn), Abigail, 154.
Alexander, 176, 240.
Daniel, 304.
Ebenezer, 8.
Edmund, 8.
Eliza, 73, 86, 96.
Elizabeth, 107, 200.
Eunice, 2.0.
Hannah, 8, 64, 92, 134, 339.
Hursley, 274.
Jacob, 44, 304.
James, 235, 296.
Jane, 123, 300.
John, 8, 8, 62, 142, 148, 305.
Martha, 148.
Mary, 16, 79, 80, 134.
Moses, 86.
Nathanll., 74.
Ostlie, 339.
Phillips, 269.
Rebecca, 170, 177.
Samuel, 86.
Sarah, 8, 55, 90, 126, 219, 322.
Susannah, 210.
Thomas, 57.
Chambers (Chamber), Ann, 277, 285, 334.
Eliza, 160.
Jane, 263, 285.
John, 125, 240.
Sarah, 136.
Chambet (Chamblet, Chamblit), Elizabeth, 193.
Mary, 3, 105, 182, 259.
Chamlet (Champlet), Curtis, 131.
James, 176.
Joanna, 79.
Mary, 158.
Champbell, Margaret, 286.
Champen, Solomon, 229.
Champington, Hugh, 86.
Champion, James, 271.
John, 231, 291, 340.
Richard, 142.
Champlain, Elizabeth, 260.
Champlin, Phillip, 205.
William, 8, 125.
Champney (Champnies, Champny), Abigail, 6.
Danforth, 299.
Noah, 3.
Richard, 226.
Samuell, 348.
Sarah, 44, 127, 262.
Solomon, 330.
Champnois, Mary, 233, 331.
Champoin, Presila, 344.
Chancy (Chauncy, Chauncey), Charles, 165 205.
Mary, 232.
Sarah, 67.
Chandler, Abigail, 185.
Edward, 3.
Eliza, 309.
Elizabeth, 234, 341.
Ester, 319.
Hannah, 310.
Huldah, 101.
John, 205, 288.
Jonathan, 118.
Joseph, 3.
Mary, 120, 134, 152, 226.
Samuel, 190.
Sarah, 308.
Chankly, Stephen, 167.
Channing, John, 39.
Channon, John, 231, 341.
Chanter, Elisabeth, 194.
Mary, 144.
Chanterling, Ruth, 87.
Chantrel (Chantrell), Dorathy, 136.
Mary, 131.
Sarah, 6.
Chapen (Chapin, Chaphen, Chaphin), Aaron, 241.
Chapen (Chapin, Chaphen, Chaphin), David, 98, 166.
Eliza, 64, 95.
Hopestill, 305.
Lydia, 101.
Ruth, 107.
Sarah, 80.
Seth, 304.
Chapenton, Elisabeth, 228.
Chaplinton, Elizath, 166.
Chapman, Ann, 166.
Elizabeth, 210.
Honour, 297, 339.
John, 241.
Mary, 296.
Peleg, 240.
Peter, 241.
Richard, 100.
Thomas, 195.
Chappel (Chappell), John, 131, 159.
Lydiah, 219.
Chappington, Hugh, 131.
Chardon, Ann, 93.
Peter, 151, 295, 338.
Charke, William, 181.
Charnick (Charnock), Elizabeth, 164.
Francis, 9.
Hannah, 164.
John, 86, 160.
Mary, 132.
Susana, 91.
Charret, Rebeccah, 166.
Chase (Chace), Abigail, 349.
Edward, 214.
John, 306.
Josiah, 74.
Sarah, 113.
Check, John, 142.
Mary, 165, 173.
Checkering (Checkring), John, 168.
Nathanll., 137.
Sarah, 121.
Checkley, Eliza, 347.
Elizabeth, 292.
John, 92.
Lydia, 34.
Richard, 86.
Samuel, 86, 242.
Cheek, Mary, 228.
Cheekley (Cheekly), Ann, 11.
Lydia, 8.
Cheesman, George, 240.
John, 201.
Cheever (Chever), Abigail, 49.
Ames, 181.
Bartholomew, 148, 182, 242.
Daniel, 69.
Ezekiel, 94.
Israel, 298.
James, 304.
Joshua, 18, 118.
Mary, 44.
Nathan, 205.
Nathanll., 158.
Sarah, 4, 46, 292.
Susana, 25.
Thomas, 3, 9, 95, 164.
William D., 242.
Chelmunds, Mary, 250.
Chenevakd (Chenevard), John M., 112.
Michael, 112.
Cheney (Cheany, Cheny, Cheinie), Benjan., 220.
Debora, 143.
Ephraim, 131.
Esther, 186.
Hannah, 162, 188.
Henry, 131.
Jacob, 240, 240.
Joshua, 119.
Mary, 131, 227.
Mehitabel, 300.
Rebecca, 286.
Sarah, 325.

Digitized by Google

Cheney (Cheany, Cheny, Cheinie), William, 305.
Cherritoe, Hannah, 296.
Cherry, Elizabeth, 197.
Jane, 251.
Chesnutt, Mary, 286.
Chettenden, Thomas, 283.
Chick, Clement, 57.
John, 142, 242, 290.
Mary, 166, 173, 212.
Philip, 118.
Chickering (Chickring, Chickren), Mary, 176.
Nathaniel, 305.
Samuel, 304.
Sarah, 121.
Chilcott (Chillcot), George, 112.
John, 242.
Child (Childs), Abigail, 306.
Anna, 304.
Benjamin, 270.
Dorothy, 307.
Ebenezer, 304.
Eliza, 75, 283.
Eloner, 220.
Frances, 2.
Jacob, 306.
John, 27, 195.
Joseph, 304.
Katherine, 19.
Mary, 110.
Prudence, 309.
Thomas, 57, 142, 306.
Chilson, Joseph, 204.
Chinery, Ephraim, 182.
Israel, 182.
Chipman, Elizabeth, 210.
Samuel, 210.
Chippington, Hugh, 131.
Chittenden, Isaac, 280.
Choat, Barbery, 292.
Stephen, 306.
Choice, Thomas, 9.
Christen, Elizabeth, 229, 330.
Christopher (Christophers), David, 181.
Deborah, 16.
James, 74.
Richard, 22.
William, 290, 337.
Christy, Elizabeth, 110.
Frizwith, 230.
Jane, 190, 257.
Phillip, 205.
Rowland, 182.
Chub (Chubb), Abigail, 165.
Benja., 142.
Elizabeth, 126.
John, 9, 164.
Mary, 182.
Nathanil., 220.
Thomas, 242.
Chubbuck, Jeremiah, 305.
John, 210.
Church, Benjam., 170.
Joseph, 277.
Sarah, 269.
Silas, 190.
Churchill, Daniel, 241.
Sarah, 236.
Chute, Thomas, 39.
Circumb, Richard, 224.
Clabford, William, 226, 329.
Clagget, William, 50.
Clair, Elizabeth, 290.
Clampit, John, 3.
Clan, Richard, 153.
Clap (Clapp), Desire, 62.
Ebenezer, 292, 304.
Edward, 18.
Elizath., 122.
Ester, 308.
Hannah, 5.
John, 27.
Joshua, 142, 304.
Judeth, 66.
Clap (Clapp), Margaret, 94, 125.
Mary, 86, 117, 124, 293, 301, 317, 319.
Mehitabel, 301.
Robert, 8, 232.
Samuel, 50, 305.
Susanna, 321.
William, 62.
Clapham, William, 329.
Clappin, John, 118.
Clarenbowl, Susanah, 112.
Claridge, Ambrose, 97.
Clarinbone, Susanah, 112.
Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 17, 42, 60, 157, 183, 200, 265.
Abrm., 27.
Allexr., 96.
Ann, 8, 45, 125, 125, 131, 167.
Arthur, 227.
Barnabas, 242.
Benjamin, 118, 273, 292, 304, 333.
Betty, 312.
Burgess, 224, 328.
Charles, 241.
Content, 166.
David, 305.
Ebenezer, 304.
Eliza, 9, 42, 71.
Elizabeth, 6, 103, 137, 194, 195, 203, 227.
Elizath., 133.
Ephraim, 305.
Esther, 61.
Gamaliel, 32, 34, 137.
George, 37, 118.
Hannah, 76, 135, 156, 314.
Hepzibah, 138.
Honour, 234, 241, 271.
Isaac, 33, 75, 148, 195.
Jabesh, 167.
Jabez, 153.
James, 125, 176, 210, 285, 299, 306, 313.
Jane, 2, 236.
Jeremiah, 305.
Jerutha, 236.
John, 57, 62, 74, 81, 97, 118, 125, 142, 164, 176, 182, 182, 222, 228, 242, 287.
Jonan., 100.
Jonas, 3, 57, 242.
Jonathan, 74, 195.
Joseph, 18, 43, 81, 168, 235, 286.
Josiah, 8, 18.
Judeth, 18, 40, 286.
Katherine, 38, 39.
Lydia, 223.
Margaret, 14, 75, 244, 260.
Martha, 1, 88, 125, 183, 295, 349.
Mary, 5, 10, 18, 20, 42, 61, 65, 116, 132, 159, 161, 186, 195, 208, 231, 259, 269, 296, 314, 327, 345.
Mehitabel, 20.
Mercy, 9, 262.
Meriam, 254, 289.
Nathanil., 34.
Neomi, 349.
Peter, 9, 304.
Philadelphia, 94.
Priscilla, 208.
Prudence, 155.
Rachel, 31, 214.
Rebecca, 72, 152, 188, 204, 215.
Richard, 181.
Robert, 205, 298.
Ruth, 319.
Samuel, 50, 69, 153, 166, 228.
Sarah, 15, 29, 37, 46, 63, 87, 90, 91, 97, 97, 96, 126, 129, 133, 144, 149, 170, 197, 200, 223, 238, 247, 322.
Solomon, 305.
Stephen, 242.
Thomas, 44, 44, 112, 137, 137, 160, 170, 214, 285, 290, 290, 292, 337.
Timo., 305, 306.
Uriah, 34.
William, 3, 8, 31, 181, 205, 220, 242, 280, 304,

Digitized by Google

Clarkson, Andrew, 242.
James, 222, 226.
Claverly, Isaac, 333.
Claxton, Salmagrave, 50.
Clay, Eliza, 71.
Elizabeth, 95.
Hannah, 93, 97.
Jonas, 50.
Mary, 261.
Rachel, 13.
Stephen, 69.
Clayton, William, 94.
Clearadge (Clearidge), Thomas, 293, 344.
Cleasby (Clesby), Abigail, 156, 229, 248.
Ezekiel, 50, 69, 210.
Joseph, 242.
Cleaveland (Cleveland), Samuel, 176, 240.
Clee, Lawrence, 224, 224, 328.
Cleg (Clegg), Abigail, 321.
Ruth, 91.
Clemans (Clemens, Clemmons, Clemunds), Hannah, 33, 297, 338.
Jeremiah, 50.
Mary, 141, 250.
Michail, 125.
Sarah, 229.
Susanna, 247.
William, 9, 34, 69.
Clement (Clements, Clemont, Clemant), Edward, 118.
Elizabeth, 269.
Hannah, 234.
James, 9, 195.
Mary, 141, 222.
Susanna, 247.
Thomas, 165.
William, 9.
Clemson, William, 274.
Clenton, William, 286.
Clephen, Joseph, 345.
Clerk, Caleb T., 322.
Hannah, 316.
Martha, 341.
Matthew, 339.
Robert, 341.
Thomas, 337.
Clevaughan, Mary, 25.
Cleverly, Eliza, 12.
Hannah, 300.
Samuel, 305.
Stephen, 305.
Cleves, John, 228, 341.
Sarah, 176.
Clewley (Clewly, Cluly), Anna, 250.
Israel, 272, 273.
Joseph, 27, 105.
Mary, 178.
Clifford, Thomas, 224, 329.
Clinch, Cornelius, 8.
Cline, Thomas, 277.
Clipperton, John, 125.
Clogston (Clogstone), John, 233, 331.
Clough, Abigail, 50.
Ann, 168.
Benjamin, 50, 298.
Ebenezer, 3, 86, 305.
Elizabeth, 106, 106, 112, 170.
James, 118, 201.
John, 27, 100, 190, 201, 239, 241, 272.
Joseph, 8, 200, 200.
Kezia, 191.
Lydiah, 33, 266.
Martha, 29, 36.
Mary, 16, 110, 175, 259.
Nehemiah, 137.
Priscilla, 60.
Rachel, 198, 285, 346.
Ruth, 21, 38.
Samuel, 240.
Sarah, 35.
Susanah, 6, 103.
Thomas, 219.
William, 3, 118, 272, 279.
Cloutman, Mary, 155.
Cloyce, Sarah, 33.
Clunn, Richard, 153.
Clusto, Keziah, 221.
Coad, Stephen, 94.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), James, 57.
Mary, 279, 342.
Phillip, 242.
Sarah, 255.
Cobb, Edward, 190.
Hannah, 213.
Jabez, 289.
Thomas, 231, 330.
Cobbet, John, 39.
Martha, 214.
Nathanll., 118.
Phillip, 240.
Ruth, 26.
Waltawhile, 120.
Cobham, Rebecca, 8.
Coburn, Ebenezer, 190, 287.
John, 296.
Seth, 240.
Cochrean (Cochran, Cockrain, Cockrean, Cockrin), Alexander, 225.
David, 242.
Mary, 235.
Nathanael, 234.
William, 279, 334.
Cock, Abigail, 214.
Alice, 204.
Andrew, 195.
Elias, 142.
Elizabeth, 116, 123.
James, 62, 74, 137.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 184, 243, 303.
Nicholas, 125.
Susanna, 235.
Thomas, 74, 214.
William, 80.
Cockecroft (Cockroft), Grace, 59.
Joanna, 17.
Mary, 36.
Cockrill, Samll., 170.
Cocks (Cox), Alice, 204.
Ann, 75, 99.
David, 50.
Ebenezer, 304.
Edward, 105, 348.
Elias, 142.
Eliza, 64.
Elizabeth, 6, 116.
James, 349.
Jane, 100
John, 170, 218.
Jonathan, 34.
Joseph, 304.
Josiah, 232, 331.
Jude, 275.
Judith, 293, 334, 337.
Lambert, 131, 131.
Lydia, 253.
Margaret, 84, 119.
Martha, 3, 40.
Mary, 20, 31, 56, 69, 119, 255, 287, 343.
Peter, 163.
Samll., 163, 339.
Sarah, 252.
Submit, 316.
Susannah, 314, 326.
Thankfull, 297.
Thomas, 287, 304, 336.
William, 80, 119, 240.
Coddington, Susanna, 286.
Coder, Martha, 29.
Pearce, 137.
Coednah (Codner), Anthony, 69.
Christian, 39.
Dorcas, 95.
Elizabeth, 237.
James, 3, 137.
Martha, 29.

Digitized by Google

Coednah (Codner), Mary, 14, 87, 143.
Percy, 137.
William, 281.
Coffea (Coffle), Michael, 282, 348.
Coffin, Abigail, 291, 325.
Andrew, 229.
Ann, 57, 293, 344.
Charles, 242.
Elizabeth, 244.
Gayer, 182.
Hannah, 213, 221.
Henry, 69.
Mary, 88.
Nathaniel, 288, 343.
Peter, 8, 348.
Sarah, 252.
Cogin, Thomas, 297.
Coit, Elizabeth, 250.
Job, 210.
Joseph, 280.
Lydia, 273.
Nanny, 263.
Nathanael, 205.
Rebekah, 265.
Coker, Abigail, 167.
Theodore, 196.
Colbertson, Robert, 190.
Colbie, Obediah, 142.
Colburn (Colburne, Colborn), Bethiah, 88, 307.
Eliza, 87.
Ephraim, 22.
Mary, 47.
Nathl., 305.
Rhoda, 327.
Cole (Coles), Abigail, 277.
Ann, 22.
Christian, 15.
Daniel, 50, 105.
Eliza, 96.
Elizabeth, 112, 217,
Francis, 105.
Hannah, 2, 124.
Jacob, 148.
Jamina, 9.
John, 8, 241.
Martha, 55.
Mary, 178, 331.
Mercy, 255.
Nicholas, 142.
Rachel, 78.
Rebecca, 65.
Robert, 94.
Sarah, 26, 58.
Spencer, 142.
Thomas, 27, 112, 242.
Colefax (Colfax), Jonan, 169.
Phinias, 9.
Colency, John, 329.
Coleph, Philip, 343.
Coleson, Mary, 1.
Ruth, 25
Coleswarthy (Colesworthy, Coleworthy, Colsworthy), Abigail, 205.
Elisabeth, 199.
George, 131, 176.
Gilbert, 3, 240.
Hannah, 239.
Mary, 63, 92, 165, 177.
Samuel, 131.
Sarah, 137.
Thomas, 3.
Coley, Hezadiah, 296, 338.
Colings, Ruth, 165.
Collar (Coller), James, 105.
Jane, 17.
John, 176.
Uriah, 153.
Collhoon, William, 112.
Collick, Cornelius, 304.
Collicutt, Ann, 206.
Collier, Jane, 303.
Jude, 315.
William, 290.
Colling (Collings, Collins), Abigail, 213, 219, 292.
Anna, 95.
Clemant, 148.
Daniel, 296.
Deborah, 71.
Dorcas, 171.
George, 181, 205.
Hannah, 22, 39.
Honora, 215.
James, 100, 118, 214.
John, 225, 241, 298, 345.
Jonathan, 9.
Judith, 231, 278.
Katherine, 9, 239.
Martha, 296.
Martin, 226.
Mary, 43, 45, 263, 287, 299.
Mathew, 9.
Patrick, 162.
Rachell, 39.
Rebecca, 152.
Robert, 200.
Samll., 170.
Sarah, 297, 339.
Thomas, 200.
William, 165.
Zebia, 109.
Collis (Collas), Abigall, 74.
George, 118.
John, 50, 210.
Mary, 225, 329.
Richard, 289, 337.
Collison, James, 3.
Collop (Collops), Lilley, 253.
Samll., 177.
Collson (Colson), Adam, 240.
David, 8.
Eliza, 299.
Hannah, 200.
John, 168.
Mary, 303.
Ruth, 25.
Susanna, 308.
Collum (Collem, Cullum, Cullem), Daniel, 69.
John, 229, 330.
Colman (Coleman), Benjamin, 2, 170, 210, 223, 241.
Daniel, 241.
Edward, 39.
Hannah, 14.
Jane, 135.
John, 182.
Judeth, 117, 119.
Mary, 258.
Mehitabel, 57.
Sarah, 3, 181, 216, 221.
William, 34.
Colmer, Ann, 10.
Colney, John, 227.
Coltberson, Robert, 224.
Colter, Philip, 171.
Colton (Coulton), Henry, 242.
Margaret, 279.
Thomas, 288.
Colyer, Mary, 320.
Susannah, 313.
Comarfort, James, 233, 331.
Comb (Combes, Combs), John, 91, 234, 331.
Comden, William, 286, 336.
Compton (Compston, Comston, Campston), Amey, 253.
Ann, 220.
Edward, 62, 100.
Elizath., 166.
Francis, 165.
John, 80, 240, 241.
William, 176, 218.
Condon, David, 275.
Edmund, 210.
John, 125, 196.
Mary, 235, 332.
Condy (Condey), Christian, 348.
Elizabeth, 146, 263.

Digitized by Google

Condy (Condey), Jeremiah, 9, 240.
Susanna, 211.
William, 39.
Coney, Abigail, 104, 185.
Anna, 75.
Daniel, 182.
John, 200.
Mary, 188.
Mehitabel, 106.
Nathanael, 34, 196.
Sarah, 40.
Conibal, J., 89.
Mary, 99.
Conn, George, 201.
Thomas, 340.
Conner (Connor, Connors), Ann, 297, 345.
Daniel, 50.
Eleanor, 244.
John, 284.
Katharine, 273, 339.
Mary, 164.
William, 226.
Connery, Martin, 153.
William, 153, 279.
Conniars, James, 350.
Conniball, Eliza, 43.
Conningham, Katharine, 178.
Connis, Naomi, 4.
Connolly (Connaly, Connaley, Conally, Connely, Connelly, Conolly), Anna, 234.
Eleanor, 283, 343.
James, 340.
John, 50.
Katharine, 278.
Sarah, 172.
Contance, Elias, 69.
Converce (Converse), Patience, 148.
Sarah, 93.
Cook (Cooke), Abigail, 283, 335.
Ann, 10, 156, 318.
Barbary, 262, 264.
Benj., 224.
Edward, 62, 282.
Elijah, 304.
Eliner, 308.
Elisha, 3, 8.
Eliza, 61, 308.
Elizath, 171.
Frances, 5.
Israel, 279.
Jane, 295.
John, 223.
Joseph, 44, 161, 295.
Josiah, 241.
Margaret, 276.
Mary, 105, 242, 278.
Nicolas, 1.
Richard, 296.
Ruth, 6.
Sarah, 10, 15, 52, 69, 162, 165, 179, 232.
William, 3, 8, 39, 39, 69.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 149, 264.
John, 8, 271.
Margaret, 205.
Mary, 157.
Obadiah, 200, 275.
Rachel, 177.
Coole, Jane, 329.
Jean, 225.
Cooledge (Cooledg, Coolage, Coolidg, Coolidge), Elizabeth, 234, 331.
Eunice, 245.
Hannah, 237.
John, 44, 195.
Jonathan, 74, 119.
Joseph, 241.
Martha, 258.
Peter, 305.
Rebecca, 55.
Ruth, 219.
Thomas, 39.
Coombes (Coombs, Coome, Cooms), Andrew, 34, 231.
Coombes, (Coombs, Coome, Cooms), Elizabeth, 160.
Experience, 245.
Henry, 282.
James, 62.
Jane, 168.
John, 62, 74.
Mary, 65.
Neama, 291.
Coomer (Comer, Cowmer), Mary, 20, 21, 32.
Cooper, Abigail, 287.
Edward, 18, 118, 148.
Elizabeth, 142.
Hannah, 106.
James, 3, 118.
Margaret, 223.
Martha, 275.
Mary, 18, 42.
Mehitabel, 16.
Philip, 2.
Samuel, 98, 241.
Sarah, 9, 34.
Susana, 8.
William, 80, 86, 99, 240, 241
Coxford, James, 69.
Copeland, David, 305.
Ebenezer, 305.
Eliza, 318.
Ephraim, 112.
Hannah. 297.
Lydia, 85.
Mary, 311, 320, 322.
Sarah, 311.
Seth, 304.
William, 304.
Copelon, Ephraim, 112.
Copinger, William, 91.
Copley (Coply), Catharine, 342.
Mary, 288, 343.
Cop (Copp), Ann, 35.
Eunice, 289.
Hannah, 109.
Patience, 184.
Sarah, 11, 249.
Thomas, 125.
William, 112.
Coppen, Thomas, 74.
Coppenger (Coppinger), Catharine, 274, 338
Copstick (Copestick), George, 34.
Susanna, 88, 93.
Coram, Thomas, 1.
Corbeson, Eliza, 78.
Corbet (Corbit), John, 272, 305.
Peter, 195, 224.
William, 210.
Corbin (Corben), James, 306.
Jean, 103.
John, 306.
Philip, 306.
William, 137.
Corbinson, Eliza, 76.
Lydia, 13.
Corby, Lewise, 80.
Cordoner (Cordner), Christian, 39.
Elisabeth, 350.
Cordis, Cord, 182, 214.
Corkery, Eliza, 275.
Patrick, 271.
Cornelius, Margaret, 218.
William, 148.
Cornet (Cornett), John, 81.
Mary, 260.
Wilmet, 337.
Corney, Jane, 187.
John, 50, 196.
Cornhill, Abrm., 80.
Cornish, John, 105, 298.
Mary, 74.
Susannah, 45.
Walter, 98.
Cornwall (Cornwell), Abraham, 44, 80.
Hanna, 130.
Thomas, 278, 342.

Digitized by Google

Corogal (Corrigal, Corrigell), James, 242.
John, 57.
Mary, 107.
Corsby, John, 328.
Corsen, Deliverance, 237.
Corser (Courser, Couser), Anna, 182.
Deliverance, 237.
Hannah, 350.
John, 8, 234, 240.
Jonathan, 205.
Sarah, 148.
Corwin, Hannah, 21.
Lucy, 350.
Margaret, 30.
Mary, 5.
Cose, Elizabeth, 260.
Cosen (Cossen, Cousins, Cussens, Cuzins), Mary, 264.
Mathias, 118.
Nicholas, 69, 153.
Rebecca, 295.
Cosno, Susannah, 153.
Costen (Costin, Costine), Charles, 105.
Daniel, 142.
Gayer, 182.
John, 290.
Joseph, 153.
Mary, 143.
Mercy, 152.
William, 86, 105.
Costor, Andrew, 170.
Cotance, Elias, 69.
Cotta (Cottar), Deliverance, 7.
Joanna, 6.
Mary, 220.
Richard, 205.
Sarah, 54.
Cotten (Coten, Cotton), Abigal, 124.
Anne, 94.
Clemant, 153.
John, 74, 329.
Josiah, 182.
Leonard Lisle, 291.
Mary, 43.
Meriel, 180.
Nicholas, 131.
Robert, 96.
Sarah, 279, 346.
Thomas, 305, 346.
Ward, 181.
William, 9.
Cotterel (Cotterell), Edward, 235, 332.
Cotting, Elias, 297.
Counce, Edward, 153.
Courtney (Cortney), Dorcas, 61, 113.
Elizabeth, 277.
George, 169.
John, 278.
Margaret, 103.
Coutanch, Michael, 195.
Cove, Jane, 35.
Thomas, 8.
Covel (Covell), Jane, 214.
Sarah, 3.
William, 69.
Coverly (Couverly), Hannah, 67.
John, 148, 190.
Mary, 8, 259.
Samuel, 44, 240.
Susanna, 186.
Thomas, 9, 214, 225.
Covet, Philip, 223.
Cowdry (Cowdrey), Isaac, 142.
John, 286, 346.
Mathias, 118.
Samuel, 105, 239.
Sarah, 289, 347.
Susanah, 160.
Cowel (Cowell), Anne, 309.
Edward, 9, 239, 240, 242.
Eliner, 11.
Elizabeth, 91, 168.
Hannah, 8, 157, 268.
Cowel (Cowell), Jane, 230.
Jethro, 286.
John, 166.
Mary, 238, 263.
Mehitabel, 12.
Pearn, 240, 241.
Richard, 297.
Robert Carter, 304.
Ruth, 308.
Samuel, 241.
Sarah, 279, 346.
Thankfull, 342.
Thomas, 34.
William, 9.
Cowet, Mary, 222.
Cowle, Sarah, 273.
Cowley, James, 275.
Jane, 268.
John, 195.
Thomas, 169.
Cowling (Cowlin), Sarah, 228, 259.
William, 153.
Cowman, John, 210.
Coyle, Jane, 342.
Mary, 280.
Coyne, Mary, 342.
Coyt, Job, 44.
Cradick (Cradeck, Cradock, Craddock), Amy, 295, 338.
Benjamin, 288.
Deborah, 298, 339.
Elizabeth, 293, 333.
George, 75.
Priscilla, 102, 281.
Ruth, 51.
Crafield (Crafeild), Thomas, 44, 44.
Craft (Crafts), Elizabeth, 295, 320.
Ephraim, 118.
Hannah, 292.
John, 304.
Lydia, 7.
Mary, 326.
Nathaniel, 304.
Patience, 302.
Sarah, 288, 327.
Thomas, 142.
William, 269.
Cragen (Cragin, Craging), Benja., 305.
Hannah, 59.
Craig (Crage, Craige, Craigie), David, 50.
Elisabeth, 185.
John, 214.
Patrick, 153.
Robert, 153.
Susanna, 238.
William, 289, 337.
Craister, John, 112.
Cramartine, Joanna, 49.
Cranch, John, 232, 240.
Crandon, John, 75.
Crane, Benjamin, 304.
Edward, 221.
Eliza, 309.
Elizabeth, 308.
Ezekiel, 303.
Henry, 305.
Lidiah, 141.
Margaret, 154.
Mary, 17, 321.
Phillip, 62.
Sarah, 238, 336.
Silence, 305.
Stephen, 304.
Tabitha, 318.
William, 80.
Cranmer, Rachell, 76.
Cranmore, Rachel, 76.
Cranston, James, 62.
Crarey, Benjamin, 8.
Susanna, 48.
Craty (Cratty), Jeremiah, 278, 334.
Cravas, Andrew, 75.
Cravath (Cravat, Cravarth), Eliza, 65.

Digitized by Google

Cravath (Cravat, Cravarth), John, 182.
Samuel, 182.
Craw, Susanna, 91.
Crawford (Craford, Crofford), Adam, 242.
Amey, 160.
Eliza, 7, 274.
Elizabeth, 111, 339.
Huldah, 80, 80.
James, 273.
Jennet, 33.
John, 294, 341.
Margaret, 168.
Mary, 87.
Thomas, 69, 69, 242.
Crawley, Bartholomew, 277, 340.
Catherine, 332.
Cornelius, 278, 334.
Dennis, 230.
Elizabeth, 143, 159.
Jeremiah, 272.
Katharine, 235.
Mary, 283, 284, 285.
Creag (Creagh, Creague), Ann, 233.
Mary, 104.
Patrick, 153.
Creed, Mary, 166.
Crek (Creek), Deborah, 22.
James, 39.
John, 219.
Mary, 59.
Sarah, 59.
Creese (Creas, Creesse), Ann, 263, 282, 343.
Daniel, 142.
Richard, 148.
Thomas, 105.
William, 161.
Crehore, John, 305.
Mary, 276, 302.
Ruth, 301.
Creighon, James, 39.
Creighton, James, 39.
Crellin (Crillin), Mary, 276.
Robert, 201.
Creisie (Creesy), Ann, 263.
Daniel, 98.
Creland (Creeland), Robert, 182.
Cremour, Eleoner, 208.
Crew, Francis, 2.
Crick, James, 39.
Crickeet (Crikeet), Sarah, 232, 330.
Crimell, Elizabeth, 240.
Criping, William, 281, 335.
Crisby, Ezekiel, 210.
Crisen, Sarah, 128.
Crisp, Sarah, 6.
Cristy (Cristee), David, 181.
James, 137, 181.
Jane, 164.
John, 96.
Critchfeeld, Silence, 97.
Crocker (Croker), Jane, 40.
John, 163.
Judeth, 23.
Mary, 189, 221, 345.
Pasco, 27.
Richard, 62, 118, 348.
Sarah, 146.
Crocket, Adam, 69.
Crockidle, Sarah, 298, 347.
Crofts, John, 233.
Joseph, 214.
William, 169.
Croix, Elizabeth De Saint, 234.
Crolley (Croly), Anne, 97.
Mary, 336.
Cromartie (Cromartey), James, 297.
Magnus, 3.
Cromartyn, Joanna, 49.
Cromp, Anna, 99.
Crompton, William, 182.
Cronenshelt (Cronenshield), Eliza, 42.
Richard, 182.
Croney, Lewis, 286.
Cronier, Lewis, 269, 345, 346.
Crook (Crooke), Ann, 207.
Samuel, 218.
Crookson, John, 348.
Crosbey (Crosbie, Crosby), Abigail, 336.
Anna, 202.
Ebenezer, 272, 345.
Hannah, 144, 165, 241.
John, 91, 163, 205, 291, 225, 344.
Jonathan, 241.
Joseph, 305.
Josiah, 270.
Mary, 271, 277, 308, 346.
Robert, 344.
Sarah, 155.
Thomas, 210.
Croshe, Sarah, 97.
Crosier, John, 224, 328.
Crosley, John, 292, 347.
Cross, Ann, 225.
Elizabeth, 175.
George, 131, 242.
Jane, 148.
John, 96, 241.
Martha, 296.
Mary, 114.
Michael, 163, 166.
Peter, 50.
Robert, 50.
Sarah, 108, 109.
Stephen, 18.
William, 137.
Crosso, Elisabeth, 231.
Crostet, Edward, 3.
Crouch, David, 74.
Joseph, 105, 200.
Katherine, 19.
Mary, 292.
Susanna, 292.
William, 22, 241.
Crouchington, Timothy, 112, 231.
Crow, Asahel, 241.
Elizabeth, 231, 330.
Ely, 346.
Susanna, 70.
Crowel (Crowell), David, 240.
Eliza, 79.
Jabez, 44.
Mary, 125.
Mehetabel, 248.
Philemon, 278.
Sarah, 76.
William, 81.
Crowford, Elizabeth, 111.
Crowley, Abraham, 195.
Ann, 187.
Crown, Agnis, 26.
Eliza, 69.
Jane, 148.
Rebecca, 129.
Crownsel, Elizabeth, 160.
Croxford (Crockford, Crocksford), Daniel, 280, 335.
James, 69.
Mary, 222, 226.
Solomon, 280, 335.
William, 271, 332.
Cruff, Abigail, 261.
Mary, 70.
Mercy, 247.
Sarah, 47, 50, 259.
Cruft, Edward, 57.
Mercy, 133.
Crump, Anna, 99.
Thomas, 22.
Crumpton, Esther, 273.
John, 240.
Crup, Thomas, 22.
Cudlis, Mehetil., 127.
Cudworth, Israel, 50.
Cuerer, William, 153.
Culingsbirth, Mary, 168.
Cull, Elisabeth, 192.

Digitized by Google

Cull, Thomas, 170.
Cullevar (Culliver), Jane, 271.
Lydia, 11, 205.
Mary, 231.
Seth, 3.
Thankfull, 279.
Cullimore (Cullymore), Mark, 282, 270, 332.
Cumber, John, 240.
Cumbey, Mary, 60.
Rebecca, 12.
Sarah, 19.
Cuming (Cumings, Cumming, Cummings, Cumins, Cummins), Agnes, 133.
Agres, 133.
Archiball, 39.
Christian, 133.
Isabella, 282, 342.
James, 57, 226, 240.
John, 228.
Mary, 146, 270, 299, 341.
Witter, 214.
Cunnaball (Cunnnabell, Cuanable, Cunnabel, Cunneball, Cunniball, Cunnibel, Cunnibal), Abigail, 27, 269.
Eliza, 43.
Elizabeth, 197.
Hannah, 62, 290.
John, 2, 288.
Samuel, 32, 44, 233.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Adrian, 128.
Alexander, 290, 347.
Andrew, 44, 105.
David, 80.
Eliza, 24.
Elizath, 171.
James, 240.
John, 94, 231, 232, 275, 295, 331, 340.
Mary, 206.
Nathaniel, 105, 230, 290, 330.
Robert, 171, 182, 205.
Sarah, 78, 121, 290, 292, 337.
Thomas, 241.
William, 62, 241, 279, 280, 346.
Cuppee (Cuppy), Susannah, 118, 118.
Curant, Samuel, 51.
Curby, Abiel, 193.
Curling, Grigory, 159.
Currier, Jeffry, 241.
Curril, John, 97.
Curry, John, 125.
Cursell, William, 131.
Curtain (Curtin), Bartholomew, 290, 347.
Cuthburt (Cuthburth, Cudburt), Katherine, 12.
Mary, 110.
Curtice (Curtis, Curtise, Curtiss), Benjamin, 298.
Debo., 77.
Elisabeth, 183.
Eliza, 322.
Esther, 165, 183.
Experience, 320.
Foxwell, 118.
Hannah, 93.
Isaac, 305.
John, 160, 305.
Joseph, 8, 167.
Mary, 11, 39, 63.
Mathew, 125, 142.
Mehetle, 305.
Obadiah, 295, 299.
Peter, 182.
Ruth, 77.
Samuel, 105.
Sarah, 52, 306, 311.
Thomas, 105.
William, 80.
Cushian, Mary 334.
Cushing, Abigail, 97, 279.
Ann, 115.
Benjamin, 125.
David, 74.
Deborah, 314.
Ebenezer, 176.
Cushing, Eliza, 69.
Ezekiel, 282, 346.
Hannah, 138.
Hepzibah, 292.
Jacob, 232.
Jeramia, 112.
Jeremiah, 57.
John, 44, 137, 214, 240, 292.
Jona, 69.
Lydia, 96.
Margaret, 70.
Mary, 158, 198, 268, 293, 344.
Mathew, 169.
Nathanil., 148.
Saml., 304.
Stephen, 81.
Theoplius, 112.
Thomas, 39, 118, 241.
Cusick, Elizabeth, 296.
Custin, William, 94.
Cutler, Abigail, 50, 87.
Abraham, 182.
David, 105, 176.
Debora, 124.
Eliza, 77, 96.
Hannah, 11.
John, 62, 296, 306.
Martha, 154.
Mary, 62, 107, 297, 303, 345.
Nathanl., 305.
Phillip, 62.
Robert, 182, 241.
Ruth, 66.
Samuell, 92, 148.
Sarah, 160.
Cutlove, Sarah, 118.
William, 62.
Cutt (Cutts), Hannah, 217, 267.
John, 39.
Samuel, 75, 190, 240.
Cuttbert, Mary, 142.
Cuttell (Cuttall), Martha, 183.
Cutten, John, 92.
Cutter, Hannah, 163.
John, 241.
Mary, 270.
Dabin, Sarah, 275, 333.
Dabney, Charles, 232.
John, 231.
Dacey, John, 243.
Dacon, Jonan, 142.
Thomes, 119.
Dafforne, Isaac, 279, 346, 346.
Mary, 59.
Dagen, John Henry, 347.
Dagg, Andrew, 96.
Daguet (Daggett), Brotherson, 345.
Brotherton, 298.
Isaac, 307.
Lydia, 172, 219.
Susanna, 235, 332.
Thomas, 22.
Dain (Dane), Mary, 204, 226.
Thomas, 243.
Dakin, Abigail, 222.
Jonathan, 142.
Thomas, 160.
Dalby, Abigail, 270, 276, 334.
Daley (Daly, Dayley), Edward, 142.
John, 125, 243.
Mary, 219.
Dall (Dalle, Dallie), Martha, 61.
Peter, 93.
William, 244.
Dallabar, James, 70.
Dalling, Thomas, 22.
Dalrymple, Margaret, 341.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 336.
Isabella, 226.
James, 235, 332.
Thomas, 221.
Damarlesque (Damaresque, Damaresq), John, 81.
Magdalin, 90.

Digitized by Google

Damarisque (Damaresque, Damaresq), Philip, 81.
Damarque, Phillip, 81.
Damary, John, 22.
Dammond, Pheebe, 273.
Damon (Daman), Abigail, 264, 277.
Deborah, 194.
Hannah, 153.
John, 307.
Noah, 306.
Dampsey, Hugh, 225.
Dana, Abigail, 301.
Thankfull, 324.
Samuel, 81.
Danaly, Mary, 280.
Dancalf, Samuel, 296.
Dandy, Sarah, 121.
Daneas, Jacob, 274.
Danfard, Mathew, 306.
Danforth (Danford), Abigail, 161.
Eliza, 48, 97, 314.
Elizabeth, 98.
Hannah, 149, 307.
Lidia, 130.
Rachel, 216.
Sarah, 70.
Dangel, Mary, 283.
Daniel (Daniels, Dannell, Danila), David, 119.
Dorothy, 15.
Ebenezer, 307.
Eliza, 71.
Elizabeth, 176, 282.
Eloner, 157.
Ezra, 307.
Hannah, 119, 163.
Joanna, 251.
John, 95, 161, 168.
Joseph, 307.
Mary, 52, 145.
Mercey, 52.
Samuel, 306.
Sarah, 34, 108.
Simon, 87.
Stephen, 95.
Thomas, 230.
Tryphena, 326.
Zebadiah, 205.
Danken, Mary, 155.
Danley, Mary, 168.
Danse, Thomas, 243.
Dantra (Dantry), Susannah, 155.
Dantzey, Joseph. 231.
Darby, Anna, 153, 46.
Eliezer, 158.
Jane, 137.
John, 231, 291.
Jonathan, 87, 100.
Lucretia, 276, 334.
Martha, 154.
Michael, 341.
Rachell, 349.
Rebekah, 318.
Robart, 9.
William, 243.
Dare, Katharine, 170.
Darling, Abigail, 137, 305, 323
Ann, 186.
Benjamin, 137.
Elizabeth, 224, 323.
Jane, 186, 229, 328.
Mary, 283, 307, 336.
Samuel, 95.
Darnton, Theodora, 25.
William, 2.
Darracot (Darracott), George, 214.
William, 163.
Darrall (Darrell), Henry, 243.
John, 171.
Rachel, 275.
Thomas, 210.
Darrington, William, 288.
Dart, Simon, 131, 162.
Darue, George, 243.
Dasbomb (Dascombe, Descomb), George, 190.
Hannah, 209.
Dason, Mary, 60.
Dasset, John, 92, 190, 297.
Dastin, Sarah, 151.
Datten (Dattin), Katharine, 191.
Daugherdy (Daugherty), Walter, 218.
William, 182.
Davenport, Abia, 297.
Abigail, 254.
Addington, 149, 228, 329.
Charles, 306.
Dorcas, 263.
Ebenezer, 307, 307.
Elisha, 307.
Eliza, 298, 326.
Elizabeth, 100, 292, 345.
Francis, 31.
Hepzibah, 304.
James, 94, 106, 171.
Jane, 290.
John, 176, 285, 307, 336.
Josiah, 291.
Lucy, 194.
Margaret, 349.
Mary, 8, 260, 300.
Mehetabel, 316.
Sarah, 228.
Thankful, 304.
Zerujah, 114.
Daverick, Jane, 212.
Davidson, Martha, 208.
Robert, 288, 337.
William, 242.
Davie (Davee), Elizabeth, 210.
Humphrey, 93.
Margaret, 9.
Sarah, 16.
Davis (Davice, Daves, Davise, Davies), Abigail, 12, 350.
Ambros, 176.
Ann, 133, 163, 185, 201.
Anthony, 229, 329.
Benjamin, 307, 348.
Bethsheba, 107.
Dorothy, 91.
Edward, 27.
Eleanor, 342.
Eliza, 16, 16, 66, 71, 90, 91, 302.
Elizabeth, 112, 134, 167, 261, 273, 298, 298, 345.
Evan, 63, 70, 205.
Hannah, 12, 270, 304, 312.
Jacob, 44, 142.
James, 9, 176.
Jane, 135, 160.
Joanna, 127, 164.
John, 27, 95, 119, 161, 165, 166, 171, 190, 222, 225, 232, 306, 328, 341.
Jonathan, 306.
Joseph, 166, 223, 270, 284, 306, 307.
Joshua, 168.
Katharine, 230, 234, 252, 270, 345.
Lydia, 22, 139, 226.
Margaret, 273.
Mark, 205.
Mary, 4, 40, 49, 76, 124, 127, 201, 233, 248, 261, 290, 305, 331, 337.
Matthew, 243.
Mehitabel, 84.
Mildred, 224.
Milfred, 328.
Nicholas, 39, 119.
Paul, 307.
Peter, 9.
Philip, 9.
Rachel, 48.
Rebecca, 76, 227, 329.
Robert, 190, 288, 346.
Ruth, 3.
Samuel, 50, 196, 307.
Sarah, 22, 22, 31, 81, 90, 96, 201, 225, 233, 246, 311, 331.

Digitized by Google

Davis (Davice, Daves, Davise, Daviss), Simon, 162.
Solomon, 210, 296.
Thomas, 9, 95, 98, 112, 143, 218, 221, 243, 286, 291.
William, 44, 44, 57, 63, 92, 243, 243.
Davison, Abigail, 97.
Alexander, 165.
Daniel, 182.
James, 119.
Martha, 208.
Neal, 176.
William, 149.
Dawelson, Elizabeth, 222.
Dawes (Daws, Dawe), Abigail, 266.
Alice, 284.
Edward, 228, 329.
Elizabeth, 252.
Geo. Vincent, 182.
John, 210.
Mary, 145.
Rebecca, 215, 329.
Sarah, 144.
Story, 190, 221.
Thomas, 3, 149.
William, 153, 190, 272, 345.
Dawley, Patrick, 271.
Dawlinson, John, 227.
Dawson (Dauson), Abigail, 13.
Ann, 165.
James, 97.
Mary, 142, 236.
Sarah, 112.
Thomas, 18.
Day (Dayes, Dey), Abigail, 11, 16, 105, 320.
Ann, 22.
Dennis, 196.
Elizabeth, 114, 178, 182, 250.
George, 201.
Hannah, 14.
James, 119.
Jeremiah, 306.
Joanna, 25, 246.
John, 307, 307.
Joseph, 242.
Katharine, 282, 340.
Mary, 25, 287, 343.
Patience, 284.
Sarah, 169, 173, 244, 263.
Thomas, 87.
William, 39, 287, 343.
Deal, Aaron, 210.
Abigail, 209.
John, 39, 51.
Mary, 246.
Rekah, 263.
Deamsy, Mary, 286.
Dean, (Dene, Deans, Deane), Abigail, 205.
Anna, 229.
Damaris, 271, 341.
Elizabeth, 125, 315.
Eunice, 241.
Hannah, 245.
James, 112, 153.
Joseph, 106, 196.
Mary, 27, 125.
Nathanael, 205.
Richard, 87.
Samuel, 307.
Thomas, 271, 332.
Dear, John, 221.
Nicholas, 119.
Death, Martha, 307.
Debeck, Mary, 278, 334.
Moses, 243.
Deblois, Gilbert, 293, 344.
Lewis, 243.
Sarah, 274, 333.
Debuke, Catharine, 232, 331.
Mary, 235, 332.
Ruth, 251, 272.
Thomas, 91.
Dechazear (Dechezeav), Adam, 153.
Decker, Joseph, 22.
Decoster (Decostar), Esther, 250.
Ezekiel, 243.
Isaac, 295, 347.
Jacob, 142.
John, 106, 242.
Jonathan, 244.
Mary, 139.
Temple, 182.
Dedham, Joseph Draper, 125.
Dee, Ann, 3.
Defew, Rachell, 97, 108.
Thomas, 50.
Defiler, Aaron, 243.
Degrove, Mary, 107.
De Jersey, John, 276, 342.
De Langloiserie, Louis Hector, 234.
Delano, Barzillia, 225.
Delany, Mary, 334.
Delap, George, 243.
William, 131.
De-la-place, Thomas, 81, 225, 328.
Delarne, Thomas, 218.
Delarock, Elizabeth, 82.
Delarue (Dellirue), Elias, 196, 225, 287.
Eunice, 209, 294, 338.
Delaway (Deliway), Abigail, 226.
Mathew, 112.
Delea, Elizabeth, 295, 338.
D'Le Hay, Thomas, 182.
Deline (Delyne), James, 330.
Mary, 286, 346.
Delo, Mary, Elizabeth, 297.
Delott, Thomas, 286, 336.
Delvar (Delver), Elizabeth, 103.
Mathew, 349.
Demarie (Demerry, Demery), Charles, 9.
John, 22, 131.
Mary, 92.
Thomas, 50, 224.
Demaryt, Edward, 69.
Demerick (Demerritt), George, 292.
Rachel, 122.
Deming (Demming), Abigail, 219.
Ann, 170.
Benjamin, 125, 228.
Charles, 44, 242.
David, 18.
Hannah, 154.
John, 282.
Martha, 23.
Mary, 181.
Penuel, 307.
Samuel, 9, 284, 346.
Sarah, 322.
Demmock, Desire, 212.
Demount, John, 149, 230, 341.
Dempsey, Neal, 243, 274.
Dench, Roger, 87.
Denestone, Margaret, 162.
Denin, David, 190.
Denizot, Berton, 81.
Denmore, Jean, 299.
Salathiel, 244.
Dennerd, Eleanor, 210.
Denning (Dening), Abigail, 254.
George, 112.
Susanna, 223.
Dennis (Dennes, Denise), Damaris, 76.
Ebenezer, 9.
Eliza, 65.
Elizabeth, 32.
Johanna, 9.
Margaret, 167.
Michael, 196.
Susana, 3, 153, 168.
William, 99.
Dennison (Denison), Anne, 44.
Dorothy, 325.
Hannah, 7.
Ruth, 283, 343.
Dennoven (Denovan), Dennis, 281.
John, 244.

Digitized by Google

Denny (Deney, Dennie, Deeney), Deborah, 84.
Eliza, 275.
Griswell, 254.
Hannah, 211.
John, 243, 290.
Mary, 232.
Prescila, 164.
Sarah, 162, 254.
Susanna, 198.
William, 231, 330.
Dent, Susana, 121.
Denton, John, 182.
Mary, 235, 332.
Denvers, Susanna, 245.
Deong, Abigail, 219.
Derby, John, 233, 331.
Dereveres, Emanuel, 214.
Derham, Ann, 115.
Dericott, Sarah, 151.
Dering (Dereing, Dearing), Ann, 215.
Eliza, 26.
Elizabeth, 180.
Mary, 60, 196.
Derival, Hannah, 206.
De Rivers, Jumanuel, 230.
Susanna, 245.
Derket, Sarah, 151.
Derue, George, 243.
Derumple, Margaret, 294.
Desbross, James, 171.
Desenne, James, 93.
Deshon (Deschan), Jane, 121.
Moses, 171, 210.
Susana, 161.
Despa, Sarah, 56.
Dethick, John, 164.
Detton, Margaret, 219.
Deucker, George, 148.
Deurisk, Thomas, 283.
Deveker, George, 148.
Deveraus (Devereaux, Devereux), Elizabeth, 336.
Henry, 281.
James, 277, 342.
Jane, 212.
John, 201.
Thomas, 277.
Deverex (Deverix), Eliza, 237.
William, 176.
Deveries (Deverees), Henry, 335.
Joseph, 283.
Devie, Abigail, 284.
Devin, Ruth, 77.
Devon, John, 350.
Devotion, Edward, 234, 331.
Mary, 280, 334.
Dewel, Phillip, 63.
Dewer, Jannett, 5.
Samson, 93.
Sarah, 8.
Dewerson, William, 284.
Dewind, Francis, 98.
Dewing, Henry, 306.
Jemima, 176.
Jeremiah, 210.
Dewsett, Thomas, James, 284.
Dexter, Abigail, 168.
Lydia, 162.
Samil., 119, 243.
Dezekiel, Martha, 187.
Diacy (Diasy), Deborah, 227, 329.
Diamond (Dimond), Francis, 277, 283, 346.
Jane, 232, 330, 331.
Jemima, 343.
John, 22.
Mary, 44, 185.
Thomas, 9.
William, 288.
Dick, James, 176.
Dickenson (Dickerson, Dickinson, Dickson), Abigail, 284, 335.
Adam, 3.
David, 225.
Dickenson (Dickerson, Dickinson, Dickson), Sarah, 49, 130.
Thomas, 231, 330.
William, 196.
Dickerman (Dickman), Isaac, 291.
Jacob, 278.
John, 231.
Lydia, 262.
Sarah, 306.
William, 295, 347.
Dickers, Abigail, 115.
Robert, 75.
Dickey (Dicky), Jane, 281, 340.
Mary, 171.
Digett, Hannah, 284.
Dihue, James, 232.
Dike (Dyke), Rebekah, 226, 329.
Rowland, 22, 232, 331.
Dilihay, Thomas, 182.
Dill, Daniel, 297.
Mary, 229.
Dillarock (Dillorock), Eliza, 33, 40.
Dillaway (Dilleway), Henry, 27.
James, 242.
John, 242.
Mary, 249, 279.
Thomas, 244, 290.
William, 9, 97.
Dillehay, Thomas, 214.
Dillen (Dillon), Barnet, 210.
Barney, 210.
Margaret, 152.
Richard, 231, 341.
Dimmock (Dimock), Desire, 212.
Ichobod, 229, 330.
Jabez, 159.
Dinely (Dinelyes), Sarah, 56.
Mrs., 65.
Dinmore (Dinsimore, Dinsmore), Archibald, 243.
William, 196.
Dinning, David, 190.
Dinsdale (Dinsdall, Dinsdel, Dinsdell), Ann, 146, 162.
Annie, 160.
Hannah, 97, 314.
John, 34, 98, 176, 275.
Mary, 195, 223, 258.
Rebecca, 213.
Sarah, 85.
Selah, 294.
William, 4, 9, 160, 222.
Dirgee, Mary, 279
Dirskin, Mary, 330.
Diser (Dyser), Mary, 20.
William, 9.
Dishill, John, 221.
Dismore, Thomas, 63.
Dison, Eliza, 83.
Robert, 142.
Dispau, Sarah, 56.
Distey, James, 158.
Ditchfeeld (Ditchfield), Margrait, 96, Ralph, 27.
Divan (Diven), Neal, 176.
Ruth, 77.
Dix, Annah, 162.
Eliza, 97.
Sarah, 103.
Dixon (Dixson), Benjamin, 269.
Edward, 106.
Elinor, 83.
Robert, 119.
Dixwell, Abigail, 140.
John, 106, 112, 279.
Doack (Doak, Doaks), James, 131.
Joseph, 343.
Lydia, 211.
Doan (Doane, Done), John, 50
Mehetabel, 195.
Nehemiah, 75, 112.
Dobbins, Bonay, 87.
Christian, 13.
Henry, 87.

Digitized by Google

Dobel (Doble), John, 176, 287, 336.
Dockum, William, 291.
Dodd (Dodds, Duds), Deadirecco, 272, 342.
Elizath, 219.
James, 285, 340.
John, 143.
Martha, 216.
Stephen, 285, 336.
Thomas, 92.
Dodge (Dodges), Ann, 291.
Benjamin, 227.
David, 149.
James, 196.
Jemima, 165.
Joseph, 171.
Joshua, 112.
Martha, 113.
Mary, 168.
Nathanll., 63.
Rachel, 271.
Rebecca, 176.
Dogget (Doggett), Bethiah, 251, 289.
Desire, 286, 346.
Samuel, 344.
Thomas, 307.
Dolbear (Dolbeare, Dolbeer, Dolbeir), Benjamin, 269, 332.
David, 100, 196, 275.
Edmund, 143.
Edmund Grice, 243.
Eliza, 19, 293.
Elizabeth, 101, 103.
Hannah, 142, 160.
James, 176.
Joseph, 348.
Margaret, 315.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 258, 278.
Rachel, 235, 332,
Samuel, 153.
Sarah, 26, 268, 280.
Susanah, 221.
Thomas, 137, 299.
William, 100, 167.
Dolbery (Dolberry), Elizabeth, 350.
Susannah, 348.
Dolby (Dolbee), Joshua, 165.
Mary, 225.
Susana, 32.
Dolhonde, Eliza, 280, 346.
Sarah, 272, 345.
Dollson, John, 63.
Rebecca, 176.
Dolphin, Margaret, 179.
Doltin, Elizabeth, 288.
Donahew, Abigail, 283.
Donallen, (Donnillan), Matthew, 243.
Donawen, Catharine, 281, 335.
Donham, Eleazer, 234.
Elisha, 243, 287, 343.
John, 243.
Jonathan, 214.
Mary, 296.
Donison, John, 63.
Donnell, Nathaniill, 91.
Donnelson (Donelson, Donaldson), John, 227.
Margaret, 197, 197.
Mary, 230, 261.
Donovan, Donavan, Catharine, 279.
Dennis, 340.
John, 244.
Donwell, Elizath, 133.
Dooks, William, 70.
Dorah, Margaret, 145.
Dorathy (Dorothy), Elizabeth, 111.
John, 34, 201.
Valentine, 281.
Dorby, Benjamin, 191.
Michael, 230.
Rebecca, 303.
William, 243.
Dorr, Clemence, 326.
Ebenezer, 243.
Dorr, Edward, 306.
Eliza, 98.
Elizabeth, 320.
Harbottle, 307.
Susanna, 238.
Thomas, 244.
Dorrel, Ann, 7.
Edward, 219.
Eliza, 89.
John, 9.
Mildred, 55.
Sarah, 44.
Dorren, Edward, 342.
Dorrington (Dorington), John, 298.
William, 112.
Dorris, Eleanor, 273.
Dorson, Mary, 142.
Dory, Francis, 119.
Doty (Doutey), Jane, 231, 341.
Margaret, 8.
Mercy, 129.
Doubleday (Dubleday, Doublede), Elijah, 125, 214, 244.
Mary, 110.
Nathanll., 137.
Douglass (Douglas, Douglise, Duglass), James, 285.
Jane, 172.
Jean, 275, 340.
Joseph, 75, 171.
Robert, 106.
Samuel, 39, 149, 271, 341.
Douny, James, 210.
Dove, Ann, 205.
William, 94.
Dowcett, Thos. James, 343.
Dowdall, George, 283, 343.
Dowden (Dowding), Ann, 70.
Giles, 164.
Mercy, 136.
Sebella, 175.
Dowdny, Abigail, 290, 337.
Dowdry, Hayman, 243.
Dowdy, Hill, 334.
Dowel (Dowell), Frances, 250.
James, 70.
Dowers, Elizath, 221.
William, 50.
Down (Downs, Downe, Downes), Abigail, 280.
Anna, 197.
Ebenezer, 244.
Edward, 307.
Elizabeth, 221.
Hannah, 5.
John, 278, 306, 346.
Mary, 21, 69, 297.
Samuel, 293.
Sarah, 81, 177.
Thomas, 50.
William, 44, 70, 214.
Downie, Sarah 217.
Downing, Abigail, 168.
Hannah, 60, 94, 95.
Hayman, 276.
Isabel, 131.
James, 210.
Jasper, 34.
Joanna, 235.
John, 9, 244.
Lydia, 237, 336.
Mary, 283.
Sarah, 217.
William, 190.
Dowrick, William, 171.
Dowse, (Douse, Dows), Elizabeth, 168.
Jonathan, 3.
Joseph, 222, 328.
Mary, 42.
Richard, 100, 108.
Sarah, 177.
Doyl (Doyle), Ann, 293, 344.
Bartho., 112.
David, 280.

Digitized by Google

Doyl (Doyle), Dennis, 171.
Draden (Dradon, Drayden), Hannah, 55.
John, 3.
Robert, 125.
Drake, Eliza, 65.
Experience, 20.
Francis, 272, 333.
Hannah, 278.
John, 81.
Martha, 7.
Draper, Ebenezer, 307.
James, 306.
John, 9, 119, 131, 227, 307.
Jona, 307.
Mary, 10, 300.
Moses, 276.
Nathanael, 182.
Rachell, 21, 91.
Richard, 44, 294, 347.
Sarah, 24.
Drayton, Garden, 282, 335.
Dressen, Lydia, 229.
Dresser, Benjamin, 39.
Lydia, 150, 232, 341.
Mary, 186.
Drew (Drue), Abijah, 224, 328.
Anne, 48.
Deborah, 226.
Erosoman, 307.
Judith, 253.
Lemuel, 201.
Mary, 4.
Thankful, 22.
Valentine, 158.
Zebulum, 205.
Drewet, Mary, 282, 335.
Dring, John, 143.
Drinker, Edward, 75, 243, 243.
Joseph, 176.
Rebekah, 233, 331.
Ruth, 278, 334.
Sarah, 228.
Tabitha, 203.
Driskiel (Driskill), Daniel, 63, 96.
Mary, 230.
Driver, George, 91.
Mary, 37.
Sarah, 348.
Stephen, 196.
Droit, Mary, 328.
Dronne, David, 342.
Droughady, Mary, 231, 341.
Drown (Drowne), Alathea, 147.
David, 277.
Hannah, 141.
Leonard, 9.
Mercy, 222.
Sarah, 240.
Shem, 39.
Simian, 125.
Susana, 23.
Thomas, 226.
Druce, Eliza, 160.
Elizabeth, 229.
Druer, Lidiah, 165.
Druet (Druett), Elizabeth, 285.
Mary, 220.
Drum, Arthur, 342.
Mary, 225.
Drumer (Drummer), Mary, 92.
William, 166.
Drurey, Rachell, 75.
Dry, Mary, 27.
Drydon, Mary, 232.
Dryon, Daniel, 222.
Drysdall (Drysdell), Eleneor, 296, 338.
William, 210.
Dubec, Moses, 81.
Ducee (Dusee), Mary, 285, 336.
Peter, 306.
Duck, Susanna, 230.
Dudaip (Duddale), Edward, 8.
Mary, 13.
Dudley, Abigall, 37.
Anne, 31.
Katharine, 251.
Mary, 92, 166, 167.
Rebecca, 277.
Sarah, 115, 192.
Thomas, 9.
William, 98, 100.
Dugen, Thomas, 280, 334.
Dukesberry, Henry, 87.
Dukin, Alexander, 161.
Dulap, George, 243.
Dumaresque (Dumaresq, Dumareqz, Dumaresqz), Edward, 69, 243.
Mary, 270, 341.
Susanna, 274, 342.
Dumary, Thomas, 50.
Dumer (Dummer), Anna, 54.
Mary, 149.
William, 187.
Dumstar, Elizabeth, 164.
Dunant, Abraham, 223.
Sarah, 274, 333.
Dunbar, Ann, 275, 338.
Benjamin, 143.
James, 51, 273.
Jonathan, 149.
Lydia, 273.
Margaret, 70.
Mary, 116.
Peleg, 153.
Ruth, 268.
Samuel, 307.
Dunbrook, Timothy, 295, 344.
Duncan (Dunken, Dunkin), Anna, 88, 95.
Deliverence, 73, 79, 313.
Dorothy, 44.
Hannah, 184.
James, 75.
John, 27, 273, 333.
Mary, 155.
Rebecca, 329.
Robert, 228, 339.
Ruth, 279.
Samuel, 18.
Dunen, John Clode, 233.
Dunham, Eliezar, 9.
Hannah, 259.
John, 164.
Mary, 341.
Dunklam, Thomas, 306.
Dunlap (Dunlop), Brice, 243.
Price. 243.
William, 93, 235.
Dunn (Dun), Arthur, 272.
Charles, 244.
Hannah, 271, 333.
John, 87, 218.
Michael, 230, 330.
Nicholas, 27.
Roger, 283.
Sarah, 108.
Trefusis, 271.
William, 112, 153.
Dunnel (Dunnell), Joseph, 225.
Mary, 110.
Sarah, 94.
Dunningham, Katharine, 178.
Dunowho, Julian, 218.
Dunten (Dunton), Deborah, 239.
Ebenr., 63.
Hepzibah, 295, 344.
John, 280, 335.
Martha, 242.
Samuel, 96.
Dunwel (Dunwell), Elizath, 136.
William, 51.
Dupee, Charles, 39, 182.
Daniel, 27.
Elias, 125.
Elisabeth, 181.
Isaac, 153.
John, 92, 288.

Digitized by Google

Dupee, Martha, 32.
Durant, Abigail, 89.
Ann, 183.
Edward, 50, 57.
George, 273, 345.
John, 75, 347.
Jonathan, 297.
Mary, 82.
Samuel, 51.
Susanna, 282, 342.
Thomas, 298.
Durell, Margaret, 290.
Durgee (Durgey), Abigail, 213, 276.
Andrew, 75.
Durham (Durnham), Abigail, 330.
Ann, 290, 337.
Berthia, 131.
Eliza, 59.
John, 81.
Mary, 253.
Sarah, 116.
Thomas, 92.
Durlam, Abigil, 231.
Durninger, Daniel, 159, 306.
David, 306.
Dury, Mary, 148.
Dust, William, 171.
Dusto, William, 171.
Dutch, Abigail, 223.
Elizath, 172.
Hannah, 233.
John, 34,
Dwelle, Samuel, 307.
Dwier, John Henry, 298.
Dwight, Dorchas, 308.
Edmund, 243.
Eliza, 302.
John, 336.
Jonathan, 171.
Seth, 350.
Dyer (Deyer, Dyar), Abigail, 99.
Ann, 231, 330.
Anthony, 214.
Barrah, 279.
Barret, 153.
Benjamin, 125.
Christopher, 39, 306.
Deborah, 229.
Elisha, 222.
Eliza, 40, 78.
Gyles, 27,
Hannah, 170, 199, 223, 288.
Henry, 131.
Jane, 258.
John, 137, 307, 307.
Jonathan, 307.
Joseph, 70, 153, 214.
Lucy, 200.
Lydia, 85.
Margaret, 101.
Mary, 203.
Nicholas, 290, 337.
Rachel, 6.
Robert, 149.
Ruth, 257.
Samuel, 70, 298.
Sarah, 116, 156.
Susanna, 164.
Thomas, 94.
William, 164, 168, 205, 270, 332.
Dygata, Hannah, 336.
Eadem, Mary, 182.
Eades (Edes, Eedes), Anna, 27.
Benjan., 176.
Edward, 51, 143.
Eliza, 9, 32.
Elizabeth, 166.
Jonathan, 39, 223.
Mary, 2, 21.
Sarah, 12, 48.
Susanna, 186.
Thomas, 205.
William, 244.
Eagane, Mary, 280.
Eager, Rebecca, 302.
Richard, 308.
Eagin, Esther, 231, 341.
Eagleston, Thomas, 244.
Eajes, Moses, 75.
Eakins, John, 159.
Eallanturp, Jacobus, 138.
Eames (Eams), Anthony, 4.
Elizabeth, 216, 313.
Gershum, 119.
Margaret, 192.
Sarah, 68.
Eanis, Elizabeth, 286.
Eares (Eayres, Eyres), James, 281.
John, 222, 293, 347.
Mary, 299.
Moses, 106, 214, 276.
Thomas, 226, 329.
Earl (Earle), Ann, 156.
Hannah, 5.
John, 9, 98. 106, 149, 296.
Mary, 15, 20.
Nathanll., 63.
Richard, 37.
Robert, 349.
Sarah, 111.
Earnell, Mary, 286.
Earskine, George, 274.
Earthee (Earthey), Ann, 58.
Mary, 55.
Easdell, James, 176.
East, Ann, 22.
Henrietta Maria, 241.
Mary, 47.
Mercy, 8.
William, 70.
Eastabrook (Eastbrooke, Easterbrook), Benjamin, 158.
Elijah, 119.
Ruth, 183,
Eastee (Eastie), Benja., 308.
Lydia, 326.
Eastmouth (Easmouth), Sarah, 28.
Eastwick, Grizel, 130.
John, 9, 125.
Thomas, 244.
Eastworthy, Thomas, 221.
Eaten (Eaton, Etton), Abigail, 292, 347.
Ann, 213.
Hannah, 60.
Israel, 292, 298.
John, 272, 333.
Joseph, 100.
Mary, 120, 282, 335.
Nathaniel, 244, 244, 244.
Rebecca, 119.
Ruth, 131.
Samuell, 4.
Sarah, 237.
Ursilla, 31.
Ebden, George, 245.
Ebenr., Sarah, 34.
Eberal, Job, 1.
Eccles, Brice, 143.
Eddy, (Eadey, Eddey), Benjamen, 39.
Caleb, 34, 214, 349.
Elizabeth, 105.
Hannah, 27, 292.
John, 34.
Jonahan, 308.
Mary, 197, 197, 198.
Nathaniel, 244.
Samuel, 230.
Ederton, Samuel, 291.
Edger, Daniel, 341.
Mary, 133, 160.
Sarah, 226.
Thomas, 168.
Edgerton, Elizabeth, 6.
Edmond (Edmonds, Edmunds, Edmans), Benjamin, 34, 183.
Ebenezer, 307.

Digitized by Google

Edmond (Edmonds, Edmunds, Edmans), Eliza, 14.
Hannah, 56.
John, 81, 245, 298.
Jonathan, 96, 244.
Lydia, 203.
Mary, 183, 196.
Rebecca, 75, 203.
Thomas, 191.
Walter, 100, 191.
Edward (Edwards), Alexanr., 221.
Ann, 238.
Benjamin, 9, 164, 214.
Charity, 132.
Daniel, 99.
Edward, 289, 343.
Eliza, 71.
Elizabeth, 2, 182, 223, 242, 282, 328, 335.
Hannah, 194.
Jenkin, 138, 162.
John, 70, 106, 214, 290.
Joseph, 183.
Katharine, 66.
Martha, 273.
Mary, 116, 250, 292, 299.
Morgain, 125.
Peter, 165.
Samuel, 9, 221.
Sarah, 192.
Thomas, 160, 166, 166.
Walter, 191.
William, 9, 92.
Eeaswick, Grizel, 130.
Effington, Mary, 331.
Egan, Patrick, 75.
Egbear (Egbeer), Elizabeth, 96.
John, 34, 93.
Egbee, Christian, 26.
Eggleston (Egleston), Benjamin, 131, 158.
Hezekiah, 158.
Egin, Esther, 248.
Eglon, Margaret, 1.
Phebe, 99.
Egree, Leah, 344.
Eisinger, Peter, 244.
Eitherage, Johanna, 321.
Ela (Elea), Elinor, 34.
Jane, 112.
Jean, 112.
John, 143.
Jonathan, 159.
Elder, Lydia, 45.
Martha, 87.
Samuel, 279, 340.
Elderton, Thomas, 225, 328.
Elding (Elden), Hannah, 145, 145.
Read, 222, 349.
Eldridge, Ami, 46.
Anne, 46, 98.
Joseph, 348.
Martha, 4.
Mehitabel, 9.
Ruama, 32.
Tabitha, 331.
Elepen, Joseph, 296.
Eley (Ely), Ann, 2.
Mary, 49.
Eliot (Elliat), Andrew, 244.
Ann, 110, 224, 278.
Benjamin, 39, 106.
Elizabeth, 229, 339.
Henry, 164, 244.
Jean, 339.
John, 22, 44, 81, 113, 125.
Joseph, 100, 183, 244.
Mary, 135, 233, 269, 341.
Rebekah, 254.
Richard, 32.
Ruth, 188.
Samuel, 196.
Sarah, 9, 9, 31, 137.
Simon, 183.
Skipper, 224.
Elithorp (Ellithrop), Hannah, 211.
Mary, 139.
Elkin (Elkins), Eliza, 83.
Jane, 132.
Jean, 132.
Katharine, 348.
Lydia, 76.
Ellard, Mary, 269, 332.
Ellenwood (Ellingwood), Elizath., 117.
Israel, 244.
Jonathan, 171.
Ellery, John, 27, 191, 227.
Mary, 240.
Elles, Debora, 125.
Elleset (Ellisit, Ellisset), Eliza., 42.
Mary, 132, 161.
Mercy, 132.
Rebecca, 64.
Ellestrim, Richard, 226.
Ellet (Ellit), Ann, 165.
John, 22.
John, 44.
Joseph, 163.
Rebecca, 254.
Ellicott, Mary, 117.
Ellikson, Peter, 9.
Ellion, Sarah, 137.
Ellise (Ellis, Ellice), Abigail, 107.
Andrew, 4, 94.
Benja., 308.
David, 308, 308.
Eleanor, 222.
Eliezar, 87, 308.
Eliza, 25, 73, 318.
Elizabeth, 216, 224, 329.
Gideon, 201.
Hannah, 51, 138, 220, 323, 324.
Henry, 9.
Hugh, 219.
James, 100.
John, 27, 97, 132, 162.
Joseph, 63, 308.
Josiah, 308.
Katharine, 270.
Margt., 305.
Maria, 290, 337.
Martha, 12.
Mary, 41, 60.
Mehitable, 306.
Rebecca, 278.
Richard, 168.
Samuel, 81, 119, 131, 308.
Sarah, 28, 101, 108, 133, 312, 318.
Susanna, 3, 41, 281, 335.
Tabitha, 245.
Tamasen, 109.
Thomas, 4, 51, 87, 308.
William, 283, 298, 308, 343.
Ellison (Ellixon), Ann, 135.
Elizabeth, 160.
Johanna, 31.
Samuel, 270, 275.
Elliston (Ellistone, Eliston), John, 18, 350.
Lucey, 28.
Ellwill (Elwell), Eliza, 293.
Elizabeth, 338.
Joshua, 210.
Mary, 298.
Patience, 120.
Rachel, 81.
Sarah, 296, 327.
William, 183.
Elms (Elmes), Wilhelmina, 149.
Elphs, William, 201.
Elsly, William, 273.
Elsworth, Nicholas, 226, 329.
Elwin, Samuel, 230.
Elzey, John, 4.
Emary, Samll., 132.
Emerson (Emmerson, Emorson, Emmerson), Daniel, 22.
Dorothy, 11.
Edward, 167, 244, 342.

Digitized by Google

Emerson, (Emmerson, Emorson, Emmoson), Hannah, 270.
Stephen, 223.
Timothy, 271, 341.
Emiell, John, 277.
Emmes (Emms, Ems), Eliza, 63.
Elizabeth, 216, 349.
Hannah, 131, 162.
Henry, 95, 233, 244, 270, 333.
Jacob, 1.
John, 9.
Joshua, 244, 244.
Lydia, 93.
Mary, 5.
Mercy, 25.
Nathanll., 51.
Samuel, 9, 223, 224.
Emmett, John, 235.
Emmons (Emmans), Benjamin, 205, 218, 244, 244.
Jacob, 137.
Lydia, 16.
Martha, 169.
Mary, 5, 45, 83.
Nathanll., 218.
Ruth, 158.
Thomas, 4, 27, 163, 292.
Empson, William, 281, 346.
Endicot (Endicott), Eliza, 1.
Elizabeth, 334.
James, 308.
Joseph, 279.
Sarah, 136.
Eness (Enis, Ennis, Ennes), Anthony, 51.
Hannah, 232, 341.
Mary, 5, 273, 342.
Engersol (Enggersell), Elizabeth, 99.
Engleaby, John, 131.
Englis (English), Elizabeth, 130, 180.
John, 63.
Joseph, 113.
Margaret, 274, 333.
Richard, 191.
Sarah, 56.
Thomas, 63.
Enge, Anna, 153, 222.
Avis, 287, 346.
Madder, 346.
Maddet, 286.
Mary, 152.
Samuel, 1.
Enow, Elizabeth, 158.
Epes (Eppes), Amie, 73.
Anne, 73.
Daniel, 9, 276.
Martha, 93.
Mary Ann, 273.
Eplet (Eplett), James, 276, 334.
Erman, Lawrence, 223.
Erskine, George, 345.
Patrick, 63.
Ervine (Erving, Ervin), Elizabeth, 238.
Francis, 277, 340.
Henry, 245.
Erwin, Edward, 169.
John, 125.
Eskew, John, 271.
Esmond, Thomas, 168.
Essington, Elisabeth, 233.
Essix, Joseph, 44.
Hannah, 56.
Estes, Elisabeth, 192.
Esti, Samuel, 308.
Esworthy, Thomas, 226, 329.
Etheeige, Nathanll., 138.
Ethelridge, Nathanll., 138.
Ethridge, Nathaniell, 4.
Thomas, 183.
Euens (Ewen, Ewing), Bershebah, 167.
Edward, 9, 100, 196.
Elizabeth, 176, 205, 238.
Mercy, 146.
Robert, 132.
Eustas (Eustice, Eustis, Eustus), Abigal, 26, 63, 200.
Benjamin, 44, 291.
David, 119.
Deborah, 292, 347.
Eliza, 26.
Elisabeth, 192.
George, 244, 277.
James, 210.
John, 57, 81, 112, 176, 244, 244.
Joseph, 149.
Joshua, 125, 244, 244.
Mary, 21, 99, 117, 189, 265.
Nathanll., 149.
Rachel, 83.
Ruth, 123.
Sarah, 62, 132.
Susanna, 178, 259.
Thomas, 154.
William, 51, 100.
Euster, Mary, 167.
Evans (Even, Evens), Abraham, 158.
Alice, 327.
Ann, 52, 294.
Bethsheba, 154.
David, 119, 281.
Edmund, 308.
Edward, 100, 295.
Eliza, 70, 303.
Elizabeth, 255.
Henry, 298, 327.
James, 39.
John, 214, 223, 278, 291, 337.
Martha, 175.
Mary, 56, 139, 148, 164, 230, 285, 340, 343.
Mathias, 18, 229, 330.
Morgain, 143.
Patience, 87.
Priscilla, 284.
Rice, 226.
Sarah, 311, 312.
Evanson (Evenson), Isaac, 275, 334.
Eve, Annibald, 94.
Eveleth, Daniel, 292.
Edward, 183.
Hannah, 117, 275.
Martha, 158.
Evelin, Richard, 99.
Everard, John, 171.
Everden (Everdine, Everdon), Benjam, 113.
Eliza, 72.
Elizabeth, 28.
George, 22.
Mary, 25.
Ruth, 208.
Thomas, 9.
William, 63, 276, 345, 348.
Everenden (Everendine, Everindine), Elizabeth, 31.
Mary, 125.
William, 183, 275, 293, 338.
Everet (Everett, Everit, Eviret), Isaac, 143.
Joseph, 308.
Michael, 232, 331.
Rachel, 203.
Tabitha, 54.
William, 9, 308.
Everton, Abigail, 12.
Ann, 46.
Eliza, 23, 28, 72.
Elizabeth, 134.
George, 22.
Joanna, 52, 89.
Katharin, 82, 103.
Mary, 25, 320.
Samuel, 112, 132.
Evilley, Sarah, 182.
Evitt, Benja., 119.
Ewel (Ewell), John, 183.
Mary, 67.
Excell, John, 168.
Eyar (Eyer, Eyre, Eyeres), Ann, 234, 331.
Bethia, 48.

Digitized by Google

Eyar (Eyer, Eyre, Eyeres), Deborah, 287, 336.
Elisabeth, 225.
Katharine, 17, 45.
Moses, 75.
Thomas, 63.
Eybeer, John, 34.
Eyebrook, Ann, 15.
Ezworthy, Thomas, 167.

Fabin (Fabins), Francis, 10.
Katharine, 41.
Fadden, Mary, 147.
Fadre (Fadrey, Fadry), Benjamin, 211.
Hannah, 169, 184, 243.
Nathaniel, 10.
William, 221.
Fadrich, Agnes, 138.
Fagget (Faget), Maria, 19.
Marianne, 19.
Fagin (Fagen), John, 28, 33.
Faiegh, William, 235.
Fairbank (Fairbanks), George, 58, 75.
John, 309.
Jonan, 143.
Mary, 45.
Fairfeeld (Fairfield, Feirfield, Fearfield), Abigail 97, 276.
Charles, 206.
Daniell, 4.
Eliza, 76, 84.
Elizabeth, 108.
Esther, 93.
Grace, 82.
Mary, 46, 49.
Nathanll., 126.
Prudence, 196, 222, 223.
Ruth, 4.
Sarah, 4, 249.
Tabitha, 284.
William, 93, 138.
Fairn, John, 285.
Fairservice, Mary, 287.
Robert, 234, 331.
Fairweather (Fairwether, Fayerweather), Christian, 31, 42.
Elizabeth, 208.
Hannah, 22, 265.
Jerusha, 175.
John, 27.
Margaret, 238.
Mary, 4, 240.
Mr., 179.
Thomas, 75.
Faitch, Abigail, 283.
Fales, Deborah, 99.
Falkendar, Mary, 208.
Falkner (Faulkner, Fawkner), Eliza, 13, 29.
Hannah, 33, 34.
John, 93.
Lylie Ann, 177.
Mary, 28, 32.
Susanah, 144.
William, 282, 342.
Fall (Falls), Deborah, 301.
Elizabeth, 283.
Mary, 319.
Mathew, 166, 328.
Nehemiah, 308.
Fallas (Fallass), Dorcas, 204, 293.
Elizabeth, 297.
William, 289.
Falled, Joseph, 75.
Fallet, George, 81.
Rebeka, 349.
Faneuil (Fanuel), Ann, 228, 329.
Lewis Charles, 168.
Mary, 128.
Mary Anne, 274, 342.
Peter, 232.
Susanna, 229, 330.
Fardinando (Ferdenando), Deborah, 31, 32.
Simon, 4.
Fare (Fayr), Hannah, 228.
Fare (Fayr), Joanna, 329.
Mary, 143.
Sarah, 17, 68.
Farell, Silvester, 201.
Farley, Debo, 308.
Hannah, 59.
William, 290.
Farmer, Anna, 240.
Elizabeth, 172, 212.
John, 245.
Mary, 264.
Paul, 44, 206, 278.
Percevel, 132.
Thomas, 230.
William, 291.
Farnham (Farnum), Ann, 214.
Charles, 4.
David, 44, 191.
Dorothy, 80, 240, 286, 336.
Eliza, 285.
John, 44, 211, 215.
Jonathan, 18, 201, 245.
Martha, 100.
Mary, 66, 72, 144.
Sarah, 258.
Susana, 24, 233, 331.
Farnsworth, Aaron, 290, 337.
Farr, Abigail, 291.
John, 154.
Lydia, 48.
Rebecca, 33.
William, 143.
Farrar (Farrer), Deborah, 136.
Melehiah, 342.
Farreid, Mary, 168.
Farrier, Andrew, 245.
Charity, 282, 290.
Farrin, Patrick, 100.
Farringdon, Joseph, 27.
Farrington (Farington, Ferrington), Abigail, 317, 325.
Eleazer, 308.
Elizabeth, 275, 333.
Jemima, 315.
Jona, 309.
Joseph, 27, 206.
Katherin, 159.
Martha, 297.
Mary, 312.
Mehetable, 217.
Milcah, 317.
Sarah, 254.
William, 274, 276, 345.
Farrise (Farris, Farrese), Ann, 32, 48.
James, 22.
Mary, 24.
Farrow, Militiah, 274.
Patience, 79.
Priceia, 160.
Farthing, Alexander, 221.
Peregreen, 9.
Farum, Mary, 4.
Farwell, Mary, 162.
Fasgh, William, 332.
Fater (Fatier), John, 58.
Sarah, 165.
Fatherly, Hannah, 270.
Faucett, William, 281.
Faukes, Sarah, 108.
Thomas, 9.
Faulknel, Lydia, 177.
Faur, Lydia, 48.
Faver (Favor, Favour), Elizath., 134, 134.
Frances, 76.
Mary, 3.
William, 97.
Faxson, Eliza, 311, 319.
Josiah, 308.
Sarah, 328.
Faxter, Abigail, 6.
Faxton, Eliashis, 309.
Fearing, Sarah, 260.
Featherstone, George, 245.

Digitized by Google

Febin, William, 159.
Fechem (Fecham), George, 245.
Fedre, Nathanll., 220.
Felje, Nicholas, 246.
Feirter, James, 329.
Felch, Abigail, 270.
Fell, Sarah, 93.
Fellows (Fellus), John, 91.
Jonathan, 191.
Lewey, 279, 334.
Lewis, 279.
Mary, 226, 328.
Felmare, Mary, 6.
Felt, Elizabeth, 31.
Joshua, 92.
Susanah, 129.
Fendall (Fendell), Darby, 227.
Derbey, 329.
Fenese (Fennese, Fennecy), Bartholomew, 245.
James, 290, 347.
Fenn, Eliza, 68.
Sarah, 269, 332.
Fennan, Elizath, 166.
Fenney, Josiah, 344.
Fenno (Fenner), Abigail, 316.
Benja., 309.
Eliza, 302.
Elizabeth, 187.
Ephraim, 10, 58, 125, 296.
Isaac, 309.
Jemima, 326.
John, 168, 309.
Joseph, 309.
Rebecca, 318, 321.
Fenton, Benson, 234.
Mary, 85.
Fenwick, Anne, 84.
Jeremiah, 2, 10.
Fergiuson (Fergurson, Forgerson, Ferguson), Henry, 269, 339.
John, 149, 167.
Margaret, 240.
Robert, 10.
Feriter, James, 226.
Ferleaven, Charles, 245.
Ferrell (Ferrill), Ruth, 178.
Silvester, 201.
Thomas, 171.
Ferrier, Charity, 340.
Ferry, Susana, 14, 81.
Fertune, Richard, 75.
Fessenden, John, 9.
Josiah, 245.
Nicholas, 177, 294.
Ruth, 330.
William, 233, 331.
Fethergill (Feathergill), Mary, 16.
Robert, 22, 113.
Susanna, 35.
Fetrell, Thomas, 171.
Fettes (Fettis), Agnis, 273, 277, 342.
Feuart, Peter, 143.
Feurt (Feaurt), Magdalen, 181.
Fevart, Peter, 143.
Feveryear (Fevoryear), Grafton, 34, 134.
Fewn, James, 167.
Field (Feild), Anna, 300.
Christopher, 94.
Ebenezer, 232, 245, 308.
Isabella, 282, 331.
Joseph, 225.
Lattage, 81.
Mary, 324.
Richard, 226.
Robert, 309.
Susanna, 303.
Thomas, 344, 348.
Fife, Alexander, 10.
John, 63.
Fifield (Fyfeild), Abraham, 106.
John, 113.
Martha, 145.
Fifield (Fyfeild), Mary, 15, 43, 148.
Richard, 4, 44.
Figg, Elizabeth, 122.
Joseph, 18.
Mary, 55.
Mercy, 213.
Naomi, 82.
Filden, Peter, 34.
Fileston, Mindwel, 84.
Fillebrown (Fillibrown), Ruth, 208.
Sarah, 169, 218.
Fillis, John, 287.
Fillow, Lewis, 2.
Finch, Caleb, 51.
Fine, Elizabeth, 222.
William, 106.
Finecy (Finicey, Finnicey), Eleanor, 273, 333.
Neley, 272.
Fineing, Mary, 274.
Finley (Finley), John, 289, 340.
Finn, Hannah, 278, 334.
Patrick, 211.
Finnan, Thomas, 4.
Finton, Mary, 85.
Fisher, Abigail, 300, 311, 318.
Amos, 309.
Anna, 304.
Benjamin, 164, 309.
Cornelius, 309.
Dorcas, 46.
Ebenezer, 95, 308, 309.
Eleazar, 309.
Eliza, 50, 308.
Elisabeth, 157, 231, 271, 284, 331, 333.
Experience, 158, 178.
George, 293, 340.
Hannah, 162, 310, 311, 316.
Isaac, 308.
James, 308.
Jemima, 120.
Jera , 171.
John, 9, 154, 183.
Jonathan, 81.
Joseph, 308.
Joshua, 319.
Josiah, 308.
Judith, 279.
Leonard, 309.
Mary, 145, 180, 272.
Mercy, 309.
Nathanll., 138.
Patience, 249.
Rachel, 109, 320.
Ralph, 246, 293.
Ruth, 311.
Samuel, 18, 309.
Sarah, 292, 337.
Susanna, 327.
Thos., 309.
Wilfred, 191.
Fisk, Berthia, 279.
Bethiah, 5, 254.
Eliza, 14.
Hannah, 307.
Jonathan, 171.
Moses, 2.
Robert, 289.
Susanna, 288.
William, 22, 225, 328.
Fitch, Abiel, 233, 257.
Benjamin, 171.
Benm., 99.
Jacob, 285, 346.
John, 176.
Jonas, 246.
Joseph, 75, 167, 171, 277, 299, 346.
Margaret, 214.
Martha, 124, 289.
Mary, 70, 145, 293, 344.
Rebecca, 6.
Sarah, 138.
Timothy, 283.
Zachry, 97.
Fitch Patrick, Jeramiah, 220.

Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald (Fitchgerel, Fitzgariald), Andrew, 280, 334.
John, 18, 171.
Mary, 293, 337.
Michael, 290, 337.
Thomas, 96, 113.
William, 280, 299.
Fitzpatrick (Fitspatrick), Darby, 245.
Elizath, 106.
Thomas, 289, 343.
Fiven, John, 4.
Flack, Mary, 40.
Flagg (Flegg), Abiah, 211.
Asa, 293, 337.
Ebenezer, 232.
Eleazer, 161.
Elizabeth, 297.
Gershom, 154, 196.
Hannah, 137, 269.
John, 63, 106.
Josiah, 201.
Mary, 239, 292, 337.
Rachel, 291, 347.
Sarah, 296, 338.
Thomas, 10, 44, 183.
Flagnigan, Patrick, 169.
Flait, Anna, 260.
Flamons, Elizabeth, 204.
Flashen, Sarah, 20.
Fleet, Mary, 278, 334.
Thomas, 57.
William, 245.
Fleman (Flemen, Flemon), Elizabeth, 171.
Thomas, 51.
Fleming (Flemming), Elizabeth, 171, 204.
John, 274.
Thomas, 106.
William, 279, 295.
Fletcher, Deborah, 241.
Elisabeth, 227.
Joanna, 3.
John, 166.
Lydia, 269.
Margaret, 255.
Ruth, 16.
Sarah, 20.
William, 27, 70, 183, 275.
Flin (Flyn), John, 166.
Patrick, 100.
Fling, Elizabeth, 239.
John, 166, 223, 276, 280, 295, 298, 328, 334, 347.
Mary, 249.
Patrick, 22, 92, 93.
William, 228, 329.
Flint (Flynt), Ester, 146.
Hannah, 5.
Joseph, 22.
Josiah, 10.
Mary, 4, 185.
Samuel, 113.
Flood, Abigail, 172, 248.
Diana, 189.
Eliza, 75.
Flan, 272, 342.
Hannah, 17, 123, 287, 343.
James, 191, 221.
Joannah, 138.
John, 10, 274, 333.
Joseph, 191.
Lydia, 16, 70.
Mary, 4, 112, 121, 173, 232, 234, 336.
Richard, 81.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah, 292, 338, 349.
Susanna, 42.
Florance (Florence, Flowrance), Charles, 191, 245.
Elizabeth, 287, 344.
Gidian, 18.
Susana, 150.
Flourinbold, Susannah, 212.
Flower (Flowers), John, 87, 245, 276.
Floyd, Abigail, 48.
Benja., 132.
Charles, 132.
Elinor, 71.
Hugh, 149.
Joanna, 16, 138.
John, 40, 108, 177, 339.
Mary, 102.
Rachel, 36.
Samuel, 138.
Sarah, 46.
Tabitha, 83.
Flucker, Thomas, 245, 296, 343.
Fluharty, John, 289.
Foagust, Augustine, 272.
Fobes, Martha, 243.
Fogg, Benjamin, 296, 338.
Foliet, Charles, 211.
John, 1.
Sarah, 135.
Follings, George, 245.
Lewis, 245.
Follis, George, 81.
Fonaps, Charles, 95.
Foosheron, Anna, 95.
Foot (Foote), Anna, 72.
Elizabeth, 124.
Gooing, 350.
Hannah, 130.
Henry, 32.
Isaac, 45.
John, 132, 211.
Jonathan, 211.
Machias, 183.
Malachi, 183.
Richard, 283, 343.
Roger, 51.
Thomas, 245.
Forbes, James, 228, 329.
Mary, 264.
Willm., 63.
Forbish, Isabel, 96.
Forbus, Neal, 154.
Force, Benjamen, 81.
William, 309.
Ford (Foard, Fordes), Deborah, 11.
Elizabeth, 222, 261.
Israel, 10.
Jane, 22.
Mary, 157.
Mercy, 128.
Nathaniel, 81.
Richard, 176, 183.
Robert, 245.
Ruth, 82.
Sarah, 138, 168, 321.
William, 229, 245.
Forder, Elizabeth, 245.
Foreland (Forland), John, 119, 293.
Mary, 275, 336.
Foreiong, Thomas, 132.
Foresyth (Forsith), Alexander, 70, 165.
James, 281, 335.
Margaret, 124.
Maryanah, 142.
Forgin, Joanna, 141.
Forrest (Forrist), Charles, 70.
Mary, 217.
Forrister, Robert, 81.
Fortune, Elias, 10.
Fosdick (Fosdike), Abigail, 218.
Elizabeth, 163, 167, 183.
James, 27, 58, 149, 211, 224, 328.
Joseph, 143.
Marcy, 31.
Mary, 211.
Sarah, 22.
Susanna, 274, 333.
Foss, Samuel, 51.
Fost, Samuel, 163.
Foster (Fauster), Abigail, 29
Abraham, 273.
Anne, 52, 263.

Digitized by Google

Foster (Fauster), Anthony, 2, 4.
Benjamin, 40, 286.
Comfort, 309.
Edward, 211, 245.
Eliner, 10.
Elisha, 278, 346.
Eliza, 15.
Elizabeth, 193, 222, 254, 269, 340.
Esther, 259.
Experience, 60.
Hopestill, 119.
Jacob, 232.
James, 283.
Jemima, 288, 320.
Joannah, 158.
John, 9, 75, 91, 126, 171, 205, 287, 294, 344.
Jonathan, 132.
Joshua, 210.
Lydia, 11.
Margery, 239.
Martha, 158, 301.
Mary, 8, 71, 189, 226, 259.
Nathan, 119, 143, 205.
Nicholas, 196.
Patience, 320.
Rebecca, 24, 99, 232, 331.
Richard, 75.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 10, 249.
Seth, 177.
Standfast, 51.
Susanah, 156.
Thomas, 4, 34, 58, 159, 201, 245, 246, 271, 345.
William, 94.
Wooden, 299.
Fothergill, Elisabeth, 191.
Robert, 210, 245.
Sarah, 273.
Fougerson, Anne, 81.
Fountain (Fountaine), John, 31.
William, 191.
Fouracres, Robert, 206.
Fovell (Fovill), David, 143.
Foven, Joanna, 222.
Fow, Joseph, 270.
Fowell, Clement, 282.
Fowl (Fowle, Fowles), Bethia, 294.
Bryer, 165.
Cassia, 332.
Charles, 276, 334.
Daniel, 296, 338.
Ebenezer, 161, 215.
Edmund, 280.
Eliza, 15, 15.
Elizabeth, 211.
Francis, 100.
Hannah, 233.
Isaac, 106.
James, 31.
John, 45.
Kezia, 271.
Lucy, 230.
Mary, 91, 92, 225.
Nathanll., 161.
Rebecca, 67, 92, 157, 167, 295.
Sarah, 231.
Susanah, 122, 225, 328.
Zachariah, 294.
Fowler (Fouler), Ann, 293, 344.
Elisabeth, 343.
Hannah, 263.
James, 220.
John, 93, 233, 283, 331, 343.
Robert, 9.
Sarah, 82, 331.
Stephen, 309.
Fox, Edward, 206.
Eliza, 279.
Ezekiel, 285.
Hannah, 168.
Jabez, 10.
James, 219.
Fox, Mary, 228, 329.
Nathaniel, 10.
Rachel, 275.
Rebekah, 180.
Thomas, 191.
Foxcroft, Anna, 289.
Eliza, 3, 293.
Francis, 106.
Martha, 95.
Thomas, 75.
Foxwell, Deborah, 137.
Foy (Foye), Bartholomew, 228.
Dorothy, 265.
Eliza, 277.
Elizabeth, 174, 289.
Hannah, 6, 160.
John, 149, 245.
Mary, 232, 240.
Samuel, 63.
William, 63.
Frackingham, Abigail, 221.
Fradis, Agnes, 138.
Frances (Francis), Abraham, 22.
Eliza, 9.
Hannah, 111, 185.
Mary, 10, 87.
Richard, 218, 233, 285, 331, 336.
Thomas, 283.
Francks (Franke, Frank), Charles, 294.
James, 281.
Mary, 220, 254, 283.
Thomas, 51, 245.
Frane, Judith, 275.
Frankland, Lydia, 286.
Franklin (Frankling, Francklin), Abigail, 6, 40, 191.
David, 45.
Debora, 102.
Eliza, 8, 345.
Elizabeth, 176, 272.
George, 233.
Hanna, 148.
Henry, 9, 106.
James, 113.
Jane, 139.
Margaret, 184.
Mary, 64, 84, 275, 282, 343.
Peter, 51.
Samuel, 10, 81, 287, 346.
Sarah, 55, 106.
Fratee, Anthony, 9.
Frayr, Tersy, 173.
Frayser (Frasier, Fraizer, Frazier, Frazer), Alexander, 285, 343.
Daniel, 143, 183.
Eliza, 50.
Elizabeth, 247, 247.
Isabella, 194.
James, 119, 183.
John, 191, 286, 346.
Teasea, 173.
Trucey, 169.
Frederick (Fredrick), Francis, 44.
Margaret, 182.
Freeborn, Henry, 309.
Freeland, John, 226.
William, 177.
Freeman, David, 171.
Eliza, 37.
Enoch, 245.
Experience, 23.
George, 226.
Hannah, 164, 274.
James, 2.
Mr., 83.
Rachel, 115.
Richard, 201.
Robert, 205.
Susanna, 253.
Thomas, 1, 201.
William, 87.
French, Abigail, 265.
Alexander, 309.

Digitized by Google

French, David, 132.
Dependance, 308.
Eliza, 324.
Elizabeth, 81, 304, 306.
George, 40, 149, 286.
Grace, 105.
James, 51, 328.
Jonathan, 106.
John, 18, 245.
Josiah, 191.
Margaret, 232.
Mary, 191.
Michael, 206.
Nathaniel, 309.
Phillippe, 241.
Thos., 309.
William, 51.
Frett, James, 294, 338.
Frey, Ann, 293, 338.
Fricker, Thomas, 245.
Friend, John, 126.
Friswell, Andrew, 220.
Frize, John, 295.
Frizell (Frizzell, Frissell), Benj., 154.
Dorathy, 151.
James, 309.
John, 149.
Joseph, 288.
Mercy, 204.
Mrs., 164.
Frost, Abigail, 288, 336.
Anna, 60, 348.
Benjamin, 10.
Dorathy, 219.
Elizabeth, 15, 105.
Hephzibah, 213.
Jane, 267.
John, 245.
Joseph, 279.
Mary, 112, 155, 241.
Mercy, 129.
Robert, 51.
William, 206.
Frothingham (Frathingham), Abigail, 50.
Benjamin, 183.
Dorothy, 98.
Ester, 109.
John, 138.
Joseph, 4.
Mary, 17, 27, 81.
Fry (Frye), Joanna, 142.
Martha, 114.
Mary, 100.
Fryer, Elisabeth, 190.
John, 166.
Thomas, 330.
Fryland, William, 177, 218.
Fulford, William, 228.
Fulker, Hannah, 234, 331.
Fuller, Abigail, 231.
Anna, 205.
Dorothy, 145.
Eliza, 17.
Elizabeth, 230, 285.
Experience, 167, 178.
Hezekiah, 308.
Jabez, 245.
James, 235, 332.
Jonathan, 75.
Joshua, 93.
Mary, 223.
Ruth, 219.
Samuel, 308.
Sarah, 159.
Thos., 308.
Fulerton (Fullerton), Alexr., 58, 106.
Catharine, 234, 331.
Edward, 143.
Eliza, 213.
James, 340.
Margaret, 339.
Mary, 115, 225, 328.
Mehetable, 285, 336.
Fulerton (Fullerton), Robert, 279, 340.
William, 125, 229, 246, 273, 276.
Fullington, Edward, 143.
Fulton, John, 177.
Funt, Peter, 284.
Furber, Jethro, 143.
Richard, 231.
F rbus, Neal, 154.
rnace (Furnas, Furnass), Benjamin, 231.
Jonathan, 171, 171.
Furnell (Furnall), Abigail, 243.

Gaar (Gair), Elizabeth, 165.
John, 288.
Gaborit, Peter, 220.
Gabriel, Philip, 126.
Gaet, Jael, 284.
Gagnel, Mary 77.
Gaines (Gains), Ann, 88.
Daniel, 215.
Jane, 319.
John, 281, 335.
Josiah, 246.
Mary, 98.
Thomas, 310.
Gainsbee (Gainsby, Gansby), Martha, 156.
Robert, 51, 113.
Galcomb, Philip, 230.
Gale, Abigail, 149.
Abraham, 107.
Anna, 181, 236.
Azor, 107.
Joseph, 196.
Miles. 113.
Galish, Philip, 225.
Galison, Philip, 126.
Galley (Gally), Elizath, 170.
John, 282.
Phillip, 166, 247.
Gallop, Benjamin, 166, 177.
Dorcas, 293.
Hannah, 151.
Joseph, 45, 154.
Katharine, 176.
Margaret, 175, 188.
Nathanll., 171.
Samll., 177, 293, 297, 345.
Sarah, 95.
Galloway, Mary, 140.
Galpin (Galpine), John, 106.
Katharine, 163.
Nathanll., 219.
Galt, John, 280.
Gamage (Gamidge), Mary, 8.
Sarah, 15.
William, 283, 335.
Gamal (Gammell), William, 113, 211, 211, 289.
Gambarto (Gamberto, Gambertoo), Isaac, 10, 70, 93.
Jane, 99, 135.
Judeth, 88.
Mary, 275, 345.
Peter, 222.
Gamble, Joseph, 291, 344.
Robert, 339.
Gamlet, Hannah, 131.
Gandy, Samll., 138.
Ganget, Mary, 77.
Gannet, Joseph, 309.
Gant, Patience, 97.
Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner), Abigail, 26.
Andrew, 298, 341.
Ann, 254.
Archibald, 246.
Benjamin, 298, 348.
David, 81.
Dorathy, 1, 164.
Eliza. 51.
Elizabeth, 140, 165, 232, 269, 332.
Habakkuk, 191.
Henry, 230.
Humphry, 106.
James, 51, 34, 225, 228, 329.

Digitized by Google

Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner), John, 143, 154, 191, 201, 246, 269, 295, 310, 338.
Joseph, 246.
Katharine, 168.
Lucey, 21.
Margaret, 269.
Mary, 165, 181, 215, 227, 246, 249, 329.
Nathanll., 63.
Priscilla, 24.
Robert, 201.
Sarah, 211.
Sylvester, 220, 328.
Thomas, 201, 247, 270.
Garey (Gary), Hannah, 155.
Jonathan, 295, 338.
Patience, 350.
Garfield, Benjamin, 229, 229.
Benoni, 45.
Sarah, 277.
Garford, Richard, 336.
Garland, Eliza, 84.
Francis, 72.
Sarah, 10.
Garner, Henry, 166.
Phillip, 97.
Garnes, Mary, 225.
Garnet, Abigail, 135.
Garret, Jane, 145.
John, 293.
Thomas, 70.
Garrick (Garreck), Eliza, 278.
Elizabeth, 290.
James, 63.
Garsier, Anthony, 32.
Garton, Mary, 131.
Gascoine, John, 247.
Gatchel (Gatchell), Ann, 296, 347.
David, 247.
Elizabeth, 141, 174.
Hannah, 292.
Increase, 106.
Margaret, 296, 338.
Mary, 237.
Susanna, 252.
Gatcomb (Gatcombe), Abigail, 229, 329.
Betty, 192.
Dorcas, 266.
Francis, 100.
Mary, 253.
Philip, 222, 280, 330, 334, 341.
Gates, Tobias, 177.
Gatte (Gattee), Patrick, 211.
Rachel, 294.
Gaubaude, Peter Andrew, 246.
Gaud (Gord), Eliza, 74.
John, 75.
Mary, 30.
Sarah, 126.
Gaudy, James, 154.
John, 158.
Samuel, 138.
Gault, Elizabeth, 279, 340.
John, 280.
Thomas, 247.
Gaunt, Thomas, 27.
Gavett (Gavit), Charles, 297.
Elizabeth, 112.
Hannah, 214.
Gay, Abigail, 312, 314.
Benja., 310.
Edward, 310.
Hezekiah, 120.
Jemima, 320.
John, 168.
Martin, 247.
Phoebe, 154.
Prudence, 200.
Rebecca, 312.
Samll., 126.
Sarah, 188.
Stephen, 292.
Timothy, 138.
Gay, William, 341.
Gayton, Clark, 206.
James, 230, 330.
Gazer, Margaret, 157.
Geagan, Prudence, 344.
Geaken, Hannah, 279.
Gebolt, Jane Mary Ann, 274.
Gedney, Bartho., 87, 113, 149, 171.
Elizabeth, 297.
Margaret, 93.
Mary, 298.
Susanna, 240.
Gee, Ann, 189.
Elizabeth, 106, 142, 164.
Joshua, 10, 159, 183, 211.
Lately, 28, 32.
Latle, 152.
Mary, 278.
Susanna, 283, 335.
Thomas, 211.
Geehegan, Michael, 201.
Geere, Robert, 120.
Gees, Mr., 77.
Geggere, Margaret, 157.
Gelcrest, James, 58.
Gelding, Wm., 183.
Gelley, Elizabeth, 170.
Gemerson, Jane, 220.
Gendal (Gendall, Gendell), John, 106, 246.
Gennings, Jean, 101.
Jonathan, 280.
Gent (Ghent), Abigail, 142.
Eliza, 6.
Hanna, 21.
Mary, 231, 330.
Peter, 275.
Sarah, 15, 131.
Geoghegan, Michael, 201, 277.
Georg (George), Allus, 298.
Ann, 159.
Cornelius, 52.
Edward, 45.
John, 177, 310.
Judeth, 127.
Katharine, 19.
Lydia, 59.
Mary, 272, 348.
Nicholas, 63, 138.
Prudence, 4.
Thomas, 177, 235, 246, 339.
Zipio, 91.
Georsey, Betty, 278.
Gerett (Gerret, Gerott), Ann Furgeron, 160.
Elizath., 157.
Mary, 168.
German (Germon), John, 292, 349.
Gerrard, James, 32.
Gerrish (Gerris), Anna, 73.
Benjamin, 95, 229, 246, 277.
Bethiah, 5.
Collet, 8.
Elijah, 87.
Eliza, 45.
Elizath., 164.
Ester, 218.
George, 191.
Hester, 165, 272.
John, 211.
Joseph, 247.
Lydia, 290.
Margaret, 174.
Mary, 191.
Mehetabel, 210.
Richd., 97.
Samuel, 23, 40.
Sarah, 170.
Susanna, 161, 230, 330.
Getchel (Getchell), Increase, 106.
John, 167.
Jonathan, 4, 106, 177.
Sarah, 104.
Gewister, Katharine, 265.

Digitized by Google

Gey, William, 247.
Gibbens (Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibins), Ann, 220, 328.
David, 63.
Dorcas, 135.
Elizabeth, 106, 184.
Hannah, 239.
Henry, 138, 246.
John, 35, 126, 247, 345.
Mary, 111.
Morrise, 82.
Nicholas, 286, 336.
Patrick, 282, 331.
Peter, 119, 126, 162.
Rachel, 328.
Sands, 22.
Sarah, 7.
Sibella, 20.
Susanna, 164.
Thomas, 120.
Gibbs, Ann, 282, 335.
George, 183.
Henry, 106, 247, 349.
John, 154, 183.
Mary, 74, 110, 146.
Michael, 272, 342.
Robert, 160.
Sarah, 77.
William, 4.
Gibert, Joseph, 96.
Gibson, Anne, 86.
Benjamin, 278.
Charles, 350.
David, 63.
Hannah, 200.
James, 293, 338.
John, 10, 87, 149, 230.
Lydia, 274.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 20, 106, 124, 162, 167.
Mehittal, 115.
Nathaniel, 276, 334.
Rebecca, 84.
Robert, 247.
Ruth, 14.
Samuel, 183.
Sarah, 35, 66, 158.
Susanah, 221.
Thomas, 235, 332.
William, 63.
Giddens, Elizabeth, 57.
Margaret, 156.
Gidding (Giddinge, Giddings), Eliza, 57.
James, 70.
John, 171.
Joseph, 171.
Margaret, 156.
Giddis, Mary, 161.
Gidney, Bartholl, 87, 113, 149, 159.
Giffen (Giffin), Jane, 269, 294.
Robert, 283, 340.
Simon, 211.
Gilard, Ann, 1.
Gilbert (Gilburd, Gilburt, Gilliberd), Barnabas, 70.
Benjamin, 171, 298.
Eliner, 97.
Elizabeth, 103.
Francis, 63.
George, 126, 126.
Jacob, 10.
Joseph, 219.
Lydia, 37.
Mary, 58, 79, 201, 220.
Nathaniel, 1, 40.
Peter, 4.
Rachel, 114.
Sarah, 117, 319.
Susanna, 177.
Thomas, 19.
Gilchrist (Gilcrist), James, 58.
Thomas, 339.
Gileris, Annie, 98.
Giles (Gyles), Charles, 70.
Edward, 246.
Elizabeth, 212, 249.
Hannah, 111.
James, 233, 274.
Jno., 310.
Margaret, 73, 92.
Martha, 110.
Mary, 28, 222, 235, 244, 264, 286.
Sarah, 67.
Thomas, 235, 274, 333.
William, 87, 132.
Gilford, Esther, 97, 109.
Gill, Alice, 150.
Ann, 192, 213, 283.
Eliza, 38, 67.
Elizabeth, 80.
Hannah, 111.
Jane, 187.
John, 87, 113, 138, 274.
Joshua, 149.
Katharine, 126.
Lucretia, 249.
Mehitable, 59.
Michael, 290, 337.
Rebeka, 86.
Robert, 230.
Sarah, 100, 310.
Susanna, 52, 91.
William, 63.
Gillam (Guilam), Abigail, 9.
Anne, 46.
Barbera, 146.
Richard, 107.
Gillard, John, 126.
Gillaspy, Hugh, 295.
Gillcrease, Ann, 149.
Gillet, John, 113.
Gilligan, Rebecca, 15.
Gilling (Gillings), Elizabeth, 130.
Nathanll., 132.
Sarah, 281, 335.
Gillingham, Hannah, 107.
Mary, 131.
Gillis, Thomas, 167.
Gillium, Katharine, 344.
Gilman, Elizabeth, 3.
Nathaniel, 292.
Gilmor (Gilmore), Andrew, 298.
Bryant, 4.
Jane, 223.
Mercy, 17.
Robert, 196.
Gimison, George, 97.
Ginking (Ginkins), Elizabeth, 277, 277.
Giret (Girott), Ann, 224, 328.
Margaret, 210.
Peter, 81.
Girton, Mary, 95.
Gitchell, Elizath, 141.
Givan (Given, Giving), David, 340.
Martha, 153.
Robert, 206.
Glagcar, Susanah, 151.
Glasco, Hannah, 269.
Glasford (Glassford), James, 138.
Marandy, 233, 331.
Glasher (Glasier, Glazier), Benjamin, 10.
Mary, 36, 271, 341.
Susanna, 151.
Glass, Martha, 59, 161.
Mary, 59.
John, 10.
Glawson, John, 247.
Gleason, Benjamin, 271.
Isaac, 58.
Patience, 105.
Thankful, 278.
William, 154.
Gleedon (Gledon), Jane, 19.
Glen (Glenn), Elizabeth, 173, 216.
Jane, 221.
John, 247.

Digitized by Google

Glen (Glenn), Martha, 156.
Robert, 196.
Glidden, Joseph, 113.
Mary, 239.
Rebekah, 255.
Glinn, Martha, 156.
Glover, Anna, 149.
Ebenezer, 196.
Edwd., 310.
Elizabeth, 270, 273, 295.
Hannah, 149, 166.
Jurusha, 292, 337.
John, 120, 310.
Joseph, 290, 337.
Margaret, 334.
Mary, 245, 277.
Nathaniel, 295.
Pelatiah, 235.
Rachel, 305.
Susanna, 216, 297, 301.
Thomas, 106.
William, 285.
Goading, Ester, 165.
Godbold, John, 297.
Goddard, Elizabeth, 107, 177.
Giles, 87, 101, 343.
Joseph, 10.
Mary, 125, 164, 165, 239, 305.
Sarah, 105.
William, 23.
Godfrey (Godfry), James, 177.
Joseph, 91.
Philip, 113, 211.
Sarah, 126, 199, 222.
Thomas, 70, 149.
Godin, John, 149.
Godman, Ann, 149.
James, 100.
Samuel, 229.
Godwin, John, 163.
Goff (Goffe), Abigail, 206, 226.
Daniel, 34, 233.
Ebenezer, 247.
Edmund, 349.
Eliza, 47, 269.
Elizabeth, 213, 227.
Hannah, 42, 262.
John, 196, 246, 310.
Joseph, 10.
Martha, 294.
Mary, 226.
Patrick, 215, 291.
Rachell, 36.
Samuell, 10, 206, 223.
Sarah, 6, 207.
William, 93, 191.
Gogee, Anthony, 288.
Gogin (Goging, Goggin), Ephraim, 227, 282, 335.
Mary, 262.
Gold, Abigail, 124.
Ann, 10.
Bartho., 87, 143.
Benjamin, 183.
Hannah, 87, 180.
John, 184, 196.
Mary, 171, 221.
Sarah, 145, 163, 177, 274.
Thomas, 226, 309, 309.
William, 177.
Golden (Golding), Abigail, 53.
Eliza, 42, 160.
Elizath, 162.
Hanna, 123.
Sarah, 116.
Winsor, 168.
Goldsmith (Gooldsmith), John, 75, 247.
Mercy, 244.
Mary, 280, 286.
Nancy, 290.
Goldsworthy, John, 126.
Goldthwait (Gooldthwait), Benj., 132.
Charity, 298.
Goldthwait (Gooldthwait), Eliza, 46.
Elizabeth, 199, 249.
Ezekl., 177.
John, 4, 95, 177, 181, 246.
Joseph, 138.
Margaret, 212.
Mary, 298.
Sarah, 198, 254.
Thomas, 247, 272.
Gomary, Elizabeth, 228.
Gooch, Eliza, 52.
Elizabeth, 194, 253.
James, 4, 58, 348.
John, 196.
Joseph, 119.
Goodale (Goodall), Ruth, 191, 296.
Goodger, Thomas, 10.
Gooding (Gooden, Coodin, Goodng), Elizabeth, 264.
Hannah, 156.
James, 349.
John, 70.
Mary, 215, 237.
Richard, 100, 106, 159.
Samuel, 218, 247.
Thomas, 149, 177, 196, 247.
Goodman, James, 100.
Thomas, 93.
Goodridge (Goodridg), Anna, 70.
Elizath., 118.
Grace, 191.
Mary, 125.
Thomas, 154.
Walter, 310.
Goodwill, Elizabeth, 293.
Lydia, 241.
Mary, 248.
Rebekah, 249.
Thomas, 28.
Goodwin (Goodwyn, Goodwing), Benja., 18.
Deborah, 202, 227.
Eleanor, 193.
Eliza, 48.
Frances, 111.
Hannah, 24.
James, 75.
John, 1, 51, 106, 206.
Mary, 1, 158, 215.
Margaret, 79, 311.
Martha, 54, 171.
Nathanll., 18, 119, 349.
Richard, 100.
Samuel, 183, 206.
Thomas, 18, 75, 149.
Timothy, 18.
William, 58, 126.
Gookin, Edwin, 58.
Ephraim, 283.
Goold (Gould), Abigail, 27.
Benjamin, 183, 285.
Eliza, 72, 315.
Elizabeth, 94.
Hannah, 87.
James, 247.
Jean, 103.
John, 162, 184, 246.
Joseph, 34, 177, 230.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 102, 133, 135, 166, 171, 229, 238, 316.
Mehitabell, 81.
Mercy, 327.
Richard, 167.
Robert, 293, 338.
Sarah, 177, 230, 245, 250.
Thomas, 34.
William, 82, 228.
Goolding (Goulding, Goulden), Abigail, 53
Ann, 184, 218.
Hanna, 123.
Sarah, 116.
William, 183.
Goose, Eliza, 57.
Goot, Susanah, 175.

Digitized by Google

Goram (Gorham), Eliza, 54.
Gershom, 247.
John, 113.
Josep, 113.
Gorden (Gording, Gordon, Ganden, Gaudon), Alexander, 167.
Ann, 289, 293, 338.
Benjamin, 284.
Elizabeth, 2.
James, 101.
Jane, 26.
John, 171, 191.
Lillias, 265.
Lillie, 292.
Martha, 181.
Sarah, 45.
William, 222.
Gore, Abigail, 83.
John, 18, 45, 246.
Katharine, 272.
Mary, 234.
Miriam, 181.
Obadiah, 28.
Rebecca, 126.
Richard, 82.
Samuel, 310.
Gorman, Garritt, 234.
John, 231, 331.
Gorring, William, 100.
Gorton, Mary, 131.
Gory, Sarah, 1.
Gost, Elizabeth, 167.
Mary, 175.
Samuel, 126.
Sarah, 218.
Gott, Benjamin, 215.
Susanna, 175.
Goude, James, 154.
Goudey (Goudy), Martha, 81.
Simon, 40.
Gouge (Goudge), Edward, 292, 338.
Elizabeth, 253.
Frances, 28.
Hannah, 17.
Mary, 28.
Moses, 246.
Thomas, 101.
Gough, Joseph, 119.
Gouldsberry, John, 310.
Gourden (Gourding), Eliza, 11, 16.
Sarah, 45.
Mary, 3.
Gowdie (Gowdy, Gowdey), Hill, 275.
Jane, 113.
Philip, 113.
Sarah, 286.
Gowell, Eliza, 288.
Mary, 293.
Gowen, Lemuel, 23.
Grace, Emanuel, 277.
Jane, 246.
Manuel, 143.
Nicholas, 293.
Grady, John, 231.
Grafton, Ann, 298.
Hannah, 51.
John, 18.
Priscilla, 84.
Samuel, 119.
Gragg, Thomas, 292.
Graham (Grayham), Elizath., 174.
Francis, 171.
Mary, 262, 283.
Richard, 282, 335.
William, 34, 227, 294, 338.
Graille, Joseph, 106.
Graly, Elias, 144.
Grande (Grandee, Grandy), John, 2, 277.
Joseph, 206.
Robert, 10.
Granger (Grainger), Anne, 244.
Samll., 163.
Thomas, 247.
Grant, Benjamin, 138, 310.
Christopher, 232, 331.
Daniel, 70.
David, 288, 336.
Dorothy, 36.
Hannah, 110, 151.
John, 183, 281.
Joseph, 10, 51.
Judith, 227.
Katharine, 56.
Margaret, 13.
Mary, 63, 102.
Matthias, 284.
Priscilla, 326.
Rachel, 266.
Ruth, 277, 342.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah, 23, 129, 137, 161, 336.
William, 162.
Grantam, Mary, 11.
Grater, Robert, 63.
Graton (Greaton), John, 223, 328.
Graves, Benjamin, 270, 333.
Ebenr., 58, 70.
Jacob, 201.
Mark, 335.
Phebe, 344.
Robert, 219.
Sarah, 122, 144, 298.
Thomas, 143.
William, 132, 344.
Gray (Grey), Alexander, 32.
Ann, 117.
Benjamen, 58.
Caleb Joseph, 143.
Copia, 281.
Dorcas, 78.
Edward, 51, 133, 201, 201, 231.
Eliza, 29.
Elizabeth, 266.
Ellis, 211.
Francis, 296.
George, 99, 166, 228, 247, 292, 329.
Hannah, 189, 224, 328.
Harrison, 183.
John, 87, 271, 279, 284, 340.
Joseph, 10, 143, 272.
Lettice, 55, 294.
Margaret, 143.
Martha, 112.
Mary, 194, 212.
Nicholas, 101, 246.
Philip, 310.
Rebecca, 35, 82, 164.
Robert, 143.
Samuel, 201.
Sarah, 243, 247, 252, 280, 280.
Susanna, 62, 143, 178, 350.
Thomas, 31, 167.
William, 166, 201, 218, 246.
Grazier, William, 113.
Gready, John, 293.
Grealy (Greely), James, 40.
Sarah, 148.
Greaves (Greave), Ebenezer, 270.
Mark, 283.
Pheebe, 294.
Sarah, 267.
Thomas, 143.
Greecian (Grecian, Gretian), Ann, 115.
Collet, 25.
Elizabeth, 128, 180.
John, 58.
Thomas, 70.
Greedwood, Nathanll, 119.
Green, Abigail, 223, 325.
Ann, 231, 248, 330, 339.
Bartholl., 45.
Bartholomew, 161, 246.
Benjamin, 226.
Berthia, 168.
Deborah, 129, 131.
Dorathy, 131.

Digitized by Google

Green, Dorcas, 47.
Eben., 207.
Eliza, 76, 79, 97.
Elizabeth, 120, 140, 144, 295, 297.
Ephraim, 247.
Eunice, 279.
Hannah, 9, 102, 203, 271.
Hill, 10, 215.
Jacob, 120.
James, 81, 177.
Jane, 330.
Jeremiah, 138, 247.
Joanna, 17, 193.
John, 106, 177, 246, 348.
Jonathan, 97.
Joseph, 10, 87, 310, 310.
Luface, 143.
Lydia, 252.
Margaret, 294, 347.
Mariah, 44, 44.
Martha, 27, 291.
Mary, 5, 24, 29, 43, 63, 162, 210, 234, 279, 314, 333, 335, 340.
Mr., 32.
Nathanael, 10, 149.
Prescila, 161.
Rebecca. 2, 37, 183.
Ruface, 143.
Ruth, 148.
Samuel, 10, 10, 34, 149, 167, 183, 309.
Sarah, 30, 52, 286, 291, 295, 346, 347, 347.
Sophia, 225, 328.
Susanna, 1, 137.
Thomas, 165, 165, 211, 230, 232, 285, 346.
Timothy, 4, 132.
Tobias, 19.
William, 224, 246, 310, 328, 350.
Greenbarke, Paull, 167.
Greenhill, Joseph, 113.
Greenleaf (Greenlief, Greenliefe), Bickford, 138.
Daniel, 162.
David, 10, 247.
Elizabeth, 148.
Enoch, 94.
Hannah, 78, 132.
Henry, 132.
Jane, 20, 285.
Jenny, 180.
John, 51, 220, 276.
Jonathan, 206.
Joseph, 247.
Mary, 109, 124, 191.
Mercy, 193.
Moses, 132.
Richard, 247.
Samuel, 18.
Sarah, 12, 160, 250.
Stephen, 10, 138, 171, 273, 345.
Susa, 296.
William, 51, 183, 286.
Greenliel, Elizath, 148.
Greenmoody, Nathaniel, 292.
Greenough (Grenough), Abigall, 41.
Dorothy, 284, 346.
Edward, 10.
Eliza, 7, 86.
Elizabeth, 163, 167, 260.
Jerusha, 142.
John, 219, 282, 342.
Jno., 310.
Mary, 65, 279.
Newman, 154.
Rainsford, 196.
Sarah, 258, 278.
Thomas, 183, 294, 347.
William, 349.
Greenwood, Abigall, 71.
Anna, 10, 265.
Eliz , 158.
Eliza, 36.
Isaac, 149.
Mary, 266.
Miles, 10.
Greenwood, Nathanll., 119.
Phillippa, 51.
Samuel, 27, 70, 132, 215, 284, 336.
Sarah, 230.
Greg, Alexandr., 63.
Gregla, Susanna, 335.
Gregory, Alexander, 246.
Daniel, 329.
Greham, Elizabeth, 174.
Gresalear, Francis, 143.
Gribbell, Susanah, 177.
Gribble, Robert, 10.
Grice, Edeth, 273.
Edmund, 70.
Hannah, 63.
Martha, 289.
Mary, 102.
Priscilla, 35.
Robert, 10.
Samuel, 164, 229, 232.
Sarah, 176.
Griddel, Henry, 330.
Griden, Mary, 269, 339.
Gridley (Gridly), Isaac, 143.
James, 247.
John, 183, 274, 333.
Lydia, 62.
Rachel, 83.
Rebecca, 83, 200.
Richard, 154, 247.
Samuel, 285.
Sarah, 275, 345.
Griffen (Griffin), Ann, 96.
Deborah, 180.
Eliza, 321.
James, 191, 196, 277, 342.
Jean, 339, 341.
John, 231, 232.
Mary, 74, 231, 289, 341.
Morris, 183, 279, 286, 334, 336.
Peter, 40.
Priscilla, 98, 290, 337.
Remember, 6.
Robert, 4.
Simon, 211.
Susanna, 37, 91.
Griffis (Griffith, Griffiths, Griffits), Anne, 258.
John, 297.
Joshua, 126.
Richard, 295, 344.
Robert, 51.
Stephen, 87.
William, 230.
Griffito, Thomas, 273.
Griggs (Grigg), Abigall, 97.
Alexander, 63.
Ester, 133.
Hannah, 310, 321.
Jacob, 160, 160, 291, 347.
John, 161.
Martha, 306.
Sarah, 13.
Samuel, 191.
Susannah, 294.
William, 177, 247.
Grigler, Susanna, 281.
Grigory, James, 23.
Patrick, 120.
Grimes (Ghrimes), Alexandr., 82.
Charles, 149.
James, 211, 227.
Mary, 291, 347.
Richard, 247.
Thomas, 75, 143.
Grimpton, Sarah, 80.
Grimstone, Eliza, 54, 91.
Grindall (Grindle), Alice, 91.
Deborah, 27.
Grindley, Lydia, 62.
Gristan (Gristen, Gristin), John, 162.
Mathew, 163.
Stephen, 143.
Gristis. John, 161.

Digitized by Google

Gristis, Thomas, 154.
Grittin, Briget, 163.
Grizley, John, 234.
Groat, John, 247.
Groce, Jerusha, 27.
Willm., 27.
Gromes, Margaret, 98.
Gronerd, Joseph, 99.
Groom, John, 58.
Grosier, William, 87.
Grosiser, William, 87.
Gross (Grosse, Grose), Abigall, 6.
Ann, 141, 143.
Arnsteen, 299, 341.
Ebenezer, 196.
Elizabeth, 86, 111, 348.
Hannah, 164.
Harrison, 2.
John, 32, 51, 51, 233, 331.
Mary, 32, 32, 118.
Mercy, 350.
Phebe, 167, 188.
Rebecca, 77.
Ruth, 349.
Thomas, 23, 58, 95.
Grosvenaur, Thos., 310.
Grouard, Joseph, 169, 289, 295, 338.
Grouchy, Thomas James, 341.
Groundsell (Grounsell), Elizath., 127.
Grout, John, 120.
Grove (Groves), Elizabeth, 307.
John, 10, 310.
Rebecca, 297.
Sarah, 144.
Grover, Ann, 119.
Dean, 27, 223.
Eliza, 287.
Elisabeth, 348.
Hannah, 175, 303.
James, 31.
John, 219.
Joseph, 113.
Mary, 230, 267.
Grow, Rebecca, 298, 345.
Grozer (Grozier), Hannah, 270.
Willm., 113,
Grub, William, 22.
Gruchy, Thomas James, 270.
Grusey, Elizabeth, 237.
Gruzlier, Judith, 224, 328.
Guard, Joseph, 274, 346.
Kata, 347.
Katharine, 290.
Guermsey, Betty, 318
Guffit, Edward, 246.
Guier, John, 229.
Guile (Guild, Gullie), Esther, 259.
Jane, 133.
Judith, 301.
Mary, 139.
Noah, 4.
Sarah, 41.
Guioh, Hannah, 217.
Guineo (Guionow, Guionneau, Guinneau), Ann, 253.
Henry, 19.
Maryan, 171, 253.
Peter, 219.
Gullison, Sarah, 1.
Gulliver, Eliza, 315.
Hannah, 326.
John, 309, 310.
Lydia, 309, 315.
Mary, 313.
Meletiah, 276.
Samuel, 309.
Seth, 310.
Gumar, Francis, 349.
Gumery, John, 159.
Gunner, Peter, 160.
Gunneson (Gunnison), Elihu, 10.
David, 247.
Joseph, 58, 81.
Guno, Francis, 169.
Gunter, Rice, 51, 113.
Guppa, Margaret, 297.
Gureane, Elizath, 179.
Gurney, Mary, 164, 328.
Zecha., 310.
Gurrin, William, 93.
Gurssear, Bartholomew, 23.
Gusier, Bartholl., 23.
Gusten (Guston, Gustin), Abigail, 101.
Eliza, 19.
Mary, 26.
Gutredge (Gutridge, Gutteridge), Ann, 297.
Anna, 70.
Mary Anna, 195.
Rebekah, 208.
Robert, 10, 10.
Susana, 25.
Guy, John, 4.
Robert, 297.
Guya, William, 296.
Gween (Gwin, Gwinn, Guin), Andrew, 184.
David, 275.
Eliza, 40.
Elizabeth, 221, 267.
John, 154, 229, 330.
Martha, 13.
Mary, 219.
Philip, 75.
Sarah, 80.
Thomas, 28.
Gybant, Abraham, 177.

Habbet, Gabriel, 101.
Haberieeld, William, 4.
Habersham, James, 23, 88.
Hacher, Sarah, 280.
Hacker, Bethia, 222.
Caleb, 206, 249.
Elizabeth, 260.
Sarah, 258, 273.
Hackeril, Hannah, 84.
Hacket, Rebecka, 348.
Sarah, 35, 348.
Hackleton, Ann, 120.
Hadley, Elizabeth, 343.
Hadman, Joseph, 165.
Hagan (Hagen), John, 28.
William, 227, 329.
Haggat (Hagget), Rebecca, 10.
Sarah, 32.
Hail (Hale, Hales, Hayle), Augustin, 182.
Augustus, 98, 172, 223.
Hannah, 16.
Lucy, 260.
Margaret, 243, 270.
Mary, 39.
Mary Ann, 254.
Hairblue, Abraham, 279.
Hake, Thomas, 237, 346.
Halee (Haley, Halley), Benja., 23.
Dorcas, 5.
Elizabeth, 118, 259, 274, 280, 334.
Hannah, 130.
Katharine, 207.
Rebecca, 30.
Samuel, 71, 248, 272.
Sarah, 127, 197.
Susanna, 274, 345.
Timothy, 274, 328.
Halkerston, Christopher, 274, 333.
James, 82.
Hall, Andrew, 113, 276.
Ann, 18.
Arthur, 82, 329, 329.
Benja., 312.
Constance, 136.
Desire, 281, 335.
Dorothy, 308.
Edward, 114, 185, 311.
Eliza, 54, 60, 305.
Elizabeth, 137, 228.
Ephraim, 58.

Digitized by Google

Hall, Esther, 244, 282, 290.
Hannah, 76, 173, 319.
Hugh, 107.
Jacob, 276.
James, 250.
Jemima, 161.
Jeremiah, 101, 225, 233, 311.
John, 64, 82, 163, 191, 311.
Jonathan, 312.
Joseph, 165.
Josiah, 312.
Kezia, 227.
Lydia, 296, 338.
Mariah, 119.
Martha, 237, 268.
Mary, 181, 199, 244, 295, 338.
Mercy, 102.
Peter, 201.
Phillip, 163.
Pickering, 133.
Pickrin, 133.
Preserved, 313.
Richard, 23, 87, 191.
Robert, 227.
Sarah, 13, 126, 283.
Stephen, 196.
Thomas, 95.
Uranah, 315.
William, 35, 114, 298, 345.
Zechariah, 11, 243.
Zilla, 145.
Hallaway (Halloway), Ann, 100.
Hannah, 40.
Martha, 67.
Mary, 64.
Sarah, 59.
Ward, 1
William, 19.
Hallawel (Hallawell, Hallowel, Hallowell), Ann, 37, 236.
Benjamin, 249.
Eliza, 67.
Mary, 39, 64, 283, 346.
Rebecca, 297, 347.
Samuel, 184.
Sarah, 59, 266.
Walter, 230.
Haller, William, 230.
Hallet (Hallat), Eliza, 36.
Hannah, 12.
Mary, 182.
Sarah, 96.
Halliburton, Andrew, 82, 169.
Hallum, Hannah, 10.
Hallyer, Thomas, 126.
Halse, Margaret, 349.
Halsett, Mary, 108.
Halsey (Halsie, Halsy), Abigail, 172.
Anne, 251.
Eliza, 6.
Elizabeth, 298.
Hannah, 47, 246.
James, 70.
Jane, 95.
John, 2.
Joseph, 172.
Mary, 60, 115.
Priscilla, 349.
Rebecca, 10.
Sarah, 18.
Ham, Andrew, 28.
Mary, 80.
Samuel, 249.
Hamant, Abiel, 188.
Samuel, 312.
Timothy, 138.
Hamberton, Priscilla, 96.
Hambiton (Hambleton), Anne, 171.
Eliza, 4.
Elizabeth, 2, 116, 148, 147.
Francis, 337.
Hans, 222.
James, 165, 274.
Hambiton (Hambleton), Jane, 120, 244.
Joseph, 144.
Margaret, 344.
Mary, 176, 342.
Michil, 101.
Thomas, 165.
Hamelton (Hamilton), Anne, 171.
Experience, 207.
Francis, 289.
Frederick, 184.
Friswith, 182.
James, 197.
John, 291, 337.
Joseph, 144.
Mary, 185, 280, 334.
Michael, 11, 101.
Robert, 286, 336.
William, 271.
Hamlin (Hamling), Elizath., 132.
George, 225, 329.
Joseph, 52.
Hammet (Hammett), Benjamin, 184.
Katharine, 211.
Richard, 11.
Robert, 166.
Hammock, Eleanor, 234, 331.
John, 347.
Hammon (Hamon), Allexand., 4.
Elias, 188.
Hannah, 253.
Jane, 282, 342.
Martha, 98.
Phillip, 160, 292.
Hammond (Hamond), Elizath., 148.
Hannah, 253.
John, 206, 228.
Meletiah, 316.
Peter, 223.
Phillip, 249, 283.
Samuel, 313.
Hanad, Margaret, 296.
Hancock, Charles, 1.
John, 220.
Mary, 186.
Nathan, 201.
Soloman, 165.
Susanah, 112.
Thomas, 35, 154.
Hand (Hands), Charles, 154.
Hezekiah, 92.
Mary, 24.
Mehitabel, 39.
Handborough, Hannah, 270, 332.
Handry, Martha, 116.
Hanford (Hansford), Meriam, 258.
Silas, 31.
Hangling, Daniel, 270.
Hanken, Edward, 91.
Hankerson, John, 292, 337.
Hanlton, Mary, 176.
Hanmore, Francis, 11.
Mary, 150.
Hannah (Hannahs, Hannars, Hanners), Benjamin, 249.
Elizabeth, 163.
George, 87, 249.
Robert, 339.
Susanna, 288, 336.
William, 349.
Hannaway, Susanah, 179.
Hanning, John, 114.
Hanover (Hannover), Bridget, 235, 332.
Greenfield, 45.
Jane, 139.
John, 230.
Hansard, William, 182.
Hanson, Hannah, 161.
Hara, Eunis, 170.
Haradine, Katharine, 279.
Harbotle, Christian, 151.
Harburd, John, 120, 220.
Harby, Francis, 249.
Harcase, John, 45.

Digitized by Google

Hardcastle, Roger, 144, 164.
Harden, Katherine, 88.
Lydia, 7.
Mary, 310.
Ruth, 10.
Harding, Eliza, 305.
Henry, 312.
Ichabod, 312.
Jane, 69.
John, 107.
Lydia, 318.
Mary, 2, 304.
Samuel, 107.
Sarah, 58.
Thankfull, 109.
Thomas, 58.
Hardy, Mary, 258.
Hare, Elizabeth, 198, 221.
Eunice, 170.
Marcy, 161.
Samuel, 23.
Haregrove (Haregroue), John, 154.
Harford, Hannah, 237.
Haristoy, John, 82.
Harker, Patience, 34.
Sarah, 15.
Harkerson, Margaret, 134.
Harkins, William, 221.
Harkness, Thomas, 184.
Harle, Rebecca, 138.
Robert, 218.
Harley, John, 88.
Joseph, 114.
Martha, 344.
Mary, 281.
Phillip, 23.
Rachel, 101.
Robert, 35, 230.
Susanna, 49.
Harlow, Mary, 258.
Sarah, 208.
Harman (Harmon), Deborah, 229.
Mary, 1, 51.
Naomi, 350.
William, 184.
Harn, Thomas, 288.
Harper, Allexander, 76, 113.
Edward, 227.
George, 291.
Jean, 230.
John, 92, 191, 226.
Mary, 141.
Moses, 114.
Sarah, 139.
Thomas, 227, 329.
Harrard, Elizabeth, 119.
Harratt, Peter, 126.
Harrel (Harrell, Horrel), Cornelius, 154.
Hannah, 253.
Michael, 201.
Harridan, Catharine, 334.
Harriman, Jeremiah, 275, 342.
Harrington, Hannah, 3, 202.
Joshua, 231.
Harris (Harrise, Harress), Abiah, 267.
Abigail, 108, 207.
Abner, 52.
Abraham, 133, 345.
Ambrose, 40, 232, 277, 334.
Benjamin, 58, 284, 343.
Cary, 248.
Charity, 289.
Charles, 249.
Eliza, 34, 45, 51, 53.
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 123, 142, 202, 218, 219, 223, 270, 325, 341.
Esther, 174.
Francis, 224, 273, 328, 342.
Grace, 267.
Gyles, 249.
Hannah, 25, 181, 212, 259.
Henry, 52.
James, 107.
Harris (Harrise, Harress), Job, 191.
Johanna, 33, 68.
John, 76, 166, 270, 279, 295, 347.
Jonathan, 249.
Joseph, 64, 99, 172.
Katharine, 150.
Leach, 206.
Lydia, 292.
Martha, 284.
Mary, 2, 146, 179, 189, 202, 211, 215, 220, 251, 269, 288, 328.
Mehitabel, 37.
Mercy, 207.
Nathaniel, 4, 221, 249
Owen, 58, 249.
Peter, 270, 273.
Rachel, 241.
Rebecca, 2, 213.
Richard, 11, 294.
Robert, 32, 63.
Roger, 32, 32.
Samuel, 45, 45, 93, 293.
Sarah, 108, 215, 295, 313, 338, 348.
Stephen, 144, 215.
Susanna, 203, 219, 222, 224.
Tamozine, 7.
Thomas, 11, 45, 184, 288.
Thomasin, 2.
Timothy, 172, 312.
William, 40, 71, 132, 161, 164, 164, 298.
Harrison, Ann, 273, 342.
Charles, 206.
Elisabeth, 349.
Ester, 115.
Hugh, 52.
Mary, 67, 247.
Robert, 206.
Samll., 35.
William, 45.
Harrod (Harrad), Bathsheba, 185.
Benjamin, 224.
Deborah, 228.
Edward, 114.
Elizabeth, 119, 293, 344.
Hannah, 214.
Joanna, 274, 333.
John, 40, 249.
Margaret, 345.
Mary, 27, 198, 246.
Mehitabel, 144.
Susanna, 197.
Harrow, Mary, 248.
Hart (Heart), Abigail, 173, 286, 336.
Ann, 136.
Bath-haba, 94.
Benjamin, 23, 191.
Charles, 107.
Edward, 283.
Elias, 71.
Faith, 50.
Jeremiah, 64.
John, 28.
Katherin, 98.
Lydia, 106, 262.
Martha, 295, 347.
Michael, 248.
Ralph, 221.
Rebecca, 96, 227, 295, 329.
Richard, 35.
Samuel, 215.
Sarah, 274, 283, 345.
William, 18, 289.
Zephaniah, 249.
Hartford, Hugh, 52.
Hartley, Thomas, 138.
Hartna, Elizabeth, 259.
Hartshorn, Ebenezer, 311.
Jacob, 114.
Jonathan, 218, 288, 337.
Martha, 315.
Thomas, 82, 184.
Hartwell, Joseph, 312.
Harvey (Harvy), Charles, 88.

Digitized by Google

Harvey (Harvy), Hannah, 123.
John, 40, 52, 101.
Jonathan, 249.
Katharine, 228.
Peter, 52.
Robert, 163.
Samuel, 272.
Sarah, 188.
Thomas, 144.
Weeden, 184.
Harwich, Susanna, 144.
Harwill, James, 219.
Harwood (Harward), Ann, 202.
George, 279.
Hannah, 9.
John, 11, 40, 132.
Mehetabel, 23, 144.
Robert, 211.
Susanah, 14.
Thomas, 101, 107.
Hasard, William, 99.
Haselip (Hasolop, Haselup, Haslup, Hazelip), Elizath, 134.
George, 150.
John, 161.
William, 114, 149.
Haselit, John, 184.
Haselton (Hazelton), Deliverance, 224.
William, 172.
Hasham (Hassham, Hassum), Samuel, 144, 250.
Sarah, 229.
Hasie (Hascy), Abiel, 44.
Abraham, 19.
Arnold, 285.
Asa, 52.
Elisabeth, 182, 192.
Eliza, 66.
Hannah, 8, 17, 185.
Jacob, 11, 197.
John, 168, 184.
Joseph, 202, 227.
Judeth, 15.
Martha, 13.
Nathanll., 45.
Samuel, 226.
Sarah, 129.
William, 23, 133, 172, 197.
Haskin (Haskins), Christopher, 163.
Rebecca, 52.
Robert, 165.
Sarah, 287, 346.
Hassey (Hascey), Nathaniel, 154, 159, 165.
Sarah, 129.
Hasten (Haston), John, 32.
Ruth, 173.
Hastings (Hastins), Hannah, 184.
Mary, 78.
Samuel, 120, 248.
Sarah, 89.
Zebulon, 277, 334.
Haswood, William, 2.
Hatch, Ann, 295.
Elizabeth, 108.
Estis, 64.
Isaac, 158.
James, 249.
Mallatiah, 95.
Mary, 198, 272.
Mercy, 198.
Samuel, 40.
Sarah, 39.
Susanah, 142.
Hatfield, Joseph, 168.
Hath, Jeremiah, 76.
Hathaway, Gidian, 45.
Hatherly, Abigail, 66.
Lidiah, 162.
Hathorn (Hathorne, Hauthorn), Abigail, 197.
Alexander, 227.
John, 248.
Mary, 188.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah, 82.
Hatten (Hatton), Ann, 227.
Hatten (Hatton), Hannah, 183.
Lydia, 232.
Mary, 99.
Mercy, 160, 162, 187.
Haugh, Abigail, 40.
Edward, 222, 328.
Lydia, 70.
Priscilla, 69.
Haughton (Hauton), Hannah, 159.
Henry, 40.
Hauk (Hawk, Hork, Horks), John, 118.
Mary, 223.
Robert, 225, 329.
Haversham, Daniel, 162.
Havet, Mary, 108.
Hawdan, Benjamin, 248.
Hawes (Haws, Hawse, Hause), Abigail, 163, 302.
Amity, 131.
Anna, 317.
Benjamin, 197, 248, 311.
Charles, 10.
Damaris, 68
Deborah, 84.
Desire, 249.
Eleazer, 313.
Eliza, 315.
Experience, 301.
Hannah, 199.
Hezekiah, 310.
Jane, 207.
John, 311.
Lydia, 317.
Nathl., 312.
Rebecca, 308.
Ruth, 325.
Samuel, 312.
Sarah, 319.
Susana, 11.
Hawkesworth (Hawksworth), Ann, 132.
Margaret, 150.
Hawkins (Haukins), Abigail, 220.
Edward, 94.
Elther, 142.
Henry, 95
James, 150, 248.
Lydia, 3, 224, 292, 344.
Mary, 4, 62, 202, 262.
Melatiah, 7.
Peter, 58.
Rebekah, 244.
Sarah, 350.
Thomas, 215, 248.
William, 120, 161, 161.
Hay (Hayes, Haise, Hase), Bridget, 146, 159.
Charles, 120.
Jennet, 216.
John, 11, 40, 91, 233.
Margaret, 32, 68, 296.
Mary, 283, 340.
Nicholas, 184.
Stephen, 64, 91.
Thomas, 184.
Timothy, 52.
William, 172.
Haycoock, Francis, 339.
Haydon (Harden, Haden, Haidden, Hayden), Benjamin, 311.
Daniel, 248.
Ebenezer, 311.
Eliza, 55.
Jeremiah, 191.
Job, 206.
Jonathan, 311, 312.
Joseph, 310.
Mary, 96, 248, 307.
Moses, 311.
Nehemiah, 11, 107.
Peter, 283, 343.
Rachel, 90.
Rebecca, 295, 338.
Richard, 233, 331.
Ruth, 33.
Samuel, 114, 312.

Digitized by Google

Haydon (Harden, Haden, Haidden, Hayden), William, 312.
Hayne (Haynes, Haines), John, 231, 341.
Thomas, 2.
William, 95.
Hayward (Hoyward), Ebenezer, 191.
Elisabeth, 195.
Eliza, 321, 327.
Experience, 53.
Hannah, 250, 309.
Hephzibah, 257.
Jemima, 316.
Jonathan, 11, 311.
Joshua, 311.
Mary, 303.
Nathaniel, 76, 248.
Rachel, 150.
Samuel, 70.
Sarah, 303, 322.
Haywood, Anthony, 11.
Huldah, 297.
James, 235, 332.
Katherine, 10.
Margaret, 16.
Hazel, John, 88.
Hazley, Richard, 92.
Heacock, Francis, 271.
Head, Ann, 123.
Arther, 132.
Eliza, 282.
Esther, 55.
Grace, 270, 332.
James, 155.
John, 348.
Headlock (Hedlock), Benjamin, 126.
Damaris, 118.
Mary, 247, 247.
Headman, Jane, 108.
Jean, 108.
Joseph, 159.
Healro, Jane, 346.
Peter, 231, 330.
Healey (Healy, Hely), George, 284, 335.
John, 312.
Jonathan, 297, 338.
Joshua, 311.
Lydia, 300.
Martha, 2, 69.
Mary, 239.
Samil., 64.
Sarah, 66.
William, 97, 113.
Heaman, Humphry, 311.
Heardig, Jane, 69.
Heargarty, Thomas, 295.
Hearn (Herne), Dorcas, 110.
Richard, 101.
Hearow, Jane, 286.
Heath, Abigail, 3, 128.
Easter, 105.
Ebenezer, 58, 154, 277.
Eliza, 21.
Hannah, 310.
Joan, 37.
Joseph, 178, 178.
Lidia, 131, 161.
Mary, 99.
Nicholas, 223.
Pheebe, 289.
Samuel, 215.
Heaton, Abigail, 312.
Nathaniel, 155, 350.
Hebbins, Eliza, 84.
Sarah, 14.
Hebert (Herbert, Herbut), Elizabeth, 100, 230.
Gabriel, 220, 275, 333.
Jaques, 348.
Katherine, 3.
Hedge, Elisha, 165.
Elizabeth, 224.
Henry, 11.
Sarah, 9.
Thankful, 190.
Hedge, Thomas, 234.
William, 11.
Hedling, Mary, 169.
Heffring, Dorothy, 343.
Hegan, Mary, 283, 343.
Hellear (Helyer), Elizabeth, 245.
Experience, 292.
John, 211.
Jonathan, 248.
Mary, 243.
Samuel, 278, 278, 291.
William, 82.
Hemenway (Hemingway, Hemmingway), Elizabeth, 112, 247.
Joanah, 143.
John, 11.
Joshua, 206, 230.
Mary, 192
Susanna, 179.
Henchman (Henshmans), Abigall, 6.
Daniel, 45.
Lydia, 154.
Mrs., 165.
Nathaniel, 11.
Hender (Henders), Heman, 76.
Jonathan, 4.
Martha, 12, 236.
Henderson (Hendarson, Handerson), Abigall, 43.
Agnes, 122.
Elizabeth, 251.
Eunice, 99.
Hannah, 46.
Henry, 82.
John, 76, 76, 107, 107.
Joseph, 144.
Margaret, 58, 93, 109.
Martha, 245.
Mary, 60, 157, 211, 284, 346.
Sarah, 74, 170.
Thomas, 313.
Hendley (Hendly), Alice 250.
Mary, 270.
Sarah, 231, 330.
Susanna, 245.
Thomas, 120.
Hendry, Martha, 116.
Thomas, 28.
Henesey (Henesy, Hensey), Charles, 206.
Sarah, 247.
Thomas, 230, 330.
Henever, Alexandr., 154.
Henley (Henly, Hendley, Hensley), Alice, 250.
Charles, 76.
Elizabeth, 5, 133, 161.
George, 82.
John, 107, 248.
Martha, 236.
Mary, 262.
Nathaniel, 159.
Henlock, Mary, 98.
Henry, Margaret, 253.
Robert, 248, 273.
Rosanna, 192.
Thomas, 28.
William, 206.
Henshaw, Daniel, 113.
James, 172.
John, 168.
Joshua, 184.
Mary, 277.
Samuel, 184.
Thomas, 271, 332.
Henson, Michael, 113.
Herault (Herrault), Isaac, 233, 295, 338.
Heren (Hering, Herring), Ann, 325.
James, 311, 312.
John, 178.
Mary, 314.
Mehetable, 308.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 311.
Herivel, Nicholas, 33.

Digitized by Google

Hernall, Mary, 108.
Hero (Herow, Herro), Isaac, 101.
John, 144.
Robert, 291.
Herridge, Dorothy, 38.
John, 10.
Herrington (Herington), Abigail, 223.
Benja., 76.
Herriss, John, 82.
Hersey (Hearsey), Debo., 324.
Elisha, 312.
Israel, 215, 312.
John, 311.
Marcy, 301.
Ruth, 85.
Hervey, Samuel, 311.
Hervil, James, 10.
Hesekidulize, Cornelius, 162.
Heskew, John, 332.
Phillin, 64.
Heslop, Judeth, 110.
Hetchbon (Hetchbone, Hitchbone), Eliza, 14.
Mary, 92.
Thomas, 10.
Heuges (Huges), Elizabeth, 136.
Richard, 45.
Heusay, Ann, 6.
Hewen (Hewins), Benja., 312.
Elizabeth, 205.
Joseph, 312.
Martha, 35.
Mercy, 34.
Hewes (Hews, Hughes, Hughs), Abigail, 293, 345.
Bethia, 93.
Eliza, 20, 159.
Elizabeth, 3, 136, 165, 261.
George, 312.
Hannah, 111, 199.
James, 101, 172.
Jane, 82, 111, 282.
Jean, 158.
Joanna, 261.
John, 132, 202, 227.
Joshua, 58, 272, 333, 344.
Lewis, 31.
Mary, 230, 278, 342.
Mary Ann, 187.
Morris, 58.
Nathaniel, 96, 310.
Rebecca, 173, 173.
Remembor, 20.
Robert, 92, 94, 298, 338.
Samuel, 2, 144, 184, 279.
Sarah, 70.
William, 168.
Hewet (Hewett, Hewit, Huet, Huett), Eliza, 320.
Grace, 96.
James, 278, 334.
John, 82, 232, 331.
Hewson (Huson), Robert, 231.
Thomas, 64.
Hewton, Edward, 344.
Heyden, Eliza, 55.
William, 11.
Heyslop, Lydia, 244.
Hibbert, William, 10.
Hickes (Hicks), Berthiah, 125.
Catharine Ann, 198.
Christian, 10.
Eliza, 95.
Hannah, 9, 133.
Rose, 98.
Ruth, 100.
Samuel, 163, 219.
Sarah, 12.
Solomon, 177.
Zechariah, 172, 249.
Hickling, William, 184.
Hickson (Hixson), Eliza, 316.
Richard, 138.
Hide (Hides, Hyde), Gilbert, 184.
Hide (Hides, Hyde), Isaac, 120.
John, 87.
Prudence, 166, 216.
Relief, 21.
Samuel, 107, 249.
Sarah, 137.
Timothy, 76.
Higambotham (Hickinbothom), William, 45.
Higgens (Higgins, Higgin), Bathsheba, 269, 275.
Jathrick, 225.
John, 184.
Margaret, 216.
Mary, 216, 277, 340.
Nathanuel, 184.
Thomas, 120.
Higginson, Elisabeth, 222.
Hihane, Morris, 277.
Hill (Hills), Alexander, 274, 333.
Ann, 56, 288, 346.
Anthony, 277.
Arthur, 82, 249.
Dorothy, 311.
Ebenezer, 311, 313.
Elizabeth, 15, 291.
Eunice, 128.
Hannah, 12, 32, 41, 58.
James, 23, 52, 178, 184, 206, 296, 298.
Jane, 114.
John, 107, 113, 126, 159, 290, 312, 356.
Joseph, 107, 164.
Joshua, 197.
Judeeth, 165
Lodowick, 313.
Mary, 48, 117, 132, 225, 281, 294, 300, 328, 347.
Mehitabel, 69.
Nathanll., 172.
Prudence, 235.
Rachel, 348.
Rebekah, 190.
Robert, 178.
Roger, 96, 294.
Ruth, 275.
Samuel, 88, 248, 289, 312.
Sarah, 5, 33, 149, 200.
Solomon, 177.
Tabitha, 232, 348.
Thomas, 31, 82, 138.
William, 19, 298, 338.
Hilliard, Clemenes, 2.
Eliza, 245.
Elizabeth, 19.
Mary, 49, 91, 92, 135.
Hillier (Hiller, Hilyer, Hilliar), Benja, 52.
Eoliam, 248.
Experience, 50.
George, 101.
John, 40.
Joseph, 97, 279.
Mary, 115, 135, 243.
Nicholas, 92.
Susanna, 9, 200.
Hilton, Ann, 317.
John, 96.
Mary, 32, 91.
Samuel, 223.
Hinchcomb, Elizath, 131.
Hinchley, Mehitabel, 161.
Hinckes (Hincks, Hink, Hinks), Eliza, 66.
James, 19, 231, 330.
Katharine Ann, 198.
Sarah, 32.
William, 71.
Hinckley (Hinkley, Henkley), Mary, 212, 310.
Hind (Hindes, Hinds), Ambrose, 11.
Ebenezer, 297, 338.
Edwar, 113.
Elinor, 291, 344.
Israel, 299.
John, 211, 273, 280, 342.
Lydia, 259, 277.
Mary, 259.
Rebecca, 27.
Hine (Hines), Ambrose, 64.

Digitized by Google

Hine (Hines), Edward, 113.
Joseph, 76.
Mary, 121.
Robert. 225.
William, 63, 162.
Hinscomb, Elizath., 151.
Hinsdell, Small, 311.
Hinton, William, 11.
Hippey, William, 70.
Hirst, Elizath., 165.
Hannah, 137.
Jane, 149.
John, 58.
Katharine, 272, 272.
Margaret, 259, 272.
Mary, 105, 109.
Samuel, 154.
Hiscet, Dorcas, 16.
Hisket, Abigail, 60.
George, 28.
Mercy, 6.
Sarah 17.
Hitchborn (Hetchborn, Hichborn), Debora, 151.
Frances, 139.
John. 138.
Ruth, 59.
Thomas, 169, 184.
Hitchburne, Mary, 197, 270, 341.
Hitchcock (Hitchcok), Abraham, 220.
David, 10.
Jacob, 206.
Hitchel, Sarah, 59.
Hixen (Hixon), Margaret, 322.
Rebecca, 317.
Hoar (Hore), Bridget, 327.
Joanna, 134.
John, 169.
Naomi, 215.
William, 35.
Hobart, Debo., 304.
John, 312.
Joshua, 95.
Josiah, 311, 311.
Sarah, 312, 312.
Hobbie (Hobby), Anne, 38.
Eliza, 58.
Mary, 107.
Winsley, 177.
Hobbs, Jane, 224, 328.
John, 10 132.
Martha, 24.
Mercy, 41.
Richard, 173.
Thomas, 4.
Hobson, Maudlin, 11.
Mehetable, 278.
Hoburn, Michael, 248.
Hocker, Henry, 19.
Hodgden (Hodgdon), Benjamin, 191.
Charles, 35.
Eliza, 15.
Elizabeth, 139.
Hannah, 116.
Mary, 28, 38.
Nathaniel, 154, 249.
Sarah, 83.
Tabitha. 115.
Hodge (Hodges, Hodg, Hodgs), Elizabeth, 2.
Hannah, 67.
John, 70, 162, 282, 343.
Mary, 102, 341.
Robert, 150.
Samuel, 64, 161, 229.
Tabitha, 5.
Thomas, 149.
Hodgeson (Hodgson) Ann, 134.
Charles, 35.
Sarah, 220, 347.
Hodgett, Archibald, 126.
Hodhorn, Elizabeth, 198.
Hodsden. Joseph, 58.
Rebecca, 8.
Hodson, Martha, 231.
Hodson, Thomas, 277.
Hoe, Mary, 114.
Hoeard, Eliza, 41.
Hofferan (Hoffran), Eneus 192.
Innis, 192.
Hogan (Hogen), Daniel, 52.
John, 270, 290, 333, 337, 341.
Patrick, 248.
Phelix, 285, 336.
Hog (Hogg), Agnes, 188, 220.
Jean, 339.
John, 215.
Margaret, 222.
Rachel, 281, 285.
Thomas, 184.
Hogset, John, 230.
Hogsherd, John, 271.
Holaday (Holliday, Holyday), Adam, 276.
Edward, 281.
Robert, 52, 144.
Holberton, Mary, 68.
William, 4.
Holbrook, Abia, 70, 248.
Abiel, 248.
Elisha, 232, 341.
Eliza, 21, 302.
Elizabeth, 325, 325.
Hannah, 131, 161, 326.
John, 32, 249, 312.
Margaret, 322.
Mary, 241, 302, 304.
Mehetable, 316.
Samuel, 28, 311.
Thomas, 82.
Holden, Rebecca, 289, 337.
Holder (Houlder), Abigail, 240.
Thomas, 221, 222.
Holdridge, Hannah, 317.
Hole (Holes), Jane, 8.
Mathew, 19.
Holegate, Mary, 108.
Holland (Hollen), Abigail, 340.
Abraham, 184, 248.
Ann, 44, 121.
Christor., 35.
Eliza, 53.
Elizabeth, 110, 246.
Grizzel, 285.
Hannah, 209.
Johana, 5.
John, 4, 11, 297.
Joseph, 71.
Josiah, 224.
Lydia, 242.
Mary, 6, 105.
Mercy, 18, 151, 218, 237.
Ruth, 74.
Samuel, 159, 277.
Sarah, 5, 28, 233, 251, 302.
Susanna, 153.
Thomas, 10.
Holliman, Mary, 237.
Hollis, John, 310.
Mary, 311, 327.
Thomas, 202.
Holloway, Joseph, 126.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 107.
Mercy, 105.
William, 113.
Holman (Helman), Elizabeth, 3, 292.
Emm., 35.
John, 11, 82.
Thomas, 23.
Holmes (Holms, Holmns, Homes), Ann, 105, 224.
Charles, 235.
David, 311.
Ebenezer, 154, 289, 312.
Eliza, 19.
Elizabeth, 150.
Experience, 320.
George, 201.
John, 107, 312.

Digitized by Google

Holmes (Holms, Holmns, Homes), Jonathan, 4, 211.
Joseph, 184.
Katharine, 280.
Lamb, 231.
Margaret, 3.
Marmaduke, 226.
Mary, 52.
Nathaniel, 132, 249, 311.
Rebecca, 99, 162, 168.
Robert, 64, 160.
Samll., 11.
Sarah, 44, 47, 283.
Thankful, 47.
William, 215.
Holt, John, 184, 219, 249, 286.
Mary, 163.
Rhoda, 147.
Thomas, 289, 344.
Holton, Abraham, 82.
Joseph, 11.
Peter, 82.
Shallow, 79.
Sheriot, 79.
Susanna, 86, 97, 98.
Holyoke (Holyoak), Hannah, 86.
Jacob, 154.
John, 138.
Margaret, 294.
Mary, 43.
Samuel, 120.
Sarah, 113.
Homan (Homans), Chester, 229.
Emm., 35.
Homer, Ann, 264.
Avis, 152.
Bethiah, 298.
John, 64, 132.
Michall, 132.
Sarah, 295.
Thomas, 197.
William, 296.
Homeyard, Susanah, 109.
Hood, Ann, 170.
Benja., 287, 346.
Bread, 168.
Cumby, 230, 330.
Deborah, 293, 347.
Eliza, 279.
Isabella, 186.
Joanna, 196.
John, 107, 172.
Joseph, 64.
Mary, 113, 123.
Priscilla, 270, 345.
Rebecca, 207, 220.
Richard, 98, 206.
Ruth, 192.
Samuel, 82, 237, 336.
Sarah, 125, 173.
Hook, John, 11.
Margaret, 53.
Hooker, John, 154.
Mary, 100.
Hooper, Henry, 96.
John, 10, 224, 313, 328.
Mary, 36, 49, 296, 341.
William, 232.
Hooten (Hooton), John, 96, 249
Richard, 344.
Sarah, 277, 334.
Hope, Sarah, 275, 334.
Thomas, 177.
William, 167.
Hopkins, Abigail, 267.
Bethia, 97, 142.
Caleb, 248.
Christopher, 248.
Eliphall, 58.
Enoch, 282.
Experience, 276.
George, 120.
Hannah, 24.
Hopkins, John, 82, 248.
Martyn, 64.
Mary, 1, 241.
Matthew, 206.
Mehitabel, 11.
Peter, 107.
Rebecca, 276, 334.
Samuell, 19.
Sarah, 4, 235.
Susannah, 146, 298.
William, 249.
Hoppin (Hoppins), Hannah, 271.
Mary, 224.
Susanna, 147.
Hopres, Lamb, 330.
Horn, John, 1.
Hornabrook (Hornbrook, Hornibrook), Isaac, 177.
Mary, 294.
Hornbuckle, George, 4, 11.
Hornby, James, 184.
Horndel, Samuel, 133.
Horner, John, 172.
Horry, Ester, 174.
Horsey, Ann, 30.
Horsmer, Ephraim, 312.
Hannah, 316.
Martha, 306.
Hortan (Horten, Horton), Hannah, 164.
John, 4, 4, 163.
Mary, 2, 120, 120.
Obadiah, 82.
Patience, 123.
Prudence, 237.
Rachel, 326.
Sarah, 4, 139.
Thankful, 235.
Hosack, John, 298.
Hosan, John, 274.
Hosgood, Bethia, 39.
Hoskins, Susanna, 249.
Hotten, Sampson, 116.
Hough, Abigail, 40.
Ebenezer, 160.
Hanna, 175.
Lydia, 70.
Houghton, Abigail, 304.
Amity, 295, 338.
Ebenr., 311.
Henry, 40.
Martha, 302.
Mary, 312.
Richard, 184.
Hounsel, Eliza, 12.
House, Elizath., 136.
Housha, Joshua, 1.
Houston, David, 107.
Hovey, Amos, 201.
James, 248.
How (Howe, Howes), Abigail, 111.
Abranam, 126.
Caleb, 282.
Elizabeth, 292.
Estes, 250, 290.
Hannah, 271, 345, 348.
Israel, 40.
James, 11, 71, 215.
Jane, 115.
Jean, 115.
Johanna, 76.
John, 11, 64, 166, 222, 249.
Joseph, 197, 215, 295.
Judith, 227, 329.
Katherine, 66.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 49, 75, 174, 326.
Nathll., 76.
Sarah, 22, 272, 345.
Solomon, 1.
Submit, 307.
Howand, David, 311.
Howard, Abigail, 11, 275, 336, 336.
Amos, 101.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Howard, Anna, 227.
Benjamin, 248.
Charity, 270, 341.
Ebenezer, 294.
Eliza, 41, 44.
Elizabeth, 159, 252.
Enoch, 293.
Experience, 53.
Grace, 117.
Hepzibah, 294.
Homer, 93.
Jane, 245.
John, 120.
Jonathan, 94.
Joseph, 71.
Judith, 251.
Mary, 3, 99, 173.
Moses, 218.
Nathanll., 349.
Rachel, 166.
Robert, 144.
Ruth, 311.
Sarah, 6, 66, 148, 160.
Simon, 218, 219.
Thomas, 215.
Howcraft, James, 271.
Howel (Howell), Abigail, 201.
Charles, 52.
Henry, 23.
John, 82, 95.
Martha, 219.
Mary, 115, 282.
Mehetabel, 298.
Nathan, 19.
Philip, 35, 197.
Sarah, 70.
Howen, Mary, 115.
Robert, 10.
Howland (Houland), Nathaniel, 211.
Richard, 88.
Thomas, 273.
Hoy, John, 144.
Huay, Henry, 295, 338.
Hubbard, Abiel, 220.
Ann, 257.
David, 348.
Elizabeth, 248, 260.
Eunice, 204.
Francis, 120.
Hannah, 221.
John, 45.
Joseph, 211.
Joshua, 132.
Lazarus, 248.
Martha, 170.
Mary, 252, 255, 265, 280, 293, 335.
Miles, 229, 329.
Nathanli., 126.
Richard, 101.
Samuel, 219.
Susanna, 312.
Thomas, 120.
William, 120.
Zechara, 107, 177.
Hubbart (Hubbert, Hubbeart, Hubert), David, 114.
Eliza, 12.
James, 197.
John, 52.
Lazarus, 4.
Magdalene, 275, 333.
Margaret, 82.
Mary, 20.
Peter, 249.
Rachel, 7, 298.
Thankfull, 76.
Thomas, 285.
Wheatee, 168.
Zachariah, 107, 177, 297.
Huddle, Ann, 235.
Lucretia, 217.
Hudeball (Huddiball), Thomas, 40, 64.
Hudleston, Elizath., 173.
Hudleston, George, 161.
Hudley, Eliza., 237.
Hudson, Abigail, 3, 12, 188.
Anne, 38.
Eliezar, 11.
Eliza, 79.
Francis, 1, 87, 348.
Hannah, 229.
Isaac, 120.
John, 154.
Joseph, 70, 177.
Martha, 227.
Mary, 150.
Moses, 248.
Richard, 149, 166.
Samuel, 45, 161, 161.
Sarah, 80.
Submit, 78.
Huggens (Huggins, Hugins), Mary, 279.
Sarah, 14, 192, 221.
Hugus, Sarah, 161.
Hulford, William, 329.
Hull, Ruth, 94.
Humble, John, 64, 275.
Mary, 235.
Susanna, 262, 273, 333.
Humes, Nicholas, 52.
Humfrey (Humphrey, Humfreys, Humphries, Humphryes, Humphrys), Eliza, 15, 62.
George, 249.
Hopestill, 311.
Isaac, 107.
Jacob, 313.
James, 19, 23.
John, 52.
Judeth, 106.
Naomie, 22.
Relief, 302.
Richard, 114, 249, 270.
Ruth, 100.
Samuel, 311.
Sarah, 298, 327.
Silence, 311.
Susannah, 69.
Hunewell (Hunewel, Hunnewell, Huniwell, Hunniwell, Honewell, Honiwell, Honywell), Abigail, 18.
Eliza, 296, 347.
George, 197, 219.
Hannah, 109.
Mary, 62.
Richard, 113, 114, 162, 177, 272.
Sarah, 144.
Stephen, 120, 132, 132, 248.
Hunlock, Jonathan, 11, 150.
Hunstable, Samuel, 235.
William, 52.
Hunt, Alexandr., 120.
Ann, 8, 11, 242, 298, 347.
Antrean, 14.
Benjamin, 215, 226, 312.
Brinsmead, 291.
Burges, 271, 333.
David, 248, 272.
Dorcas, 212.
Dorothy, 233.
Ebenezr., 76, 99.
Edmund, 224, 328.
Edward, 249.
Eliza, 44.
Elizabeth, 199, 213, 238.
Ephram, 177.
Francis, 226.
Hannah, 282.
Jabez, 280.
James, 228.
Jane, 311.
Joanna, 171.
John, 35, 100, 233, 312, 330.
Joseph, 312.
Josiah, 250.
Judith, 131.
Margaret, 310.

Digitized by Google

Hunt, Mary, 46, 52, 92, 151, 156, 179, 213, 279.
Michael, 249.
Mr., 145.
Richard, 71, 248, 288, 336.
Robert, 206.
Samuel, 40, 202.
Sarah, 68, 204, 243, 291, 312.
Shrimpton, 276.
Thomas, 10, 10, 23, 23, 88, 169.
Timothy, 292, 347.
William, 184.
Hunter, Agnes, 278, 340.
Ann, 114.
Elizabeth, 242.
George, 310.
Hannah, 295.
Jabez, 23.
Jabish, 23.
James, 289, 289, 345
Jane, 106.
Jennet, 210.
John, 133, 201.
Margaret, 122, 150.
Mary, 170, 278, 328, 349.
Hunting (Huntting), Jonathan, 311.
Joseph, 234.
Margaret, 315.
Mary, 24, 205.
Rebecca, 311.
Samll., 64.
Huntington, John, 220.
Hurd, Abigail, 329.
Ann, 292.
Jacob, 126
Mary, 123.
Sarah, 179.
Hurel, John, 88.
Hurford, Martha, 161.
Hurlbut, John, 165.
Hurley, Jane, 229.
John, 248.
Hurry (Harry), Hannah, 154.
Hurst, Catharine, 289, 337.
Grove 2.
Hendrick, 10.
Henry, 96.
John, 96.
Mary, 86, 109.
Samuel, 4, 154.
Sarah, 96, 163.
Huston (Hueston), Alexander, 154.
Jane, 274.
Mary, 197, 197, 285, 340.
Ruth, 173.
William, 278, 334.
Hutchings, (Hutchin, Hutchins, Hutchons, Huchins), Alexander, 299.
Elizabeth, 164.
John, 40.
Joshua, 64.
Katharine, 116.
Margaret, 116.
Mary, 99, 189, 241.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson), Abigail, 176.
Ann, 339.
Catharine, 226, 329.
Edward, 11.
Eliakin, 229, 330.
Eliza, 14, 74.
Foster, 294.
Hannah, 185.
Henry, 32; 32.
James, 150.
John, 249.
Lydia, 198.
Mary, 154.
Nathaniel, 11.
Sarah, 147, 257.
Thomas, 10, 184, 194.
Hutchison, John, 233.
Mary, 94.
Hutta, John, 225.
Hutton, Joshua, 184.
Hutton, Lidia, 331.
Nicholas, 279, 334.
Thomas, 274, 333.
Williams, 10.
Huxford, Joseph, 243.
Hyer, John, 126.
Vincent, 294.
Hyslop, William, 250, 288, 346.
Iles, Thomas, 155.
Ince, John, 23.
Inch (Inches), Henderson, 251.
James, 153.
Rachel, 298.
Thomas, 71, 120, 232.
Indecot (Indicot, Indicott), Benjamin, 226.
Eliza, 46, 61, 84.
Elizabeth, 5, 276.
Hannah, 71.
John, 35, 250.
Joseph, 346.
Lidia, 122.
Rebecca, 288, 347.
Sarah, 19.
Inee, Mehitabel, 94.
Ingby, Ezekiel, 120.
Ingersal (Ingersol, Ingersoll, Ingersole), Abraham, 202, 292.
Daniel, 250.
George, 11, 250.
John, 120.
Joseph, 292.
Katharine, 44.
Lydia, 71.
Martha, 232, 331
Meriam, 67.
Perkins, 250.
Sarah, 67.
Ingerson, Edward, 215.
Sarah, 96.
Inges (Ings, Ingge, Inngs), Anna, 45.
Hannah, 45.
Joanna, 85.
William, 52, 89.
Ingham, James, 64.
North, 88, 218.
Rebecca, 108.
Ingison, Debora, 163.
Ingledaw, Ruth, 12.
Inglesbee (Ingolsbee), Elizabeth, 5.
John, 11.
Sarah, 14.
Susana, 10.
Ingleton, Mary, 113.
Inglish, Alexander, 297.
Ingoldsby, Athia, 232, 331.
Ingles (Ingols, Ingolls), Annah, 141.
Hannah, 86.
Johanna, 85.
Love, 15.
Rebecca, 174.
Robert, 215.
William, 250.
Ingraham (Ingram), Aaron, 12.
Alice, 74, 95.
Duncan, 251.
Francis, 233, 280, 346.
George, 225.
Hannah, 44, 264.
Henry, 19, 76, 215.
John, 4, 250.
Joseph, 45, 192.
Lydia, 3, 275.
Margaret, 20.
Mary, 281.
Moses, 11.
Rachel, 247.
Inman, Ralph, 284, 335.
Inostant, David, 250.
Instant, Frances, 230.
Ipps, Margaret, 96.
Ireland, Abiel, 14.
Abigail, 110.
Ann, 167, 232.

Digitized by Google

Ireland, Edward, 250.
Eleanor, 253.
Grace, 78.
Jane, 105, 279, 285.
Jean, 105.
John, 11, 82, 114.
Margaret, 274.
Martha, 8.
William, 82, 107, 215.
Irelard, Eliza, 7.
Irich, Bagwell, 329.
Irons, Ruth, 11.
Isbaster (Isbester), Ann, 102.
Elizabeth, 297.
Israel, Solomon, 288, 336.
Ivers, Elizabeth, 227.
Grigory, 120.
William, 114, 296, 328.
Ivory, Benjamin, 11.
William, 4.

Jack (Jacks), Margaret, 176.
Susanna, 81.
Jackling, Abigail, 22.
Jackson, Abigail, 163, 319.
Barbara, 198.
Bartholomew, 11.
Daniel, 155.
Eduth, 195.
Edward, 206.
Eliza, 37, 41, 57, 62, 72, 340.
Elizabeth, 93, 136, 151, 287.
Fifefid, 160.
Grace, 154, 286, 336.
Hannah, 91, 153, 186, 205, 268.
James, 328.
Jeffrey, 206.
Jeremiah, 155.
John, 11, 19.
Johnson, 150, 250.
Jonathan, 2.
Joseph, 35, 178, 202, 251.
Mary, 14, 102, 120, 154, 186.
Mercy, 12, 109.
Priscilla, 42.
Rachel, 272.
Rebekah, 202.
Robert, 232, 330.
Ruth, 286.
Samuel, 107, 223.
Sarah, 12, 18, 297, 310, 338.
Susanna, 122.
Thomas, 11, 185, 251, 286.
William, 139, 215, 296.
Jacob (Jacobs), Daniel, 192.
David, 133.
John, 114.
Prudence, 165.
Jaffery, George, 28.
Jagger, John, 35.
Lydia, 192.
Susanna, 225, 328.
Jagoe, Mary, 173.
Jalla, Joseph, 40.
James, Ann, 231, 341.
Elizer, 95.
Francis, 197.
George, 35, 52.
Honour, 15.
John, 45.
Margaret, 201.
Mary, 158.
Miriam, 258.
Patrick, 286, 336.
Phebe, 281, 335.
Sarah, 16, 87, 298.
Thomas, 298.
Whalin, 35.
Jameson (Jamison), John, 23.
Robert, 289, 343.
Sarah, 110.
Jan Klockholf, Reinhold, 296, 338.
Janverin, George, 82.

Jarret, Ann, 67.
Elias, 168.
Esther, 82.
Susanna, 64.
William, 88.
Jarsey, Peter, 221.
Jarvis (Jarvise), Abigail, 38
Abilail, 164.
Elias, 58, 250, 251
Eliza, 68.
James, 219.
John, 234, 332.
Jonathan, 221.
Leonard, 211, 269.
Margaret, 43, 259.
Mary, 67, 142, 170, 343.
Nathaniel, 45, 91, 114.
Penelope, 14.
Rebecca, 120, 248, 257.
Robert, 114.
Samson, 52.
William, 114, 283, 331
Javerine, George, 82.
Javet, Mary, 118.
Jebolt, Jane, 237.
Jeffers, Abigail, 196.
John, 250.
Jeffery (Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffries, Jeffry, Jefferies), Abigail, 278, 345.
Arthur, 4, 11.
David, 45.
Eliza, 21.
Elizabeth, 95, 251, 254.
George, 28.
Giles, 250.
Henery, 172.
Hephzibah, 265, 276, 283.
John, 1, 11, 45.
Katharine, 77.
Mary, 184.
Rebecca, 37.
Sarah, 28.
Thomas, 251.
Jeffords, Mary, 28, 349.
Patience, 4.
Sarah, 67.
Jeffs, James, 206, 313.
Jeggells (Jeggles, Jegles), Mercy, 272, 333.
Thomas, 31.
Jeggins, John, 52.
Jekyel (Jekyll, Jeckles, Jekiel), John, 133.
Mary, 168, 230, 330.
Jelsey, John, 222.
Jemerson (Jemeson, Jemmerson, Jemison, Jemieson), Andrew, 277.
Elinor, 221.
George, 76.
John, 23.
Mary, 130.
Rose, 235.
Sarah, 110.
Jen, Eleanor, 283.
Jenkens (Jenkins, Jenkyns), David, 58, 250, 270, 345.
Elizabeth, 243.
James, 33, 272.
Jane, 248.
John, 178, 224, 251, 276.
Jonathan, 292.
Joseph, 28, 250.
Margaret, 283.
Mary, 111, 131, 202, 343.
Matthew, 250.
Peter, 250.
Philadelphia, 33.
Richard, 23, 93.
Robert, 107, 294.
Rowland, 96.
Samuel, 97, 250.
Sarah, 24, 118, 219.
Thomas, 19, 155, 158, 178, 185, 224, 227, 329.
William, 64, 250.
Jenkinson (Jenkenson, Jinkinson), Barnard, 4.

Digitized by Google

Jenkinson (Jenkenson, Jinkinson), John, 120.
Mary, 21.
Rebecca, 148.
Jenks, John, 88.
Jenner, Elizabeth, 94.
Jennings, Edward, 232.
Jean, 101.
Jonan, 346.
Mary, 280.
Sarah, 299.
Solomon, 144, 168, 168.
Jennison, Peter, 296.
Jent, Abigal, 36.
Elizabeth, 196.
Hanna, 21.
John, 11.
Rachel, 61, 275, 342.
Sarah, 131.
Thomas, 45, 229.
Jeploe, John, 144.
Jepson, Anna, 66.
Benjamin, 155.
Emm., 55.
John, 52, 299, 349.
Mercy, 115.
Richard, 98.
Ruth, 36.
Thomas, 19.
William, 133, 133.
Jeree, Peter, 95.
Jerman, Jane, 1.
Jerrell, Elizath., 221.
Jerros, Vincen, 144.
Jertill, Elizabeth, 225, 328.
Jessop, William, 269.
Jestards, John, 114.
Jesters, Hannah, 109.
Jestry (Jestery), Benja., 138
Henery, 172.
Sarah, 114.
William, 168.
Jests, James, 166.
Jewel (Jewell), Hannah, 348.
Joseph, 11.
Samuel, 250.
Jewet (Jewett), David, 211.
Mercy, 276.
Joans, Sarah, 314.
Timothy, 313.
Jodwaitt, Matthew, 206.
Joel, Hannah, 210.
Joguett, Peter, 52.
Johannes, Ann, 278.
Johannot (Johannott, Johonnot), Daniel, 1.
Marian, 160.
Peter, 251.
Johns, Benja., 23.
Mary, 8.
Phillip, 32.
William, 250.
Johnson (Jonson), Abigail, 38, 141, 224, 297, 328, 347.
Ann, 81, 149, 271.
Anna, 205.
Berthia, 279.
Dorothy, 276, 334.
Edward, 197, 313.
Eleanor, 278.
Eleazer, 250.
Eliza., 20, 32, 60.
George, 82, 211.
Hannah, 2, 11, 129, 131, 234.
Henry, 280, 342.
Jacob, 250, 299, 339.
James, 150, 155, 234, 286, 288, 336.
Jane, 272.
Jeremiah, 215.
John, 23, 31, 64, 120, 162, 172, 234, 290, 293, 295, 331, 337, 347.
Jonathan, 172.
Joseph, 169, 215, 250, 348.
Katharine, 172.
Margaret, 16, 60, 96, 229, 233, 331.
Johnson (Jonson), Martha, 165.
Mary, 2, 13, 22, 32, 111, 166, 174, 216, 266, 275, 342.
Mathew, 138.
Mercy, 212.
Obidiah, 271, 333
Peter, 11.
Priscilla, 117.
Rachel, 225.
Rebecca, 86, 151, 336.
Richard, 52, 82.
Robert, 58.
Samuel, 28, 222, 226, 299.
Sarah, 19, 171, 287, 343.
Stephen, 4.
Susanna, 1, 134, 290, 337.
Thomas, 1, 155, 159, 159, 211, 220, 250.
William, 11, 11, 202.
Johnston, Elizabeth, 271.
Hannah, 253.
Mary, 216.
Thomas, 250, 339.
Joles, Sarah, 4.
Jones, Abel, 11.
Abigail, 126, 224.
Ann, 27, 177, 189, 338.
Anna, 50.
Benjamin, 158.
Charity, 25.
Charles, 144.
Consider, 138.
Daniel, 11, 251, 280, 342.
David, 172.
Deering, 313.
Dorathy, 127.
Edward, 93.
Elioner, 138.
Eliza, 7, 14.
Elizabeth, 159, 203, 225, 226, 228, 241, 328.
Eloner, 124.
Eunice, 268.
Francis, 251.
George, 32.
Hannah, 3, 28, 214, 303.
Isaac, 313.
James, 270, 332.
Jane, 82.
Jeremiah, 164.
John, 35, 45, 45, 52, 98, 133, 133, 160, 185, 274, 275, 291, 333, 342.
Jonas, 289, 337, 343.
Jonathan, 19, 23, 313.
Joseph, 185, 313.
Josiah, 172.
Leah, 292.
Lydia, 186.
Mary, 35, 63, 122, 129, 158, 161, 190, 196, 205, 212, 223, 288, 295, 328, 338, 346.
Mathew, 19, 71, 185, 197, 289, 343.
Mercy, 56, 73, 99, 163, 291.
Philip, 126.
Philley, 240.
Rebekah, 181.
Ruth, 112, 183.
Samuel, 28, 59, 313.
Sarah, 182, 187, 195, 196, 286, 319, 320, 336.
Shadrach, 223.
Solomon, 313.
Susanna, 44, 167.
Thomas, 11, 11, 33, 52, 133, 235, 294, 329, 338.
Titus, 313, 313.
William, 35, 76, 88, 221, 250.
Joquit, Peter, 52.
Jordain (Jorden), Hannah, 97.
Mary, 219.
Susanna, 74.
Jose, Richard, 76.
Joy, Abigail, 123.
Esther, 285.
Hesther, 340.
John, 295.
Thomas, 278.
Joyce, Esther, 81.

Digitized by Google

Joyce, John, 223.
Sarah, 348.
Joyer, Katharine, 268.
Joyner, Edward, 278.
Elizath, 133.
John, 88.
Jonathan, 88.
Jsewister, Katha, 265.
Jud (Judd), Elizabeth, 2.
Experience, 42.
Judevine, Cornelius, 144, 223.
Judo, John, 299, 345.
Judy, Michael, 167.
Jurieu, Mathew, 276, 334.
Kall, Nathanel, 197.
Kallinak, Phillip, 64.
Kalsoll, John, 23.
Kane, Jane, 185.
Kanney, Benjamin, 272.
Elizabeth, 201.
James, 276.
John, 314.
Lydia, 227.
Ruth, 254.
Kannon, Eliza, 33.
Elizath, 125.
Kast, Philip Godfrey, 288.
Katen (Katon), Ceelah, 98.
Daniel, 46.
Mary, 125.
Mary Ann, 189.
Kay, Nathanll., 64.
Kaysar, Mary, 63.
Kealley, John, 293.
Keate (Keates, Keats), Mary, 73, 231, 248, 275, 333.
Richd., 92.
Keble, Thomas, 168.
Keeby, Hannah, 129.
Keech, Abigail, 7, 44.
Keeling, Prudence, 225, 328.
Keelo, Mary, 335.
Koen (Keene), Abel, 289.
Mary, 227, 329.
Rebekah, 199.
Silence, 11.
Willm., 28, 31.
Keeney, Jonathan, 313.
Keith, Andrew, 280, 334.
John, 221.
Kellen, Jane, 52.
Kelley (Kelly, Keley), Charles, 139.
Edward, 169, 169.
Eliza., 25, 94.
Elizabeth, 208, 227.
Emm, 2.
Faylam, 163.
Fellam, 163.
Georg, 19.
Henry, 12.
James, 218, 292, 337.
Jane, 270, 329, 332.
John, 98, 269, 274, 276, 332, 333.
Martin, 231, 341.
Merte, 270, 332.
Susannah, 163, 283, 343.
Terence, 185.
Kellineck, Hannah, 81.
Kelling, Richard, 228.
Kellock, Sarah, 282.
Kellon, Eliza, 41.
Jane, 52.
Mary, 78.
Thomas, 101.
Kellow, Jane, 52.
Kellum, Abigail, 200.
Kellygrue, Henry, 107.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 268.
Kelton (Kilton), Abigail, 168.
Ann, 8, 169.
Edward, 313.
Jane, 4.
John, 76, 313.
Kelton (Kilton), Jonathan, 232.
Lydia, 44.
Susanna, 295.
Kembal (Kemball, Kemble), Ebenr., 40.
Hannah, 104.
Jonathan, 24.
Joseph, 108, 350.
Mary, 146.
Sarah, 92.
Thomas, 52, 133.
Kemp, Mary, 223.
Kempton (Kampton), Abigail, 165, 201, 201.
John, 11.
Ruth, 173.
Stephen, 12, 64, 76, 107.
Thomas, 12.
Kendal (Kendall, Kendell), Abiather, 297.
Abigail, 179.
Abraham, 202.
Alias, 169.
Ebenezer, 185.
Francis, 282, 335.
Jonathan, 336.
Joseph, 160, 162.
Sarah, 160, 348.
Thomas, 4.
Kendrick (Kenrick, Kenwrick), Abigail, 286.
Alpheus, 295.
Ebenr., 53.
Fidelia, 179.
Jonathan, 331.
Mary, 279.
Sarah, 55, 92.
Kenebee, John, 289.
Keningham, Ester, 107.
Kenley, Elizabeth, 229, 329.
Kennedy (Kenady, Kennady, Kennaday, Kenndy), Elizabeth, 136, 280, 340.
Fanny, 216.
Hugh, 88, 207.
James, 288, 343.
John, 251.
Matthew, 251.
Thomas, 223, 224, 225.
William, 185, 294, 341.
Kennet, Mary, 25.
Kenney (Kennee, Kennie, Kenny), Bartholomew, 251.
Benjamin, 251.
Daniell, 349.
Debora, 143.
Eliza, 34.
Grace, 15.
Hannah, 6.
Israel, 281.
James, 185.
Mary, 109, 167.
Nathaniel, 12.
Ruth, 47.
Samll., 11.
Susanna, 205.
Kent, Agnis, 109.
Bathsheba, 217.
Benjamin, 234, 339.
David, 277.
Ebenezer, 165.
Elizabeth, 223, 293.
Joh, 35.
Joseph, 298, 345.
Joshua, 101, 107.
Margaret, 236.
Rebecca, 279.
Richard, 107.
Sarah, 264.
Steven, 192.
William, 285, 340.
Kenton, Mary, 252.
Robert, 82.
Susanna, 281.
Kenty, Anthony, 126.
Kerby (Kerbey, Karby), John, 275.
Richard, 185.
Samll., 28.

Digitized by Google

Kerby (Kerbey, Karby), Sarah, 58.
Kerkman, Ann, 156.
John, 120.
Kerly, Stephen, 160.
Kerr (Ker), Elinor, 35.
John, 185, 313.
Kerrige, Eliza, 270.
Kertland, Francis, 162.
Kesick, John, 223.
Kess, Ann, 264.
Kestell, Lowez, 228.
Ketin (Keton, Ketten), Mary, 125.
Michael, 288, 336.
Kettel (Kettle), Hannah, 110.
Jonathan, 12.
Joseph, 11, 224.
Mary, 114.
Mehetable, 233, 331.
Nathanll., 139.
Kettletee, Joanna, 337.
Key (Keyes, Keys, Kees, Keeys), Ann, 221.
Jacob, 4.
Lavina, 276, 334.
Lucretia, 232.
Lydia, 110, 110.
Meriam, 144.
Sarah, 165, 180.
Keyles, Margaret, 289.
Keyzar, George, 97.
Kezar, Mary, 63.
Kezzer, Elizabeth, 245.
Kidder, Dorothy, 206.
Hannah, 227.
John, 206.
Joseph, 4, 280.
Mary, 14, 234.
Thomas, 76.
Kieve, Dominique, 292.
Kiggell, Abel, 155.
Hannah, 347.
Kighetlee, Thomas, 121.
Kighley, Thomas, 223.
Kilby, Christopher, 133.
Eliza, 9.
Elizabeth, 263.
John, 251.
Katherine, 81, 248.
Mary, 203, 245.
Miriam, 118.
Rebecca, 83, 104, 257.
Richard, 97.
Sarah, 28, 251.
Thomas, 45, 133.
William, 290.
Kilcop (Kilcup, Kilkup, Killcop), Abigail, 12.
Dudson, 133.
Eliza, 15.
Frances, 55.
George, 40, 219.
Mary, 104.
Ralph, 348.
Samuel, 251.
Kilcriss, Thomas, 274.
Kile (Kyle, Kyles), Ephrain, 136, 139.
Jane, 281.
Margaret, 337.
Kill, Lydia, 197.
Samuel, 40.
Killum, Rachell, 91.
Killworth (Kilworth), Eliza, 261, 346.
William, 101.
Killyng, James, 101.
Kilpatrick, Margaret, 156.
Kimball, Christopher, 4.
Elizabeth, 231.
Jane, 344.
Richard, 12.
Thomas, 207.
Kinchin (Kinching), Elizabeth, 263.
William, 281, 335.
Kind, Rachel, 16.
Kindrick, Abigail, 152.
Caleb, 313.
Kindrick, William, 229, 341.
King, Andrew, 185, 232, 331.
Ann, 182.
Charity, 287.
Charles, 313, 314.
Daniel, 139.
Deborah, 3, 151.
Eliza, 290.
Elizabeth, 225.
Hannah, 11.
Henry, 225.
Isaac, 291, 291.
James, 23, 126.
Jane, 116, 270, 274, 342.
Jean, 116.
John, 11, 53, 97.
Lydia, 231, 341.
Martha, 111, 235.
Mary, 19, 206, 215.
Mehetable, 192.
Meletiah, 309.
Nathaniel, 222.
Peter, 12, 64, 207.
Rachel, 85.
Rebecca, 285, 336.
Samuel, 144, 197, 221.
Sarah, 12, 54.
Susanna, 10, 29.
Thoms, 28.
Timothy, 12.
William, 99, 298, 340.
Kingman (Kingsman, Kinman), John, 211, 313, 313.
Mercy, 204.
Robert, 251.
Samuel, 202.
Sarah, 177, 249.
Thomas, 314.
Kingsbery (Kingsberry, Kingsbury, Kinsbury, Kinsbery), Abigail, 309.
Jeramia, 139.
John, 35.
Joseph, 155.
Mary 72.
Millison, 50.
Nathaniel, 299.
Noah, 313.
Sarah, 66, 84.
Timothy, 4.
Kingston, Elias, 91, 202.
Martha, 222.
Mary, 279, 295, 295.
Kinistry, Samuel, 313.
Kinkead, George, 276.
Kinney, Jona., 313.
Sarah, 191.
Kinselaugh, John, 185.
Kinsley (Kingsley), Abigail, 163.
Elizabeth, 281, 335.
Stephen, 11, 139.
Kinsman, Pelatiah, 19.
Robert, 1, 251.
Sarah, 177.
Kinsterind, Mary, 295.
Kinwood, Robert, 102.
Kippen, John, 344.
Kirbee (Kirbey, Kirby), Abigail, 269.
Bethiah, 31.
Eliza, 47.
Nathan, 91.
Rebecca, 72.
Richard, 40.
Sarah, 58.
Kirk (Kerk), Moses, 185.
Sarah, 121.
Kirkin, Nathaniel, 251.
Kirkland, Francis, 40.
Kirkman, Ann, 156.
John, 59, 120.
Kissick, Thomas, 144.
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitchins), Bethiah, 99.
Elizabeth, 202, 227.
Mathew, 297, 339.

Digitized by Google

Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitchins), Rachel, 293.
Kiteran, Bartholomew, 283.
Kitt, Elizabeth, 117.
Kittelee, Johannah, 288.
Klockhoif (Jan Klockhoif), Reinhold, 296, 368.
Knap (Knapp, Knaps), Ann, 60, 271, 341.
Ebenezer, 139.
Lydia, 291, 337.
Mary, 72, 237.
Rebecca, 72.
Ursula, 248.
William, 234, 331.
Kneeland (Kneland), Daniel, 251.
Elizabeth, 263, 290.
Hannah, 188.
John, 76, 155, 192, 251, 251.
Joseph, 107, 144.
Martha, 146.
Mary, 74, 87, 130, 268, 276.
Prudence, 259, 297.
Rachel, 106.
Samuel, 76, 101, 251.
Sarah, 132.
Solomon, 139, 349.
William, 234, 346.
Kneeley (Knilly), Hannah, 340.
Joseph, 340.
Knight, Dorothy, 5.
Ebenr., 45.
Edmund, 23.
Eliza., 9, 46.
Elizabeth, 124, 177.
Eunice, 57.
Hannah, 50.
John, 28, 172.
Mary, 159, 218.
Mercy, 97.
Priscilla, 16.
Rebecca, 3, 71.
Samuel, 40, 167.
Susanna, 179.
William, 101.
Knock, William, 76.
Knore (Knower), Elizabeth, 162.
Marth, 179.
Knotsford, Willoughby, 16.
Knott (Knot), Elizabeth, 141.
Mary, 26.
Susana, 31.
Knottage, Josiah, 133, 161.
Knowler, Robert, 107.
Knowles, Ann, 260.
Graves, 150.
John, 185.
Richard, 292.
Knox, Adam, 235.
Andrew, 101, 215.
Elizabeth, 224, 280.
John, 231, 331.
Margaret, 207.
Mary, 127.
Richard, 233, 331.
Robert, 40, 314.
Sarah, 118.
William, 126, 192.
Kolinson, Joanah, 166.
Kowen (Kown), Jane, 152.
Jean, 152.
Kuck, Thomas, 292, 337.

Labard, Peter, 12.
Labbe (Lubbee, Labby, Labee), Martha, 269, 299.
Mary, 168, 225.
Stephen, 121, 158, 160.
Labea, Jane, 279, 334.
Labert, Nathanll., 133.
Labras (Labrat), Charles, 108.
Lacanee, Thomas, 71.
Lacey (Lacy), John, 296.
Stephen, 211.
Lack, David, 155.
Lack, Edward, 121, 155, 178, 252.
Margaret, 169.
Lackey (Lackie), Abigail, 272, 333.
Martha, 150.
Mary, 31, 66, 138.
William, 12, 150, 314.
Lacooter (Lecouter, Leecooter), Eliza, 46.
John, 12, 155.
Ladd, Bridged, 20.
Mary, 20.
Ladyman, John, 221.
Lafabre, Thomas, 281.
Lafavor (Lafavour, Lafevere, Lefavour) Abraham, 114.
Elias, 139.
Experience, 262.
Hannah, 74.
John, 202.
Timothy, 12.
Laferd, William, 223.
Lafley, John, 59.
Mehitabel, 159.
Laidston, Sarah, 273, 333.
Lajandry (Lejandry), John, 231, 335.
Lake, Hannah, 61.
Katherin, 65.
Lancelet, 19.
Mary, 143.
Thomas, 24, 114.
Lakeman, John, 172.
Lakine, Thomas, 71.
Lale, John, 20.
Lamana, Mary, 266.
Lamarkin, Peter, 23.
Lamb, Eleanor, 202.
Huldah, 306.
James, 12, 252.
Joshua, 276, 345.
Nancy, 235, 332.
Sarah, 108.
Lambard, Nathanll., 133.
Lamber, Thomas, 167.
Lambert (Lambart), Ann, 47, 281, 335.
Eliza, 38.
Elizabeth, 33, 155.
Esther, 283, 343.
Jehoaddan, 198.
John, 46, 215, 220, 227, 276, 329.
Jonathan, 71, 276.
Mary, 42, 211, 223, 239, 278, 278, 323.
Nicholas, 230.
Rachel, 71.
Rebekah, 214.
Sarah, 71, 183, 186.
Seath, 225, 228, 329.
William, 274, 342.
Lambodell, Ephraim, 346.
Lambson (Lamson), Easter, 342.
Elizabeth, 200, 255.
Esther, 282.
Gyles, 65.
Hannah, 271, 332
John, 12.
Mary, 157.
Rebekah, 224.
Sarah, 247.
Thomas, 172.
Lamont, Robert, 315.
Lampson, Mary, 157, 292, 347.
Mehetable, 285.
Rebecca, 133.
Thomas, 172.
William, 334.
Lamsdall (Lamsdell), Elizabeth, 329.
Katharen, 178.
Lamstone, Jane, 98.
Lancaster (Lankester), Mary, 128, 169.
Sarah, 36.
William, 12.
Lance, Catherine, 233.
William, 215.
Lancey (Lancy), John, 278.
William, 83.

Digitized by Google

Lander, Jane, 150.
John, 150.
Lydia, 29.
Mary, 123.
William, 65, 314.
Landman, Abigail, 41.
James, 65.
Susana, 125.
Samll., 41.
Lane (Laine), Abigail, 211, 285.
Andrew, 64.
Edmund, 278.
Eliza, 19.
Elizabeth, 284.
John, 12, 101, 108, 234, 252, 252, 296.
Joseph, 223.
Lydia, 269, 332.
Mary, 171.
Richard, 192, 226, 329.
Sarah, 206.
Laney, Anstice, 334.
Lang, Annstus, 278.
Charles, 221.
Langdel, William, 71.
Langdon (Langsdon, Landon), Abigail, 41, 118.
Benjamin, 83.
Edward, 76.
Eliza, 16, 82.
Elizabeth, 244.
Esther, 124, 196.
Henry 159.
James, 35.
Joanna, 34.
John, 46, 46, 144, 164, 167, 279.
Joseph, 59.
Josiah, 19.
Margaret, 102.
Martha, 25.
Mary, 25, 40, 48, 109, 160, 230.
Mercy, 269.
Nathanael, 207.
Rebecca, 223, 328.
Richard, 76.
Samuel, 41.
Susanah, 111.
Langfear (Lanfear), James, 101.
Langford (Langsford, Lansford, Lancksford), Elias, 19, 101.
Elizabeth, 284.
Hannah, 284.
James, 76.
Paul, 64.
Ruth, 222.
Sarah, 162.
Thomas, 88, 283, 335.
Langley (Langly), Christopher, 226.
Eliza, 89.
James, 223.
John, 19, 294, 344, 348.
Margaret, 200.
Mary, 13, 53.
Nathaniel, 222, 315.
Nicholas, 168.
Stephen, 4.
Langmaid (Longmaid), Margaret, 278, 334.
Sarah, 29, 104.
Langstast, Bethuel, 168.
Langwel, Mary, 66, 98.
Langworthy, John, 145.
Lanman, Susanah, 125.
Lanston, Elizath., 172.
Lanyon, Thoms, 28.
Lardner, Thomas, 332.
Largen, Mary, 177.
Lariford, Sarah, 350.
Lark (Larke), Francis, 108, 289.
Rachel, 129, 215.
Robert, 139.
Thomas, 83.
Larkin (Larkine), Ann, 210.
Elizath., 147
John, 64.
Mary, 92, 149, 177, 274, 339.
Larkin (Larkine), Moses, 232, 269, 332.
Sarah, 3, 117.
Thomas, 1.
William, 155.
Larman (Larmon), Ann, 278, 334.
Elizabeth, 208.
Robert, 59.
Sarah, 181.
Larnard, Ebenezer, 292.
La'roo (La'rue, Lerue), Catherine, 331.
Philip, 284, 336.
Larrabee (Larraby, Larroby, Larrabrey, Laraby), Abigall, 79.
Benjamin, 139.
John, 202, 215.
Jonathan, 225, 329.
Lucretia, 233, 331.
Lydia, 266.
Mary, 130.
Mr., 156.
Samuel, 251.
Sarah, 205.
Susanna, 290, 337.
William, 290.
Larthrop (Lartrop), Thomas, 133, 133.
Lasenby (Lassenby, Lesenby, Lesonby), Elizabeth, 238, 289.
Joseph, 172.
Mary, 176, 289.
Lash, Elizabeth, 122.
Mary, 59.
Nicholas, 127.
Laske, Robert, 169.
Latale, Thomas, 94.
Late, John, 133.
Lattany (Letteny), John, 12, 59.
Margaret, 16, 27.
Martha, 107.
Peter, 40.
Lattey (Letty), Ann, 273.
Robert, 64.
Lauchlen, Thomas, 114.
Laughton (Lawton, Lorton), Christopher Jabob, 185.
Elizabeth, 159.
George, 127.
Henry, 35, 231, 286, 341.
John, 252.
Mary, 169, 203, 268.
Sarah, 176.
Launch, Hannah, 347.
Laury (Lawrie, Jane), 154.
Penelope, 235, 339.
Lautridge, Jane, 192.
Lavat, John, 172.
Laver (Lever), William, 155.
Laverick (Leverick), Mary, 82.
William, 59.
Laviqne, Lewis, 178.
Law, David, 197.
Lawgton, Henry, 346.
Lawing, William, 341.
Lawler (Lawlor), Margaret, 245.
Mary, 174.
Thomas, 19, 251.
Lawrence (Larance, Laronce, Laurence), Abigail, 60, 250.
Eliza, 52.
Hannah, 98.
Jane, 195.
John, 93, 127, 160.
Joseph, 272, 333.
Katharine, 226.
Mary, 166, 272, 342.
Patience, 27.
Rebekah, 217.
Richard, 329.
Thomas, 185, 219.
Lawson (Losen), Ann, 13, 87.
John, 71, 127, 144, 272.
Mary, 339.
Roger, 5.
Samuel, 252.

Digitized by Google

Lawson (Losen), Sarah, 228, 272, 333.
William, 277, 277.
Lax, Richard, 4.
Lay, Lewis, 1.
Laycock, Samuel, 197.
Layman, William, 211.
Leach (Leech), Alice, 124.
Eliza, 10.
Elizabeth, 32, 213.
Hannah, 45, 237.
John, 93, 252.
Mary, 45.
Ruth, 216.
Samuel, 197.
Sarah, 261.
Susanna, 221.
William, 2, 220.
Leachman (Leechman, Lechman, Leichman), Andrew, 282, 290.
Jane, 211.
Jennet, 211.
Mary, 279.
Leadbetter, Abigail, 244.
Ebenezer, 24, 251.
Sarah, 180.
Leadwell, Rachell, 94.
Leaky, Ann, 206.
Leaming, Jeremiah, 291, 337.
Leamon, Mary, 293.
Lean, Margaret, 260.
Leanch, Hannah, 287.
Learned, Eliza, 169, 317.
Henry, 273.
Leason, Margaret, 229.
Thomas, 223.
Leasonbee (Leassonbee), Joseph, 82.
Mercy, 74.
Leath, Francis, 46.
John, 71.
Mary, 32.
Leavit (Levet, Levit), George, 99.
Isaac, 314.
Mary, 169.
Samll., 133.
Lebbet, Stephen, 19.
Lechmere (Leechmere), Lucy, 290.
Thomas, 24.
Lecoe, Charles, 225, 329.
Lecore, Sarah, 116.
Lecras (Lecrass), Hannah, 214.
John, 150.
Margaret, 277, 342.
Le Cross, Hannah, 214.
John, 150.
Leddel, Henry, 281, 335.
Ledger, Lettice, 136.
Ledyard, John, 252.
Lee, Abiel, 246.
Abigail, 193.
Charity, 245.
David, 150.
Debora, 127.
Eliza, 95.
Elizabeth, 143, 295, 344.
George, 33, 46, 222.
Hannah, 51, 283.
Henry, 108, 127.
Isaac, 155.
Jane, 26.
John, 12, 96, 108, 161, 185, 197, 197.
Joseph, 252.
Luce, 129.
Margaret, 194.
Mary, 19, 230, 277, 330.
Mercy, 244, 293.
Rejoyce, 62.
Richard, 272, 342.
Robert, 24, 207, 269.
Sarah, 107, 290, 347.
Thedow, 2.
Thomas, 59, 164, 276, 315.
Walter, 344.
William, 12, 53, 101, 207, 252.
Leeden (Ledan), Ann, 270.
Mary, 244.
Leeds, Consider, 314, 315.
Jane, 271.
Joseph, 314.
Nathaniel, 251, 273.
Prudence, 324.
Leer, Mary, 221.
Leeraw, John, 96.
Leesman, Mary, 279, 334.
Lefabree, Thoms, 346.
Lefallet, John, 150.
Legare (Legarre), Daniel, 114.
Elizath, 135.
Legg (Legge), Abigail, 297.
Elizabeth, 198, 226.
Esther, 276.
John, 24, 88, 144, 211, 218, 314, 314.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 273, 345.
Thomas, 228.
Legroo (Legrow), Susanna, 167, 173.
Legrove (Lagrove), John, 169, 172.
Martha, 119.
Susanna, 173.
Leighton (Leaton, Layton), Abigail, 197.
Elizabeth, 141, 141.
Joseph, 12, 207.
Mary, 201.
Michael, 40.
Leith, Sarah, 292.
Lekin, Hannah, 316.
Lemax (Lemox), Samuel, 32.
William, 108.
Lememsy, Jane, 220.
Lemeney (Lemonee, Lemony, Lemmony), Agnes, 296.
Eliza, 70, 278.
Elizabeth, 70, 272, 334.
Esther, 75.
John, 46, 91, 202, 231, 341.
Mary, 81, 95.
Lemon (Lemmon), John, 53.
Nathanll., 94.
Lemote (Le Mottee), George, 127.
James, 272.
Le Moyne, James, 212.
Lench, Patrick, 343.
Lenix (Lennex, Lenox), Charles, 252.
David, 169.
James, 28.
Mary, 202.
Robert, 172.
William, 252.
Lenton, Catherine, 328.
Martha, 197.
Mary, 197.
Leonard, Alexander, 163.
Benja., 28.
Jonas, 282, 297, 347.
Judith, 233.
Peter, 133.
Le Paige (L'Paige), Susanna, 206.
Lepington, John, 144.
Leplure, Andrew, 275.
Lermond, John, 292.
Lerobey, Stephen, 12.
Lesson, Mary, 235.
Lester, John, 158.
Margaret, 148.
Lestrange, Hugh, 160.
Letheco, Matthew, 288, 343.
Letherby (Letherbee), Abigail, 79.
William, 19.
Letherer, Anna, 70.
Mary, 37.
Letherland, Rachel, 194.
William, 12.
Lethers, Rebecca, 39.
Lettis, Elizabeth, 113.
Leuger, Elizabeth, 193.
Leveret (Leverett), John, 108.
Knight, 127.

Digitized by Google

Leveret (Leverett), Rebecca, 43.
Sarah, 74, 125.
Thomas, 4.
Leversage, Rebecca, 330.
Lewin, Thomas, 32.
William, 92.
Lewis (Lewise, Lewiss, Lewes), Abigail, 220, 280, 346.
Abijah, 252, 293.
Ann, 230, 312.
Anthony, 252.
David, 211.
Ebenezer, 202.
Edmund, 231, 279.
Elizabeth, 174, 177, 183, 246, 268.
Eunice, 89.
Ezekial, 5, 12.
George, 71, 202.
Hannah, 64, 275, 276, 301, 334.
Isaac, 12, 178, 202, 252.
Jane, 145, 166.
Job, 88.
John, 71, 222, 315.
Joseph, 101, 139.
Lois, 294, 344.
Martha, 138.
Mary, 88, 106, 124, 288.
Nathan, 53, 252.
Nathaniel, 88.
Philip, 12, 133, 139, 252.
Rachel, 74.
Ruth, 125.
Sarah, 40, 58, 91, 92, 204.
Susannah, 90.
Thomas, 202.
William, 88.
Lewist (Luist), David, 91.
Robert, 53.
Sarah, 58.
Lezenby (Lazenby), Thomas, 114.
Libby, Elizabeth, 298.
Lice, Thomas, 220.
Lichman, Andrew, 340.
Margaret, 340.
Liddon, Richard, 228.
Sarah, 240.
Liel, Thomas, 223.
Life, Samuel, 133.
Lightwood, John, 275.
Lile (Liles, Lille, Lyles), James, 144
John, 339.
Sarah, 155.
Lilley (Lillie, Lilly), Abigail, 141.
Edward, 5.
Eliza, 93.
Elizabeth, 242.
Hannah, 27.
Mary, 16.
Mehetabel, 190.
Theophilus, 126.
Thomas, 126, 344.
Lillow, John, 28.
Liman, Caleb, 24.
Linaker, Margaret, 198.
Linckoln (Lincoln, Lincolne, Lincon, Linkorn),
Abiel, 202.
Abigail, 127.
Charles, 144.
Elisha, 108.
Elizabeth, 254.
Experience, 322.
Isaac, 275.
Israel, 65.
Jacob, 71, 139.
James, 76.
Jedediah, 270, 314.
Jonathan, 252.
Martha, 70.
Mary, 68, 86, 178, 178, 250, 348.
Mathew, 127.
Mehitabel, 51.
Nehemiah, 314.
Peter, 202.
Linckoln (Lincoln, Lincolne, Lincon, Linkorn),
Rachel, 76, 318.
Ruth, 31.
Sarah, 66.
Solomon, 272, 345.
Susanna, 252.
Lindal (Lindall, Lindell, Lyndall), Elizabeth, 231.
Eliza, 34.
Jane, 162.
Lydia, 314.
Nathaniel, 12.
Sarah, 224.
Timothy, 12, 93.
Lindsey (Lyndsey), Abigail, 234, 331.
Bridget, 223.
Esther, 278.
Jane, 344.
Martha, 224, 328.
Nancy, 279.
Line, Eliza, 42.
Lineham (Linehan), Elizabeth, 221.
George, 65.
Mary, 259, 259.
Lines, Mary, 168.
Linfield, David, 97, 314.
Willm., 77.
Lingafang, Darby, 284.
Lingawai, Darbe, 336.
Linsdell, Thomas, 92.
Linsey, Jane, 294.
William, 155.
Linsfield, Abigail, 266.
Hannah, 217.
Linton, Catharine, 223.
Jane, 174.
Joseph, 88.
Martha, 220.
Lintor, John, 172.
Liron, Lewis, 12.
Lisco, Susanna, 264.
Liscomb (Liscum), Charity, 307.
Melatia, 13.
Lishman, Margaret, 283.
Lisk, Isabella, 19.
Thomas, 76.
Lislee, William, 292.
Liswel (Liswell), John, 294, 338.
Mary, 189.
Willm., 145.
Litchfield, Dependence, 76.
Liten, (Litten, Litton, Letton), Elizath, 180.
John, 202.
Mary, 201, 235.
Lithcoo, Margaret, 139.
Lithgow, Matthew, 185.
Little, Abigail, 98.
Bethiah, 220.
Hannah, 234.
Jane, 218, 230, 330.
John, 101, 233, 331.
Margaret, 282, 340.
Mary, 291.
Samuel, 192, 215.
William, 41.
Littledake, Susanna, 86.
Littlefield, Abigail, 320.
Anna, 306.
Dorcas, 156.
Ebenr., 315.
Elizath, 77.
Hannah, 206.
Lydia, 320.
Nathaniel 155, 314.
Ruth, 307.
Littleton, Benja., 280.
Lewise, 83.
Livermore (Levermore), Elizath, 174, 178.
Sarah, 175, 178.
Thomas, 32.
William, 41.
Livingstone, John, 46.
Lobb, Roger, 144, 329.
Lobdale (Lobdell), Cromwell, 251, 315.

Digitized by Google

Lobdale (Lobdell), Eliza, 32, 316.
John, 12.
Joseph, 314.
Martha, 231, 335.
Rebecca, 282, 335.
Samuel, 24.
Sarah, 224, 328.
Lobden, Abigail, 349.
Mary, 2.
Lochridg, Robert, 314.
Lock, Edward, 229, 273.
Elizabeth, 128.
Francis, 275, 333.
Israel, 144.
Joshua, 277.
Martha, 164.
Mary, 140.
Locker, Mary, 220.
Lockland, Ann, 287, 337.
Locklin, Mehetable, 287, 346.
Logan (Logen), John, 71.
Lydia, 350.
Mary, 218.
Mercy, 293, 347.
Robert, 252.
Lomax, William, 88.
Long (Longe), Ann, 275, 282.
Antis, 279, 288.
Eliza, 11.
Elizabeth, 153.
James, 53, 219.
Jane, 49.
Margaret, 170.
Mary, 110.
Nathanll., 24.
Robert, 172.
Samuel, 280.
Sarah, 183, 219.
William, 231.
Longfellow, William, 4.
Longhead, John, 334.
Longworthy, John, 135.
Looby, Victorius, 53.
Look (Looke), Izrael, 144.
Jonathan, 12.
Mary, 99.
Lord, Abigail, 17.
Benjam., 192.
Dinah, 3.
Hannah, 167.
Henry, 169.
John, 121.
Joseph, 2, 169.
Mehitabel, 26.
Robert, 207.
Thomas, 133.
Loren, Elias, 345.
Loring (Loreing, Louren), Ann, 292.
Benja., 314, 315.
Caleb, 314.
Daniel, 96.
Deborah, 224.
Hannah, 302.
Isaac, 172, 299.
Jane, 300, 314.
John, 197, 220, 315.
Joshua, 91, 252.
Mary, 153, 222, 226.
Mathew, 314, 314.
Nathaniel, 212, 286.
Nehemiah, 24.
Peter, 19.
Priscilla, 198.
Prudence, 50.
Sarah, 62.
Susanna, 271.
William, 121.
Lothrop, Esther, 75.
John, 93.
Thomas, 224.
Loughead (Loughhead), John, 219, 260.
Loundils, Elisabeth, 226.
Loury, Isaac, 121.
Loury, Mary, 178.
Thomas, 178.
Love, Bennet, 127.
Copiea, 163.
John, 4.
Richee, 83.
Susanna, 58.
Wm. Richie, 252.
Lovelace, Esther, 233.
Lovell (Lovel), Eliza, 82.
Enoch, 314.
Jane, 322.
John, 24, 223.
Joseph, 19.
Joshua, 315.
Mary, 76, 202, 305, 319.
Mehetabel, 302.
Sarah, 326.
Loveridge, Benja., 88.
Loverin, Alice, 314.
Jane, 348.
Lovess, Sarah, 270.
Lovet, Daniel, 101.
Low, Benjamin, 252, 287, 336.
Edward, 53.
Elizabeth, 210.
James, 290, 340.
John, 144, 233, 251.
Nathanael, 207.
Obadiah, 252.
Rachiel, 113, 114.
Samuel, 19, 121.
William, 277.
Lowden, Abigail, 163.
Eliza, 17.
Hannah, 193.
James, 202.
Jane, 150.
John, 76.
Joseph, 31, 145, 185.
Mary, 33, 52, 77, 228.
Lowder, Ann, 10.
Henry, 12.
Jonathan, 225.
Lidia, 139.
Mary, 62, 203.
William, 12, 19, 97, 252, 314.
Lowel (Lowell), Eliza, 43.
John, 127.
Joseph, 348.
Michael, 185.
Richard, 222.
Lowger, Elizabeth, 193.
Lowle, Abigall, 18.
James, 19.
Loworthy, Thomas, 108.
Lowre (Lowree, Lowry), Ann, 290.
Isaac, 121.
Jane, 154.
Mary, 178, 275, 289.
Peter, 12.
Thomas, 178.
William, 287.
Loyd (Lloyd), Ann, 172.
Catherine, 199.
David, 53.
Edward, 4, 350.
Eliza, 37.
Grissel, 9.
Hannah, 38.
Henry, 19, 150, 226, 329.
Nathaniel, 298, 345.
Rebecca, 36.
Thomas, 121.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 318.
Henry, 35.
Isaac, 231, 330.
John, 164, 328.
Oliver, 53.
Peter, 252.
Roger, 252.
William, 93, 295, 338.
Luce (Lucee, Luse), Ann, 185.
Margaret, 242.

Digitized by Google

Luce (Lucee, Luse), Nicholas, 197.
Peter, 108.
Sarah, 288.
Luckam, Benjamin, 332.
Joan, 129.
Judith, 339.
Luckcom (Luckcum), Benja., 269.
Judith, 297, 298.
Lucker (Luker), Hannah, 248, 266.
Luckis, Oliver, 212.
Rebekah, 268.
Thomas, 288.
Lucks (Lux, Lucks), Elizabeth, 218.
Margaret, 290.
Richard, 150.
Ludden, Joseph, 314.
Ludgate, John, 150.
Lufkin, Mary, 241.
Luger, Samll., 127.
Luke, Eliza, 54.
Lumbard (Lummbord), Thomas, 314.
William, 296.
Lumber, Lydia, 272.
Lumley, Mary, 144.
Robert, 4.
Sarah, 43.
Lummis, Nathaniel, 12.
Lumon, Rebekah, 206.
Lundine, John, 101.
Luney, John, 252.
Lunis, Ann, 295.
Lupton, David, 83.
Josiah, 88.
Rebecca, 174.
Lusena, Samuel, 231.
Lush, George, 252.
Lusher, Hannah, 224.
Lusk, Eliza, 295.
Elizabeth, 338.
John, 339.
Luther, Hannah, 157.
Lutwiche (Lutwych, Lutwycke), Edward, 139, 139, 185.
Lawrence, 224.
Lyecome (Lyscom), Grace, 313.
Samll., 314.
Lyde, Ann, 233.
Byfield, 139, 224.
Deborah, 74, 268.
Edward, 24.
Mary, 75.
Lydiott, Sarah, 273.
Lydstone (Lidestone), Thomas, 83, 114.
Lydyard, Sarah, 287.
Lyman (Lymon), Caleb, 24, 89.
George, 65.
Susanna, 195, 267, 276.
Lyn (Lyne), Rebecca, 5.
Richard, 12, 59, 251.
Samuel, 251, 252.
Lynard, James, 315.
Lynch (Linch), Bartholomew, 278, 342.
Christopher, 294, 338.
Cornelius, 330.
James, 252.
Patrick, 287.
Richard, 278, 334.
William, 127, 227.
Lynd (Lynde), Elizabeth, 42.
Joseph, 12.
Mary, 6.
Richard, 251.
Ruth, 235.
Samuel, 4, 251.
Lynsford (Linsford), Mary, 53.
Mercy, 53.
Lyan (Lyon, Lion), Ann, 155.
Caleb, 315.
Cealia, 9.
Ebenezer, 314.
Eliza, 317.
Elizath, 176.
Elnathan, 178.
Lyan (Lyon, Lion), Ephraim, 314.
Jabesh, 315.
Jacob, 315.
Joanna, 315.
John, 314.
Joseph, 164.
Judith, 206.
Margaret, 315.
Mary, 20, 217, 317.
Matthew, 224.
Mehitable, 59.
Nathaniel, 12.
Peter, 108.
Rebecca, 309.
Sarah, 89.
Watstel, 229, 330.
William, 53.
Lyrolon, Jane, 12.
Lysh, George, 252.

Mabbs, Sarah, 241.
Mackafee (Mc A Fay, Mcafee, Mackfee, McFee), Ann, 183.
John, 279, 334.
Mary, 156.
Robert, 127.
Mackahan, Denis, 97.
MacAlesten, Randal, 253.
McAlester, Randal, 253.
Mackan, Susanna, 296, 338.
Mackanar, Ann, 143.
Mackano, William, 202.
Macany, Sarah, 320.
Mcarthur, John, 281.
Mackashlin, Margt., 314.
McAthee, Ann, 183.
Mary, 167.
McAulay, Alexander, 207.
Mackbride (McBride), Margaret, 219.
Rose, 313.
McCabe, Cornelius, 178.
McCaige, Margaret, 225.
McCain (Maccane, Mecane, MacKain), Daniel, 253.
George, 139.
Mary, 203.
William, 202.
MacCalley (McCalley), Margaret, 277.
Sarah, 252.
McCallin, Jane, 242.
McCalmon, Jean, 193.
McCalow, James, 178.
McCalster, Daniel, 230.
McCamon, Jane, 192.
McCarley, Daniel, 334.
MaCarril, James, 341.
Maccarty (McCarty, Maccarthy, McCarthey, Mackarta), Anne, 186.
Christian, 55.
Daniel, 272, 276.
Eleanor, 224.
Eliza, 16, 271.
Elizabeth, 195, 225, 230, 233, 330, 349.
Florence, 13.
James, 254.
Jeremiah, 230.
John, 229.
Katharine, 214.
Margaret, 17, 198, 253, 276.
Mary, 19, 42, 77, 148, 206, 282, 308.
Michael, 229, 330.
Rebeccah, 95.
Ruth, 321.
Thaddeus, 65, 253.
Timothy, 234.
Sarah, 58.
William, 53.
Maccarter, Rebecca, 94.
McCauley, James, 178.
McCausland, Ann, 181.
MaCay (McCay, McKay, McKeay), Alexander, 186.
Francis, 226.

Digitized by Google

MaCay (McCay, McKay, McKeay), John, 339.
Mary, 205.
MccCehenny, John, 218.
Macceny, Mary, 6.
McCerdy, (MaCurdy, Mccurdy, Mckerdy), Annis, 278, 340.
Elenor, 296.
John, 285, 340.
McClan, John, 207.
McClane, Dinnis, 339.
Samuel, 339.
McClare, David, 156.
Jane, 172.
Macclary (MaClary, McCleary, MaClery), John, 277, 340, 340.
Samuel, 254, 340.
McClavrey, John, 293.
McClean (Mclean, McClene), John, 207.
Margaret, 174.
Samuel, 273.
McClear, Margaret, 174.
McClease, John, 298, 345.
Macclee, Mary, 218.
McCleland, Mary 188.
McClentick, Alexander, 234.
McClinto, Rachel, 216.
MaClintock, Michael, 341.
William, 340.
Mcclister, John, 329.
McClone, Mary, 188.
McCloud (McClowd, Maccloud, Mccloud, Macklowd), Dodrick, 344.
John, 150.
Margaret, 330.
Martha, 240.
Michael, 13.
Roderick, 291.
Thomas, 252.
McCluro (Macklure, MaClure), David, 156.
Elizabeth, 197, 197.
Jane, 172.
Janet, 279.
Jean, 340.
Jennet, 216.
John, 216, 283.
Mary, 293, 341.
Maccoat, Peter, 218.
McCobb, George, 254.
McColeff, Phillip, 287.
Maccollister, Thomas, 5.
Maccollo, Thomas, 155.
Maccollock, Thomas, 139.
McConick, Mary, 283.
Mcconnuk, Eleanor, 331.
McCordey, Robert, 296.
McCorkindell, Thomas, 192.
McCormeck (McCormick, McKormack), Eleanor, 273, 333.
Elonor, 149, 233.
McCowen (McKowen), Robert, 253, 258.
McCown (McKown), Rosanna, 232, 331.
McCoy (MaCoy, MacCoy, Mackcoy, Mackoy), Aeneas, 276.
David, 292.
Francis, 253.
Jean, 339.
John, 215, 282, 343.
Mary, 295, 344.
Mercy, 292.
Rachel, 276.
William, 269, 332.
McCreight, Mary, 234, 331.
McCrilles (McCrelis), William, 216.
Maccrocker, John, 145.
McCuller (McCullagh, McCullogh, McCullough), Abigail, 288.
Annis, 299.
George, 290, 340.
James, 197.
McCulloch, James, 197.
Thomas, 139.
Maccullum, Mary, 277.
Maccune, Sarah, 253.
MaCutchin (McKutchin), Tamsin, 229, 339.
MacDaniel (MackDaniel, McDaniel), Daniel, 24.
Edward, 53.
Eleanor, 298.
Elisabeth, 226, 232.
Hugh, 145.
James, 271.
John, 53.
Margaret, 186.
Mary, 146, 232.
Patrick, 296.
McDonald (McDonale, McDonnel), Christopher, 287, 336.
James, 333.
Margaret, 186.
Sarah, 294, 338.
Mackdowel (McDowell), Elizabeth, 2.
William, 281, 335.
MacDuffie (Mcduffe), Hugh, 278, 340.
McDugal (McDugall), John, 145.
William, 202.
Mackenab, John, 315.
Mackenall, Mary, 11.
Mackenery, William, 77.
Mackensie (McKensie, McKenzie, Mackenzy, Mc Kenzy), Andrew, 290, 337.
Hosea, 223.
John, 12, 202.
Sarah, 330.
Susanna, 292, 337.
Thomas, 277.
Mackentire (MacIntire, Macatire, McIntire, McIntyer, McAntire), Elizath, 136.
Esther, 207.
Martha, 180.
Neal, 207.
Robert, 282, 340.
William, 156, 295, 341.
Mcenton, Michael, 293.
Mackenworth, James, 77.
Mackermithe, Berthia, 108.
Mackeroy (Mackroy, Mackelroy, McElroy, McRoy), Arthur, 225.
Catharine, 186.
Mary, 184.
Robert, 295.
McFadien, Francis, 219.
Macfaggen, Andrew, 278.
Macfall, Mary, 205.
Mackfarland (McFarland, MacFarland, McFarlan), Daniel, 114.
Elizabeth, 253.
Jane, 291, 340.
John, 253.
Margaret, 171.
Mary, 45, 208.
Nathan, 173.
Robert, 197, 197.
MacFarling (McFarling), Mary, 208, 340.
Nathan, 173.
Samuel, 339.
McFederis, Jane, 206.
Margaret, 190.
Rosanna, 186.
McFetrice, Margaret, 190.
McGeh, Thomas, 229.
Mcgenis, Agnis, 297.
McGlauchlen, Charles, 271.
McGloclon, Elizabeth, 263.
McGloughlen, Michael, 234, 341.
MacGregore (McGreggor), Mary Ann, 339.
Robert, 168.
McGrigory, Abigail, 218.
Mackguire (McGuire, McGuyre, Meguire), Dennis, 186, 328.
Jane, 286.
John, 229, 330.
Mack Hard (McHard, Mcheard, Mehard, Maharg), Elisabeth, 193.
Frances, 279.
Hannah, 184.
Jane, 183, 221.
Jennet, 212.

Digitized by Google

Mack Hard (McHard, Mcheard, Mehard, Maharg), Martha, 196.
Mary. 282, 340.
McHarn, Frances, 334.
Mchustion, Agnes, 222.
McIlilmoyl, Mary, 226.
Macinery, Denne, 159.
Mackinstrey (Mekinstry), John, 108, 108.
Mackintosh (Mackentosh, Mcintosh), Eliza, 160.
Elizabeth, 228, 329.
John, 173.
Mary, 232, 331.
Moses, 186.
Patrick, 299.
Rebecca, 324.
William, 315.
MaKakain, Rodger, 339.
McKee, Andrew, 316.
MacKeel, Alexander, 344.
McKendry, Lidia, 147.
McKenney (McKenny), John, 346.
Nathan'l, 166.
McKenry, John, 287.
McKerry, Jane, 270.
John, 270.
McKerwithe, Elizabeth, 150.
McKeyes (McKey), Rachel, 249.
McKindly, William, 283.
McKinley (McKenley, McKinly, Makinley), Duncan, 155.
John, 173.
Lydia, 147, 189.
Mary, 298.
MaKirgan (McKirgon), Patrick, 296, 341.
McKisick (McKeset), John, 186, 340.
McKlaughlan, Mark, 254.
McKlin, Denice, 169.
McKnight, Roger, 276, 334.
Maclain (MacLane, Mclain, McLane), David, 222.
John, 102, 297.
Mary, 182.
Samuel, 272.
Macklaain, John, 102.
Maclannon, John, 101.
Macklathland Mary, 128.
McLaughlin, James, 333.
Maclelen, John, 108.
McLentok, Rachel, 216, 233.
Macklewain, Samuel, 229.
Macklin, Mary, 128.
Macklish, John, 197.
Mclening, Jane, 222.
McLory, Thomas, 186.
McLoud, Christian, 229.
Margery. 229.
Mackloughline, Olive, 9.
McMahann, Mary, 221.
Mackmahone, Katharine, 232.
Mackmakin, William, 71.
Mackman, Rooksby, 130.
Ruksby, 130.
McMarquis, John, 289, 337.
Mcmechan (McMechen), Mary, 271, 341.
Mackmellan (Mackmillan, Mackmillian, Mackmilion, Mackmillion), Abigail, 164.
Hannah, 194, 221, 221.
James, 254.
John, 35.
Mary, 122.
Susanna. 211.
McMellen, Wm., 221.
McMennin, Mary, 230.
McMichael, Dougal, 253.
McMillan (Macmilon, Mackmillon, McMillon), James, 168.
Joseph, 35.
Keziah, 137.
Robert, 283.
McMitchel, Mary, 223.
Mackmorro, Dorathy, 131.
MacMullan (McMullen, Mcmullin, McMollen), John, 277.
MacMullan (McMullen, Mcmullin, McMollen), Robert, 340.
Thomas, 150.
McMurfy, John, 270.
McNamara (Mcnamarra), Daniel, 279, 346.
Nancy, 218, 272.
Mcnamario, Brain, 278.
MacNeal (McNeal, McNeel, McNell, McNeill), Adam, 216.
Agnas, 201.
Alexander, 296.
Archibald, 282, 289, 335, 340.
Hector, 220, 294, 341.
Henry, 295, 295.
James, 172.
Robert, 216.
William, 280, 340.
Macknell, James, 172.
McNichols, Ezekiel, 178.
McPherson, David, 253.
Macqueen, Dorothy, 213.
Timothy, 207.
Macquestion (McQuestion), Agnis, 231.
Jane, 273.
Macquiddy, Mary, 79.
Sarah, 79.
McSauden, William, 178.
McShoden, William, 178.
McSparran, Barbara, 237.
McTaggart, Peter, 253.
Machan, David, 139.
Machany, Philip, 339.
Machenerick, William, 77.
Machusett, Rachel, 202.
Mackle, Mary, 219.
Macleve, John, 145.
Macock, William, 83.
Macome, Mary, 52.
Maconnel, Mary 225.
Madden (Maddin, Maden), John, 281.
Owen, 335.
Thomas, 163.
Maddison, Richard, 13.
Madducks, Henry, 77.
Magie, Mary, 18.
Magnus, William, 19.
Magrah, William, 216.
Magridge, Mary, 88.
Mahan, James, 273.
Mahar, Patrick, 287, 336.
Mahone, Thomas, 127.
Mahony, Cornelius, 172.
Mahue, Content, 162.
Maier, Patience, 69.
Majer (Major, Majure, Maiger, Mager), Edward, 228, 330.
Elizabeth, 152, 165, 268.
Jane, 133, 229, 330.
Mary, 17, 18, 167, 293.
Sarah, 132.
Susana, 11.
Thomas, 2.
Majory, Joseph, 186.
Mary, 46.
Makerwhit, Eliza., 150.
Makerwithy, Elizath, 135.
Makinerney, Mary, 233.
Malam, Joseph, 36.
Mary, 47.
Malcom, John, 287, 294.
Malendy, Thomas, 216.
Malhuish, Saml., 145.
Mall, Elizabeth, 289.
Malladge, Thomas, 13.
Mallard, Abigail, 214.
William, 13.
Mallart, Sarah, 12.
Mallet (Maillet), Abigail, 272.
Ann, 160.
Anna. 226.
Andrew, 94, 231, 330.
Eliza, 85.
Elizabeth, 222, 273, 333.

Digitized by Google

Mallet (Maillet), Isaac, 254.
James, 59.
John, 12, 41, 150, 219.
Margaret, 165.
Mercy, 284.
Michael, 253.
Sarah, 235.
Mallis, William, 216.
Maloney (Malony, Malloney), Ann, 217.
Elenor, 231, 330.
Patrick, 286.
Malow, Sarah, 72.
Malthy, Samuel, 231, 330.
Malvish, Samuel, 145.
Malyne, John, 331.
Mamford, Eliza 25.
Man, Abigail, 103.
Ann, 7, 187.
Anna, 96.
Deborah, 138, 239.
Elishaa, 328.
Elishua, 223.
Eliza, 8.
Esther, 308.
Hannah, 52, 192, 235, 332.
James, 35.
John, 36.
Joseph, 289.
Marcy, 302.
Mary, 6.
Nathaniel, 53.
Pelatiah, 315.
Priscilla, 69.
Rebecca, 88, 230.
Sarah, 14, 263.
Thomas, 53.
William, 41, 283.
Manart, Isabella, 221.
Manger, Elizabeth, 221.
Manning (Mahning), David, 31.
Dorathy, 219.
Edward, 284.
Eliza, 346.
Elizabeth, 269, 279, 332.
John, 160.
Joseph, 13.
Mary, 15, 51, 98, 222.
Phillip, 273.
Richard, 228, 341.
Sarah, 201, 220.
Thomas, 229, 253, 254, 290, 294, 338, 339.
Manley (Manly), John, 65.
Phebee, 27.
Thos., 316.
William, 99, 108, 315.
Mannakin, Anthony, 12.
Mansel (Mansell), Eliza, 17.
Katharine, 67.
Manser (Mansor), Lydia, 240.
Mary, 274.
Mansfeeld (Mansfield), Andrew, 5.
Elizabeth, 31.
Mary, 53, 112.
Rebecca, 92.
Thomas, 127, 254.
Manson, Alexander, 77.
David, 223.
Elisabeth, 344.
James, 13.
Manster, Lydia, 240, 270.
Manston, Elizabeth, 172.
Nicholas, 114.
Manwaen, John, 127.
Manwaren (Manwaring, Manworing, Manwarren), Agnes, 218.
Daniel, 192.
John, 5, 127.
Mary, 148.
Nathanll., 219.
Manwill, Frances, 344.
Lucy, 229.
Many, William, 284.
Manyer, Ann, 18.
Manzise, Cornelius, 296.
Marble, Ebenezer, 233, 331.
Eliza, 53.
Hannah, 210.
Jonathan, 89, 253.
Judith, 212.
Robert, 88.
Ruhama, 37.
Sarah, 41.
Thomas, 173, 297.
March, Ann, 294.
Elizabeth, 177.
Nathaniel, 192.
Philip, 156.
Thomas, 276, 294, 347.
Marchant, Elizabeth, 185.
William, 254.
Marcom, Daniel, 139.
Mare, Hannah, 5, 245.
Mariner (Marriner), Adam, 93, 150, 155.
Charles, 2.
Eliza, 12.
Elizath, 170.
Joanna, 14.
John, 227.
Mary, 112.
Ruth, 101.
Sarah, 118.
Marion, Abigail, 253.
Atheiread, 179.
Edward, 59.
Elizabeth, 158, 261.
Ellin, 196.
Isaac, 71.
John, 1, 145.
Joseph, 36.
Katherin, 50.
Mary, 70, 157, 258.
Prudence, 282.
Samuel, 41, 53, 101.
Sarah, 28.
Markham, Moses, 127.
Mark (Marks), Ann, 272, 333.
Hannah, 246.
Hugh, 102.
Martha, 214.
Mary, 232.
Thomas, 31.
Marlow, John, 12.
Phillip, 186.
Sarah, 72.
Marquand, Peter, 224.
Marr, Robert, 121.
Marret, Edward, 197.
Susanna, 159.
Marrow, Daniel, 229, 329.
Jane, 210.
Marsh, Daniel, 207.
John, 315, 316.
Joseph, 71.
Mary, 8, 89, 169.
Nathanl., 192.
Silence, 162.
Marshal (Marshall), Ann, 26, 296.
Antipas, 83.
Atkins, 167, 253.
Benjamin, 13, 145, 212.
Christopher, 65.
Deborah, 58.
Deliverance, 302.
Dorcase, 42.
Dorothy, 242.
Eliza., 27, 32, 51.
Elizabeth, 27, 196, 271.
Emme, 67, 94, 95.
Ephraim, 46.
Francis, 212.
Grace, 89.
Hannah, 15, 28, 199.
James, 12.
Jecha, 156.
John, 13, 96, 108, 216, 254, 315.
Joseph, 12, 98, 166.

Digitized by Google

Marshal (Marshall), Josiah, 275, 345.
Katharine, 67.
Mary, 24, 205, 234, 321, 350.
Martha, 13.
Mercy, 219.
Peter, 108.
Phebe, 189.
Philip, 102.
Rebecca, 61, 191.
Robert, 77.
Rooksby, 247.
Ruth, 26.
Samuel, 5, 65, 71, 172.
Sarah, 4, 43, 67, 136, 169, 182, 223, 279, 323, 342.
Silence, 193.
Stephen, 273.
Thomas, 12, 253.
William, 35, 92, 207, 279, 285.
Zechariah, 156, 334.
Zachary, 276.
Marshfiel (Marshfield), Rachel, 77.
Samuel, 198.
Marson, Samll., 218.
Marstin (Marston), Abiel, 214.
Eunice, 209.
James, 293.
Jane, 329.
John, 293.
Sarah, 257.
Martell, Mary, 137.
Marten (Martin, Marting, Martain, Martyn), Abigail, 251.
Alexander, 133, 133, 291.
Ann, 168.
David, 145.
Deborah, 98, 114, 159.
Depara, 161.
Elias, 31.
Eliza, 214.
Elizabeth, 151, 282.
Ester, 147, 163.
Hannah, 235, 239.
Hester, 147.
Jael, 234.
Jane, 225.
John, 1, 13, 32, 59, 77, 83, 102, 150, 270, 284, 332.
Kezia, 246.
Margaret, 11.
Mary, 105.
Michael, 108, 215.
Nathaniel, 59, 254.
Paul, 12.
Richard, 185, 271, 289, 332, 337.
Samuel, 121.
Sarah, 50, 94, 158, 235, 289, 295, 343, 347.
Susanna, 9, 144, 154, 224, 230, 233, 234, 251
Thomas, 83, 254, 254.
William, 155, 173, 293, 338.
Martimore, Thomas, 88.
Marvel, Elizabeth, 137.
Jane, 173.
Judeth, 138.
Peter, 139, 316.
Marvin, Christopher, 13, 19.
Elizabeth, 137.
Jane, 173.
Mascal (Mascoll, Maskel), Christor, 65.
Mary, 31.
Robert, 102.
Mascarene (Mascarine), Elizabeth, 269, 332.
Joanna, 280, 342.
John, 294.
Margaret, 294.
Paul, 53.
Mascraft, Meheta., 306.
Mase, Hannah, 245.
Mash, Ann, 11.
Susana, 23.
Masman, James, 89.
Mason, Abigail, 16, 24, 87, 137, 173.
Arthur, 5.
Mason, Benja., 88.
Christian, 58.
Christopher, 5.
David, 53, 127, 254, 254.
Deborah, 267.
Dorcas, 149.
Edmund, 186.
Eliza, 40, 85, 98, 307.
Elizabeth, 40, 109, 126, 136, 152, 187, 264, 299.
Hannah, 24, 252.
Jacob, 13, 19.
Jonathan, 254.
John, 12, 28, 46, 348.
Joseph, 32, 91, 253, 253.
Lydia, 197.
Margaret, 150.
Mary, 27, 63, 223, 297, 309, 322, 345.
Mehetabel, 72.
Moses, 291, 337.
Nathaniel, 13, 275.
Nicho., 166.
Ruth, 214.
Sampson, 173.
Samuel, 36, 279.
Sarah, 34, 54.
Seth, 185.
Simon, 53.
Stephen, 349.
Tabitha, 100.
Thaddeus, 198.
Thomas, 108, 293.
William, 71.
Massin, Margaret, 297.
Masters, David, 150.
Edward, 46, 102.
John, 127, 228.
Mary, 165.
Philip, 328.
Masterson, Hannah, 281, 335.
Mastins, Mary, 162.
Maston, Manesseh, 254.
Mercy, 164.
Nathanll., 178.
Matham, Ralph, 31.
Mather, Abigail, 56, 95, 261.
Benjamin, 2.
Cotton, 12, 59.
Elizabeth, 118, 349.
Increase, 94.
Jerusha, 24, 128.
Joseph, 114.
Mary, 108.
Samuel, 185.
Susanna, 141.
Mathews (Matthew, Matthews), Abigail, 291, 299.
David, 114.
Elizabeth, 164.
Hannah, 22.
James, 95.
John, 36, 186, 216, 253, 271.
Mary, 167.
Sarah, 58, 171.
William, 270, 341.
Mattison, Oliver, 202.
Mattock (Mattocks, Mattox, Mattux), Dinah, 74, 74, 81.
Eliza, 28, 32, 61.
Elizabeth, 104, 197.
James, 133.
Mary, 7, 67, 220.
Rebecca, 10.
Richard, 5.
Samuel, 41, 108, 139.
Thomas, 218.
William, 94.
Matton, Eloner, 221.
Mattoon, Grace, 14.
Maubery (Mauberly), Margaret, 107.
Maudsley (Mawdsley), Eben., 315.
Meletiah, 314.
Susanna, 302.
Thomas, 316.

Digitized by Google

Mauge, Mary, 17.
Maul (Maull), Elizabeth, 282.
Naomi, 298, 345.
Maund, John, 32.
Maverick, Anne, 258.
Elizabeth, 208.
Esther, 17.
Jemima, 208.
John, 28.
Jotham, 253, 254.
Mary, 4.
Maxfeeld (Maxfield), Ichabod, 316.
John, 316.
Judeth, 18.
Mary, 327.
Robert, 186.
Maxwel (Maxwell), Elizabeth, 107, 179, 239.
Ichabod, 316.
James, 290.
John, 350.
Katherine, 155.
Mary, 291, 337.
Mehitabel, 18.
Robert, 186.
Samuel, 33, 88.
Sarah, 63.
Susanna, 206.
William, 71, 212.
May (Mayes, Mays), Anne, 74.
Arrington, 172.
Dorathy, 136.
Ebenr., 83.
Elizabeth, 12.
James, 278, 293, 341.
John, 139.
Jonas, 207.
Moses, 162.
Nehemiah, 316.
Prudence, 325.
Samuel, 36, 273, 289.
Willm., 36.
Mayand, James, 227.
Maybo, Susanah, 219.
Maycock, William, 108.
Maycom (Maycombe, Maycome), Ann, 190.
Edward, 139.
Mary, 115, 163.
William, 83.
Mayer (Mayar), Jane, 54.
Hannah, 48.
Mary, 261.
Ralph, 35.
Robert, 169,
William, 253.
Mayhew, Martha, 207.
Theophilus, 274.
Thomas, 2.
Maylam (Maylem, Maylum), Elisabeth, 190.
John, 225.
Martha, 124.
Mary, 47.
Simon, 227.
Maynerd, Ann, 18.
Maynes, John, 231.
Maynor, Hanna, 159.
Mayo, Bethsheba, 175.
Eliakim, 223.
Eliza, 303.
Elizabeth, 202, 301.
George, 77, 169.
Hannah, 319.
Martha, 207.
Richard, 254.
Sarah, 322.
Mazero, Mathew, 24.
Mead, John, 220.
Sarah, 160.
Meakes, Elizabeth, 159.
Mean, Richard, 41.
Meares (Mears, Mieres, Miers), Abigail, 196, 237.
James, 316.
John, 53, 207.
Meares (Mears, Mieres, Miers), Katherine, 119, 289.
Mary, 83, 249.
Peter, 20, 108, 207.
Rebekah, 64.
Robert, 186.
Thomas, 13.
Willm., 35.
Meas, Ruben, 163.
Meating, James, 296,
Mecabe, Bridget, 230.
Mecaslan, Elizabeth, 290.
Mecennee, Deliverance, 164.
Mecerakin, John, 145.
Mecharty, Mary, 148.
Meckleland, Sarah, 160.
Meclellen (Meclenen), Humphrey, 315.
John, 108, 159.
Medcalf (Medcalfe, Metcalf, Metcalfe), Elizabeth, 201.
Jacob, 32.
John, 145, 315.
Jonathan, 83, 186, 316.
Melatiah, 304.
Michael, 316.
Samuel, 127.
Timothy, 315.
Meddis, Martha, 141.
Richard, 83.
Meddlcot (Meddlecot), Jane, 3.
Sarah, 3.
Medeenor, Abigail, 187.
Medina, Lydia, 226, 329.
Meedes (Meeds, Meddes, Meds), James, 350.
Martha, 141.
Susanah, 116.
Thomas, 316.
Meers (Meires, Meirs,) Hannah, 169, 180.
John, 13, 93.
Mary, 7, 83.
Peter, 20.
Robert, 13.
Samuel, 13.
Sarah, 44, 132.
Simon, 160.
Meffan, Charles, 83.
Meffelin (Mefellin), Samuel, 289, 337.
Megee, James, 92.
Megenas, Mary, 201.
Megraugh, Timothy, 161.
Meinzie, William, 225.
Mekusett (Mekusit), Daniel, 315.
Rachel, 300.
Melendy (Mellendy), John, 145.
Thomas, 145.
Melish, Margaret, 231, 341.
Mellandy (Melandy), John, 133.
Thomas, 145.
Mellecan, John, 77.
Mellen (Melyn), James, 215.
Thomas, 88.
Mellens (Mellin, Melling, Mellings, Malling), James, 121, 185.
Mary, 66.
Thomas, 167, 173, 202.
Mellett, James, 59.
John, 288.
Mellons, John, 13.
Mellows, Martha, 4.
Sarah, 21.
Mellus, John, 277, 346.
Melvel (Melvell, Melvil, Melvill), Allan, 294, 341.
David, 114, 145.
Letice, 169.
Mary, 187.
Mercy, 187, 220, 221.
Thomas, 114.
Melven (Melvin), David, 349.
Eliza, 289, 290.
Elizabeth, 344.
James, 41.
John, 350.
Rebeckah, 299.

Digitized by Google

Melven (Melvin), Sarah, 103.
Meneno, Charles, 19.
Menford, Andrew, 178.
Menson, Elizabeth, 292.
Menus, Jane, 42.
Menzey, Hannah, 157.
Menzies, John, 207, 279.
Mercado, Moses, 186.
Mercer, Sarah, 47.
Thomas, 269.
Merchant, Abigail, 239.
Daniel. 41.
Elizabeth, 255.
Mary, 156.
William, 41, 254.
Mercy, Sarah, 313.
Mereado, Moses, 186.
Merick, Joshua, 233.
Merit (Merrit, Merritt, Merret, Mecrett), Abigail, 160.
Daniel, 127, 232, 253.
Hannah, 102.
John, 24. 192, 278.
Martha, 280, 335.
Mary, 69, 290.
Philip, 178, 197, 219.
Power, 133.
Richard, 178.
Ruth, 71.
Sarah, 188.
Susanah, 110, 124, 198.
Thomas, 348.
Meroth, Jane, 215.
Merrefeild (Merrifield, Merryfeeld), Bridgett, 128.
Francis, 53.
John, 41, 269.
Joseph, 12.
Martha, 323.
Sarah, 282.
Merrinton, Anthony, 5.
Merro (Merroe, Merow, Merrow), Ann, 169.
Daniel, 127.
Eliza., 290.
Elizath, 169.
Katherine, 119.
Martha. 171.
Mary. 121.
Timothy, 202.
Merry, Daniel, 88.
Ebenezer. 156.
Mesack, Joshua, 287.
Mesech, Joshua, 343.
Messenger (Messinger), Anna, 349.
Ebenezer, 83, 253, 254.
Elizath., 127.
Rebecca, 276, 334.
Sarah, 44.
Michael, Nicholas, 65.
Mickcomick, Margaret, 284.
Mickleroy (Mickiroy), Mary, 184.
William, 156.
Mico, Ann, 41.
Middis, Richard, 83.
Middiecot (Middlecott), Jane, 8.
Mary, 349.
Middleton, Abigail, 20.
Alexander, 223.
Esther, 10.
Mary, 24.
Midwinter, Provided, 32.
Mighell, Elizabeth, 2.
Milborn (Milbourn, Milburn), Abigail, 13.
Christian, 51.
Dianer, 151.
Hannah, 11.
Mary, 16.
William. 88, 253.
Miles (Myles), Ann, 105.
Daniel. 294.
James, 173.
John, 5.
Mary, 143.
Miles (Myles), Sarah, 164, 328.
Milford, Ann, 299.
Milk, John. 13, 173.
Mary, 87.
Millen (Millings, Millins), Deborah, 92, 343.
Elizabeth, 101.
John, 173, 173.
Ruth, 222.
Susanna, 151, 163, 283, 335.
William, 178.
Miller (Millar), Abigail, 136, 165.
Allexaudr., 28.
Ann, 105, 152. 187.
David, 269, 339.
Dorcas, 45, 189.
Elijah, 197.
Elizabeth, 189.
Esther, 186.
Francis, 12. 158.
Hannah, 31.
James, 5, 276, 278, 340.
Jane, 156, 177, 226.
Jannet, 339.
John, 36, 65, 173, 202, 229, 329.
Jonan, 173.
Joseph, 166, 284.
Keziah, 137.
Margaret, 27.
Martin, 212, 296.
Mary, 64, 92, 220, 276, 276, 277, 284, 286, 295, 340, 340.
Mercy, 349.
Patrick, 98.
Pheebe, 280, 286, 336.
Rebecca, 13, 92.
Richard, 161, 161.
Robert, 173, 225, 316, 350.
Ruth, 93.
Samuel, 121, 145.
Sarah, 51. 159, 168.
Thomas, 59, 59, 173.
Walter, 20.
Millet (Millett, Millit), Abigail, 308.
Joseph, 197.
Mary, 159.
Samuel, 288,
Milliken (Millikin), Benjamin, 287.
Elizath, 171.
John, 77, 145.
Mary, 281.
Samuel, 145.
Thomas, 253.
Millington (Millinton), Mary, 177.
Millink, Simon, 41.
Millis, Nehemia, 156.
Mills, Edward, 77.
Elizabeth, 298.
George, 224, 253, 254.
Jacob, 254.
John, 41, 59, 92, 121, 127, 150, 276, 295, 298, 328.
Jona, 316.
Joseph, 283, 285, 336.
Margaret, 252.
Mary, 253, 285.
Nathaniel, 315.
Sarah, 143, 164, 239, 271, 272, 316.
Susana, 11.
Tamozine, 92.
William. 162, 316.
Milner, Thomas, 12, 59.
Milton, Borsheba, 220.
Deliverence, 32.
John, 41, 282, 335.
Martha, 75.
Robert, 348.
Sarah. 12, 225.
Milward, Jeffry, 223.
William, 89.
Minchen, Ann, 293.
Minchi, Ann, 341.
Mingham, Grace, 87.
William, 41.

Digitized by Google

Minot (Minott), Elizabeth, 152, 349.
George, 316.
Jane, 294.
Jerusha, 7.
John, 71, 173.
Lidia, 100.
Mary, 327.
Mehetabel, 181.
Peter, 299.
Rebecca, 121.
Stephen, 32, 92, 197.
Minzes (Minzie, Minzies), Edith, 149, 163.
Hannah, 157.
John, 12, 65.
Katharine, 117, 117.
Mireck (Mirick, Myrick, Mireek, Mirict), Benjamen, 20, 162, 166, 226, 233, 284.
Deborah, 261.
Hannah, 194.
James, 32, 35.
John, 46, 218.
Mary, 271.
Sarah, 85, 96.
Miren, Mary, 272.
Misener, George, 298.
Mitchalson, William, 345.
Mitchel, (Mitchell), Agnass, 283, 340.
Eleoner, 225, 228, 341.
Eliza, 30.
Hannah, 349.
Jemima, 167.
Joanna, 80.
John, 253.
Lilly, 271, 332.
Margaret, 329.
Martha, 254.
Mary, 68, 165, 169.
Miriam, 120.
Nicholas, 253.
Sarah, 157, 173.
Tabitha, 83, 97, 98.
Thomas, 77, 127, 133, 178.
Moal (Moale), Samuel, 46, 134.
Moandon, Daniel, 282.
Mobb, Susanna, 274.
Mobberley (Mobberly, Moberly), Edward, 121, 159.
Mary, 190.
Thomas, 173.
Mobly, Elizabeth, 213.
Moffat, Eleanor, 156.
Thomas, 59.
Mograge (Moggrig), Isaac, 101.
Rachel, 103.
Mogridge (Mogeradge), Ann, 79.
Benja., 94, 108.
Moha, Joshua 315.
Mohony, Florence, 253.
Mold (Moldes, Molds, Moles, Mould, Moulds), Joanna, 174, 174.
John, 121.
Mary, 25, 81, 271, 333.
Samuel, 24.
Wilmot, 81, 95.
Moley, Hannah, 292.
Molineaux (Molyneaux), Michael, 275, 333.
William, 253.
Molins, Frances, 121.
Molon, Daniel, 252.
Molloy, Charles, 161.
Molton, Robert, 139.
Monat, George, 331.
Mondon, Ann, 158.
Money, Jane, 32.
Moneyley, John, 5.
Monk (Monck), Christopher, 97, 254.
Elias, 316.
Elizabeth, 293, 344.
George, 41.
James, 215.
Mary, 14, 32.
Robert, 13.
Susana, 130.
Montay (Montie), Catherine, 234, 269, 345.
Montgomerry (Montgomery, Mountgomery), Adam, 185.
Catherine, 182.
Elizabeth, 225, 254.
Frances, 171.
Hugh, 207.
Jane, 210.
John, 139, 139.
Martha, 241.
Mary, 264.
Robert, 173.
Sarah, 286.
Wm., 315.
Monylex, Mary, 16.
Moob, Susanna, 333.
Moodey (Moody), Eleanor, 320.
John, 298, 339.
Mary, 215.
Nath. Green, 254.
William, 254.
Moolt, Mary, 261, 271.
Mooney, John, 186.
Margaret, 271.
Moor (Moore, More), Ann, 17, 53, 215, 227, 260.
Charles, 178.
Deborah, 287, 294, 328.
Edward, 254.
Elizabeth, 160, 169, 267.
Francis, 19, 202.
Hannah, 233, 331.
Hugh, 178, 284.
Isaac, 20.
James, 192, 298.
Jennet, 272, 333.
John, 1, 12, 178, 197, 197.
Lydia, 1, 8, 136.
Margaret, 196, 224.
Martha, 40, 178.
Mary, 13, 46, 168, 216, 222, 226, 239, 266, 272, 299, 342.
Miriam, 251.
Rebecca, 13.
Richard, 155, 294.
Robert, 127.
Samuel, 5, 102, 156, 178.
Sarah, 9, 34, 43, 165, 232, 235, 239, 289.
Susanna, 72, 119.
Thomas, 108, 253, 254.
William, 12, 145, 145, 188, 192, 283, 286.
Moorcock (Morecock), Amel, 136.
Amy, 136.
Charles, 53.
John, 31.
Lidia, 159.
Mary, 18.
Samuel, 13, 192.
Sarah, 57.
Mooring, William, 185.
Moquel, Francis, 315.
Moran, Mary, 225.
Morch, James, 97.
Morduck (Mordock), Mary, 210, 284.
Moreau, Eliza, 37.
Morehead (Moorhead), John, 155.
Mary, 178.
Morey (Morie, Mory, Moroy), Elizabeth, 183, 219.
Martha, 41.
Mehitable, 313.
Rebecca, 163.
Robert, 155.
Morfy, William, 232.
Morgain (Morgaine, Morgan, Morgins), David, 202.
Elizath, 134.
Hannah, 191.
James, 286.
Joseph, 13, 36, 156.
Lidia, 134.
Mary, 216, 230.
Ralph, 282.
Richard, 24, 197.

Digitized by Google

Morgain (Morgaine, Morgan, Morgins), Robert, 83.
Sarah, 181.
Simon, 218.
William, 271, 333.
Morian, John, 282, 335.
Morine, John, 150.
Stephen, 269.
Morison (Morrison), David, 165.
Elizabeth, 273, 342.
Jane, 206.
John, 292, 294, 297, 337, 338, 339.
Katharine, 280, 340.
Mary, 271, 341.
Peter, 121.
Ruth, 295, 338.
Moriston, Nicholas, 114.
Morley, John, 286, 346.
Mary, 62.
Thomas, 53.
Morratt, John, 234.
Morrell (Morrill), Rachel, 91, 93.
Susanna, 176.
Morrice (Morris, Morrise, Morriss), Ann, 111, 306.
Benja., 316.
Catrine, 343.
Dorathy, 171.
Elizabeth, 4, 240.
James, 59, 224.
Jane, 9, 269, 274, 332, 333.
John, 228.
Joseph, 127.
Katharine, 285.
Martha, 94, 96.
Mary, 9, 11, 45, 166, 235, 332.
Meheta., 317.
Mercy, 164.
Nicholas, 150.
Rebecca, 78.
Richard, 20, 94.
Roger, 13.
Sarah, 100, 275.
Susanna, 272.
Thomas, 24, 168.
William, 186, 275.
Morro (Morroo), Peter, 98.
Timothy, 202.
Mors (Morse, Morss), Abiah, 315.
Abigail, 137, 155.
Arminall, 54.
Benjamin, 5, 121, 316.
Daniel, 24, 134.
David, 186.
Eliza, 308.
Frances, 30.
Jeddediah, 316.
Jemima, 130.
John, 139, 275, 333.
Joseph, 24, 192.
Joshua, 186.
Margaret, 168.
Mary, 46, 53, 157, 179.
Meheta., 305, 321.
Nathaniel, 24, 216.
Obadiah, 222, 316.
Patience, 142.
Rebecca, 5.
Sarah, 36, 49, 299, 301.
William, 155.
Morsie, Mary, 53.
Mortemer (Mortimer, Mortimore, Mortimur), Ann, 112.
Edward, 12.
James, 269, 332.
Jane, 323.
John, 12, 155.
Mary, 23.
Peter, 289, 344.
Philip, 272, 333.
Richard, 5, 114.
Thomas, 88.
Morter, Abigail, 21.
Morter, Anne, 64.
Morto, William, 231.
Morton (Moreton, Mauton, Mouton), Edmund, 233.
Ephraim, 279.
Esther, 292.
James, 53, 253.
John, 235.
Mary, 277.
Rebecca, 219.
Ruth, 176.
Silence, 102.
Solomon, 286, 346.
Ursula, 298, 339.
William, 173.
Moseley (Mosely), John, 108.
Joseph, 13.
Martha, 349.
Unite, 299.
Mosman, Elizabeth, 326.
James, 12, 13, 108.
Timothy, 12.
Moss, James, 281, 335.
Mary, 157.
William, 315.
Mosset, Susanna, 37.
Mott, Nathaniel, 279, 346.
Mottage, Thomas, 168.
Mottley (Motley), Walter, 228, 285, 336.
Moulin (Moulins), Charles, 234, 347.
Elizabeth, 295, 347.
Moulten (Moulton), Abigail, 234.
Hannah, 62.
Margaret, 102.
Mercy, 78.
Rebekah, 229.
Robert, 97.
Mounteir, Susanna, 82.
Mountfort (Mountforth), Eliza, 15, 25, 54.
Elizath., 154.
Hannah, 180, 348.
Joanna, 262.
Jonathan, 5, 253.
Joseph, 198.
Mary, 116.
Sarah, 23, 246.
Susannah, 134, 162.
Mountjoy, Grace, 181.
Huldah, 349.
Joanna, 229, 330.
John, 231, 330.
Martha, 109, 156.
Mary, 184.
Peletiah, 33.
Mourch, Jane, 271.
Mousall, Mercy, 88.
Movat, George, 233.
Movesparrah, Abigail, 229.
Mower, Elizabeth, 180.
Hannah, 259.
Mary, 205.
Richard, 344.
Mowett (Mowhett, Moheat), Elizabeth, 123.
John, 185.
Moxcey (Moxey), James, 293, 344.
Muckalroy (Muckleroy), Margaret, 271, 341.
Muckelwain (Mucklewain), Daniel, 286.
Eleanor, 280, 365.
Muckleray, William, 156.
Mudd, Mary, 177.
Mugeridge (Muggridge, Mugridge, Mugrage), Ann, 79.
Jane, 79, 91.
Mary, 88.
Rachel, 103.
Rebecca, 163.
Mulberry (Mulbery), Abigail, 13, 202.
Anne, 13, 201.
Benja., 46.
Margaret, 281, 335.
Sarah, 251.
Susanna, 262.
Mulgar, Nicholas, 328.

Digitized by Google

Mullen (Mullens, Mullin, Mullings, Mullins), Ann, 185.
Charles, 91.
Deborah, 286, 336.
Hannah, 270, 332.
Humphrey, 254.
John, 19.
Rose, 239.
Thomas, 20.
Mullet, Elizath., 221.
Mullikin, Elizath., 171.
Multerson, Mary, 337.
Mulzar (Mulzer), Hannah, 281, 335.
Nicholas, 223.
Mulzard, Nicholas, 233.
Mumintague, Sarah, 315.
Mun, John, 291.
Muncrief, Archbald, 280.
Mundane, Hannah, 222, 223, 328.
Munden, Daniel, 35.
Hannah, 69.
Judeth, 63, 92.
Mundy, Patience, 277.
Munroe, Abigail, 269.
Munzies, Edith, 225, 328.
Murch, Elizabeth, 165, 177.
Murcha, Sarah, 297. 345.
Murchre, Robert, 330.
Murdock, James, 253.
John, 316.
Mary, 210.
Phebe. 231.
Murfey (Murphy), Ann, 279.
Jane, 334.
John, 252.
Peter, 270.
Murray (Murrey, Murry, Mury), Elizabeth, 340.
Francis, 295, 344.
John, 65.
Katharin, 344.
Penelope, 271.
William, 65, 298.
Murrel, Amos, 13.
Stephen, 150.
Murriner, Mary, 99.
Murrow, Jane, 210.
Mutch, Jane. 272.
Mutterson, Mary, 291.
Muzzey (Muzzy), Ames, 160.
John, 108.
Myers, Elizabeth, 290.
Mygatt, Webster, 254.
Mygood, Susanna, 211.

Nado, Michael, 286.
Naile, Bridget, 282.
Napper, Jane, 163.
Napping, Theodosia, 120.
Naps, William, 59.
Naramore (Narramore, Narremore), Ruth, 32, 53.
Samuel, 139.
Sarah, 77, 152.
Nash, Abigail, 288, 311, 346.
Bartho, 281.
James, 28, 156, 198.
Margaret, 232, 312, 331.
Mary, 67, 317, 322.
Rebecca, 96.
Sarah, 318.
Thomas, 316.
Natcant, Betty, 310.
Nations, Lewis, 168.
Mary, 298, 341.
Navers (Naves), Deborah, 250.
James, 134.
Nazro, Elizabeth, 213.
Martha, 164.
Stephen, 221, 276, 334.
Neal (Neale, Neals, Neele), Abigail, 90, 306.
Benjamin, 226, 317.
Bridget, 335.
Cornelius, 269, 341.
Daniel, 255.
Neal (Neale, Neals, Neele), Deborah, 101.
Eliza, 92.
Elizabeth, 121, 202.
Hannah, 227.
Henry, 2, 134.
John, 24, 255, 255, 294, 338.
Jonathan, 150, 270.
Joseph, 275, 316.
Lydiah, 150.
Marcey, 32.
Margaret, 101.
Mary, 9, 287.
Phillis, 226.
Rebekah, 248.
Sarah, 56.
Zibiah, 246.
Neat (Neet), John, 24, 179, 284.
Mary, 243.
Samuel, 192.
Nedham (Needham), Daniel, 5, 145.
Eliza, 42.
Ezekiel, 228, 349.
Hannah, 38.
John, 13, 20.
Margaret, 56.
Mary, 61, 70, 92.
Zachry, 41.
Neeves, Sarah, 143.
Negus, Ann, 239.
Edmond, 156.
Eliza, 93.
Hannah, 72.
Samuel, 99.
Sarah, 296, 347.
Neland, Abigail, 139.
Neley (Nelle), Hannah, 284.
Jane, 246.
Thomas, 216.
Nelson, Eliza, 293.
Elizabeth, 338.
Katharine, 156.
Margaret, 122.
Mary, 270.
Mehitabel, 103.
Rebecca, 19.
Thomas, 114.
William, 96.
Nenouf, Clement, 134.
Neprade, Thomas, 36.
Nesbett (Nesbit), Thomas, 115.
William, 186, 198, 232.
Nevel (Nevell, Nevill), James, 36.
John, 77.
Neven, James, 282, 342.
Nevers, Martha, 190.
Nathan, 255, 293.
New, James, 316.
Newberry (Newbery), Eliza, 94.
Martha, 31.
Mehitabel, 27.
Sarah, 8.
Newby, John, 298.
Newcomb (Nucomb), Ann, 167, 175.
Constant, 171.
Content, 171.
Ebener., 77.
Edmund, 83.
Edward, 255.
Elizabeth, 242.
Hannah, 50.
Isaac, 316, 317.
Jesa, 255.
Mary, 113, 159.
Rachell, 9.
Ruth, 135.
Sarah, 83.
Susanna, 273.
Newel (Newall, Newell, Newhill), Alice, 1.
Anne, 79.
Benja., 317.
David, 255.
Eliezer, 102.
Eunice, 188.

Digitized by Google

Newel (Newall, Newell, Newhill), George, 168, 173, 231.
Grace, 5, 132, 161, 168.
Henry, 316.
John, 255, 255.
Josiah, 293, 347.
Martha, 167.
Mary, 241, 252, 319.
Nathanll., 46.
Philip, 317.
Priscila, 7.
Rebecca, 286.
Susanna, 236.
Thomas, 156.
William, 255.
Newgar, Peter, 296.
Newhall, David, 228, 255.
Mary, 2.
Sarah, 116.
Newhook, Thomas, 221.
Newlan (Newland), Edward, 291.
Eliza, 67.
Newman, Abigail, 96, 143, 156.
Ann, 120, 240.
Cornelius, 207.
Deborah, 137.
Esther, 287, 336.
George, 83, 108.
Henry, 255.
James, 282, 335.
Jane, 296.
John, 24, 28.
Margaret, 285, 340.
Richd., 98.
Robert, 173, 273, 281, 335.
Sarah, 132.
Thomas, 179.
Newmarsh, Rebecca, 176.
Newport, John, 295, 299.
Newton, Anthony, 115.
Christian, 117, 277, 334.
Dorothy, 230, 330.
Hannah, 339.
Henry, 272.
Isaac, 65.
Jane, 222, 229, 330.
John, 91, 280, 335.
Katharin, 116.
Martha, 124, 160.
Phillip, 212.
Rebecca, 285.
Sarah, 63, 230.
Thomas, 54, 83.
William, 280, 335.
Nexon, Margaret, 72.
Mary, 72.
Nexby, Hannah, 93.
Nias (Nies), Esther, 275, 334.
Richard, 186.
Nichols (Nicholls, Niccols, Niccoll, Niccolls, Nickols), Abigail, 265.
Abraham, 5.
Andrew, 128, 156, 282, 340.
Bethiah, 211.
Charity, 117.
Clement, 94.
Eliza, 41.
Elizabeth, 137, 161, 167.
Esther, 161.
Francis, 277.
George, 216, 281.
Hannah, 5.
Jacob, 145.
James, 83, 150, 192, 207, 255.
Jane, 218.
Johana, 96.
John, 41, 186, 203, 223, 287, 349.
Margaret, 100, 102, 184, 253.
Martha, 33, 36.
Mary, 126, 175, 281, 294, 335.
Rebecca, 147.
Sarah, 168.
Susanna, 85.
Nichols (Nicholls, Niccols, Niccoll, Niccolls, Nickols), Thomas, 254.
William, 53.
Nicholson (Nicolson), Christopher, 140.
Dorothy, 15.
Eliza, 47, 278.
Elizabeth, 91.
Esther, 294, 338.
Francis, 13.
Henry, 5, 166.
James, 186.
John, 186, 270.
Mary, 57, 291.
Osborn, 145.
Sarah, 105.
William, 13, 203.
Nickerson, Esther, 290.
Fanny, 226, 329.
Nightingale (Nightingall, Nitingal), Bethiah, 8.
Joseph, 316.
Mary, 302.
Niles, David, 316.
Deborah, 321.
Eliza, 311.
Elizabeth, 315.
John, 220, 278.
Rebekah, 227.
Sarah, 25, 304, 312, 321.
Nixon (Nickson), George, 121, 230.
John, 192.
Noah, Martha, 179.
Noaks, Katharine, 33.
Robert, 342.
Noble, Anne, 189.
Arther, 128.
John, 216, 230.
Willm., 36.
Nock, William, 94.
Nodes, William, 96.
Nodwell, Eliza, 287.
Elizabeth, 336.
Nokes, Katherine, 33.
Mary, 162.
Nolan (Noland), Ann, 221.
James, 36.
Nolton, Frances, 145.
Nooning, Thomas, 173.
Nooton, John, 83.
Norcrass (Norcross, Narcross), Hanna, 87.
Mary, 347.
Rose, 186.
Norcot (Norcott, Norkit, Northcot), Abigail, 316.
Experience, 132.
John, 218.
Lydia, 310.
Patience, 102.
Norior, Mary, 7.
Norman, Abigail, 100.
Anna, 244.
Clement, 24.
John, 255.
Joseph, 166.
Lydia, 223.
Moses, 65.
William, 349.
Norris, Abiel, 224.
Frances, 273.
Francis, 13.
Jean, 339.
John, 275, 282, 349
Mary, 248, 275, 340
Morris, 280.
Philip, 13.
Sarah, 264.
Thomas, 5, 13, 150.
North, Daniel, 41, 255.
Elizabeth, 221.
John, 283, 340.
Lydia, 77.
Nathaniel, 255.
Rebecca, 274, 343.
Stephen, 13.

Digitized by Google

North, Winnifred, 247.
Northcross, Mary, 144.
Sarah, 128.
Northey (Northy, Norty), David, 82.
Ebenezer, 289.
John, 5.
Peter, 98.
Norton (Norten), David, 13, 186.
Eunice, 127.
Experience, 28.
George, 128.
Hannah, 104.
Henry, 108.
Joanna, 77.
John, 139, 212, 275, 288.
Joshua, 145.
Mary, 29, 100, 169, 218.
Samll., 121.
Sarah, 295, 296, 341.
Susannah, 101.
Temperance, 61.
William, 255.
Norvell, John, 13.
Norwell, John, 150.
Norwood, Abigail, 212.
Alice, 215.
Deborah, 241.
Eliza, 11, 283, 346.
Elizabeth, 183, 151.
Sarah, 183, 281.
Stephen, 5.
William, 344.
Zebulon, 192.
Not (Nott), John, 77.
Susanna, 225.
Notage (Nottage), Eliza, 294.
Elizabeth, 344.
Josiah, 133, 173, 255.
Sarah, 209.
Nowel (Nowell), Elizabeth, 191, 198, 225, 244, 279.
George, 272, 333.
John, 166.
Joseph, 83, 289.
Judith, 266.
Lydia, 11, 264, 349.
Mary, 180, 290, 344.
Philip, 13.
Robert, 71.
Thomas, 65, 156, 173, 216.
Nowles, William, 285.
Noyce (Noyes), Anna, 107.
Belcher, 198.
Hannah, 107.
Mary, 141.
Oliver, 5, 77.
Sarah, 198.
Susanna, 234.
William, 92.
Nugent, Anthony, 277, 342.
Nullen, Abigail, 139.
Numan, Abigail, 164.
Nurce, Debora, 219.
Nusum, Samuel, 230.
Nutbee (Nutby), Anna, 235.
William, 89.
Nutsford, Sarah, 162.
Nutt, John, 65, 77.
Mary, 118, 223.
Samll., 140.
Nutting, Bejamin, 288, 336
Hannah, 32.
Josiah, 134.
Mary, 150, 239.
Mercy, 290, 337.

Oakes (Oaks), Edward, 349
Elizabeth, 252.
Margaret, 209.
Sarah, 295.
Vrian, 344.
Oberg, Israel, 291.
Obbine (Obing), Margaret, 224, 228.
Obbine (Obing), Philip, 121.
Obins, Mary, 244.
Obison, Elizath, 129.
Oborn, Abigail, 54.
James, 5.
Obrian (O'Bryan, O'Byron, Obriant), David 291, 337.
Hugh, 257.
James, 179, 179, 192, 279.
Joan, 286.
John, 223, 335.
Thomas, 334.
Ockingham (Ockinhan), Patience, 121.
Ockington (Ockinton), Mathias, 276.
Hopestill, 311.
Ockleton, Abigail, 158.
Odar, Daniel, 161.
Odder, Mary, 185.
Odeam, John, 334.
Odent, Peter, 150, 161.
Odin, John, 257.
Odlorne, Elizabeth, 193.
Odium, John, 279.
Odley, Mary, 68.
Odlin (Odling), Alac, 215.
Abiel, 167.
Abigail, 161.
Elisha, 89, 128, 225.
Margaret, 18.
Mary, 68, 207.
Odrian, 227.
Sarah, 168.
Odull (Odall, Odel, Odell), John, 287, 336.
Martha, 223.
Mary, 185.
Mehetabel, 177.
Obadiah, 203.
Rignall, 24, 46, 235, 285, 332, 337.
Sarah, 209, 228, 288, 336.
Thomas, 29, 140.
Offing, Darby, 5.
Ogilvie, Patrick, 41.
Ogley (Ogilby, Ogleby), James, 192.
Margaret, 182.
Ralph, 192.
Sarah, 16.
Oglesbee (Oglesby), Margaret, 182.
Walter, 5.
Oglive, Patrick, 41.
Okeman, Samuel, 20.
Olds, Nathaniel, 286.
Olen, Mary Anna, 4.
Olive, William, 140.
Oliver, Abigail, 180.
Alice, 149, 159, 159, 162, 204.
Andrew, 145, 186, 257.
Ann, 225.
Anthony, 91.
Bethiah, 264.
Brattle, 46.
Daniel, 279, 349.
David, 141.
Edward, 186.
Edward Brattle, 257, 288, 346.
Eliza, 293.
Grace, 107.
James, 36.
John, 13, 29.
Margaret, 241.
Mary, 175, 295, 347.
Nathaniel, 24, 257.
Peter, 24, 36, 186, 280.
Rebeca, 213.
Sarah, 52, 56, 72, 258.
Susanah, 142.
Thomas, 5, 134, 234, 257, 257, 272, 284, 294, 296, 332, 346, 347.
William, 257, 296.
Olivery (Olivey), Bridget, 252, 296.
Thomas, 128.
William, 140.
Olkerson, Elizabeth, 91.
James, 29.

Digitized by Google

Olton, John, 36.
Ong, Jacob, 5.
Onions, Samuel, 233.
Onjon, Hannah, 308.
Orainge (Orange), Abigail, 220.
Robert, 5.
Orbory, Henry, 115.
Orcan, Samuel, 121.
Orchard, Anna, 4.
Orcut (Orcutt), Frances, 301.
John, 115.
Mary, 228.
Remember, 122.
Ore (Orr), Alexander, 173, 173.
Eleoner, 228.
Elizabeth, 224, 275, 328, 340.
Isaac, 212.
James, 274, 278, 339.
John, 291.
Martha, 270, 275.
Mary, 221.
Richard, 207.
Rosanna, 288, 340.
Susanna, 281.
Orian (Oryon), Ann, 15.
John, 283.
Orin (Orine), Anne, 78.
Experience, 139.
Orio, Susanna, 86.
Ormsby, Joshua, 186.
Orn (Orne, Ornes), Anne, 78.
Elisabeth, 187.
John, 24, 150.
Margery, 205.
Sarah, 9.
Orris (Orrise), Elizabeth, 6.
Hannah, 12.
Orrock, David, 115.
Orsborn, James, 159.
Jane, 160.
Osborn (Osborne), David, 284.
Frances, 291.
Grizel, 178.
John, 59, 229, 233, 257, 257, 336.
Katharine, 262.
Mary, 208.
Samuel, 276.
Sarah, 31, 203, 276, 279, 345.
Osgood, Bethia, 39.
Dean, 198.
Dorcas, 276.
Esther, 41.
Joanna, 159.
John, 297.
Joseph, 257.
Mary, 38.
Robert, 31.
Sarah, 232, 331.
William, 121.
Osman, Lydia, 268.
Osment, John, 1.
Osmore, John, 295.
Ostlick, Gilbert, 145.
Otes (Otis, Ottis), Abigail, 169.
Margaret, 49.
Mary, 272.
Richard, 121.
Ould, Richard, 93.
Oulson, Searn, 32.
Oulton, Deborah, 223.
Elizabeth, 167.
Jane, 269.
Overing, Henrietta, 296, 338.
Ovington, John, 13.
Mercy, 39.
Owen (Owens, Owins), Benjamin, 317, 317.
Jeremiah, 54.
Joseph, 83.
Mary, 199, 244, 309.
Mehitabel, 222.
Thomas, 257.
William, 98, 102.
Oxenden, Ann, 235.
Oxford, Hannah, 21.
Oxingham (Oxinham), Jeremiah, 290, 337.
Oxman, Jeremiah, 275.
Lazarus, 36.
Oxnard, Thomas 203.

Pace, James, 93.
Peter, 269, 332.
Packanet (Packnet, Packonett), James, 334.
Judith, 143.
Mary, 228.
Packard, Joseph, 344.
Packer, Elizabeth Ebern, 291, 337.
James, 14.
Nathani, 167.
Susanna, 261, 286.
Pacquet, Rheney, 259.
Paddison, Mary, 204.
Paddock, Adino, 291.
Hannah, 197.
Ichabod, 14.
Pade, Ame, 270, 341.
Paden, Anie, 99.
John, 54.
Padree, Hanna, 184.
John, 60.
Page (Paige), Abiel, 15.
Anner, 289.
Edward, 36, 257.
Emary, 92.
John, 259, 349.
Margaret, 1.
Ruth, 184.
Sarah, 93.
Susilla, 223.
William, 212.
Pagen, Simon, 163, 164.
Paget, Henry, 293, 338.
Pain (Paine, Payn, Payne), Abigail, 16, 247.
Benjamin, 222, 318.
Deborah, 186.
Dorothy, 163.
Ebenezer, 14.
Edey, 12.
Edward, 179.
Elineor, 296.
Eliza, 48, 96.
Elizabeth, 126, 218, 249, 293.
Francis, 273, 273, 345.
Hannah, 57, 122, 187.
John, 20, 115, 186, 298.
Joseph, 317.
Katherine, 54.
Margaret, 12, 257.
Mary, 24, 122, 199, 206, 248, 293.
Mehetable, 300.
Moses, 317.
Nathanll., 46.
Peter, 350.
Pierce, 259.
Rachel, 120.
Rebecca, 200, 272, 333.
Samuel, 156, 257, 318, 318, 318.
Sarah, 14, 156, 182, 190, 226, 228, 266, 300.
Stephen, 25, 231.
Thomas, 14, 54, 102, 151, 163, 216, 257.
Tobias, 165.
William, 25, 77, 187, 203, 289, 297, 338.
Painter, Grace, 26.
Mary, 4.
Pair (Peare), Elizabeth, 267.
Thomas, 187.
Pairce, Mary, 163.
Pak, Mary, 298.
Pakenet, James, 279.
Palfree (Palfrey, Palfry), Abigael, 138.
Constance, 4.
Elizabeth, 269, 345.
Hannah, 170.
Lydiah, 146, 152.
Margaret, 279, 346, 346.
Rebekah, 200.
Richard, 281.

Digitized by Google

Palfree (Palfrey, Palfry), Susanna, 278, 346.
Thomas, 207.
William, 14.
Paliar (Paliere, Pallier, Palleire), Margt., 296.
Philip, 102.
Susanna 202.
Pall, Hugh, 283, 346.
Pallet, Peter, 258.
Pallinton, John, 65.
Palmer (Palmour), Abigail, 26.
Amorel, 24.
Dorothy, 79, 96.
Esther, 54, 91.
George, 77, 227, 285, 293, 329, 344.
John, 277.
Katharine, 167.
Mary, 233, 331.
Sarah, 49, 88.
Thomas, 232, 282, 331 331.
Palmes, Andrew, 29.
Pampillian, Bridget, 159.
Papilian (Papillion, Papillon), Catharine, 183.
Elizath., 157.
Martha, 194.
Mary, 213.
Papoon, Mary, 201.
Sarah, 201.
Parker, Abigail, 97.
Anna, 132, 271.
Benjamin, 146.
Bethiah, 300.
Caleb, 59, 145.
Daniel, 259.
Deborah, 304.
Dorathy, 147.
Eliphalet, 212, 259.
Eliza, 54, 96.
Elizabeth, 3, 113, 131, 161, 249, 290, 337.
Gideon, 287.
Hannah, 48, 68.
Hepsibeth, 285.
Isaac, 232.
Jacob, 31, 219, 349.
James, 216.
Jane, 148.
Jark, 148.
John, 41, 192, 229.
Jonathan, 288, 346.
Margaret, 276, 342.
Martha, 66.
Mary, 73, 108, 281, 282, 346.
Nicholas, 46.
Prudence, 60.
Rachel, 23, 211.
Rebecca, 33, 182.
Remember, 34.
Ruhama, 59.
Samuell, 14.
Sarah, 13, 43, 44, 287, 300.
Seth, 203.
Stephen, 14, 216, 258.
Thankful, 300.
Thomas, 95, 219, 228, 329.
Timothy, 317.
Ursula, 230, 330.
William, 60.
Parkman, Alexander, 128, 257.
Ebenezer, 203.
Elias, 36, 97, 257.
Eliza, 79.
Elizabeth, 156, 241.
Esther, 288, 346.
Hanna, 59, 173.
John, 97, 216.
Martha, 244.
Mary, 5, 59.
Nathanll., 102, 258.
Rebeccah, 147, 210.
Samuel, 151.
Sarah, 16, 195.
Susanah, 163.
Tabitha, 215.
William, 24, 259.
Parks (Parkes), Agnes, 333.
Elisabeth, 226.
James, 285, 340.
Lydia, 318.
Margaret, 69, 158.
Robert, 294.
Parmenter (Parmiter), Benjamin, 198.
Eliza, 20.
Hannah, 9.
Joseph, 115.
Philip, 156.
Sarah, 324.
Thankful, 139.
Parnel (Parnell), Elizabeth, 129, 161.
Francis, 59.
John, 134.
Parr, Rebecca, 122.
Parras (Parris), Hannah, 227, 230, 330.
Mary, 51.
Parrat (Parrit, Parrott), Abigail, 208.
Bryant, 29, 42, 121.
Jonathn., 65.
Mary, 15, 31, 73, 280, 342.
Mercy, 33, 88.
Sarah, 217.
Parrey (Parry), John, 173.
Mary, 21, 243.
Peleg, 339.
Peter, 134.
William, 218.
Parrington, Sarah, 97.
Parrock, Sarah, 96.
Parsons, Abigail, 64.
Eliza, 11.
George, 134.
Hannah, 20, 344.
James, 2, 59.
Mary, 2, 348.
Samuel, 212.
Sarah, 155, 166.
Parteraue (Parteridge, Partridg, Partridge), Abigail, 305.
Deborah, 69.
Edward, 187.
Eliza, 62, 63.
Ephraim, 318.
Jane, 236.
Job, 318,
John, 169, 259.
Jonathan, 317.
Joseph, 318.
Lydia, 78.
Magdelen, 119.
Mary, 326.
Rachel, 100, 308.
Richard, 274, 342.
Ruth, 324.
Samuel, 216, 216, 258.
Sarah, 71.
Seth, 318.
Stephen, 203.
William, 36, 187, 192.
Partierre, Abigail, 342.
Partington, George, 102.
Pasco (Pascoe), Mary, 269.
Michael, 167, 207.
Pasmore, Roger, 198.
Pason, Bathsheba, 98.
Edward, 317.
Kathan., 127.
Mary, 97.
Sarah, 320, 326.
Paston, Walter Woolsley, 94.
Pastray (Pastre, Pastree, Pastry), James, 163.
John, 167.
Mary, 158.
Sarah, 93.
Pate, Christopher, 280, 297.
Pateshall (Patishal, Patishall, Patteshall), Ann, 7.
Elizabeth, 6, 240.
Frances, 10.
Hannah, 191.
Mary, 7, 13.

Digitized by Google

Pateshall (Patishal, Patisball, Patteshall), Richard, 289.
Robert, 20, 156.
Paton, Mary, 158.
Patrick (Parterick), Isabella, 145.
Jeremiah Fitch, 220.
Thomas, 269.
Patridge, Hannah, 312.
Mary, 175, 186.
Patten (Pattin, Patting), Abigail, 211.
Debora, 219.
Hector, 220.
John, 198, 258.
Mary, 191.
Rebekah, 230, 330.
Sarah, 58, 144, 191, 236.
William, 109, 223, 328.
Patterson (Paterson, Pattesson, Pattison), Ann, 144.
George, 98.
James, 31.
Jane, 301.
Jean, 316.
Joanna, 262.
John, 216.
Kesiah, 36.
Lydia, 216.
Mary, 266, 270, 298, 341.
Mercy, 273.
William, 192, 212, 279.
Patty, Mary, 192.
Paul, James, 115.
Mary, 145, 318.
Priscilla, 314.
Ruth, 301.
Saml., 317.
Pauley, Sarah, 85, 178.
Thomas, 92.
Paulin, Alexander, 91.
Paxton, Abigail, 97.
Payson, Ann, 166, 313.
Edward, 47.
Eliza, 307.
Ephraim, 66.
George, 318.
Joanna, 194.
Jonathan, 145, 258, 318, 318.
Joseph, 231.
Mary, 260.
Mehetable, 184.
Sarah, 239.
Waitstill, 323.
Peabody (Pebody), Francis, 7, 13.
Mary, 64, 114, 210.
Nathan, 212.
Rebecca, 145.
Peacock (Pecock), Adrian, 94.
Ann, 2.
Jonathan, 14, 349.
Peak (Peake, Peeke, Peek, Peakes), Hannah, 266.
Henry, 226.
James, 29, 36.
John, 54, 212, 284.
Jona, 318.
Mary, 232.
Philip, 232, 271, 333.
Phillippe, 140.
Samuel, 54, 269, 332.
Sarah, 243, 284.
Thomas, 258, 280.
William, 192.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Peirse, Pierce), Agnes, 262, 262.
Alexr., 97.
Anna, 315, 320.
Benjamin, 258.
Christian, 8.
Ebenezer, 318.
Eliza, 14, 96.
Elizabeth, 158, 190, 211, 211, 234, 331.
Hannah, 81, 147, 274.
Isaac, 20, 109, 258, 258, 258.
Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Peirse, Pierce), James, 65.
Jeffs, 198.
Joanna, 241.
John, 14, 36, 156, 159, 224, 283, 318.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 66, 102, 156, 207, 258, 258, 259.
Josiah, 212, 223.
Judeth, 221.
Lydia, 3.
Martha, 77, 95, 95, 141, 242, 242, 279, 334.
Mary, 180, 184, 187, 218, 262.
Mehitabell, 78.
Mercy, 96.
Moses, 20, 115.
Nathaniel, 41, 91.
Peter, 89, 122.
Phebe, 192.
Rachel, 86.
Richard, 77, 128.
Ruth, 287, 336.
Samuel, 37, 203, 257.
Sarah, 4, 48, 116, 133, 160, 164, 201, 237, 325.
Susanna, 199, 238.
Thomas, 20, 159.
Vincent, 289, 344.
William, 14, 42, 140, 203.
Peard, William, 96.
Pearkes (Pearks, Perks), Agnes, 278.
Elizabeth, 233, 331.
Eunice, 258.
Philippe, 140.
Stephen, 60, 109.
Pearle, Hannah, 147.
Pearson (Peirson, Pierson), Abigail, 144, 260, 274.
Elinor, 68.
Eliza, 56.
Elizabeth, 105, 215.
Hannah, 233.
James, 36, 42.
Joanna, 194.
John, 54.
Joseph, 42, 226.
Mary, 103.
Rebecca, 44, 87.
Thomas, 89, 274.
Peartree, Katharine, 264.
Pease (Pees), Benjamin, 203.
Hannah, 290, 337.
Peasey (Peircy), Francis, 231, 335.
Hannah, 205.
Peat (Peate, Peet), James, 72.
Mary, 237.
Robert, 109.
Susanah, 124.
Peather, Nathanll., 348.
Pebbles, Frances, 277.
M. Francis, 342.
Peblis, Jane, 289.
Peck, Abigail, 197, 296.
Benja., 29, 146.
Elizabeth, 259, 349.
Hannah, 36, 92, 108.
James, 29.
Jane, 39.
Joanna, 72.
John, 284.
Margaret, 127.
Mary, 65, 190, 345.
Moses, 258.
Nathaniel, 216, 258.
Patience, 348.
Rachel, 66.
Rebecca, 348.
Samuel, 36, 36, 173.
Sarah, 32, 140, 277, 314.
Thomas, 14, 348.
William, 102.
Pecker, Bridget, 188.
Daniel, 46, 257, 284.
James, 159.
John, 25, 159.

Digitized by Google

Pecker, Mary, 87.
Susanna, 153, 316.
Pecot (Pico), Elias, 109.
Jane, 178.
Joshua, 173.
Susanna, 207.
Pedley, John, 92.
Pedrick (Peidrik), Jane, 228, 259.
Peggee, Bethiah, 31, 95.
Peiret, Susannah, 163.
Pelham (Pellam, Pellum), Elizabeth, 100.
Frances, 138.
Joseph, 173.
Peter, 282, 288, 343, 343.
Pell, Edward, 29, 165.
Elizabeth, 100, 141, 164.
Hannah, 1.
John, 128.
Sarah, 172.
William, 134.
Pellow, Thomas, 115.
Pemberton, Benjamin, 151.
Ebenezer, 5.
Eliza, 34, 43.
George, 42.
Hannah, 210, 349.
James, 31.
Jane, 14.
Mary, 33, 102, 112, 135, 148, 249.
Sarah, 52.
Susanna, 265.
Thomas, 60, 109.
William, 207.
Pembrooke, Ruth, 147.
Pendergrass (Pendigrass), Michael, 275, 333.
Pendleson, Isabella, 59.
Pendree, John, 60.
Peneman (Penuiman, Penyman), Abigail, 327.
Anna, 226.
Hanh., 305.
James, 20, 109, 186, 258.
Margaret, 176.
Mary, 36, 269, 309, 310.
Moses, 203.
Nathan, 66.
Ruth, 228.
Penewel (Penewell, Penwell), Ann, 39.
Joseph, 29.
Mercy, 12.
Penhall (Penhael), Edward, 102, 220.
Penhallow (Penhollow), Hannah, 31.
Phebe, 95.
Samuel, 54, 259.
Peninton (Pennington), Mary, 229, 330.
Penney (Penny, Peny), Elizabeth, 113, 160.
Hannah, 110, 224, 328.
James, 128.
John, 60, 299.
Mary, 96.
Sarah, 219.
Peopeles (Peoples), Jane, 343.
Mary, 282.
Peper (Pepper), Ann, 158.
Eliza, 310.
John, 317.
Joseph, 317.
Rebecca, 195.
Sarah, 18[illegible], 218.
Stephen, 146.
Peperil (Pepperell), Andrew, 289.
Meriam, 94.
Wm., 109.
Peppin, Rachell, 50.
Pepploe, Hannah, 219.
Peppon, John, 121.
Perchard, Clemant, 220, 328.
Percival (Percivall), Crean 294.
Elizabeth, 13.
Peream (Perriam, Perrium), George, 5.
Mary, 22, 126, 160.
Perego (Perigo, Perrigo, Perrgo, Perregoe), David, 193.
Ezekiel, 128, 258.
Perego (Perigo, Perrigo, Perrgo, Perregoe), John, 318.
Katharine, 284.
Mary, 52, 93, 133.
Perero, Emanuel, 212.
Perkins (Pirkins), Ann, 221.
Edmund, 24, 109.
Edw., 178.
Eliza, 75, 83, 93.
Ester, 158, 292.
Hanna, 75.
Henry, 208, 281.
Isaac, 41, 115, 179.
James, 259, 280, 342.
Jane, 29, 273.
John, 20, 31, 36, 84, 121, 193, 282, 337.
Mary, 201, 295, 338.
Nathaniel, 279.
Remember, 34, 96, 275, 345.
Richard, 165, 168.
Susannah, 350.
Thomas, 269, 332.
William, 98, 259, 269, 345.
Perley, Mary, 68.
Perman, Bartho., 128.
Perreman (Perriman), Augustus, 14.
Elizabeth, 164.
Perrin (Perin, Perring), Elizabeth, 3.
John, 173, 258.
Martha, 231.
Mary, 10.
Meheta., 318.
Nath., 319.
Richard, 284.
Thomas, 14.
Perriway (Peraway, Pereway, Perraway, Perreway), James, 151, 284, 299, 335.
Jane, 104.
Jean, 104.
Mary, 93, 235, 276.
Philip, 14.
Susanna, 249.
Perrot, Mercy, 38.
Perrey (Perry), Charles, 327.
Dennis, 271.
Dorothy, 296.
Ebenezer, 231, 269.
Eliza, 8, 53, 79, 160.
Ester, 128.
George, 294, 338.
Hannah, 118.
Isabell, 76.
James, 14, 41, 128.
John, 14, 145, 223.
Margaret, 223.
Margery, 227.
Mary, 243.
Obediah, 160.
Oliver, 216,
Peleg, 226.
Rebecca, 149.
Sarah, 116, 289, 337.
Susanna, 22, 31, 139, 297, 338.
Thos. 317.
William, 14, 59, 167.
Zilla, 82.
Person, Hammond, 134.
Joannah, 221.
John, 54.
Peters, William, 294.
Peterson, Daniel, 226.
Ester, 161.
Mary, 110.
Peter, 54.
Petit (Pettet), Henry, 77.
Sarah, 223.
Pettell (Petel, Petell), John, 160, 161, 220, 283, 283, 284.
Mary, 273, 333.
Peter, 231, 330.
Rachel, 156.
Susanna, 134.
Pettis, George, 318.

Digitized by Google

Petty (Pettee, Pettey), Eliza, 68.
John, 42, 72.
Mary, 114.
Richard, 168.
Samuel, 122.
Pew (Pue), Martha, 55.
Morrise, 29.
Rachel, 155.
William, 169.
Phalass, William, 121.
Phegins, Hannah, 74.
Pheland (Phelen, Phelun), John, 334, 347.
Thomas, 278.
Phelps, John, 14, 327, 348.
Sarah, 33, 69.
Thomas, 14.
Philbrick, Jeremiah, 31, 42.
Philebrown (Philibrown), Elizath, 174.
Sarah, 166.
Philips (Phillips), Abigail, 125.
Ann, 101, 265.
Benja., 46, 163.
Bridget, 41.
Caleb, 156, 212.
Deborah, 15.
Ebenezer, 317.
Eliezar, 14.
Elizabeth, 110, 237.
Ephraim, 84.
Faith, 30.
Gilliam, 128.
Hannah, 17, 73, 168, 321, 325.
Henry, 158, 276, 334.
Jane, 164, 299.
Joanna, 270.
John, 20, 31, 72, 115, 179, 207, 222, 229, 257, 274, 274, 281, 295, 317, 335, 345.
Joseph, 25, 29, 83.
Joshua, 156.
Juda, 281, 343.
Katharine, 135.
Martha, 102.
Mary, 8, 61, 74, 74, 126, 243, 294, 344, 348.
Mercy, 313.
Miriam, 9.
Nathaniel, 258.
Nicho, 318.
Patience, 211.
Paul, 95, 95, 95.
Rebecca, 140,
Richard, 77, 231.
Ruth, 208.
Samuel, 140.
Sarah, 68, 163, 168, 334.
Susanna, 22.
Thomas, 5, 14, 72, 115, 167, 168.
William, 54, 258, 277.
Phillis, John, 109, 228.
Philpot, Sarah, 109.
Philps, Mary, 5.
Sarah, 33.
Phipenny (Phippeny, Phippenney), Daniell, 77.
Deborah, 144.
Eliza, 15, 314.
Israel, 14.
Rachel, 199.
Sarah, 62.
Phipine, Abiel, 166.
Phipps (Phips), Abigail, 236.
Bethia, 228.
Elisabeth, 188.
James, 32, 37.
Margt., 319.
Mary, 5.
Spencer, 14.
William, 290.
Pickeren (Pickering, Pickring), Ann, 11.
Christian, 246.
Eliza, 90.
Elizabeth, 237, 331.
Hazel, 62.
Jane, 66.
William, 77.
Picket (Pickett), Eliza, 276.
Henry 2.
Pickin, Elisabeth, 234.
Pickman, Elizabeth, 266.
Sarah, 47.
Tabitha, 349.
Pickwell, Peter, 218.
Pickworth, Mary, 1.
Pierpont, Ebenr., 317.
James, 164.
Sarah, 327.
Thomas, 221.
Pigget, James, 77.
Pigion, Henry, 128.
Pike, Anne, 32.
Eliza, 38.
Elizabeth, 164.
James, 280, 286.
John, 72.
Mary, 31, 171.
Phillip, 230.
Priscilla, 95.
Samuel, 14.
Sarah, 80, 303.
William, 54, 84, 285, 336.
Pikeman, Eliza, 87.
Pillere, Abigail, 278.
Pilkinton, Mary, 23, 64.
Mercy, 64, 93, 95.
Sarah, 43.
Pillett, Elizabeth, 221.
Pilot, John, 47.
Pilsberry (Philsbery, Pilsbery, Pilsbury), Ann, 96.
Eliza, 46.
Experience, 117, 345.
John, 289, 290, 344.
Susanna, 281.
Thomas, 233, 331.
Pim (Pimm, Pym), Abigail, 60.
Elizabeth, 264.
John, 258, 259.
Mary, 56.
Sarah, 21.
Thomas, 164, 285, 343.
Pin, Robert, 164.
Pinch, John, 345.
Pinckney (Pinkny, Pinkney), Frances, 246.
John, 128, 160, 186.
Mary, 247.
Susanna, 212.
Pinder (Pynder), Robert, 65, 72.
Pines (Pynes), Mary, 292.
Thomas, 258.
Pinkard, Richard, 36.
Pinkinton, Sarah, 43.
Pinny, Charles, 54.
Piplow, John, 165.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 209.
Hannah, 11, 90.
John, 317.
Mary, 203.
Nathanael, 187.
Rachel, 269.
Richard, 14.
Samuel, 198.
Sarah, 192.
Susanna, 11.
Pitchwell, Alice, 190.
Pitman (Pittman), Abigail, 9.
Ann, 111.
Benjamen, 5, 173.
Elizabeth, 161, 266.
Hannah, 17, 31.
Joseph, 5.
Joshua, 41.
Lydia, 236.
Mary, 220.
Nathanell, 348.
Ruth, 89, 93.
Sarah, 92.
Susanna, 10.
William, 60, 258.

Digitized by Google

Pitson, Elisabeth, 196, 283, 340.
Hannah, 196.
James, 216, 277.
Pittam, Eliza, 13.
Elizabeth, 22.
Pittee, Deliverance, 318.
Pitts, Agnes, 223.
Ebenezer, 224.
Eleanor, 329.
Eliza, 99, 305.
Elizabeth, 107.
Esther, 229, 235, 295.
Hester, 339.
James, 179.
John, 5, 14, 102, 109, 165.
Joseph, 109.
Mary, 4, 62, 117, 149, 247.
Sarah, 38, 89, 167.
Thomas, 5.
William, 96, 98, 163.
Place, Jane, 16.
Pierce, 134.
Sarah, 348.
Plaisted (Plastead, Plasted, Plasteed, Playsteed), Abigail, 128.
Eliza, 81.
Elizabeth, 81, 128, 225.
Francis, 14, 258.
Hannah, 281, 342.
Hester, 284.
Jane, 50.
John, 14, 161.
Mary, 39, 205, 296.
Rebecca, 127.
Sarah, 15, 83, 282.
Thos., 31.
Plalphry, Lidiah, 146.
Plat (Platt, Platts), Eliza, 43.
Hannah, 30.
Hugh, 24.
John, 83.
Tabitha, 114.
Thomas, 350.
Play, Ann, 52.
Sarah, 219.
William, 14.
Player, Eliza, 95.
William, 54.
Plimley, Mary, 93.
Plimpton (Plimton, Plymton, Plympton), Benja., 318.
Eliza, 83.
Hannah, 186, 306.
Jonathan, 5.
Robert, 234, 332.
Plisbery, Henry, 96.
Plumly, Eliza, 19.
Plummer, Eliza, 89.
Mary, 208.
Samuel, 54.
Sylvanus, 2.
Plumpton, Robert, 269.
Pocock, Charles, 258.
Cordine, 349.
Sarah, 322.
Pod, Thomas, 350.
Poge, Jane, 65.
Poguz, George, 294.
Points (Poynts), John, 134, 134.
Poland, John, 219.
Pole, William, 220.
Pollard, Ann, 109.
Benjamin, 258.
Dorcas, 280, 286, 346, 346.
John, 134.
Mary, 182, 349.
Mr., 16.
William, 42.
Polley (Polly), Hannah, 218.
John, 14, 198.
Joseph, 14, 223.
Mary, 227.
Sarah, 264, 317, 321.
Polley (Polly), Thomas, 290.
Pollington, John, 65.
Pollock (Polluck), William, 221, 228.
Polleon, Margery, 297.
Pomery (Pomry), Joseph, 115.
Lydia, 205.
Mary, 349.
Rachel, 51.
Pomfret, Thomas, 41.
Pond, Baruch, 318.
Caleb, 317.
David, 317.
Deborah, 323.
Elionai, 135.
Eliphalet, 318.
Ephraim, 47.
Eunice, 310.
Ezra, 317.
Hannah, 75, 326.
Ichabod, 317.
Jacob, 128.
John, 109.
Nathanll., 89.
R bert, 72, 318.
Samuel, 317.
Ponnell, Elizath., 162.
Poo, Matthew, 286.
Poodney, Sarah, 98.
Pook, Thomas, 203.
Pool, Benjamin, 97, 115, 296, 347.
Eliza, 99.
Jane, 12.
Mary, 15.
Mathew, 65, 159, 258.
Mehetable, 290.
Return, 258.
Samuel, 258.
Sarah, 35, 142, 217.
Poor, Elinor, 344.
Esther, 270.
Hester, 339.
Joanna, 222.
Lillie, 340.
Mary, 89.
Morris, 288, 337.
Salem, 348.
Thomas, 222.
Pope, Elisha, 174.
Eliza, 14.
Elizabeth, 262.
Hannah, 234.
Jane, 65.
Jemima, 339.
Lazarus, 216.
Margaret 98, 98.
Nicholas, 230.
Ralph, 318.
Susanna, 196.
Thomas, 5.
Popeland, John 224.
Popkin, John, 269.
Pordage, Hannah, 49.
Judeth, 57.
Porter, Abigail, 136.
Deborah, 30.
Deliverance, 303.
Ebnr., 319.
Edward, 158, 349.
Eliza, 14, 33, 64, 72.
Elizabeth, 146, 187, 257.
Eunice, 204.
Frederick, 259.
Hannah, 54, 124.
Hester, 221.
Jane, 203.
John, 14, 318.
Joseph, 128, 317.
Mary, 13, 223.
Nehemiah, 299.
Richard, 319.
Sarah, 74, 143, 218, 249, 324, 345.
Thomas, 5, 14, 36, 187.
William, 109.

Digitized by Google

Pothecary, Edmund, 225.
Potter, Agnis, 46.
Alice, 171.
Edward. 83, 207, 270, 345.
Elizabeth, 168, 212.
Ester, 167, 226, 329.
Indego. 14.
John, 203.
Rebekah, 198.
Richard. 65.
Potts, Charles, 66.
Frances, 226.
Hannah, 206.
Henry, 173.
Mark, 84.
Susanna, 251.
Thomas, 46, 258.
Potwain (Potwine), John, 102.
Sarah, 8.
Pough, William, 186.
Poumery, Theodosia, 182.
Pound, Jacob, 225, 328.
Pounel, Henry, 59.
Pouning, Daniel, 102.
Pountil, Mary, 10.
Pousley (Pously, Powsley), Dorothy, 2.
Samuel, 54, 109, 203.
Powel (Powell), Abigail, 24.
Anne, 282.
Bryantt, 229, 329.
David, 102.
Elisabeth, 189, 340.
Hannah, 201, 242.
Isabella, 231.
Joanna, 348.
John, 13, 54, 134, 343.
Larouce, 220.
Margaret, 53.
Mary, 303.
Richard, 277, 334.
Sarah, 287, 317, 336.
Thomas, 89, 342, 344.
William, 173.
Power (Powers), David, 259.
Eloner, 134.
Johanna, 234.
John, 233, 271, 331, 332.
Lilley, 275.
Mary, 288, 336.
Morrise, 83.
Nicholas, 140, 319.
Rowland, 128.
Saml., 163.
Sarah, 135.
Thomas, 134.
Poyer, Daniel, 278, 334.
Poynton, Mary, 284.
Pradham (Predham), Jane, 168, 202.
Samuel, 105.
Prance, Sarah, 88, 98.
Pranket, Thomas, 14.
Prat (Pratt), Abigail, 122, 270.
Anna, 94, 318.
Benjamin, 293, 337.
Caleb, 59, 115, 198.
Daniel, 84.
Deborah, 4.
Ebenezer, 36, 84, 318.
Eliza, 94.
Elizabeth, 168, 208, 229, 258.
Ephraim, 318.
Gilbert, 342.
Gill, 279.
Hannah, 81, 87, 201, 319.
John, 72, 84, 318.
Joseph, 65, 258, 317, 318.
Joshua, 109, 109.
Josiah, 25, 96.
Martha, 292, 337.
Mary, 195, 195, 221, 265, 344.
Nathan, 207.
Nathanl., 318.
Ruth, 87, 242.
Prat (Pratt), Samuel, 162, 317.
Sarah, 69, 90, 120, 231, 330.
Sybil, 279.
Thomas, 14, 102.
William, 59.
Pray, Deborah, 310.
Hugh, 66.
Prayer, Elisabeth, 207.
Prentice, Elizabeth, 228.
Henry, 259.
Rebecca, 301, 301.
Presbery (Presbury), Abigail, 284, 335.
Daniel, 227, 329.
Elizabeth, 169.
John, 173.
Prescot (Prescott), Benjamin, 258.
Jonathan, 285, 336.
Peter, 192.
Press, Eliza, 95.
Pressen (Presson), John, 25, 198, 226.
Martha, 236.
William, 91.
Preston, Abigail, 283, 302, 335.
Elisa, 225.
Elizabeth, 243.
John, 54, 296, 347.
Mary, 224.
Sarah, 147, 204.
William, 273.
Prevear, Edward, 292, 337.
Priar (Prior, Pryar, Pryer), Abigail, 179.
Hannah, 207, 286.
James, 212.
Joseph, 318.
Martha, 262.
Mary, 185, 285.
Mercy, 192.
Samuel, 168, 218.
Pribie (Pribble), Joshua, 93.
Mary, 1.
Meriam, 92.
Price (Prise), Abigal, 26.
Ann, 206.
Benja., 122.
Charles, 270.
Elizabeth, 218.
Francis, 221, 222.
Gurnel, 163.
Hannah, 70.
Henry, 227.
Joanna, 291.
Joseph, 33, 54.
Lidia, 119.
Margaret, 166.
Mary, 84, 234, 284, 286, 332, 343.
Peter, 146, 165.
Rebekah, 233, 331.
Robert, 134.
Roger, 192.
Sarah, 227, 273, 277, 283, 335.
Thomas, 46, 158, 159, 219, 293.
William, 42, 89, 91, 164. 328.
Prient, Mercy, 192.
Priest, Elizabeth, 246, 293.
Henry, 273, 333.
Prigg, Samuel, 156.
Prignall, James, 60.
Prince, David, 66, 72.
Deborah, 195.
Eliza, 327.
Elizabeth, 306.
Experience, 91.
James, 65.
Joanna, 349.
Job, 259.
John, 259.
Joseph, 59, 109, 286.
Lydia, 17.
Mary, 24, 200.
Moses, 203.
Sarah, 287.
Thomas, 84.
William, 231, 330.

Digitized by Google

Prindle, Margaret, 80.
Sarah, 144.
Pringle (Pringell), Dorcas, 273.
James, 60.
Pritchard (Prichard), Eleazer, 224.
Joseph, 32.
Lydia, 291, 337.
Samuel, 231, 341.
Pritchet (Pritchett), James, 230, 330.
Peter, 83.
Sarah, 126, 159.
Prittam, Elizabeth, 266.
Prock, Mary, 95.
Procter (Proctor), Benjamin, 102, 278.
Christopher, 259, 269, 281, 335, 339.
Edward, 212.
Eliza, 56, 94.
Elizabeth, 268, 277.
Francis, 258.
James, 275.
John, 145, 165, 220, 259, 294, 338.
Jona, 318.
Joseph, 109.
Margaret, 147.
Mary, 1, 82, 288.
Nathanael, 186, 296.
Rachel, 8, 93, 120.
Samuel, 42, 173, 348.
Prott, Abigail, 122.
Prout, Joseph, 14.
Timothy, 20, 102, 259.
Provenchire (Provinshire), William, 275, 333.
Province, John, 287.
Pruet (Pruett), John, 89.
Martha, 118.
Puckford, John, 168.
Pudington, Sarah, 166.
Puffar (Puffer), Abigail, 324.
Esther, 301.
Hannah, 309.
Jno., 169.
Mary, 2.
Miriam, 325.
Rachel, 310.
Richard, 317.
Ruth, 307.
Pulcifer (Pulciver, Pulsefer, Pulsifer, Pulsepher), Abiel, 198.
Elizabeth, 203.
Joseph, 5, 187.
Margaret, 162.
Mary, 38.
Sarah, 205.
Susanna, 141, 165.
Pullen (Pulling), Abraham, 13.
Eliza. 86.
Elizabeth, 98.
John, 46, 156, 160.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 166, 166.
Prudence, 290.
Richard, 14.
Robert, 281.
Pullman (Pulman), Eliza, 53.
James, 156.
Margaret, 26.
Mary, 12.
Nathanll., 84.
Rachel, 191.
Rebecca, 147.
Ruth, 191.
Sarah, 85.
Pumery (Pumory), Francis, 25.
John, 20, 37.
Joshua, 20, 317.
Mary, 70.
Rachel, 51.
Sarah, 23, 31.
Susanna, 33.
Theadoria, 182.
William, 192.
Pumfret, Thomas, 41.
Purcell, John, 198.
Purcell, Paddy, 223.
Purnell, Robert, 284.
Purrington (Purinton), Abigail, 56.
Hannah, 103.
Mary, 98, 140, 196.
Sarah, 101.
Purslee (Pursley, Pursly), Jane, 233, 331.
Mary, 87, 96.
Rachel, 14.
Purslow, Charles, 14.
Pusley, Henry, 65.
Puster, John, 128.
Mary, 152.
Putman (Putnam), Eliza, 59.
Elizath, 165.
Joseph, 192.
Margaret, 193.
William, 216.
Putney, Samuel, 95.
Puttom, Elizabeth, 228, 329.
Pyler, Mercy, 183.
Pyncheon, William 224.

Quackey, Peter, 339.
Quan, John 284.
Quare, Richard, 160.
Querk, Christian, 281.
Quick, Richard, 134.
Quiddington, Ann, 10.
Quigg, John, 193, 221, 285, 340.
Quigley, Elizabeth, 241.
Quillen (Quillin), Eliza, 285.
Elizabeth, 336.
Quin, John, 154.
Quincey (Quincy, Quinsey), Ann, 2.
Dorothy, 206.
Edmond, 128.
Elizabeth, 263, 326.
Henry, 289, 347.
Josiah, 234.
Norton, 259.
Quindy, Elizabeth, 161.
Quiner, Eliza, 278.
Elizabeth, 334.
Quinland, John, 146.
Quinnett, Phillip, 193.
Quonyear, Philip, 198.

Raber, Eliza, 97.
Rachel, Hannah, 339.
Radmore, John, 5.
Mary, 14.
Raegen, John, 278.
Ragland, John, 92.
Rainger, Sarah, 173.
Ralf (Ralph), Apphia, 349.
Elizabeth, 269.
Ramee, Elisabeth, 191.
Simon, 14.
Ramsdal (Ramsdale, Ramsdel), Abigail, 65, 94.
Bethia, 224.
Ephraim, 280.
Samuel, 20.
Ramsted (Ramsteed), John, 346.
Thomas, 187.
Ran, Thomas, 342.
Ranchon, John, 92.
Rand, Abigail, 296.
Charles, 42.
Ebenr., 29.
Elizabeth, 179.
Joanna, 181.
John, 115.
Mary, 186, 288.
Rachel, 275, 345.
Robert, 25, 25, 272.
Samuel, 14.
Sarah, 144, 192.
Susanna, 214, 230, 244.
Thomas, 277.
Waffe, 187.
William, 54, 89, 208, 229.

Digitized by Google

Randal (Randall, Randel, Randell, Randle, Randoll, Randols), Elias, 128.
Elizabeth, 47, 190.
Eliza, 47, 58.
Hannah, 324.
John, 66.
Joseph, 206.
Mary, 61, 122, 152, 223, 313.
Mercy, 317.
— Peter, 165, 208, 290, 291, 319, 347.
Rebecca, 321.
Robert, 14.
Sarah, 111, 178, 296, 299.
Stephen, 146.
Susannah, 161, 166, 233.
Thomas, 319, 320.
William, 47, 134, 274, 286.
Ranes, Eliza., 30.
Range, Prudence, 160.
Ranger, Amos, 270, 345.
Anna, 16.
Ebenezer, 166.
Edmund, 193.
Eliza, 74.
Elizabeth, 101.
Experience, 201.
John, 159, 348.
Joseph, 122.
Mary, 32.
Prudence, 69, 232.
Samll., 47.
Sarah, 123, 230, 330.
Stephen, 54.
Ranken (Rankin), Benjamin, 234.
Ester, 220.
George, 187.
Joseph, 348.
Lidia, 336.
Margaret, 139, 196.
Mary, 183, 284, 340.
Robert, 340.
Samll., 166.
Sarah, 287, 340.
William, 98.
Rann, Abigail, 168.
Ransfield, Mary. 140.
Ransfor, Rebecca, 41.
Ransford (Ranford), Huldah, 49.
Mary, 6.
Mercy, 67.
Thomas, 164, 344.
Ranshon, Mary, 174.
Ranstead (Ransted), Elizabeth, 258.
Esther, 232.
John, 281, 319.
Thomas, 187.
Ranstrope, Esther, 2.
Raper, Eliza, 85.
Sarah, 64.
Stephen, 98.
Rapier, Hannah, 161.
Mary, 287, 336.
Rappitt, Thomas, 212.
Rasford, John, 279.
Rashley, Nicholas, 15, 66.
Raspin, Margaret, 136.
Thomas, 72.
Ratleife, Jane, 16.
Ratsford, Bridget, 278, 334.
John, 334.
Ravis, John, 261.
Rawlings (Rawlins, Rawling, Raullins), Arther, 122.
Joanna, 231, 330.
John, 15.
Judith, 204, 206.
Love, 173.
Mary, 10, 80.
Phillip, 20.
Robert, 219.
William, 109.
Rawson, Edward, 60.
Palatiah, 319.
Rawson, Preserved, 207, 345.
Ray, Ann, 125, 187.
Caleb, 14, 151, 292, 347.
David, 349.
Dorcas, 90.
Elizabeth, 108, 246.
George, 156.
James, 273, 333.
Jane, 335.
Judith, 285.
Mary, 324.
Palatiah, 342.
Peter, 140.
Samuel, 115.
Rayman, Caleb, 77.
Rayment, Eunice, 134.
Raymond, Bartholomew, 260.
Elizabeth, 206, 291.
Francis, 261.
John, 134.
Mary, 215.
Thomas, 193, 274.
William, 208.
Rayner (Reaner, Reyner), Abigail, 68.
Ann, 150, 167.
Eliza, 47, 77.
Elizabeth, 98.
James, 156.
Joseph, 37.
William, 187.
Raynsford, Priscilla, 7.
Raysin, Eliza, 53.
Rayton, Mary, 166.
Rea, Daniel, 187, 261.
Esther, 223.
Eunice, 284.
Jane, 281.
Pelatiah, 277.
Uriel, 259.
William, 271, 341.
Read (Reed), Aaron, 140.
Abigail, 166, 242.
Alice, 32.
Ann, 1, 95, 287.
Anthony 31.
Bridges, 128.
Burges, 128.
Daniel, 166.
Deborah, 4, 213.
Dennis, 228.
Dorcas, 219.
Eliza, 67, 169.
Elizabeth, 201, 230, 280, 288, 343.
Esther, 187.
Frances, 230, 330.
Hannah, 233, 287, 331.
James, 272, 279.
Jane, 100, 249.
Jean, 100.
Jemina, 91.
John, 15, 151, 224, 228, 271, 328, 333.
Jonathan, 122.
Joseph, 179.
Katharine, 25, 350.
Margaret, 261.
Martha, 161.
Mary, 30, 59, 91, 94, 96, 198, 223, 248, 283, 286, 289, 291, 336, 337, 344.
Nathan, 274, 342.
Obadiah, 29.
Patrick, 220.
Richard, 14, 224.
Ruth, 226.
Samuel, 128, 287.
Sarah, 45, 267, 274, 280, 316.
Sweeting, 227.
Thomas, 15, 25, 187.
Timothy, 233, 331.
William, 42, 109, 115, 179, 224, 319, 328.
Reading (Redin, Reding), Andrew, 261.
Experience, 208.
Henry, 42.
Mary, 289, 343.

Digitized by Google

Reason, Eliza, 93.
Phillip, 60.
Rebrock (Rebrooke), Rachel, 182, 220.
Record (Records), Cornelius, 224, 328.
Grace, 49.
Simon, 15.
Reddington (Redington), William, 260, 272.
Reddock, Fortune, 14.
Redeas, Robert, 66.
Redley, Elizabeth, 6.
Redman, Mary, 315.
Prudence, 323.
Robert, 109.
Thankfull, 137.
Redmar, George, 91.
Reel, Peter, 95.
Rees, John, 228.
Reeves, Cockerill, 15.
Rellon, Rd., 319.
Reinolds (Renalls, Rennalls, Renolls, Renolds, Renols, Reynolds, Rheinold), Ann, 27.
James, 25.
John, 15, 72, 89, 162, 174, 174, 187.
Joseph, 162.
Margaret, 222.
Mary, 59.
Naomi, 122.
Nathanll., 66.
Samuel, 20.
Sarah, 17, 76.
Remend, Elizabeth, 296, 344.
Remick (Reimick), Abraham, 230, 330.
Remington, Eliza, 92.
Martha, 97.
Remote, Jane, 255.
Renarde, John Francisco, 272.
Rench, John, 168.
Rendall, Anne, 349.
Render, Ann, 292.
Thomas, 146.
Renkin, Robert, 278.
Renn, Dennis, 282.
Renof, Rebecca, 147.
Renouf (Renef, Renouff, Renufe), Aaron, 319.
Charles, 14, 109, 291.
Rebecca, 147.
Sarah, 47.
Renton, John, 260, 288.
Reublingerin, Christiana, 246.
Revere, Paul, 151.
Rewey, Abraham, 42.
Reyolds, Margaret, 222.
Rhoades (Rhodes, Road, Roads, Rode, Rodes), Elizabeth, 234, 349.
Henry, 261.
Jacob, 227.
James, 259.
Jeremiah, 222.
John, 179.
Jonathan, 122.
Mary, 263.
Thomas, 54.
William, 273, 342.
Rice, Eleazar, 193, 216.
John, 72, 260.
Joseph, 5, 187.
Samuel, 292, 344.
Sarah, 290.
Thankful, 238.
Rich (Riche, Ritch), Elizabeth, 108, 188.
Hannah, 348.
Mary, 137.
Susana, 32.
Walter, 219.
Richards, Alice, 29.
Benja., 319.
Deborah, 21.
Edward, 14, 109.
Elizabeth, 350.
Ephraim, 319.
Hannah, 308.
Humphrey, 77, 348.
Jeremiah, 319.
Richards, Joanna, 62, 86.
John, 60, 98, 99, 109, 297, 345.
Joseph, 128.
Mary, 17, 116, 119, 191, 274, 342.
Mehitabel, 82.
Owen, 260.
Rebekah, 261.
Ruth, 19.
Samuel, 224.
Sarah, 10.
Stephen, 146.
Susanna, 86.
Thomas, 198.
Timothy, 260.
William, 20, 216.
Richardson (Richarson), Abigall, 93, 195, 224.
Ann, 217, 236, 303.
Caleb, 221.
Christian, 225.
David, 277.
Debora, 135.
Elizabeth, 220, 349.
Hannah, 127.
John, 140, 320.
Jonathan, 319.
Joseph, 20, 109, 275, 280.
Joshua, 290, 337.
Lydia, 282.
Margaret, 50.
Martha, 183.
Mary, 5, 271, 282, 335.
Nathll., 95, 164, 269.
Patrick, 280.
Phebe, 340.
Phillip, 271, 297.
Rebecca, 90.
Richard, 14, 37, 115, 261.
Rostall, 93.
Samuel, 216, 234, 281, 335.
Sarah, 275, 283, 317, 343, 345.
Susanna, 283, 286, 290.
Tabitha, 296.
Thomas, 272, 275, 333.
William, 122, 260, 276.
Willing, 260.
Zach, 320.
Richbee, Francis, 32.
Richedein, Francis, 32.
Richee (Richie, Richey), Elinor, 175.
Francis, 260, 319.
John, 146.
Richley, Eleoner, 175.
Francis, 260.
Richman, John, 29.
Richmond, Jemina, 64.
Rickard, James, 260.
John, 109.
Rickets, John, 78.
Joseph, 229.
Stephen, 281.
Ricks (Rix), Benja., 66.
Charity, 153, 196, 238.
Elizabeth, 140, 205.
John, 260.
Joseph, 47.
Mary, 123, 161.
Rident, William, 146.
Rider (Ryder), John, 260.
Lydia, 27.
Thomas, 273, 333.
Ridgel (Ridgell), Mary, 126, 159.
William. 47.
Ridgaway (Ridgeway, Ridgway), Eliza, 80.
Hannah, 250.
Isaac, 291.
James, 102, 161, 277, 298.
John, 72, 228, 234, 259.
Mary, 292, 296.
Rebecca, 285.
Samuel, 122, 297.
Ridley, David, 15.
Rebecca, 162, 167.
Ridout, William, 146.

Digitized by Google

Riford, Tamozine, 5.
Rigby (Riggby), Mary, 25, 193, 206.
Thomas, 221.
Rigbly (Ryley), Edward, 207, 339.
George, 282, 335.
Right, Roger, 14.
Righton, Francis, 14.
John, 54.
Riky, John, 230, 330.
Rillow, Stephen, 231.
Rinah (Ryner), Mary, 345.
Eliza, 47.
Rinch, John, 221.
Mary, 203.
Ring, Benjamin, 260.
John, 225.
Kezia, 101.
Mary, 119.
Ringwood, Robert, 102.
Rinkin, Benjan., 179.
Rion (Ryan, Ryon), Ambrose, 299.
Cornelius, 233.
Daniel, 229, 330.
John, 260, 286.
Susanna, 285, 336.
Ripener, John, 25.
Ripley, Hannah, 106.
Josiah, 72.
Mary, 69, 309.
Risden, Elisha, 60.
Roach, James, 260.
Nicholas, 54, 102.
Rob, James, 260.
Robbins, Ann, 18.
Aquilla, 20.
Ebenezer, 319, 320.
Eliza, 20.
Elizabeth, 4.
Ezekiel, 319.
James, 233.
Jane, 289.
John, 140, 270, 332.
Joseph, 37.
Nehemiah, 260.
Robert, 281, 342.
Tobias, 228, 259.
Roberts (Robarts, Robert), Abigail, 250, 271
Ann, 10, 254, 275, 281.
Aquilla, 156.
Benja., 102.
Eliza, 42.
Elizath., 125.
Ester, 111.
Hugh, 273.
James, 102.
Jane, 145.
John, 89, 96, 115, 156, 167, 198, 259, 282.
Joseph, 37, 66, 96.
Luke, 187, 228.
Lydia, 191.
Margaret, 36.
Mary, 26, 32, 72, 80, 82, 85, 93, 198.
Nathanil., 140.
Peter, 15, 109, 187.
Priscilla, 245, 298.
Rachel, 250, 290.
Rebecca, 114.
Robert, 42, 298, 345.
Samuel, 15, 15, 60, 146, 260.
Sarah, 65, 270, 332.
Simon, 146.
Thomas, 168, 297.
William, 260.
Robertson (Roberson), Alexander, 279.
Elizabeth, 190, 254.
Henry, 193.
Jane, 279, 340.
Mary 231, 280, 282, 330.
Robeson, Elizabeth, 130.
John, 110.
Thomas, 272.
Robinson, Alexander, 340.
Ann, 42, 289, 294.
Robinson, Christian, 216.
Cornelius, 33.
David, 260.
Deborah, 65.
Dorothy, 201.
Edward, 259.
Elias, 174.
Elisabeth, 130, 195, 343.
Eliza, 75, 87, 287.
Francis, 14.
George, 29, 146, 221, 320.
Henry, 146, 193.
James, 14, 91, 156, 179, 216, 273, 342.
John, 60, 110, 208, 319, 337.
Joseph, 334.
Martha, 60, 101, 172, 220, 253.
Mary, 17, 19, 44, 45, 60, 140, 165, 169, 184, 185, 193, 218, 219, 221, 275, 334, 340, 343.
Moses, 291, 340.
Rebecca, 34.
Richard, 187, 287, 336.
Samuel, 14, 42, 227, 319.
Sarah, 11, 16, 38, 281.
Silvia, 285.
Susanna, 313.
Thomas, 15, 219, 261.
Timothy, 15, 122, 179.
Robey (Roble, Roby, Robe), Ann, 254.
Eliza, 8.
Henry, 260.
Joseph, 84, 174, 174, 299.
Mariah, 3.
Mary, 98.
Mercy, 106.
William, 84, 95, 109, 166, 260.
Rock, Ann, 296.
Rocket (Rockett), Josiah, 66, 84.
Mary, 18.
Samuel, 319.
Rockwell, Ebenezer, 279.
Rockwood, Benja., 319.
Mary, 175, 325.
Nathanil., 319.
Samuel, 319.
Roddock, John, 203.
Roe (Row, Rowe), Abigail, 232, 331.
Constance, 72
Elizabeth, 117, 292, 343.
Frances, 224, 328.
John, 275, 283, 343.
Margaret, 32.
Mary, 349.
Michael, 66, 225.
Peter, 66, 169.
Sarah, 1, 166, 333.
Thomas, 203, 259, 275.
Roffe, Rebecca, 53.
Rogers, Abraham, 259.
Benjamin, 167.
Coleatah, 272.
Daniel, 289.
Dorcas, 165, 226, 229, 341.
Eliza, 26, 95, 98.
Elizabeth, 31, 233, 296.
Frank, 136.
Gamaliel, 25, 162, 179, 260.
George, 122, 198.
Hannah, 335.
Henry, 228, 260, 329.
Huldah, 235, 266.
Ichabod, 66.
James, 122, 276, 342.
Jameson, 334.
Jane, 58, 223.
Jeremiah, 278, 334.
Joanna, 141.
John, 25, 72, 260.
Jonathan, 193.
Joseph, 54, 66.
Loise, 100.
Lydia, 94, 104.
Margaret, 200.
Martha, 28.

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Mary, 15, 45, 97, 221, 266.
Nathanll., 72, 212, 260.
Patrick, 226, 328.
Rachel, 66, 167.
Robart, 344.
Samuel, 198.
Sarah, 32, 91, 94, 159, 241, 266, 285, 336.
Simon, 60, 109, 227, 319.
Susanna, 18, 286, 346.
Tamzon, 298, 339.
Thomas, 115.
Thomazin, 279.
Timothy, 260, 281.
William, 261, 274, 291.
Roleson (Rolyson, Rolison), Abigail, 176.
Mary, 111.
Roleston (Rolestone, Rolston), Abigail, 176.
John, 15, 109, 208.
Mary, 63, 164.
Peter, 54.
William, 15.
Rolfe (Rolph), Benjamin, 84.
Eliza., 86, 270, 345.
Ezra, 283.
Mary, 64.
Rollings (Rolling), Mercy, 80.
Robert, 225.
Rollo, Eliza, 273.
Romane, Mary, 193.
Romear, Anthony, 260.
Roods, Jeremiah, 78.
Rook (Rooke), Elizabeth, 274.
Joanna, 283.
Mary, 223.
William, 274.
Rooker, Sarah, 186.
Rork, Mary, 209.
Rosam, Edward, 25.
Rose (Rowes), Annes, 290.
Eliza., 34.
Hannah, 345.
John, 98.
Martin, 288, 336.
Mary, 155, 298, 345.
Rosey, Daniell, 29.
Ross, Andrew, 89, 134.
Annas, 340.
Benjamin, 276, 334.
Daniell, 25, 174, 274.
David, 333.
Eliza, 312.
Elizabeth, 113, 115, 169, 274, 333.
Hannah, 228.
Jane, 277.
John, 193, 261.
Margaret, 174, 252.
Matthew, 284, 340.
Mary, 290, 340.
Rachel, 4.
Rebecca, 81.
Ruth, 10.
Sarah, 200.
Thomas, 274, 333.
Walter, 78.
William, 15, 15, 140, 260.
Rosseter, Richard, 286, 343.
Rotch, Mary, 236.
Rouch, Hannah, 294.
Rouck, Patrick, 218.
Rouleston (Roulston, Rowleston), Dorothy, 211.
John, 208.
Mary, 63.
Peter, 54.
Round (Rounde, Rounds, Rownde), George, 160.
John, 212.
Joseph, 109.
Mark, 350.
Marten, 115.
Roundmouth, Juda, 284.
Rourk, Edmond, 140.
Rouse (Rowse), Alexander, 47.
Eliza, 97.
Elizabeth, 242.
Rouse (Rowse), Jonathan, 29, 109.
Joseph, 179.
William, 14, 174.
Rouse, Samll., 93.
Rowee, Eliza., 34.
Rowel (Rowell), Dorothy, 85.
Elizabeth, 258.
Hannah, 148.
Judith, 266.
Mary, 76, 171.
Samuel, 187.
Thomas, 5.
Roweth, Isaac, 271.
Rowland, Bryant, 160.
Lewes, 221.
Rowles (Roles), Grace, 41.
Mary, 174.
Robert, 15.
Roy. Elizabeth, 246.
Royal (Royall), Anne, 178.
Eliza, 14.
Isaac, 228, 329.
Jacob, 66, 292.
John, 15, 54.
Joseph, 5, 165.
Mary, 81, 196.
Penelope, 271, 332.
Phoebe, 109.
Rebecca, 157.
Robert, 109.
Samuel, 84.
Sarah, 30, 63.
William, 208.
Roxbrough, William, 174.
Roxburgh, William, 203.
Rozer, Agnes, 231.
Robert, 218.
Ruby, Elizath., 219.
John, 66, 77.
Mary, 286, 299.
Ruce, Thomas., 72.
Ruci, Elizabeth, 67.
Ruck, Abigall, 85, 204.
Ann, 341.
Elisabeth, 191.
Hannah, 126.
Margaret, 109.
Mary, 233.
Sarah, 280.
Thomas, 20, 227.
Rud, Deborah, 4.
Ruddle, Susanna, 270.
Ruddock, John, 203.
Rudge, Thomas, 282, 291, 335.
Rue, Thomas, 348.
Ruggles, Bethiah, 316.
George, 274.
Hannah, 92, 176, 310.
Jeremiah, 20.
John, 1, 5, 109, 151, 227, 319, 320, 349.
Joseph, 319, 319.
Josiah, 259.
Martha, 105, 227.
Mary, 187.
Patience, 91.
Rachel, 201.
Ruth, 183.
Samuel, 193, 271, 319.
Sarah, 248, 323.
Susanna, 318.
Thomas, 20.
Rule, Dorcas, 157.
Elizabeth, 138, 159.
Margaret, 349.
Rulow, Elizabeth, 342.
John, 230.
Rumley, Edward, 78, 260.
Rundle, Susanna, 332.
Runnouff, Charles, 347.
Rush, John, 198.
Margaret, 239.
Rushton, John, 109.
Russ, Debo., 271, 333.

Digitized by Google

Russ, Richard, 259.
Russel (Russell, Roussel), Abigail, 130, 141, 243, 275, 276, 276, 334.
Alexander, 260.
Ann, 36.
Benja., 140.
Daniel, 198.
Edmond, 164.
Edward, 270.
Eliza, 18, 52, 65, 299.
Elizabeth, 18, 203, 211, 222.
Ezekiel, 260.
George, 15.
Henry, 99.
Isaac, 66.
John, 47, 84, 93, 102, 169, 193, 232, 255, 340.
Joseph, 66, 78, 216, 277, 290.
Martha, 240.
Mary, 29, 32, 32, 68, 70, 227, 243, 291.
Mehitabel, 49, 167.
Priscila, 180.
Rebecca, 94.
Ruth, 5.
Samuel, 78, 162, 207, 260.
Sarah, 14, 48, 49, 212.
Skinner, 151.
Susanna, 279.
Thomas, 1, 146.
William, 14, 122, 151, 272.
Rust, Enoch, 261.
Rutherford, Anna Maria, 254.
Ruttel, Mary, 220.
Ryall, John, 15.
Mary, 15.
Rylance, Samuel, 193.

Sabin, Stephen, 85.
Saddler (Sadler), Edward, 94.
Eliza, 54, 93.
Mary, 234, 269.
Richard, 16.
Saffin (Savin), Rebecca, 39.
Safford, Nathan, 203, 261.
Stephen, 262.
Sage, John, 33.
Saise, Andrew, 20.
Sale, Ephraim, 349.
Heptzebah, 9.
Hopestil, 15.
John, 16, 20, 42, 272, 339.
Mary, 3, 19.
Sarah, 184.
Thankfull, 8.
Salisbury (Salsbery, Salsbury), Benjan., 179.
Bridget, 18.
Humphry, 16.
John, 348.
Martha, 259.
Mary, 64.
Nicholas, 32, 122.
Susanna, 35.
William, 167.
Sallis, Richd., 84.
Salloway, George, 169.
Salmon, Abiel, 78.
John, 15, 230.
Patience, 344.
Peter, 350.
Sarah, 190.
Salt, Benjamin, 229.
Saltenstal (Saltenstall, Saltonstall), Gurden, 42.
Katharin, 136.
Nathanl., 151.
Richard, 230, 278, 330.
Salter, Abigall, 57.
Ann, 146, 348.
Benja., 73, 160.
Eliza, 17.
Elizabeth, 104, 136, 211.
Eneas, 5.
Grace, 36, 283.
Grasinham, 78.
Jabez, 29.
Salter, John, 89.
Jonathn, 67, 203.
Malachi, 47, 262, 293.
Margaret, 275.
Martha, 205.
Mary, 2, 102, 194, 195, 241, 289, 293, 347.
Matthew, 72, 263, 279, 280, 346.
Richard, 60, 198.
Samson, 60.
Samuel, 15.
Sarah, 15, 98, 98, 99, 125, 158, 190, 243, 248.
Susanna, 84, 182.
Thomas, 47.
Saltman, Margaret, 101.
Saltmarsh, Wm., 168.
Samms, Elizabeth, 7.
Mary, 15.
Sampel (Sample), Elenor, 288, 293.
Mary, 287, 336.
William, 116.
Sampson (Samson), Abigail, 303.
Alexander, 122.
Andrew, 349.
John, 102.
Katharine, 276, 342.
Rebekah, 230, 260, 341.
William, 275, 276.
Samuel, John, 270.
Sand, James, 55.
Sandbank, Martar, 291.
Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 230.
Benjamin, 264.
Charles, 129, 223, 328.
Edward, 16, 285.
Elisabeth, 186, 191, 196, 200.
Eliza., 38, 50.
George, 264.
Henry, 6.
John, 116, 151.
Joseph, 151.
Lidia, 218.
Martha, 122.
Mary, 45, 181, 231.
Peter, 164.
Prudence, 106.
Rebecca, 85.
Robert, 25, 78, 129, 146, 151, 218.
Samuel, 16, 60.
Sarah, 130, 144.
Thomas, 135.
William, 20, 285, 343.
Sanderson, Benja., 146.
Jane, 65.
Joseph, 93.
Robert, 78, 165.
Sandey, Mehitabel, 108.
Sandford (Sanford), Bathshuba, 311.
John, 162.
Margaret, 184.
Mary, 186.
Sankey, Ann, 232, 341.
Sanmarez, Matthew, 274.
Sanner, Mary, 57.
Sanson, Edward, 55.
Sapping, John, 256.
Sargain, Jerusha, 223.
Sargent (Sergeant, Serjeant), Anna, 199, 224, 252.
Deborah, 164.
Ebenr., 66.
Eliza, 14.
Elizabeth, 210.
Epes, 262.
Esther, 272.
Hope, 102.
John, 187.
Jonan., 135.
Mary, 13, 119, 278, 342.
Mehitable, 60.
Nathan, 151.
Peter, 5, 16, 327.
Phineas, 122.
Richard, 187.

Digitized by Google

Sargent (Sergeant, Serjeant), Ruth, 92.
Samll., 94.
Susanah, 169.
Thadeus, 110.
Thomas, 146.
William 146, 199.
Sarrazen, Moreau, 168.
Sarsum, Samll., 166.
Satley, Elnathan, 25.
Sattuck, Mary, 51.
Sauce, Sarah, 287.
Savage, Abijah, 15.
Abraham, 203.
Arthur, 30, 285, 346.
Eliza, 67, 90, 289.
Elizabeth, 340.
Ephraim, 42.
Faith, 38, 198.
Hannah, 33, 91, 158.
Jane, 163, 164.
John, 55.
Lydia, 20.
Margaret, 35, 43.
Mary, 4, 12, 163.
Mercy, 199.
Mr., 102.
Rebekah, 233.
Robert, 30, 60, 92, 92.
Samuel, 261.
Sarah, 144.
Thomas, 193, 292.
Savel (Savell, Savil, Savill), Benja., 320
Deborah, 300.
Elizabeth, 190, 226, 329.
Hannah, 232.
John, 66, 221, 263, 278.
Joseph, 20, 262, 274.
Judith, 318.
Lydia, 190.
Mary, 311, 329.
Mehitabel, 126.
Saml., 320.
Sarah, 190, 302, 311.
William, 203.
Savory, Jane, 66.
Saward, Susanna, 1.
Sawcell, William, 335.
Sawell, Timothy, 95.
Sawin, Sarah, 51.
Sawyer, Mary, 10.
William, 283.
Saxton, John, 60.
Scammel (Scammell), Alexander, 270.
Jane, 270.
Scandler (Scandlou), Cornelius, 261.
Scarborough (Scarbrough), Catharine, 317.
Mary, 306, 317.
Saml., 322.
Scarlet (Scarlett), Humphry, 78, 187.
Mary, 215, 270.
Scarvatt, Rebecca, 163.
Scessel, Sarah, 110.
Schonnel, John, 291.
Schoolmaster, Anne, 76.
Schuyler, John, 91.
Scill, Agnes, 127.
Scolle, James, 140.
Scolley (Scollay, Scolly, Scholley), Benjamin, 169.
Deborah, 191.
Dorothy, 60.
Eliza., 88.
Hannah, 58.
James, 15, 89, 140, 298.
Jane, 59.
John, 193.
Katharine, 97.
Lydia, 22.
Mary, 13.
Robert, 30.
Samuel, 225.
Susanna, 78.
Scorch, William, 78.
Scot (Scott), Abigail, 11.
Deliverence, 160.
Ebenezer, 32.
Elizabeth, 240.
Hugh, 174.
James, 174.
Jemima, 142.
John, 6, 135, 261, 282, 283, 343, 346.
Joseph, 32, 66, 85, 187, 212, 225, 261.
Mary, 149, 269, 276, 332.
Mehetable, 269.
Peter, 15, 212, 217.
Robert, 179, 193.
Samuel, 322.
Sarah, 9, 79, 296.
Thomas, 60, 97, 208.
William, 78, 135, 263, 295, 341.
Scotton, Samuel, 292.
Scottow, Ann, 100.
Edward, 263, 293.
John, 128.
Joshua, 348
Rebecca, 168.
Screech, Robert, 134.
Screven, Robert, 15.
Scriggins, David, 151.
Scrioner, Rebecca, 110.
Scrivener (Scrivner), Rachel, 299, 345.
Rebecca, 110.
Robert, 103.
Scudder, David, 297.
Scuggins, John, 151.
Scut (Scutt), Elizabeth, 243.
James, 55, 98, 320.
Mary, 227.
Seabury, Mary, 260.
Seacomb (Seccombe, Secomb), John, 6
Simmons, 179.
Thomas, 230, 330.
Seadon (Seden), Ann, 333.
Sarah, 220, 227, 227, 264.
Seagraves, Mary, 298.
Seale, George, 263.
Sealy, Dorcas, 350.
Seamel, Alexander, 332.
Jane, 332.
Searl (Searle), Easther, 312.
Elizabeth, 238.
George, 272.
Hannah, 304.
Jabez, 263, 278.
Rachel, 307.
Sears (Seers), Alexanr., 110.
Ann, 54.
Anthony, 15, 42.
Deliverance, 104.
Elizabeth, 108.
Hannah, 84.
John, 72.
Joyce, 88.
Mary, 19, 47.
Rebecca, 10.
Sarah, 58.
William, 30.
Seaten, Adonis, 188.
Sever (Sever), Abigail, 312.
Alexander, 187.
Caleb, 321.
Hannah, 120.
Mary, 318.
Robert, 134.
Sarah, 61.
Shubael, 221.
Sebell, John, 1.
Seber, John, 1.
Sefield, Martha, 112.
Segar (Seger), Henry, 234, 331.
John, 32.
Reynolds, 193.
Segernee (Segarnee), Mary, 91.
Sharlot, 82, 92.
Seimour (Seymour), Daniel, 298, 329.
Thomas, 219.

Digitized by Google

Selby (Selsby, Silby), Jane, 70.
Mehetabel, 142.
Sarah, 71.
Thomas, 84, 169.
Selew, Priam, 212.
Seley (Seely, Selley), Abigail, 194.
Edward, 294, 338.
John, 1.
Sarah, 99.
Sellers, Mary, 225.
Sellet, Ruth, 178.
Sendelen, Hugh, 222.
Sentall (Sentel), Joana, 170.
William, 20.
Senter, Ruth, 162.
Seppins, Mary, 101.
Serton, John, 328.
Service, Samll., 29, 199, 213, 262.
Sess, Michael, 330.
Sewal (Sewall), Eliza, 2.
Jonathan, 78, 122.
Joseph, 47.
Judeth, 86.
Mary, 23.
Samuel, 66, 84, 110, 145, 187, 262, 262, 263.
Seward, Benjan., 174.
Edee, 95.
James, 94.
John, 95.
Samll., 128.
Sarah Mary, 132.
Sewit, Margaret, 224.
Sexton, Edward, 297, 345.
Eliza, 19.
John, 225.
Mary, 330.
Shackford, Mary, 269, 332.
Shaddick, Mary, 150.
Shaddock (Shadock), Mary, 165.
Rebecca, 122.
Susanna, 235.
Shadwell, Sarah, 283, 343.
Shaft, Mary, 224.
Shaler (Shaller), Michael, 67, 162, 231, 348.
Shamesbery, Margarot, 350.
Shaneveer (Shaniver, Shanniver), David, 275, 333.
Susannah, 345.
Shanks, Mary, 288, 343.
Shanlaw, William, 98.
Shannon, Samuel, 187.
Sizley, 140, 161.
Shanweer, Susann, 297.
Shapcot (Shapcut, Shepcot), Anne, 58.
Henry, 220.
Martha, 17.
Mary, 7.
Sampson, 16, 47, 47.
Shaples (Sharples), Anthony, 6.
Robert, 223.
Shaply (Sharpley), Sarah, 3.
Robert, 329.
Shardon, Peter, 221.
Shargent, Thomas, 146.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 230.
Elizabeth, 111.
Gibbins, 6, 203.
Gibeon, 203.
James, 146, 350.
Jane, 143, 219.
Jonathan, 55, 193, 194.
John, 92.
Margaret, 41.
Mary, 164, 167.
Mercy, 235.
Robert, 15, 66.
Sarah, 220.
Susanna, 234.
Sharter, James, 166.
Shattock (Shattuck, Shettock, Shattick), Elizabeth, 234.
Hannah, 260, 288.
Joseph, 20.
Shattock (Shattuck, Shettock, Shattick), Mary, 51, 150.
Philip, 222.
Sarah, 200.
Shatuly, Phœbe, 154.
Shaughnashy, Michael, 193, 230, 261.
Shaw, Abraham, 122.
Benjamin, 320.
Ebenr., 78.
Elizabeth, 4.
Francis, 262, 263.
Hannah, 6, 252, 302.
James, 66.
John, 16, 55, 85, 179, 262, 279, 320.
Joseph, 67.
Martha, 233, 255, 331.
Mary, 113, 201, 293, 348.
Rachel, 175.
Ruth, 87.
Sarah, 11, 90, 247, 292, 298, 315, 338
Susanna, 147.
Thomas, 67, 262.
Timothy, 281, 335.
William, 290.
Sheaf (Sheafe), Abigail, 184, 219.
Honour, 291.
Lydia, 257.
Margaret, 263.
Mehetabel, 294.
William, 230.
Shear (Shears), Margaret, 220.
Samll., 321.
Sheast, Wm., 174.
Sheat, William, 174.
Shed (Shead), Ebenezer, 110.
James, 320.
Joseph, 140, 321.
Kata, 347.
Katharine, 291.
Lydia, 289.
Mary, 274.
Rebecca, 281.
Susanna, 273, 345.
Shee, Edmund, 287, 343.
Sheepreve (Shepreve, Shipreeve, Shipreive), Charles, 21.
Elizath., 106, 154, 181.
William, 15.
Sheffield, Ann, 327.
Sheine (Shine), Margaret, 33, 65.
Sheiden (Sheldon), Ephrain, 160.
Hanna, 177.
Lemuel, 129.
Samll., 129.
Shell, John, 341.
Shelston, Dehorah, 31, 63.
Esther, 35, 91.
Susannah, 2.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 349.
Shepard (Shepherd, Sheppard), Ann, 226.
Christopher, 146.
Eliza, 346.
Elizabeth, 229, 278.
Francis, 179.
Henry, 55.
John, 116, 135, 198, 283, 321.
Mary, 197, 271, 324, 345.
Mercy, 197.
Michael, 296, 338.
Nathanl., 165.
Presila, 344.
Ralph, 321.
Samuel, 263.
Thomas, 179, 193, 228, 286.
William, 78, 174.
Sherborn (Sherburn, Sherburne), Hannah, 258.
Joseph, 187, 204, 296.
Margaret, 237.
Mary, 191, 218.
Thomas, 212.
Sherlock, Charles, 320.
Hannah, 283.
John, 47, 165.

Digitized by Google

Sherlock, Sarah, 77.
Sherlow, Thomas, 278.
Sherman, James, 261.
Judeth, 219, 232, 269, 332.
Margaret, 257.
Thomas, 203.
Sherran, Alexander, 78.
Sherrar (Sherer, Sherrer, Scheirer), Agnes, 155.
Alexander, 47, 78, 348.
Berthia, 130.
Gabriel, 174.
Hannah, 80.
John, 179.
Joshua, 164.
Sarah, 61.
William, 179.
Sherrard (Sherod, Sherrord), Ann, 129.
Katharine, 88.
Paul, 221.
Sarah, 271, 333.
Susanna, 271, 332.
William, 179.
Sherrine, Jane, 42.
Sarah, 33.
Sherrow (Sharrow), George, 157.
James, 292, 347.
Sherwin, Richard, 187.
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 118.
Shettenton, Thomas, 343.
Shettleworth, Mary, 316.
Vincent, 320.
Shewil, Timothy, 223.
Shipman, Ann, 159, 162.
Elizabeth, 225.
James, 67.
John, 330.
Shippee (Shipey, Shippey, Shipy), Abraham, 135.
John, 72.
Letershe, 295, 344.
Luak, 344.
Mabel, 55.
Sarah, 2.
Shippen, Joseph, 6.
Shipton, Ann, 232.
Samuel, 208.
Shirley, Alexander, 296.
Eliza, 291.
Elizabeth, 229, 330.
Frances, 275, 333.
Shirlow, Ann, 188.
Sholsey, Joseph, 174.
Shore (Shoar, Shores), Abigail, 53.
Elizth., 135.
George, 15, 219.
John, 146, 157.
Mary, 348.
Susanna, 81.
Shoree (Shorey), Mary, 9.
Sarah, 20.
Thomas, 42.
Short, Eliza, 75.
John, 344.
Thomas, 15.
Shortriggs, Mary, 23.
Shosmith, John, 15.
Shote, Christiana, 299, 339.
Shotley, Thomas, 92.
Shove, Elizabeth, 92.
Showers, Susanna, 267.
Shrimpton, Eliza, 25, 47, 90.
Mary Elizabeth, 327.
Rebecca, 35.
Samuell, 349.
Shuring, William, 94.
Shurlock, Willm., 159.
Shute, Eliza, 61.
Elizabeth, 3, 337.
Joanna, 59.
Lydia, 71.
Martha, 39.
Mary, 14, 230.
Michall, 157.
Shute, Rachel, 282.
Richard, 115, 161.
Susana, 10.
Willm., 129.
Shuttuck, Hannah, 193.
Sibald, David, 330.
Sieri, Elizabeth, 238.
Sifton (Sifton), Ann, 274, 276, 342.
Siguac, Peter, 6.
Sigournay (Sigourney), Andrew, 174.
Anthony, 217, 293.
Daniel, 283.
Hannah, 243.
Mary, 181.
Samll., 116.
Susana, 130.
Siles (Syle), Eliza, 22.
Margaret, 30, 32.
Mary, 33.
Sill, Agnis, 30, 127.
Silloway (Swilloway), Abigail, 84.
Sillywell (Silyvell), Mary, 191.
Silver, Joseph, 32.
Silverthorn, Sarah, 129.
Silvester (Sylvester), Anne, 349.
Samuel, 288, 347.
Zebulun, 295, 344.
Simcock, Mary, 10.
Simington, William, 341.
Simmonds (Simmons), Benja., 89.
Eliza., 276.
Elizabeth, 228.
James, 84.
Robert, 288.
Sarah, 229, 287, 343.
Thomas, 270, 341.
Simonds (Simons, Symonds, Symons), David, 262, 276.
Eliza, 56.
Eunice, 273.
Hannah, 215, 350.
Henry, 162.
John, 20, 98.
Judith, 274, 342.
Margaret, 2.
Mehitabell, 6.
Nicholas, 162.
Rebecca, 235, 332.
Richd., 322.
Samll., 72.
Sarah, 92.
Simonton, William, 295.
Simpkins (Simkins), Katharine, 84.
Mary, 249.
Ruth, 280.
Thomas, 146, 193, 349.
William, 135.
Simpson, Abigail, 109, 126, 210.
Alexander, 55, 72.
Ann, 295.
Benjamin, 15, 157, 164.
Charles, 263.
David, 235.
Deborah, 208.
Ebenezer, 193.
Eliza., 45, 90.
Elizabeth, 132, 138, 140, 267.
Hannah, 26, 250.
Holmes, 217.
Increase, 283, 340.
James, 219, 270, 332.
Jane, 7, 280, 285, 336.
John, 15, 95, 122, 270, 279, 322.
Jonathan, 6, 16, 16, 226, 282.
Joseph, 165, 217, 263.
Lydia, 259.
Mary, 99, 169, 194, 236, 269, 281, 289, 289, 339, 347.
Nathan, 217.
Nathaniel, 232.
Rebekah, 284.
Rely, 103.
Robert, 232, 272, 330, 342.

Digitized by Google

Simpson, Ruth, 281, 285, 336.
Samuel, 188.
Savil, 78.
Shelton, 227.
Susana, 122, 166, 167, 350.
Thomas, 42, 140, 193.
Wait, 57.
William, 2, 217, 263, 283, 343.
Sims (Simmes, Simms, Symmes, Symms), Abigail, 129, 160, 160.
Andrew, 60, 179.
Collins, 296.
Eliza, 19.
Elizabeth, 135, 211, 315.
Hannah, 82, 96, 254.
John, 98, 146, 188.
Mary, 4, 82, 129, 238.
Sarah, 212, 348, 348.
Stephen, 85, 264, 264.
Thos., 320.
William, 16, 164, 167.
Zachry, 78.
Sinclair (Sinclare), Duncan, 231.
Mary, 207.
Sines, Elizabeth, 135.
Singen, Michael, 193.
Sinkler, David, 47.
George, 151.
Henry, 157.
Mary, 103.
Robert, 32.
Sinot, Patrick, 283.
Sircomb, Jane, 172.
Sire (Syre), Clement, 228.
Mary, 330, 341.
Siry, Mary, 230.
Sisley, Elizabeth, 278, 333.
Sissuly, John, 269.
Skeath, Hannah, 78.
Johanna, 7.
Mary, 5.
Skell, John, 270.
Skellen, Elizabeth, 127.
Skelton (Skilton), Eliza, 91.
Mary, 9.
Skiff (Scife), Hannah, 252.
Margaret, 235, 332.
Skift, Margaret, 234.
Skillen (Skilling, Skillins), Elizabeth, 127.
John, 212.
Mary, 189.
Peter, 278, 342.
Sarah, 241.
Simeon, 208.
Skinner, Abigail, 6, 325.
Ann, 254.
Deborah, 98.
Eliza, 15, 96.
Elizabeth, 129, 133.
Francis, 198.
George, 78, 135.
Henry, 151.
Jacob, 235.
John, 103, 116, 187, 321.
Martha, 228.
Mary, 71, 198.
Mercy, 268.
Robert, 90,
Sarah, 37, 214, 270, 271, 303.
Thomas, 103, 193, 222, 320.
William, 15, 25, 227, 261.
Skipall, Eliza., 18.
Skofield, Thomas, 221.
Skolly, Phillip, 235, 332.
Slape, Richard, 47.
Slater, Claus, 212.
James, 193.
Peter, 299.
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 180, 199.
John, 16, 37.
Mary, 145, 175.
Sleeper, John, 73.
leg, Christopher, 350.
Sleigh, Ann, 107, 217.
Samuel, 234.
Slew, Eliza, 94.
Sloan, Agnass, 295, 341.
William, 116.
Slocome (Slocum), Abigail, 318.
Elizabeth, 229, 341.
Sarah, 203.
Simon, 6, 20.
Susanna, 288.
Tabitha, 22.
Sloley (Slowly), Alice, 334.
Sarah, 338.
Sloman, Mary, 93.
Sloper, John, 193.
Mary, 266.
Richard, 262.
Samuel, 283, 346.
William, 193.
Sluce, Thomas, 297,
Small, Alice, 130.
Martha, 80.
Smallage (Smalledge, Smallidge), Benjamin 98, 110, 292.
Elizabeth, 112, 246.
Jane, 282.
Jeremiah, 298, 347.
John, 89, 263.
Martha, 94, 114, 244.
Mary, 260.
Mehetable, 294.
Samuel, 272, 345.
William, 25, 42.
Zechariah, 97, 262.
Smallcorn, William, 98.
Smalley, Elisha, 261.
Smallman, William, 67.
Smallpeace (Smallpeece, Smallpiece), Elizath., 221.
John, 122.
Mary, 130.
Olive, 103, 105.
Smart, Elizabeth, 218.
John, 193.
Smedly, Hannah, 348.
Smibart, John, 157.
Smiter, Mary, 182.
Thomas, 166.
Smith, Abigail, 18, 63, 161, 214, 299.
Abraham, 25, 110.
Adam, 166, 233, 331.
Alice, 117.
Amie, 21.
Ann, 21, 62, 64, 113, 140, 162, 221, 264, 309.
Benjamin, 320, 321.
Benoni, 299.
Bridget, 66.
Caleb, 320.
Christian, 113.
Daniel, 262, 322, 322.
Deborah, 62.
Ebenezer, 231, 278, 330.
Eliezer, 151.
Elisha, 92.
Eliza, 7, 10, 12, 24, 39, 61, 75, 76, 92, 95, 216, 282, 305, 317.
Elizabeth, 24, 92, 103, 179, 209, 263, 275, 333, 342.
Esther, 277, 334.
Experience, 287, 336.
Ezra, 322.
Francis, 15, 174.
George, 78, 262.
Grace, 15.
Hannah, 58, 104, 119, 182, 263, 272, 303, 318.
Henry, 157, 322, 349.
Isaac, 198, 262.
James, 2, 15, 15, 15, 30, 91, 95, 110, 163, 322.
Jane, 29, 65, 159, 181, 196.
Jannet, 339.
Jemima, 154, 291.
Jennit, 274.
Jeremiah, 5.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Jerusha, 186.
Joanna, 29.
John, 16, 21, 29, 47, 47, 60, 67, 84, 84, 148, 160, 167, 188, 188, 225, 233, 263, 278, 283, 320, 321, 321, 321, 331.
Jonan, 179.
Joseph, 2, 15, 15, 135, 188.
Joshua, 228, 269, 332.
Katharine, 142, 172, 186.
Margaret, 37, 200.
Martha, 178, 210.
Mary, 4, 35, 39, 43, 48, 60, 75, 99, 104, 107, 128, 140, 144, 145 155, 165, 207, 207, 223, 232, 249, 271, 273, 273, 286, 294, 295, 305, 321, 332, 338, 341.
Mary Ann, 227.
Mehitail, 106.
Nathaniel, 42, 78, 222, 262.
Peter, 297.
Phebe, 245.
Priscilla, 195.
Rachel, 47, 215.
Ralph, 102.
Rebecca, 35, 35, 45, 74, 80, 138, 146, 155, 194, 272.
Rely, 117.
Richard, 129, 157, 233.
Robert, 47, 110.
Ruth, 274.
Samuel, 15, 15, 29, 122, 128, 128, 151, 156, 174, 198, 208, 217, 228, 320, 321.
Sarah, 4, 12, 15, 19, 51, 74, 85, 168, 182, 191, 220, 221, 225, 262, 271, 278, 287, 312, 340.
Seth, 15, 327.
Silvester, 165.
Soloman, 167, 261, 263.
Susanna, 136, 189, 266, 273, 294, 333.
Tabitha, 227.
Thomas, 5, 16, 31, 60, 72, 78, 103, 140, 157, 187, 213, 276, 342, 349.
William, 2, 72, 110, 262, 263, 277, 297, 334, 345.
Snell (Snel), Charles, 231, 330.
Hannah, 162.
Mary, 66, 207.
Sarah, 207.
Snelling, Abraham, 84.
Ann, 265.
Benjamin, 16, 110, 174.
Dorcas, 125.
Eliza, 281.
Elizabeth, 249, 340.
Hannah, 260.
Jane, 8, 48, 252.
Jemima, 110.
John, 212.
Jonathan, 115.
Joseph, 97, 134, 208, 234, 320, 331.
Josiah, 140.
Lydia, 261, 291.
Margaret, 178.
Mary, 178, 200, 236.
Rebecca, 77.
Robert, 162.
Sarah, 80, 180.
Snoden (Snowden), Abigail, 135.
David, 188, 220.
Margaret, 162, 288, 337.
Mathew, 110.
Richard, 298.
Samll., 166.
Sarah, 244.
William, 116, 129, 208.
Snodgrass (Snotegrass), Andrew, 135.
Mary, 225.
Snoman, Christian, 42.
Christor., 42.
Snow, Arthur, 290, 344.
Dorcas, 148.
Eliza, 95.
Henry, 275, 340.
Jeremiah, 188.
Jerusha, 296, 338.
Snow, John, 230.
Mark, 162.
Robert, 21, 135.
Sarah, 57.
Thomas, 15, 234.
Snowdell, Charles, 294, 338.
Soames, Lucy, 261.
Stephen, 263.
Soare, John, 95, 164.
Sober, Thomas, 91.
Sollard, Peter, 72.
Soloman (Solomon), Isaac, 220.
Patience, 210.
Somervil, Sarah, 295.
Somes, Mary, 292.
Soper, Allexander, 84.
Benja., 321.
Eliza, 64, 277.
Hannah, 182, 225, 328.
James, 262.
John, 269, 332.
Joseph, 16.
Mary, 38, 90, 135, 140, 234, 261, 273, 331, 333.
Samuel, 20.
Sarah, 142.
Soren (Sorlen), Elias, 228.
Elice, 227.
Mary, 93.
Soss, Michael, 231.
Souden (Sowden), John, 129.
Mary, 62.
Soudrick, Marcy, 95.
Soules, Rebecca, 67.
Sousmet, John, 158.
Souter, Elizabeth, 294, 338.
Nathaniel, 158.
Southack, Dorothy, 207.
Eliza, 59.
Mary, 106.
Southard (Southerd), Stephen, 284, 335.
Southcot (Southcott), Elizabeth, 105.
John, 90.
Souther, Ann, 215.
Christopher, 30, 262.
Deborah, 257.
Eliza, 75.
Elizabeth, 2, 4.
Eunice, 18.
Hannah, 208.
Hugh, 225.
John, 15, 60, 279.
Lois, 8.
Mary, 189, 236, 277, 342.
Sarah, 3.
Southgate, Dorcas, 121.
Southwick, David, 321.
Sowerbet, Edward, 96.
Sowersby, John, 122.
Soyl (Soyle), Margaret, 30, 33.
Sparan, Abigail, 330.
Sparger (Spargor), Joshua, 217.
Sarah, 287, 366.
Sparhalk (Sparhawk), John, 203.
Pecilah, 163.
Sparks, Mary, 120.
Sparry, Sarah, 12, 83.
Speakman, Hannah, 275.
Susanna, 284, 335.
William, 84.
Speaks, John, 29.
Spear (Speer), Abigail, 314.
Benja., 321.
David, 293.
Deering, 321, 321.
Dorothy, 324.
Ebenezer, 320, 321.
Eliza, 286, 295.
Elizabeth, 308, 310.
Gershom, 262.
Hannah, 315.
Jno., 320.
Joseph, 320, 321.
Mary, 253, 309.

Digitized by Google

Spear (Speer), Meheta., 317.
Nathan, 290, 337.
Nathanll., 320.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah, 152.
Thankful, 228.
Thomas, 263.
Speller, Ann, 35.
Bartholl., 37.
Spencer (Spenser), Abigail, 163.
Alexander, 157.
Eliza, 55.
Elizabeth, 91.
Hannah, 61.
Isaac, 5.
John, 157.
Mary, 116, 163, 209, 222, 267, 328.
Peter.
William, 15, 94, 151.
Spikeman, Eliza, 87, 94.
Spikes, Mary, 137.
Spinks, Sarah, 220.
Spooner, John, 140, 277.
Mary, 139.
Peter, 55.
Sprague (Spreague), Elizabeth, 160, 295.
Hannah, 192, 226.
Jeremiah, 16.
John, 204, 280, 282, 346.
Jonathan, 66.
Knought, 263.
Lydia, 51.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 229, 282, 329.
Samuel, 47, 103, 261, 320.
Sarah, 181.
Silence, 327.
Stowers, 25, 263.
Thankful, 278.
William, 264.
Sprigg, Ann, 294, 338.
Elizabeth, 294, 338.
Joshua, 296.
Spring, Benjamin, 292.
Sprout, Eliner, 40.
Spuner, Peter, 116.
Spur, Robert, 320.
Sarah, 321.
Squire, Eliza, 72, 95, 96.
Hannah, 33.
Jane, 54.
Jonathan, 15.
Margaret, 11.
Prudence, 19.
Sarah, 9, 14, 17, 274, 284.
Stacey, Abigail, 149, 201.
Edward, 151.
Elizath, 144.
Joseph, 78.
Mary, 62.
Peter, 6.
Samll., 122.
Sarah, 55.
Susanah, 104.
Thomas, 60.
William, 140.
Stacker, Hannah, 271.
Staden (Stadin), Hannah, 250.
Sarah, 237.
Stafford (John), 15.
Mary, 5.
Stainer (Stayner, Steyner), Eleanor, 285, 346.
Elisabeth, 231.
Martha, 154.
Mary, 218.
Rebecca, 221.
Richard, 282, 343.
Roger, 263.
Stamers, James, 274.
Stamp, John, 296.
Stanborough, Elizabeth, 289, 340.
Hobard, 135.
Stanbridge, Ann, 270.
Stanbridge, Edward, 55, 109.
Katharin, 107, 143.
Mildred, 238.
Standeld, James, 96.
Stander, Eliza, 67.
Standford, Grace, 15.
Miriam, 258.
Robert, 2.
Staniford, John, 15.
Stanley, David, 286.
James, 262.
Jonathan, 15.
Michael, 187.
Stanner, Mary, 57.
Stanny, Richard, 60.
Stanton, Robert, 84.
Staples, Abraham, 321.
Ebenr., 321.
Star (Starr), Abigail, 226, 329.
Benjamin, 47, 60, 261.
Daniel, 135, 284, 346.
Eliezur, 31.
Elizabeth, 120, 139.
John, 16.
Joseph, 25, 217.
Margaret, 228, 330.
Martha, 196.
Mary, 289, 344, 349.
Paul, 32.
Samuel, 157, 219.
Susanna, 81.
Starke, Walter, 128.
Starkey (Starkie), Elizabeth, 18, 212.
Mary, 72.
Rebekah, 261.
Robert, 78.
Starling, James, 78.
Martha, 131.
Nathanll., 349.
William, 78.
Stasterd, Dorothy, 127.
Stavers, Bartholomew, 263.
Steadman (Stedman, Steedman), Experience, 94.
Hannah, 14, 53, 196.
James, 285, 336.
Joshua, 15.
Mary, 18, 47, 168.
Sarah, 288, 337.
Steaner, Elizabeth, 6.
Stebbens (Stebbins, Stibbins), John, 95.
Martha, 115.
Richard, 55.
Samuel, 47, 47, 213.
Sarah, 225, 227.
Steel, Abigail, 158.
Agnes, 210.
Alexander, 295.
Allen, 261.
Christopher, 226, 294, 328.
Deborah, 291, 291.
Ezekiel, 217.
Jane, 222, 328.
John, 55, 77, 262, 270, 349.
Martha, 125.
Mary, 125, 265.
Thomas, 21, 122, 198, 219.
William, 37, 286.
Stephens (Stevens), Abigail, 11, 97, 162, 218, 225, 269.
Benjamin, 174, 174, 297.
Daniel, 84, 321, 348.
David, 235, 332.
Dorothy, 228.
Ebenezer, 294.
Edward, 2.
Eliza, 20, 80, 272.
Elizabeth, 158, 159, 285, 240, 332.
Erasmus, 16, 212.
Gammon, 261, 263.
Hannah, 77.
James, 274.
John, 29, 30, 37, 116, 159, 203, 291.
Joseph, 37, 263.

Digitized by Google

Stephens (Stevens), Levi, 234.
Margery, 198.
Mary, 30, 71, 79, 100, 121.
Peirce, 134.
Phebe, 224.
Pierces, 171.
Rachell, 23, 204.
Rebeka, 349.
Richard, 15, 167.
Samuel, 208, 226.
Sarah, 158, 325.
Stephen, 262.
Susanah, 127, 298.
Thomas, 6, 47, 151, 166, 348.
Timothy, 282, 346.
William, 135, 221.
Stephenson (Stevenson), James, 269.
John, 72, 95, 98, 159, 264.
Margaret, 157.
Mary, 192.
Philip, 227.
Rachel, 285, 343.
Richard, 6.
Steppens, John, 161.
Sterling, Martha, 131.
William, 78, 217.
Sterns (Stearns), Daniel, 84.
Debora, 179.
Elizabeth, 260.
Isaac, 321.
Jonathan, 322.
Lydia, 175.
Mary, 298, 312.
Mehetabel, 208.
Nathaniel, 321.
Rebekah, 217.
Sarah, 327.
Simon, 322.
Timo., 322.
Sterrit, Jean, 339.
Stetson, Amos, 322.
Cornelius, 218.
John, 264.
Lydia, 203.
Sarah, 284, 346.
Steward, Ann, 106.
Charles, 31.
Elisabeth, 194.
George, 110.
James, 96, 279, 334.
John, 157, 230, 330.
Margaret, 228, 329.
Martin, 263.
Mary, 99, 342.
Stewart (Stuart), Duncan, 166.
Fancey, 265.
Frances, 279.
George, 30, 66, 110.
James, 222, 279.
Jane, 291.
John, 55, 157, 208, 208.
Mary, 160, 280, 281, 286.
Michael, 272.
Randal, 188.
Reynald, 188.
Samuel, 298.
Stickney, Anthony, 263.
Stiles (Styles), Eliza, 309
Kezia, 222.
Mary, 17.
Still, Richard, 135.
Stilson (Stilson), John, 274.
Martha, 76.
Sarah, 4.
Susanna, 22.
Vinson, 350.
Stilman, Elizabeth, 104.
Stimpson, Dorcas, 250.
Jeremiah, 288, 347.
Lydia, 195.
Stinson, John, 122.
Mary, 192.
Stippins, Martha, 115.
Stirman, Robert, 218.
Stivens, James, 339.
St. Lawrence, Joseph, 290.
St. Marez, Mathew, 342.
Stoaks (Stokes), Arthur, 208, 280, 263, 330.
Benjamin, 72, 217.
Christian, 224, 328.
Jona., 151.
Rebekah, 231, 330.
Stockdale, John, 91.
Stockell, Robert, 276.
Stocker, Abigall, 233, 331.
Ann, 7, 273, 285, 343.
Joseph, 179.
Sarah, 14.
Stockwell, John, 135.
Stodd, Thomas, 218.
Stoddar (Stodder), Eliza, 51.
Susanna, 293.
Thomas, 284.
Stoddard, Aftar, 212.
Anthony, 15.
Arther, 179.
Aster, 179.
David, 47.
Eliza, 51, 270, 287.
Margaret, 65.
Martha, 24, 176.
Mary, 5, 162.
Mehettable, 250.
Mercy, 7.
Nathanll., 135.
Rebecca, 165, 275.
Sampson, 16, 134, 208, 262
Sarah, 294, 347.
Simion, 25, 60.
Susannah, 292.
Thomas, 115, 116, 193.
William, 89, 261.
Stoley, Sarah, 297.
Stollard, Isaac, 20.
Mary, 41.
Stone, Abigall, 73, 282.
Abraham, 159.
Benjamin, 92, 187, 218, 261.
Daniel, 15.
David, 116.
Dorcas, 4.
Dorothy, 232.
Eliza, 9.
Elizabeth, 114, 159, 238, 272, 333.
Hannah 202.
Joanna, 39.
John, 165.
Josiah, 47.
Luke, 84, 97, 262, 271, 272.
Margaret, 154, 236.
Mary, 13, 158, 189, 277.
Peter, 165.
Rachel, 214.
Rebecca, 21, 214.
Richard, 198, 222.
Robert, 232, 262, 331.
Ruth, 295, 299.
Sarah, 14, 85.
Thomas, 263.
William, 122.
Stoneham, William, 233.
Stonhouse, Robert, 96.
Stoodly, Margaret, 212.
William, 261.
Storar (Storer, Storrer), Benjamin, 42, 208.
Daniel, 84.
Ebenezer, 116, 297.
Elizabeth, 262.
Jeremiah, 20.
Jonathan, 263.
Margaret, 195.
Mary, 141.
Nathaniel, 37, 160, 261.
Ruth, 183.
Samuel, 281, 342.
Sarah, 248.

Digitized by Google

Storar (Storer, Storrer), Seth, 189.
Susanna, 330.
Storey (Storrey, Storry, Story), Abigall, 43.
Alice, 276.
Ann, 53, 230, 261, 271, 272, 342.
Elisha, 16, 47.
Eliza, 60.
Elizabeth, 263.
John, 296, 344.
Katharine, 143.
Mary, 31, 104, 141, 246, 278.
Nathl., 321.
Ruth, 25, 183.
Samuel, 84.
Sarah, 3, 204.
Simon, 296.
Susannah, 15, 344.
Thomas, 167, 234, 263, 332.
William, 261, 285, 341.
Stoughton, Sampson, 116.
Stovard, William, 203.
Stove, Edward, 274.
Stover, John, 298, 349.
Joseph, 299, 347.
Mary, 274, 349.
Stow, Edward, 342.
John, 64, 135.
Mary, 211.
William, 32.
Stowel (Stowell), John, 321.
Mary, 97.
Ruth, 59.
Stower (Stowers), James, 208.
John, 90.
Joseph, 140.
Stradford (Stratford), Elizabeth, 2.
Mary, 78.
Straham, James, 72.
Strahan, James, 72.
Strang (Strange), Katharine, 4.
Robert, 348.
William, 134, 134.
Strangman, Jonas, 151.
Sarah, 172.
Straton (Stratton, Stretton), Elipiel, 19.
Elizabeth, 160, 162.
Honour, 228.
Mary, 97.
Mercy, 20, 232, 331.
Rebecca, 16.
Richard, 78.
Sarah, 5.
Streat (Street), Benjamin, 47, 212.
Edward, 55.
Elias, 166.
Esther, 74.
John, 20.
Mary, 103.
Nicholas, 213.
Streater (Streeter), Mary, 308.
Rebecca, 16.
Susanna, 148, 166, 195.
Stride, Eliza, 15.
Hannah, 102.
John, 54, 261, 271.
Mary, 135, 159.
Samuel, 151, 157.
Thomas, 167.
Stringer, Abigail, 283.
Frances, 250.
Grace, 155.
John, 103, 129.
Mary, 103.
Thomas, 116.
Stringfellow, John, 261.
Stringfield, Susanna, 280, 286, 336.
Strip, Arther, 146.
Elizabeth, 175, 185.
Strong, Eliza, 64.
James, 208.
John, 16, 103.
Lydia, 77, 96.
Mary, 234, 331.
Strong, Susanna, 74.
Strongman, Henry, 208.
Stroud, Samuel, 89.
Sarah, 232.
Strowbridge, Elisabeth, 195.
John, 321.
Struttan, Anna, 158.
Stubbs, James, 167.
Margaret, 303.
Rebecca, 318.
Studen, Sarah, 237.
Studley, John, 25.
Mary, 153.
Susanna, 242.
Studson (Stutson), Thomas, 60.
Susanna, 49.
Stukly, Benja., 91.
Sturges (Sturgis), Olive, 225, 228, 329.
Prince, 208.
Samuel, 187.
Sturtenburg, Luke, 164.
Stutton, Abigail, 229.
Suard, Benja., 174.
Small, 161.
Subeck, Katharin, 134.
Subrick, Kathrarin, 134.
Sucker, John, 199.
Sucket, Robert, 161.
Sudearn, Nichols, 294.
Nicolas, 338.
Sufferina (Sufferine), George, 234, 331.
Sugers, Esther, 55.
Mary, 90.
Susana, 10.
Sulavan (Sullivan, Sullivan), Ann, 285, 336.
Cornelius, 274.
Elenor, 231.
Joanna, 267, 347.
John, 203, 273, 291, 340.
Michael, 284.
Summers (Somers), Barbary, 239.
David, 262.
Elizabeth, 18.
Henry, 93.
Ruth, 280.
William, 115, 262, 297.
Summerwell, Archibald, 263.
Sumner, Abigail, 324.
Ann, 307.
Benjamin, 187.
Ebenezer, 116.
Eliza 303.
Elizabeth, 130.
George, 321.
Margaret, 133.
Mary, 323.
Samuel, 221, 261, 299, 321.
William, 157.
Zabiah, 226.
Sundarland (Sunderland), Edward, 174.
Elizabeth, 99.
Hannah, 145.
Mary, 58, 238, 262.
Nathaniell, 349.
Sunderline, Mary, 58.
Sundery, Richard, 47.
Surcombe (Surcum, Surcumb), Jane, 207.
Richard, 66, 233.
Surrindine, Mary, 31.
Surt, Martin, 349.
Susmate, John, 158.
Susmith, John, 287, 343.
Sutten (Sutton), Ann, 146, 333.
Bartholl., 122.
Elizabeth, 163.
Hannah, 28.
Henry, 55.
Mary, 115.
Swain (Swaine), Ann, 83, 97.
Benjamin, 6, 16, 37, 146.
Elizabeth, 235, 332.
Hannah, 38.
James, 129, 161, 231, 335.

Digitized by Google

Swain (Swaine), John, 282.
Mercy, 234, 234, 332.
Sarah, 275, 334.
Swallow, John, 5.
Swan, Daniel, 269, 332.
Ebenezer, 151, 193, 277, 346.
Eliza, 97.
Elizabeth, 126.
James, 129.
John, 167.
Robert, 321.
William, 276, 298, 334.
Swanly, Mary, 179.
Swanton, Prudence, 107.
William, 228.
Swasey, Small., 29.
Sweat (Swett), Benjamin, 198.
Elizabeth, 290.
Jane, 222.
Lidiah, 150.
Sarah, 204.
Sweatman, Margaret, 1.
Sweet, Benjamin, 262, 287, 336.
Jane, 94, 123.
Lydia, 150.
Sweeten, John, 2.
Sweeting, Lewis, 321.
Sweetland, Richard, 55.
Sweetser (Sweetsir, Sweetzer, Swetser), Abigail, 80.
Benja., 72.
Elizabeth, 93.
John, 129, 264.
Lydia, 232.
Margaret, 257.
Mary, 80, 118.
Phillip, 162.
Rebecca, 83.
Wiglesworth, 166.
Swetland, Benjamin, 16.
Swezy, Mary, 9.
Swiff, James, 320.
Swift, James, 261.
Jane, 164.
Silence, 249.
Susanna, 229, 316.
Swinerton (Swinneton), Joanna, 324.
John, 262.
Syndercome, William, 37.

Tabb, Nicholas, 217, 280, 284.
Table, Thomas, 110.
Tackett, Susanah, 109.
Tackway (Thackway), Richard, 122.
Taft (Tafts), Abigail, 321.
Eleazar, 323.
Eliza, 316.
Elizath., 138, 139.
John, 188.
Sarah, 323.
Tagart (Taggart), Charles, 265.
Frances, 247.
Tainter, Jonathn., 37.
Mary, 55.
Talbut (Tallbut, Talbot), Eliza., 19.
Jean, 227.
Roger, 48.
Talley (Taly), Jane, 2.
Mary, 55.
Sarah, 1.
Tallin, William, 162.
Tam, Archebal, 188.
Tampson, Sarah, 204.
Tannat (Tannatt), Thomas, 271, 333.
Tanner, James, 204.
Sarah, 276.
William, 85.
Tannetitt, Wm., 166.
Tant, John, 25.
Tanton (Taunton), Georg., 219.
Robert, 223.
Tappen, Jane, 45.
Tapper (Taper), Hannah, 207.
Tapper (Taper), Joanna, 37.
Lydia, 57.
Michael, 78.
Submit, 189.
Tarbox, Experience, 159.
Jacob, 324.
Jonathan, 110.
Joseph, 180.
Mary, 237.
Tark, John, 174.
Tarlton, Fredrick, 221.
Tarr, Elisabeth, 223, 328.
Othniel, 282.
Sarah, 299.
William, 31.
Tarran, Gidian, 67.
Tates, Sarah, 288.
Tatniss, Samuel, 103.
Taverner, Nicholas, 96.
Tay, Isaiah, 85.
Jeremiah, 327.
Mary, 18.
Mercy, 58, 86.
Nathaniel, 289, 337.
Sarah, 11.
Sebella, 78.
Tayler (Taylor, Tailer), Abigail, 165, 292.
Abraham, 31.
Andrew, 147.
Ann, 157, 266.
Annah, 166.
Charles, 278, 334.
Christian, 272.
David, 67.
Edward, 129.
Eliza, 35, 50, 79, 79, 281, 283, 346.
Elizabeth, 149, 335.
George, 213.
Gillam, 265.
Hephzibah, 92.
James, 157.
Jane, 190, 288.
John, 6, 213, 282, 323, 335.
Joseph, 147.
Mary, 3, 20, 48, 150, 157, 174, 248.
Peter, 162.
Prudence, 251.
Rachel, 104.
Rebecca, 23, 238, 342.
Richard, 55.
Roger, 226.
Rowland, 48.
Samuel, 227.
Sarah, 25, 42, 185, 292.
Thamozen, 158.
Thomas, 55, 208, 208, 231, 330.
William, 37, 194, 264, 264, 271, 272, 282, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 338, 344, 346.
Teage (Teague), Elizabeth, 159.
John, 103.
Lydia, 235, 332.
Mary, 112.
Sarah, 222.
Tear, Daniel, 110.
Sarah, 209.
Teat, John, 218.
Teath, Elizath., 124.
Teckell, Jane, 164.
Tedman, Hannah, 10.
John, 16.
William, 6.
Teell, John, 188.
Teese, John, 174.
Temlet (Temlett), Robert, 90, 96, 193.
Temple Eliza, 10.
Elizabeth, 3.
John, 285.
Martha, 10.
Mary, 215.
Robert, 61, 95, 103.
Sarah, 2.
Tenney (Tenny), Abigail, 94.
Benjamin, 232, 271.

Digitized by Google

Tenney (Tenny), Deborah, 289.
Elisabeth, 222.
Gersham, 160.
John, 85.
Mary, 242.
Rebekah, 248.
Thomas, 323.
Terlaven, Charles, 289.
Terrell, John, 110.
Mary, 49.
Terror, David, 288, 348.
Terry, Samuel, 322, 323.
Tett, William, 85.
Tew, Elisabeth, 184.
Frances, 212.
Henry, 6.
Mary, 107.
Tewel (Tewell), Alice, 1.
Barnerd, 90.
Tewksbery (Teuksbery), James, 232, 331.
John, 188.
Teyer, Thomas, 135.
Teyll, Anna, 231.
Thacher (Thatcher), Catharine, 166.
John, 25.
Josiah, 194.
Mary, 40.
Mr., 95.
Obadiah, 67.
Oxenbridge, 93, 217, 264.
Peter, 21, 164.
Thomas, 16, 103.
Thaite, Thomas, 99.
Tharp, Ann, 330.
Thather, Mary, 40.
Thaxter, Grace, 281.
Lydia, 44.
Mary, 10.
Saml., 323.
Thomas, 350.
Thayer (Thare, Thair), Abigail, 94.
Anna, 308.
Benja., 324.
Cornelius, 21, 299.
Daniel, 322.
David, 323.
Deborah, 55, 71, 155, 279.
Dorothy, 314.
Ebenezer, 55, 323, 323.
Eliakim, 324.
Eliza, 312, 326.
Ephraim, 322.
Ezekiel, 323.
Gideon, 264.
Hannah, 116, 209, 302.
Jacob, 266.
Jemima, 321.
Joanna, 305.
John, 85, 323.
Joseph, 323.
Josiah, 322.
Katharine, 202.
Lydia, 107, 240.
Margaret, 322, 325.
Martha, 129, 324.
Mary, 304, 315, 325.
Moses, 323.
Mr., 2.
Nathanll., 21, 188, 292.
Phillip, 322.
Rachel, 264, 323.
Rebecca, 320.
Ruth, 286, 304.
Samuel, 323.
Shadrach, 323.
Temperance, 314, 314.
Zachariah, 16, 188, 194, 322.
Zebulum, 265.
Therold, George, 2.
Thomas, Abigail, 111, 158.
Abrm., 79.
Ann, 28, 110, 172, 286.
Benjamin, 271, 345.
Thomas, Charles, 269.
Debora, 125.
Dorothy, 61.
Ebenezer, 264.
Edward, 16.
Elias, 194.
Eliza, 292.
Elizabeth, 115, 131, 162, 172, 179, 187, 266, 340.
Gabriel, 275, 334.
George, 25, 123.
Hannah, 220.
Harvey, 199.
Henry, 265.
Hepzibah, 295, 344.
Joanna, 13.
John, 67, 146, 161, 292, 342, 344.
Joseph, 204.
Lidiah, 167.
Margaret, 137.
Martha, 8.
Mary, 118, 179, 199, 293.
Maverick, 85.
Mercy, 177, 244.
Michael, 42.
Morgen, 180.
Nathanll., 350.
Peter, 16, 98, 99, 147.
Phinias, 30.
Rebecca, 145, 160, 175.
Robert, 229.
Sarah, 229, 240.
Silence, 262, 279.
Susanah, 145, 164, 188, 290.
William, 6, 73, 90, 122, 213, 265, 268, 265, 292, 293, 322, 337, 347.
Willoughby, 114.
Thomson (Thompson, Tomson, Tompson), Abigail, 101, 321.
Abrm., 79.
Alexander, 218.
Ann, 162, 165, 291, 337.
Benjamin, 123, 296, 324, 338, 349.
Bethiah, 300.
Desire, 252.
Eliza, 96, 322.
Elizabeth, 6, 114, 146.
Eunice, 117.
Hannah, 70, 228, 229.
Isabella, 232, 276, 331.
James, 61, 61, 103, 166, 282, 340, 348.
Jane, 131, 162, 202.
Joanna, 151, 165.
John, 16, 67, 73, 78, 79, 97, 116, 157, 160, 204, 226, 264, 280, 340.
Josiah, 78.
Margaret, 192, 220.
Martha, 152.
Mary, 44, 164, 220, 224, 230, 281, 308.
Meheta., 319.
Miles, 16.
Peter, 188, 324.
Rebecca, 322.
Robert, 123, 140, 219, 276, 334.
Ruth, 256, 282, 335.
Samuel, 265.
Sarah, 58, 85, 118, 170, 253.
Thomas, 73, 85, 122, 264, 265.
William, 37, 135, 269, 294, 295, 332, 341, 344.
Thomston, Thomas, 339.
Thonncom, Sarah, 165.
Thorel, William, 110.
Thorfts, Rebecca, 327.
Thorn, Abigail, 198.
Deborah, 185.
James, 146.
John, 270.
Joseph, 16.
Mary, 205, 263, 278, 346.
Mercy, 198, 222, 263.
Samuel, 94, 273, 293.
William, 103.
Thorndike, Ebenezer, 286.

Digitized by Google

Thorney, Sarah, 36.
Thornton, Christopher, 223, 344.
Ebenezer, 103, 264.
Elizabeth, 10, 229, 329.
Experience, 48.
Hannah, 242.
Joshua, 158.
Katharine, 2.
Priscilla, 32, 54.
Richard, 6.
Sarah, 11, 163, 218.
Thomas, 16, 166, 324.
Timothy, 95, 295.
William, 129.
Thorp, Alexr., 165.
Alexander, 232, 331.
Arubah, 138.
Eliza, 323.
Elizabeth, 264, 344.
James, 323.
John, 213.
Keziah, 312.
Mary, 308.
Thomas, 265.
William, 219.
Thorrell, Mary, 162.
Thing (Thyng), Edward, 129.
Love, 126.
William, 174.
Thirlby, Charles, 160.
Thisgate, Mather, 149.
Threeneedle, Susana, 9.
Thurber, Thomas, 16.
Thurrold, Willim, 103.
Thurrowgood, John, 230.
Thurston (Thurstune), Daniel, 323.
John, 116.
Mary, 317.
Thomas, 78.
Thwing, Anne, 284, 336.
Bathsheba, 250.
Benja., 30, 98, 296.
John, 48, 208, 264.
Lydia, 103, 261.
Mary, 12, 14.
Nathanll., 164, 293.
Rachel, 9, 155.
Rebekah, 207.
Sarah, 109.
Thomas, 264.
William, 48, 174, 213.
Tibbet, Hannah, 237.
Tickle, Jane, 157.
Peirce, 16.
Tidd, Jonathan, 265.
Tidder, Mary, 236.
Tidey, Sarah, 17.
Tilden, Christopher, 217.
David, 208.
Jonathan, 233.
Tileston (Tyleston), Ann, 237.
Grace, 94.
Hannah, 280, 304, 346.
James, 16, 265.
Joanna, 283.
John, 157, 323.
Mary, 277.
Mindwell, 84.
Onisemus, 221.
Sarah, 255.
Timothy, 324.
Tillet, Martha, 167.
Mary, 207.
Sarah, 115.
Thomas, 264.
Tilley (Tiley, Tilly), Abigall, 84.
Grace, 57.
Isabella, 21.
John, 79.
Mary, 265, 287.
Samuel, 21, 31.
William, 16, 48.
Tillick, Andrew, 297.
Tillick, Magnus, 265.
Timberlake, Eliza, 298.
Elizabeth, 234.
Henry, 25, 174.
Mary, 15, 37, 209, 241.
Sarah, 216, 241.
Timms, Thomas, 61.
Tincom (Tinkham, Tinkum), Ebenezer, 265.
Elizabeth, 101.
John, 85, 161, 217, 234.
Tingley, Timo., 324.
Tinker, Ebenezer, 265.
Tinneing, Mary, 333.
Tinney, Benja., 140.
Mary, 242.
Perses, 286.
Tins, Elizabeth, 127.
Tippen (Tippin, Tiping), Catharine, 367.
Elizabeth, 296.
Hannah, 273, 287, 336.
Katharine, 285.
Mary, 156.
Tippet, Mary, 348.
Tipton, Elizabeth, 76.
Willm., 67.
Tirel (Tirrell), Hannah, 312.
Saml., 322.
Tisaker, Martha, 222.
Tite, Henry, 1.
James, 220.
Ruth, 232, 330.
Titmarsh, Giles, 174.
Tizerd, John, 222.
Tobb, Nicholas, 340.
Tobey (Toby), Deborah, 11.
Nathan, 284, 336.
Tod (Todd), Abigail, 344.
Anne, 223.
Elizabeth, 91, 170, 220.
John, 123.
Joshua, 55.
Mary, 190, 236.
William, 208, 264.
Todwaitt, Matthew, 206.
Toker, Howham, 16.
Tolait, Ann, 260.
Toler, William, 274, 342.
Tolman, Ann, 14.
Benj., 16.
Biles, 324.
David, 323.
Ebenezer, 16, 67.
Experience, 305.
Farr, 265.
Hannah, 239.
Jemima, 306.
Jerusha, 114.
Mary, 99, 158, 287, 312, 315, 346.
Samuel, 264.
Susanah, 167.
Timothy, 323.
William, 48.
Toly, Benjamin, 281.
Tomb, Archibald, 188.
Tomkin (Tomkins), Joanna, 128.
Nicholas, 32.
Sarah, 329.
Tomlin (Tomling, Tomlyn), Abigall, 84, 223.
Elisabeth, 223.
Lidia, 144.
Richard, 94.
Sarah, 9.
Tomlinson, Mary, 136
Robert, 157.
Thomas, 194.
Tongue, Mary, 48.
Tonkin, John, 135.
Ralph, 31.
Sarah, 228.
Toogood, William, 95.
Tookey, John, 79.
Tooks, William, 30.
Tool (Toole), Alice, 275.

Digitized by Google

Tool (Toole), Anstis, 241.
Austid, 241.
Bryan, 116.
John, 217.
Tobias, 292.
Tootell, John, 110, 157.
Toothaker, Roger, 271.
Topham, Jean, 294, 341.
Theophilus, 265.
Topliff, Joseph, 282.
Nathanl., 323.
Sarah, 323.
Topp, James, 277.
Toppin, John, 188.
Torbitt, James, 199.
Tork, John, 174.
Torner, Philip, 218.
Torpee, Francis, 99.
Torrey (Torey, Torry), Abigail, 103.
Bethiah, 289.
Deborah, 201.
Esther, 298.
Jane, 319.
John, 129, 265.
Joshua, 322.
Josiah, 33, 55, 193.
Phillip, 61.
Samuel, 135, 162, 323.
Sarah, 326.
Silence, 162.
William, 140, 265.
Torte, Tobias, 265.
Tossey, Jane, 254.
Tother, Jane, 231.
Tothill (Tottel), Edward, 135.
Mary, 288, 336.
Totness, Samuel, 103.
Tout (Toot, Toute, Towt), Benja., 116.
James, 179.
Jane, 258.
John, 98.
Mary, 76, 92.
Mercy, 30.
Richard, 161.
Robert, 42.
Tow, Mary, 107.
Tower (Towers), Christian, 300, 317.
Elisha, 123.
Eliza, 21.
Gideon, 324.
Hannah, 149.
Job, 265.
Mary, 4, 321.
Thos., 322.
Town, Rachel, 72.
Townsend (Townsen), Abigail, 75.
Abraham, 21.
Alice, 290, 337.
Anne, 42, 190.
Barnard, 278.
David, 55.
Davis, 180, 264.
Ebenezer, 208.
Elias, 180.
Elisha, 167.
Eliza, 69, 284.
Elizabeth, 169, 173, 205, 335.
Eunice, 192.
Hannah, 7, 190.
Isaac, 16, 164.
James, 1, 110, 194.
Jeremiah, 188, 265.
John, 208.
Jonathan, 90.
Joshua, 116.
Lydia, 65.
Martha, 239, 261.
Mary, 3, 5, 73, 101, 109, 210, 227.
Mehittall., 160.
Peter, 79, 288, 346.
Rebecca, 6, 17, 21, 283.
Samll., 97.
Sarah, 55, 245, 281, 335.
Townsend (Townsen), Shippie, 289.
Solomon, 55.
Susanah, 117, 142.
Thomas, 6, 6, 162, 194, 272, 333.
William, 123, 157.
Wm. Blair, 265.
Towzer, Sarah, 177.
Tozer (Toser, Tozzar), Elias, 129.
Susana, 23, 289.
Willm., 79, 90.
Traffick, Deborah, 349.
Tragoth, Thomas, 123.
Trail (Traill), George, 296, 338.
Robert, 289.
Traleaven (Treleven), Charles, 135.
Mary, 195.
Traluddra (Treludra), George, 140, 140.
Trapp, Benoni, 222.
Trask, Elias, 175, 264.
John, 25.
Mary, 97, 187.
Sarah, 53.
Travice, Hannah, 48.
Travisor, Francis, 188.
Traworgee, Mary, 32.
Traworthy, Mary, 40.
Treadaway (Tredway, Treadwary), Abigail, 32.
Bethia, 33.
Katharine, 130, 130.
Sepheranna, 33.
Tabatha, 97.
Treat, Abigail, 196.
Eunice, 102.
Joanna, 265.
John, 286, 336.
Joseph, 92, 264.
Mary, 197, 285, 346.
Robert, 265.
Samll., 103, 265.
Trebue, Francis, 279.
Trecie, John, 230.
Trecothick, Barlow, 285, 336.
Mark, 233, 331.
Tredwell, Mary, 223.
Trefrey, Honor, 3.
Trench, James, 264.
Trescot, Elizabeth, 188.
John, 323.
Joseph, 322.
Mary, 169.
Mehitable, 307.
Sarah, 316.
Savage, 290.
Treueser, Sarah, 272.
Trevet (Trevett, Trivett), Eliza, 45.
John, 292.
Robert, 264.
Trevors, Alice, 271.
Trew, Richard, 146.
Treworgeige, Mary, 40.
Triboo, Francis, 73.
Tricke, Lidiah, 145.
Mary, 225.
Tricker (Trickker), Joana, 163, 163.
Trickey, Lidiah, 145.
Trickney, Richard, 140.
Trigge, Elizabeth, 122.
Triggee, Debora, 103.
Triow, Peter, 32.
Trip, Ann, 223.
Tripe, Richard, 277, 347.
Triscot, Elizabeth, 188.
Zachery, 21.
Trowbridge, Bulah, 338.
Caleb, 16, 322.
Lydia, 53.
Mary, 19.
Susanna, 303.
Trock (Trocke), John, 217.
Mary, 286.
Trondee, Sarah, 12.
Trosscott, Mary, 166.
Troth, John, 298, 339.

Digitized by Google

Trott, Abigail, 117, 159.
Benjamin, 194.
Mary, 318.
Meheta., 300.
Mercy, 244.
Samll., 159.
Thankfull, 310.
Thomas, 264, 323, 323.
Zabiah, 182.
Trotter, Allexr., 30.
Trout, Elizabeth, 5.
James, 79, 179.
Mary, 284.
William, 78.
Trough (Trow), Hannah, 131, 131.
Trowncer, Samuel, 272.
Trueman, John, 157, 264, 269, 295, 344.
Truesden, Mary, 231.
Truey, Abigail, 277.
Trufant, David, 180.
Joseph, 324.
Trumbal (Trumball, Trumble), James, 167.
John, 272, 333.
Trunday (Trundey), George, 103.
Sarah, 155, 344.
Trusedale (Trusdale, Trusdal), Ebenr., 48.
Hannah, 130.
Lydia, 153.
Truslad, William, 147.
Tubeck, Susanah, 162.
Tuck, Mary, 5.
Susanna, 282.
Tucker, Admonition, 41.
Alice, 65.
Daniel, 151.
Eliza, 321, 325.
Elizabeth, 148, 266, 201.
Ephraim, 95, 274, 323, 342.
Grace, 20.
Hannah, 82, 85, 250, 317.
Jemima, 220.
Joanna, 132.
John, 55, 140, 160, 163, 168, 283.
Katharine, 97, 98, 320.
Margaret, 64.
Martha, 146, 189, 320.
Mary, 2, 231, 298, 307, 341, 345.
Nicholas, 265.
Noah, 16, 103.
Priscella, 179.
Richard, 168.
Sarah, 37, 311, 325.
William, 91, 324.
Tuckerman, Abraham, 159, 264.
Daniel, 269.
Edward, 208.
Hannah, 187.
Jacob, 167.
John, 21, 227.
Mary, 142.
Sarah, 72.
Thankful, 215.
Tuckit, John, 161.
Tudell, Mary, 233.
Tuder, John, 150.
Tuell, Content, 223.
Tufton, John, 37.
Susanna, 88.
Thomas, 264.
Tufts, Elizath., 138.
John, 287, 296.
Katharine, 208.
Mary, 225, 275, 333.
Ruth, 275.
Samuel, 265.
Simon, 286.
Tukekee, Sarah, 123.
Tull, John, 229.
Tulley, Eliza, 21.
Tumy, Timothy, 278.
Tunley, William, 55.
Tupper, Elias, 229.
Turel (Turell), Christian, 68.
Turel (Turell), Daniel, 299.
Ebenezr., 135, 194.
Elizabeth, 240.
Joseph, 42, 265, 298.
Lydia, 21.
Mary, 61, 226, 265.
Sarah, 3.
Turfry, Katharin, 2.
Turk, Mary, 295.
Turner, Ann, 326.
Deliverance, 3, 241.
Eliza, 80.
Elizabeth, 132, 229.
Eloner, 127.
Ephraim, 265.
Ester, 178.
Hanna, 23, 151, 267.
Henry, 322, 336.
Hezekiah, 264, 323.
Jane, 85, 300.
John, 6, 37, 157, 208, 220, 226, 227, 270, 281, 323, 335, 345.
Joseph, 16, 224, 229, 329.
Jno., 322.
Lewis, 213, 283.
Mary, 180, 191, 212, 218.
Mercy, 297.
Prudence, 1.
Rebecca, 64.
Robert, 235, 339.
Samuel, 264.
Sarah, 290, 337.
Seth, 90.
Turney, William, 55.
Turold, Willim., 103.
Turpin, Michael, 229.
Tutby, William, 169.
Tuthill (Tutthill), Edward, 16.
Hannah, 166.
Mary, 17.
Tutt, James, 224.
Tuttle, Abigail, 227, 339.
Ann, 138.
Benjamin, 265.
Daniel, 157, 162.
Edward, 188.
Elisha, 160.
Eunice, 100.
Hanna, 170.
Jabez, 110, 264.
James, 103.
Jemima, 73.
Joanna, 100, 339.
John, 37, 110.
Jonothan, 79.
Josiah, 157.
Mary, 40, 219.
Nathaniel, 90.
Pheebee, 93.
Rebecca, 156.
Samuel, 48, 164, 199.
Sarah, 4, 23, 90.
Susanna, 8.
William, 220.
Twadell, James, 294, 338.
Tweed, David, 174.
Eloner, 174.
Twells, Hannah, 319.
Twichel, Content, 15.
Twing, Lidia, 103.
Twisdale, Mehitable, 46.
Twist, George, 225, 328.
Tygart, William, 284.
Tyhurst, Mary, 35, 122.
Richard, 16.
Tyler (Tylor), Andrew, 94.
Ann, 166.
Dennins, 204.
Elizabeth, 205.
Joanna, 92.
John, 90, 349.
Lydia, 346.
Martha, 128.

Digitized by Google

Tyler (Tylor), Mary, 323.
Miriam, 189.
Moses, 116, 157.
Prudence, 224.
Royall, 265.
Sarah, 211, 261, 291.
Susanna, 225, 329.
Thomas, 220.
William, 30.
Tyley, Ann, 221.
Elizabeth, 131, 205, 294, 297, 323.
Lydia, 288.
Mary, 292.
Sarah, 59.
Tyng (Ting), Edward, 129, 174.
Eliezur, 67.
Eliza, 10.
John, 179.
Jonathan, 16.
Tyrer, Luce, 219.
Thomas, 135.

Underhay, Samuel, 123.
Underwood, Abigail, 110.
Anthony, 16.
Benedicta, 103.
Eliza, 19.
Elizth., 149.
John, 188, 266.
Joshua, 116.
Unthank, William, 295.
Upham, Hannah, 279.
Mary, 233.
Nathaniel, 17.
Sarah, 226.
Wm., 324.
Upton, Anne, 166.
Uran, Joseph, 55, 110, 266.
Mary, 262.
Sarah, 192.
Thomas, 266.
Urene, Jane, 107.
Usher, Elizabeth, 144.
Hezekiah, 180, 327.
Utter, Jabez, 85.

Vady, Patrick, 334.
Vahan, Narius, 175.
Vail (Vale), Edward, 55, 266.
Eliza, 343.
John, 158, 273.
Lydia, 230.
Mary, 76, 97
Thomas, 67.
Valade, Peter, 297.
Valentine (Valintine), Dorothy, 343.
Elizabeth, 119.
John, 6.
Mary, 176.
Thomas, 141, 194.
Vallecoat, William, 343.
Valpee, Daniel, 285.
Valpool, John, 280.
Valser, Elizabeth, 229, 329.
Vanbebber, Isaac, 188.
Vance, Elizabeth, 339.
Hugh, 135.
Vandeluer, Gyles, 233, 331.
Vandermark, Ann, 100.
Vandyke, Esther, 296, 333.
Vane, Rachiel, 126.
Vanepe, Charles, 67.
Vanning, John, 116.
Vannise, Abraham, 159.
Vans, Elizabeth, 275.
Varde, Mary, 96.
Varder, John, 165.
Vardy, Luke, 277, 334.
Varney (Varne), Benjamin, 17, 109, 266.
James, 6, 180.
Lydia, 184.
Varnum, Eliza., 77, 96.
Jacob, 43.
Vary, John, 266.
Vassal (Vassall), Anne, 239.
Elizabeth, 229, 329.
Henry, 271, 332.
John, 188.
Leonard, 188, 226.
Lewis, 213.
Mary, 285, 336.
Susanna, 274.
Vaughan (Vaughn, Vauhn), Abigail, 49.
Ann, 216.
Charles, 289, 337.
Eliza., 78, 277.
Elizth., 347.
John, 73.
Joshua, 266.
Lydia, 39.
Mary, 1.
Narius, 175.
Rachel, 253.
Samuel, 213, 266, 266.
Veale (Veall), John, 168.
William, 287.
Veasy (Vesey), Benja., 324.
Dorothy, 280.
Elinor, 322.
Joseph, 266.
Mary, 343.
Solomon, 324.
Vecin, Mary, 3.
Vee, Judeth, 17.
Veiw, Daniel, 97.
Velacott, William, 167.
Veller, John, 2.
Velps (Velpe), Mary, 174.
Venn, Mary, 243.
Michall, 123.
Venner, Henry, 123.
Venteman (Ventiman), Elizath., 119.
John, 30.
Mary, 123.
Verdey (Verdie), Luke, 67.
Mary, 79.
Vergoose, Isaac, 218.
Verien, Abigail, 78.
Mercy, 112.
Verin (Veren, Vereing, Vering), Elizath., 134.
John, 61.
Mary, 3, 4, 52, 56.
Mercy, 112.
Penelop, 349.
Rebecca, 53.
Thomas, 61, 151, 194, 206, 266.
Vernee, Sarah, 75.
Vernon, Fortescue, 230.
Verry (Very), Abigail, 35.
Lydia, 260.
Susanna, 85, 258.
Vetree, Edward, 298.
Vial (Viall), Elizabeth, 208.
Mary, 1, 17, 64, 151.
Nathanll., 21, 116, 194.
Sara, 177.
Susanna, 222.
Viant, Thomas, 73.
Viaux, Daniel, 85.
Vibert, Jane, 251.
Mathew, 17.
Sarah, 168.
Susanna, 224.
Vibird, Isaac, 289.
Vickernee, Judith, 40.
Vickers (Vicors), Ann, 139.
Eliza, 87.
Hannah, 12.
Joanna, 98.
John, 79.
Judith, 40.
Mary, 68.
Rebecca, 3.
Samll., 96.
Sylvanus, 17, 79.
Vickery, Abigail, 129.

Digitized by Google

Vickery, Jonathan, 188.
Mary, 216.
Paul, 266.
Rebekah, 313.
Susanna, 297, 339.
Vickre, Ann, 139.
Vifian, John, 110.
Vifuen, John, 37.
Viles, John, 147.
Joseph, 147.
Villers (Villars, Villaws), George, 129, 129.
Joanna, 50.
Peter, 21.
Vinal (Vinall), Ann, 279, 346.
Elijah, 73.
Elisha, 73.
Israel, 339.
William, 284.
Vincent, Ambrose, 16.
Arthur, 227.
Clement, 269.
Hannah, 269, 332.
Mary, 287, 292.
Samuel, 324.
Sarah, 218.
Vining, Abigail, 244.
John, 93.
Thomas, 324.
Vinson, Martha, 327.
Mary, 295.
Sarah, 68.
Thomas, 123.
Vintenon, Eliza., 298.
Elizabeth, 339.
John Lewis, 48.
Susanna, 274.
Vinteonn, John Lewis, 271.
Vinton, Hannah, 324.
Virgin, Richard, 16.
Virgoose, Prudence, 12.
Viscount, James, 233, 331.
Mary, 208.
Phillip, 55.
Vistian, John, 110.
Vittery, Edward, 48.
Vivain, Lidia, 115.
Prudence, 111.
Voaks (Voax, Vox), Elizabeth, 269, 332.
Robert, 280.
Thomas, 79.
Voden (Vodin), Abigail, 49.
Elias, 110.
Jane, 4.
Von, Henry, 135.
Vorney, Bethesda, 219.
Vose, Abigail, 128.
Ann, 307.
Bethsheba, 132.
Elizabeth, 162.
Grace, 284.
Hannah, 309.
Jane, 304.
Jemima, 174.
Jerusha, 316.
Jonathan, 324.
Martha, 300.
Mary, 302.
Meletiah, 305.
Meriam, 302.
Naihl., 324.
Robert, 324.
Ruth, 232.
Sarah, 312.
William, 266.
Vrenne, Sarah, 75.
Vryland, Margaret, 262.
Mary, 147.
Vryling, Elizabeth, 197.
John, 6.
Margaret, 262.

Wacom (Wacomb, Wacome), Abigail, 75.
Abraham, 26.
Wacom (Wacomb, Wacome), Eliza, 67.
Elizabeth, 216.
Hannah, 150.
Sarah, 95.
Wadding, Mary, 69.
Wade, Dudley, 96.
Edward, 30.
Hannah, 56.
Jonathst, 161.
Katharine, 219.
Mercy, 230.
Nathanael, 235, 332.
Sarah, 168.
Thomas, 213.
Wadell (Waddel), John, 268.
Mary, 227, 329.
Wadey, Patrick, 278.
Wadkins, George, 32.
Wadland (Waddland), Abigail, 233, 331.
Amos, 326.
Elizabeth, 193.
George, 6.
Jemima, 236.
William, 136.
Wadleigh (Wadley), Abigail, 231.
John, 199, 268.
Wadlin (Wadling), Elizabeth, 99.
George, 151.
Jemima, 236.
Mary, 296, 344.
Rachell, 64.
Sarah, 151.
William, 270.
Wadsworth, Abigl., 309.
Benjamin, 350.
Eliza, 323.
Elizabeth, 210.
George, 90.
Hannah, 106.
John, 79.
Joseph, 67, 348.
Ruth, 121.
Samll., 324.
Susanna, 76.
Wager, Charles, 48.
Wagget, Susanna, 24.
Wagner, Catharine, 342.
Waine, Sarah, 297.
William, 17, 165.
Wainright (Wainwright), Eliza, 43.
Francis, 92.
Hannah, 159.
John, 117.
Lucy, 98, 159.
Mary, 168.
Sarah, 32.
William, 168.
Wair, Daniel, 141.
Elias, 159.
Waite, Benjamin, 85.
Edward, 324.
Eliza, 78.
Eunice, 1.
Grace, 6.
John, 2.
Lydia, 8.
Mary, 10, 282, 288.
Richard, 68.
Robert, 90.
Thomas, 56, 79.
Wakefield (Wakefleild), Abigail, 169.
Ann, 126, 219.
Anna, 29.
Dorcas, 94.
Ebenezer, 48, 235, 332.
Elizabeth, 104.
Experience, 119.
Henry, 17, 164, 289.
John, 17, 48, 229, 329.
Joseph, 17, 17, 163, 180.
Mary, 231.
Obediah, 6, 48, 68.
Rebecca, 120.

Digitized by Google

Wakefield (Wakefieild), Samuel, 96, 147.
Sarah, 8, 236.
Susannah, 153, 348.
Wakeham (Wakum), Abraham, 189.
Mary, 233, 264.
Waker, Sarah, 40.
Wakins, Sarah, 95.
Walberton, Thomas, 152.
Walcot (Walcut, Walcut), Abigail, 211.
Ann, 92.
Benjamin, 103, 269.
Rebecca, 297, 347.
Walden (Waldon), John, 6, 289.
Naomy, 92.
Waido (Waldow), Ann, 174.
Anna, 346.
Anne, 277.
Cornelius, 88.
Elizabeth, 157, 166, 235, 271.
Faith, 275.
Hannah, 75, 289, 296, 348.
Jerusha, 281, 346.
John, 110, 123, 157, 180.
Jonathan, 103, 163, 290.
Judeth, 57.
Lucy, 267.
Lydia, 286.
Mary, 240.
Priscilla, 224.
Rachel, 75.
Rebecca, 155.
Samuel, 159.
Sarah, 87, 95.
Waldron, Eliza, 7.
Jacob, 68.
Thomas, 204.
Wale (Wales), Eliza, 296.
Elkanah, 21.
Nathaniel, 285.
Rachel, 322.
Sarah, 129, 147, 161.
Thomas, 325.
William, 273.
Walker, Abigail, 2, 77.
Andrew, 6.
Ann, 20, 124, 206, 286, 340.
Caleb, 136.
Catharine, 184.
Davenport, 204.
Eliza, 51, 57.
Elizabeth, 214, 249, 281.
Ester, 116.
Ezekiel, 6, 123.
Hannah, 14, 164, 180, 281, 335.
Hugh, 6.
Isaac, 136, 268.
Isabella, 313.
Israel, 17.
Jane, 50.
Joanna, 138.
John, 37, 277, 329.
Katharine, 168, 218.
Lucee, 322.
Martha, 248.
Mary, 16, 91, 171, 271.
Moses, 61.
Patrick, 204.
Rachel, 187.
Rebecca, 14, 187, 221, 224, 328, 342.
Richard, 155, 162, 271, 333.
Ruth, 172.
Samuel, 166.
Sarah, 7, 40, 57, 91, 168, 244.
Susanna, 194, 219.
Thomas, 17, 26, 30, 180, 232, 267.
William, 21, 338.
Walkins, William, 194.
Walkinton, Jane, 114.
Walklet, Abigail, 276.
Wall, Richard, 285.
Walldow, Jonathan, 344.
Walley, Abiel, 30.
Eliza, 30, 47, 66.
Walley, Elizabeth, 6.
John, 48, 48, 326.
Sarah, 86.
Thomas, 268.
Wallingford, Judeth, 101.
Mehitabel, 163.
Wallis (Wallace), Benjamin, 68.
Ebenezer, 219.
Eliza, 68.
Elizabeth, 132, 133.
Ester, 104.
Eunice, 138.
Gamaliel, 175.
Grace, 197.
Hannah, 289, 337, 343.
Hester, 158.
Jane, 213.
John, 166, 273, 339.
Katharine, 209.
Sarah, 106, 193, 215.
Thomas, 6.
William, 274, 333.
Wallow, Phillip, 290.
Walmough, Edmund, 281.
Walmsley, William, 235, 332.
Walpool, John, 267.
Walter (Walters), Abigail, 103, 235.
Andrew, 98.
Hannah, 322.
Herbert, 162, 189.
Joanna, 332.
John, 103, 110.
Mary, 290.
Rebecca, 117.
Richard, 123.
Samuel, 194.
Sarah, 326.
Seward, 218.
Susanna, 62, 94.
Thomas, 325.
Welthen, 157.
William, 136, 175, 180.
Walton, Mary, 11, 52.
Moses, 222.
William, 189.
Wanton, John, 349.
Wantsworth, Nicolas, 348.
Ward, Adam, 175.
Eliza, 93, 94, 296.
Hannah, 125.
Joanna, 42.
John, 160.
Joshua, 267.
Lydia, 139, 215.
Lucy, 348.
Margaret, 218, 275, 284.
Martha, 6.
Mary, 13, 31, 127.
Nahum, 56, 175.
Prudence, 100.
Simon, 157.
Thankful, 185.
Thomas, 285.
William, 275, 326.
Wardebell, Eliza, 40.
Wardel (Wardell), Eliza., 40.
Hannah, 111.
John, 141, 273.
Jonathan, 30.
Katharine, 76.
Margaret, 20.
Nathaniel, 37, 96, 234, 324.
Susanna, 42.
Thomas, 17, 43.
William, 329.
Warden, Elizabeth, 101, 270.
Francis, 79.
John, 116.
Margaret, 12.
Mary, 73, 270, 299.
Randolph, 230.
Ruth, 101.
Samuel, 90.

Digitized by Google

Warden, Thomas, 222, 266.
William, 180.
Wardwel (Wardwell), Elizabeth, 108.
Jonathan, 30.
Joseph, 37.
Nathaniel, 37.
William, 226.
Ware, Abigail, 309.
Bette, 310.
Daniel, 17.
Eliza, 1.
Ephraim, 68.
Esther, 310.
Hephzibah, 309.
Isabella, 173.
Jane, 309.
Jeremiah, 163.
Lidia, 178.
Martha, 7.
Mary, 309.
Nathaniel, 326.
Robert, 21, 147, 325, 325.
Samuel, 326.
Sarah, 350.
William, 73, 194.
Warham, Charles, 110.
Warler, Mary, 185.
Warner, Daniel, 234.
Gilbert, 56, 217, 293, 344.
Hannah, 247.
John, 168.
Nathaniel, 180.
Thomas, 287.
William, 116, 267.
Warren (Warrin), Eleoner, 108.
Elisha, 280.
Eliza, 9, 312.
Elizabeth, 5, 162, 218.
George, 226, 329.
Hannah, 9.
John, 73, 291.
Margaret, 134.
Mary, 74, 92, 215.
Rebecca, 319.
Sarah, 18, 86, 89, 123.
Thomas, 159.
William, 136, 136, 141.
Wartin (Warton), Alida, 227.
Holiday, 223.
John, 224.
Lidia, 114.
Mary, 144.
Samuel, 213.
Sarah, 161.
Thomas, 43.
Wartow, Mary, 218.
Warwick (Warrick), Chasling, 85.
Eliza, 28.
John, 21.
Joseph, 268, 324.
Sarah, 269, 332.
Washborn, Jonatn., 86.
Wass, Elizabeth, 236.
John, 199.
Sarah, 56.
Wilmat, 220.
Wasson, Mary, 286.
Wastcoat, Tamson, 260.
Wastwood, James, 296, 338.
Waterhouse, Anne, 259.
Isaac, 136.
John, 189.
Samuel, 123, 147, 270.
Waterman, Hannah, 112.
John, 103.
Waters, Abigall, 69, 92, 93.
Adam, 21.
Ann, 17, 225.
Eliner, 10.
Elizabeth, 3, 242.
Katharine, 12.
Joanna, 270.
John, 110.
Waters, Josiah, 223, 266, 328.
Joyce, 24.
Martha, 29.
Mary, 3, 92, 217, 251.
Rebecca, 3, 6, 117.
Sarah, 40, 299.
Seward, 345.
Susanna, 62.
Thomas, 43, 267.
William, 6, 17, 37, 73, 123, 297, 338, 349.
Waterus, Isaac, 136.
Watkins, Andrew, 267.
Elizabeth, 348.
Jane, 288.
John, 67.
Mary, 85.
Rachel, 243.
Thomas, 266.
William, 194.
Watkinson, Roger, 92.
Watling, Sarah, 151.
Watmough, Edmund, 290, 337.
Watmouth, William, 160.
Watson, Abigail, 166.
Elizabeth, 188.
Hannah, 232.
James, 21.
Jane, 121, 247.
John, 296.
Margaret, 127.
Mary, 151, 187, 316.
William, 61, 117.
Wattle, Abigail, 278.
John, 136.
Watts (Watt), Alexander, 266.
Ann, 143.
Daniel, 136.
Edward, 67.
Elizabeth, 221, 234, 339.
Hannah, 269, 332.
Janet, 285.
John, 37, 56, 98, 204.
Joseph, 209, 327.
Lydia, 261.
Margaret, 270.
Mary, 297, 337.
Rebecca, 37.
Richard, 169, 291, 337.
Robert, 68, 268, 291, 337.
Samuel, 61, 175, 219, 267, 339.
Sarah, 103, 206.
Thomas, 280, 335.
William, 6.
Way, Susannah, 350.
William, 204, 349.
Wayland, John, 278.
Wayman, Abigail, 81.
Daniel, 116.
Eliner, 35.
Mary, 16.
Sarah, 93.
Susanna, 193.
Thomas, 91.
Weakfield, Henry, 343.
Wear (Weare), Abraham, 238.
Anne, 73.
Hannah, 39, 92.
John, 136, 218.
Mary, 253.
William, 163.
Weating, James, 328.
Weaver, Katharine, 133.
Webb, Abigail, 274, 290.
Ann, 285.
Barthol., 79.
Bethia, 58.
Christopher, 48, 90, 116.
David, 48, 209.
Debora, 117.
Dorothy, 223, 226, 226, 339.
Elizabeth, 166, 179, 242, 283.
Esther, 134, 228.
Eunice, 300.

Digitized by Google

Webb, Grace, 23.
Hannah, 73, 276, 334.
Isaac, 17.
Jane, 148.
John, 61, 108, 136, 217, 270, 332.
Joseph, 103.
Katharine, 147.
Mary, 31, 41, 73, 141, 160.
Peter, 85.
Richard, 175.
Robert, 294, 344.
Samuel, 180.
Sarah, 120, 164.
Stephen, 91.
Susanna, 249.
Thomas, 136, 162.
William, 166.
Webbee (Webber), Abigail, 28, 31.
Eliza, 11.
Elizabeth, 105, 184.
Hannah, 96, 176.
Jeremiah, 17.
John, 73.
Jonas, 73.
Katharine, 147.
Lydia, 277, 342.
Martha, 295.
Mary, 113, 114, 132, 174, 258, 277.
Mehitabell, 85.
Mercy, 63, 199.
Michael, 30.
Nathan, 26, 56.
Nathanll., 103.
Samuel, 93, 291.
Sarah, 5, 179, 278.
Thomas, 17.
William, 175.
Webster, Ann, 9.
Anna, 85.
Esther, 297.
Fidelia Esther, 270.
James, 223.
John, 48, 292.
Margaret, 251.
Mary, 1, 25, 172.
Rebecca, 102.
Sarah, 167.
William, 90.
Wedger, Martha, 212.
Wedland (Wedlend), Sarah, 179.
William, 136.
Weeden (Weedin), Abigail, 11.
Jane, 350.
Martha, 41.
Mercy, 13.
Rebecca, 34.
Sarah, 33, 47.
Weeks, Abigail, 302.
Ebenezer, 180.
Eliza, 68, 269.
Elizabeth, 332.
George, 147.
Hannah, 83, 269, 332.
Joseph, 327.
Mary, 80.
Repent, 20.
Samuel, 286, 343.
Thankfull, 102.
William, 123.
Weeler, Abigail, 15.
Rachell, 6.
Thomas, 26, 73.
Weelstead, Deborah, 293.
Weems, Hannah, 120, 213.
Thomas, 73.
Welch (Welsh, Weltch), Abigail, 116.
Bartho., 164.
Deborah, 98, 125, 160, 161, 215.
Ebenezer, 141, 163, 169, 180.
Edmond, 147.
Edward, 147, 220.
Eliza, 25.
Elizabeth, 166, 202, 206, 248, 328.
Welch (Welsh, Weltch), Grace, 96.
Hannah, 57, 279, 295, 338.
Huldah, 170.
James, 266, 284.
Jane, 123, 260.
John, 17, 189, 199, 213, 266, 271, 271, 332.
Jonathan, 32, 204.
Joseph, 189.
Katharine, 130, 291.
Lawrence, 147, 287.
Luke, 285, 336.
Mary, 141, 275.
Morris, 283.
Nathaniel, 129.
Nicholas, 199.
Patrick, 286, 336.
Rachel, 78, 271, 332.
Sarah, 156.
Susanna, 51, 209.
Thomas, 26, 116, 284, 335.
William, 117, 117, 229.
Weld, Daniel, 325.
Dorothy, 307.
Ebenezer, 326.
Edmund, 326.
Elizabeth, 294.
John, 325.
Sarah, 304.
Well (Wells), Bartha, 226.
Eliza, 97.
Elizabeth, 140.
Francis, 209.
George, 209.
Hannah, 11, 149.
John, 194.
Mary, 9, 77.
Rebecca, 80, 110.
Ruth, 324.
Samll., 85.
Sarah, 8.
Thomas, 136.
William, 90, 95, 97.
Welland, Elizabeth, 257.
George, 233.
Grace, 194.
John, 26.
Mary, 204.
Welsteed (Welsted), Deborah, 338.
Henry, 213.
Katharine, 172.
Mehittabel, 159.
William, 26, 147.
Wench, Sarah, 294.
Wendall (Wendel, Wendell), Abraham, 164.
Elizabeth, 128, 209, 296.
Jacob, 56, 199.
Jane, 296, 338.
John, 161, 175, 267, 268, 326.
Katharine, 141, 241.
Lucretia, 187.
Mary, 262, 280.
Mercy, 257.
Sarah, 233, 243.
Wensley (Wensly, Winsley), Hopestill, 36.
Mercy, 1.
Richard, 188.
Sarah, 2.
Wentworth, Abigail, 314.
Binning, 55.
Ebnr., 37.
Elizath., 156.
Mary, 43, 187.
Samuel, 180, 213.
Shubail, 68.
Werlidge, Hester, 349.
Wesson, Samll., 93.
West, Abigail, 225.
Anna, 7, 247.
Benja., 324.
Grace, 116.
Hannah, 40.
John, 199.
Katharine D., 340.

Digitized by Google

West, Mathew, 295, 347.
Rebecca, 143.
Richard, 96.
Samuel, 189.
Sanderson, 267.
Sarah, 299.
Westcot (Westcott), John, 158.
Tamson, 260.
Walter, 268.
Weston, Benjamin, 278.
Edmund, 222.
Henry, 276.
Robert, 129.
Thomass, 299, 339.
Wetherby, Thomas, 37.
Wethered, John, 227.
Mary, 275.
Samll., 218.
Wetherel (Wetherell, Wetherhill, Wethel), Abigail, 257.
Grace, 278, 287, 343.
Lucy, 262.
Rebeca, 176.
William, 213, 231.
Wey, William, 21, 226.
Weycom, Avery, 122.
Everill, 123.
Weyman, Sarah, 71.
Weymouth, Ann, 264.
Mary, 210.
Whale, Hannah, 13.
Mary, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Whaley, James, 266.
Whaling, John, 175.
Mary, 233.
Whalled, James, 222.
Whalman, Henry, 219.
Wharfe, John, 97, 327.
Wharton, Bethia, 78.
Dorothy, 232, 331.
Hannah, 197.
Margaret, 184.
Martha, 97.
Wheaten (Wheaton, Wheeten), Benjamin, 268, 325.
David, 327.
Jemima, 288.
Joseph, 136.
Obediah, 110.
Sarah, 210.
William, 343.
Wheeler, Abigail, 111.
Alice, 69.
Amie, 172.
Ann, 172.
Arthur, 161.
Benjamin, 135, 159, 267.
David, 213.
Eliza, 62, 65, 83.
Elizabeth, 166, 189.
Ephraim, 38, 189.
Experience, 81.
Francis, 286.
Hannah, 126.
Henry, 67.
Isa, 164.
Jane, 5, 133.
John, 266.
Jonathan, 1, 180, 180.
Joseph, 275.
Josiah, 103, 209.
Lydia, 150.
Martha, 206.
Mary, 36, 76, 109, 224.
Mercy, 246.
Nathan, 129.
Nehemiah, 266.
Obadiah, 231, 330.
Ralph, 103.
Rebecca, 143.
Richard, 151.
Samuel, 268, 285, 325, 326.
Wheeler, Sarah, 150.
Solomon, 199.
Susanna, 270, 345.
Thomas, 17, 26, 73, 152, 189, 266.
William, 129, 228, 268, 327.
Wheelock, Ephraim, 326.
Mary, 323.
Wheelwright, Elizabeth, 218, 287.
Jeremiah, 164.
John, 61, 79, 269, 269, 332.
Theodore, 291.
Wheems, Isabella, 266.
Wheetly (Wheatley, Whetly), Abigail, 6.
Ester, 106.
Henry, 67, 123, 160.
John, 93, 270, 345.
Sarah, 248.
Wheirfield, Mary, 310.
Whelan, John, 234, 267.
Wheppe, Allen, 223.
Whetcomb (Whettcomb), Hannah, 348.
Nella, 108.
William 17, 26, 159, 159.
Whetland, John, 331.
Whettamore (Whettemore), Ann, 160.
Benj., 160.
Whippe (Whippee, Whippy), James, 6.
Jane, 163.
Mary, 313.
Whipple, Mary, 227, 289.
Whippo, Elizabeth, 258.
Jane, 121.
Whiston (Whidson, Whitson), Joseph, 229.
Mary, 296.
Samuel, 189.
William, 157.
Whitaker, Edward, 147.
Hannah, 102.
John, 226.
Mary, 279.
Phila, 288.
Whitcomb, Eliza, 318.
Joseph, 295.
White, Abigail, 224, 257.
Abrm., 85.
Ann, 142, 230, 341.
Anna, 48, 99, 195, 250, 324.
Benjamin, 48, 208, 235, 268, 271, 276, 325, 326, 326.
Debo., 305.
Deborah, 348.
Dorothy, 19.
Ebenezer, 204, 209.
Edward, 6, 26, 325.
Eliza, 30, 64, 70, 93, 288.
Elizabeth, 116, 125, 133, 184, 214, 225, 230, 236, 270, 294, 338, 343.
Esther, 12.
Frances, 17, 18.
Hannah, 24, 25, 278, 302.
Henry, 227, 275, 345.
Isaac, 37.
James, 325, 325, 350.
Jerusha, 325.
Jesse, 342.
Joanna, 319.
John, 6, 111, 164, 194, 235, 268, 269, 270, 325, 332.
Joseph, 1, 17, 48, 226, 230, 274, 325, 327, 330, 342, 345.
Josiah, 217.
Katharine, 277.
Lydia, 108, 142.
Margaret, 150, 287.
Martha, 19.
Mary, 16, 113, 140, 144, 163, 214, 221, 242.
Mathew, 327.
Meheta., 323.
Meriam, 47.
Michael, 168, 189.
Moses, 117.
Nathll., 326.
Peter, 26.

Digitized by Google

White, Philip, 158, 217.
Priscilla, 1.
Prudence, 5, 201.
Rachel, 204, 323.
Rebecca, 74.
Rest, 139.
Richard, 56, 266, 285, 292, 346.
Samuel, 48, 158, 180, 292, 326.
Sarah, 20, 54, 118, 163, 241, 263, 281, 304, 309, 310, 346.
Stephen, 348.
Susanna, 8, 280, 335.
Thankfull, 3, 316.
Thomas, 221, 295, 326, 327, 338.
Unice, 281.
William, 2, 17, 56, 68, 90, 161, 199, 220, 270, 275, 287, 295, 326, 336, 338, 341.
Whitehead, George, 157.
Joseph, 68.
Mary, 253.
Mercy, 253.
Rebecca, 277.
Samuel, 33.
Sarah, 203.
Whitehorn (Whithorn), Dorcas, 167.
George, 110.
John, 110.
Rachel, 218.
Richard, 141, 297, 338.
Sarah, 63.
Whitehouse, Mary, 190.
Whitel (Whitell, Whittell, Whittle), Elizabeth, 154.
Ester, 106.
Nathaniel, 67, 266, 268.
William, 199.
Whiteredge (Whiteridge, Whitteredge, Whitteridge, Whittrage), Mary, 59.
Richard, 43, 129, 129, 161.
Susanna, 33.
Whitfeeld (Whitfield), Elener, 123.
William, 32.
Whitford, William, 38.
Whithey (Whitley), Abigl., 313.
John, 267.
Whitico (Whittico), Sarah, 233, 332.
Whiting, David, 123.
Ebenr., 327.
Eliza, 22.
Elizabeth, 31, 241.
Hannah, 309.
Jemima, 326.
Jer., 324.
John, 43, 325.
Joseph, 327.
Mary, 53, 145, 297.
Stephen, 267.
Susanah, 119.
Zabiah, 321.
Whitman, Abigail, 210.
Davis, 103, 158, 275.
Ebenr., 21.
Elizabeth, 246.
Francis, 56, 266.
Mary, 120.
Nathaneel, 346.
Ruth, 319.
Samuel, 267.
Sarah, 63.
Susanna, 266.
Whitmarsh, Bethsheba, 169.
Deborah, 110.
John, 325.
Whitney (Whittney), Abigail, 280.
Barrett, 204.
Benj., 17.
Elijah, 213.
Elizabeth, 222, 272, 333.
Hannah, 197.
John, 141, 268.
Jona., 326.
Joseph, 288.
Ruth, 242.
Whitney (Whittney), Susana, 164.
Whiton (Whitten, Whitton), Esther, 285.
John, 162.
Mathew, 21.
Whittem, Sarah, 133.
Whittemore (Whitemore, Whitamore), Abigail, 195, 219.
Daniel, 61, 79, 284, 335.
David, 169.
Edward, 275, 345.
Elias, 147.
Elizabeth, 150, 200.
Huldah, 165.
James, 213.
Jane, 131.
John, 37, 90, 266.
Joseph, 73, 123, 224, 291, 328, 347.
Mary, 279, 334.
Pelatah, 26.
Ruth, 140, 202.
Samuel, 217.
Sarah, 288.
Thomas, 61.
William, 158, 217, 273.
Whittington, Elisabeth, 343.
Whittwood (Whitwood), Charles, 275, 333.
Whitwell, Abigail, 43.
Benj., 281.
Elizabeth, 146, 241.
Mercy, 327.
Samuell, 6, 43, 268.
William, 199, 290.
Whitworth, Miles, 279.
Whutten, Benjan., 175.
Whyat, Mary, 197.
Whymundaysole, Vincent, 297.
Wiar, Daniel, 267.
Ruhama, 350.
Wiat, Anne, 83.
Benja., 325.
Eliza., 15.
John, 38.
Wibird, Richard, 209.
Wickam (Wickham), Hannah, 150.
Sarah, 103.
Wickers (Wickre), Joana, 161.
Mary, 313.
Wicketer, William, 226.
Wickwere, Jonathan, 268.
Wideman, Christian, 299, 341.
Widger, Elizath, 163.
John, 281, 287, 347.
Mary, 298, 347.
Sarah, 284.
Wieer (Wier), Ann, 269, 332.
Mary, 276.
Robert, 234.
Wiet, Sarah, 2.
Wigger, Sarah, 346.
Wigglesworth, Samll., 61.
Wight, Bethia, 18.
Daniel, 326.
Jonathan, 326.
Joseph, 152.
Mary, 325.
Nathaniel, 325, 326.
Sarah, 306.
Wilbore (Wilboro), Benja., 68.
Mary, 221.
Wilcot, Dorcas, 7.
Eliza, 35.
Elizabet, 31.
Esther, 6.
Hannah, 61.
John, 21.
Lydia, 26.
Wilcuin, Richard, 225.
Wild (Wilde), Allen, 17, 158, 230, 330.
Ebenezer, 233, 267.
John, 327.
Sarah, 77.
Willm., 85, 324.
Wilder, James, 26.

Digitized by Google

Wilder, Joseph, 21.
Wildey, Edward, 30.
Wildman, Ezekiel, 267.
Wilgate, Deborah, 83.
Williston (Willaston, Williston), Ebenezer, 17, 147, 213.
Elizabeth, 258.
Ichabod, 1.
John, 267, 276, 278.
Martha, 167, 191.
Sarah, 191.
Thomas, 123, 189.
Wilkey (Wilkie), John, 91.
Thomas, 30.
Wilkins, Ester, 128.
John, 116.
Nehemiah, 269, 332.
Susannah, 83, 349.
Wilkinson (Wilkison), Ann, 247, 247.
Edward, 43.
Eliza, 23.
Jane, 34.
Rebecca, 111.
Thomas, 189.
Zachar., 161.
Willand, George, 331.
John, 23.
Willard, Abigail, 104, 203.
Anna, 12.
Catharine, 182.
Daniel, 95, 110.
Elizabeth, 206.
Hannah, 41.
John, 117.
Josiah, 61, 135, 163.
Katharine, 208, 247.
Margaret, 57, 197.
Mary, 91, 114, 203, 349.
Sarah, 276.
Simon, 6.
Susanah, 118.
Willcocks (Wilcox), Mary, 289, 344.
William, 334.
Willet (Willit), Andrew, 17, 98.
Joanna, 39.
John, 209.
Margaret, 338.
Margery, 292.
Martha, 193.
Mary, 117, 136, 145, 159, 160, 252, 306.
Sarah, 62, 229.
Sheriott, 113.
Susanna, 255.
Thomas, 21.
William, 17, 79, 158.
Williams, Alexander, 26.
Ann, 148, 198, 218.
Benjamin, 32, 129, 141, 204.
Bridget, 348.
Daniel, 268, 326.
Deborah, 249, 286.
Edward, 98.
Eliza, 24, 60, 83, 319.
Elizabeth, 152, 176, 203.
George, 147, 219.
Grace, 315
Hannah, 14.
Henry, 116, 180.
Hephsibah, 74, 148.
Isaac, 180.
James, 2, 6, 209, 273.
Jane, 99.
Jason, 324.
John, 79, 141, 163, 163, 165, 268, 268, 292, 338.
Jonathan, 21, 267.
Joseph, 56, 97, 219.
Joshua, 21, 277.
Martha, 18, 280, 291, 296, 299, 305, 334, 349.
Mary, 11, 15, 30, 57, 69, 137, 147, 157, 195, 209, 218, 245, 248, 254, 259, 284, 310, 321, 350.
Mr., 179.
Williams, Nathaniel, 6, 160, 267, 294.
Nicholas, 79, 234, 331.
Oliver, 123.
Owen, 141, 164, 169.
Paul, 228.
Peter, 349.
Phebe, 266.
Preserved, 327.
Rebecca, 164, 198.
Richard, 79, 85, 96, 189, 194, 232, 341, 343.
Robert, 48, 55, 162, 275, 294.
Ruhama, 15.
Samuel, 325.
Sarah, 14, 55, 71, 147, 201, 231, 253, 269, 301.
Sendall, 199, 213.
Stephen, 287, 326, 336.
Susanna, 222, 319.
Vincent, 17.
William, 189, 325.
Williamson, Elizabeth, 114, 343.
John, 158.
Margaret, 289, 343.
Willis (Willise, Willys), Ann, 242.
Benjamin, 273.
Charles, 141, 298.
Deliverence, 90.
Ebenezer, 202, 227.
Eliza, 48, 346.
Elizabeth, 280, 291, 337.
Esther, 66.
Experience, 40, 207.
Grace, 290, 337.
James, 180.
Johanna, 80, 95.
Jonathan, 135.
John, 17.
Joseph, 158.
Lydia, 320.
Martha, 228, 329.
Mary, 145, 163, 167, 201, 219, 282, 340.
Michael, 67.
Mildred, 36.
Richard, 228, 329.
Robert, 226.
Samuel, 17, 180.
Sarah, 122.
Susanna, 194.
Thomas, 220.
William, 43.
Willobeigh (Willoughby), Bethia, 208.
Francis, 67.
John, 30.
Wills, Experience, 40.
Hugh, 147.
Willy (Wiley), James, 164.
Jane, 153.
Robert, 180.
Ruth, 39.
Sarah, 192.
Wilson (Willson), Abigail, 137.
Alexander, 152.
Alice, 303.
Andrew, 17.
Ann, 161.
Archibal, 123.
Benjamin, 266.
Betty, 289.
Charles, 129.
Daniel, 110.
David, 123.
Eliza, 34, 318.
Elizabeth, 149, 221, 294, 338.
Elles, 152.
Esther, 196.
George, 21, 85, 188, 231, 333.
Hannah, 243, 245.
Henry, 6, 48, 161.
James, 175, 267, 295, 338.
Jane, 173.
Jeremiah, 325.
John, 6, 17, 117, 159, 271, 283, 325, 326, 342.
Joseph, 103, 298.

Digitized by Google

Wilson (Willson), Margaret, 215, 268, 322, 323.
Martha, 279, 342.
Mary, 16, 22, 69, 118, 120, 220, 294, 308, 322, 341.
Mercy, 69.
Sarah, 26, 55, 117, 150, 153, 200, 303.
Simeon, 282, 335.
Susana, 124, 128, 160, 235, 332.
Thomas, 85, 275.
William, 67, 67, 90, 111, 157, 227, 234, 266, 268, 286.
Wilten (Wilton), John, 341.
Mary, 329.
Wiltshire, Elenor, 289, 344.
Wilward, Elizabeth, 218.
Wimble (Wimple), James, 117.
John, 163.
William 268.
Winborne (Winburn), Ebenezer, 17, 267.
Elizabeth, 204.
Joanna, 196.
Prince, 266.
Susanna, 222.
Winch, John, 189.
Sarah. 338.
Winchester (Winchister), Amariah, 61.
Benj., 325.
Caleb, 218.
Elhanan, 48.
Hanna, 172.
Henry, 17.
Stephen, 326, 338.
Windover, Samuel, 218.
William, 135.
Windser (Windsor, Winser, Winsor), Hannah, 242.
Mary, 313.
Peter, 103, 189, 209.
Rachell, 32, 71.
Rebecca, 4.
Sarah, 348.
Thomas, 129, 267.
Windwright, James, 123.
Wing, Ann, 167, 206, 291, 337.
Cord, 56.
Elizabeth, 211.
Hannah, 49.
Joanna, 17.
John, 17.
Robert, 6.
Sarah, 207.
Winget, Abigail, 11.
Wingfield. William, 167.
Winkale (Winkle, Winkel, Wincoll), Deborn, 147.
John, 129.
Mary, 122, 122.
Winkley, Samuel, 17.
Winn, Elizabeth, 117, 271.
Timothy, 231, 330.
Winnet, Ann, 335.
John, 267.
Winnock, Anna, 282.
Joshua, 295, 338.
Winship, Adam, 226.
Elisabeth, 227, 329.
Margaret, 231.
Mary, 295.
Prudence, 277.
Rebecca, 175.
Ruth, 275, 333.
Timothy, 285, 336.
Winslow, Abigail, 5.
Ann, 6.
Edward, 43, 158, 267.
Elisabeth, 181, 267.
Eliza, 98.
Faith, 194.
Hannah, 67.
Isaac, 2, 267.
Jacob, 92.
John, 147, 299.
Joseph, 267.
Winslow, Joshua, 90.
Katharine, 348.
Kenelm, 157.
Margaret, 258.
Martha, 343.
Mary, 92, 93.
Rebekah, 252.
Samuel, 152,
Sarah, 165, 234, 240.
Susannah, 104.
William, 194.
Winter, Catrine, 343.
Deborah, 30.
Edward, 17, 189.
James, 270.
Katharine, 283.
Margaret, 227.
Mary, 5.
Stephen, 199.
William, 55, 225, 229, 329.
Winthrop, Ann, 24, 151.
Adam, 199.
John, 31, 268, 283.
Mary, 7, 12.
Wait, 17, 31.
Wire, Abigail, 159.
Abraham, 340.
Ann, 177, 269.
Eliza., 96, 172.
Margaret, 178.
Mary, 143, 340.
Prudence, 232.
Susanna, 140.
Wise, John, 73, 110, 180, 209, 233.
Joseph, 204.
Martha, 104.
Mercy, 261.
Solomon, 295.
Wiswall (Wiswell), Ebenezer, 326.
Eliza, 285.
Elizabeth, 263.
Enoch, 290, 326, 347.
Hannah, 325.
John, 325.
Mary, 6.
Oliver, 327.
Peleg, 98.
Thomas, 268.
Witham, Ebenezer, 232.
Mary, 251.
Wither, John, 123.
Witherby, Thomas, 123.
Witherhill, Theophilus, 298.
Witherly, Nathaniel, 2.
Witherton, Joseph, 293, 344.
Withington, Abiel, 309.
Abigail, 327.
Anne, 324.
Hopestill, 327.
Richd., 21.
Sarah, 311.
Silence, 18.
William, 194, 326.
Withorn, Mary, 7.
Withworth (Witworth), Mary, 239; 337
Witmore, Hannah, 163.
Witon, Bethiah, 314.
Margaret, 202.
Witt, Abigail, 19.
Witteredge, Susanna, 33.
Woker, John, 327.
Wolcot (Wolcott), John, 157.
Joseph, 326.
Samll., 159.
Woliston, Susanna, 38.
Woller, James, 43.
Woodall, Mehitbell, 23.
Woodbery (Woodbury), Andrew, 48.
John, 292.
Margaret, 277, 346, 346.
Nathl., 325.
Woodbridge, Dorothy, 227.
Elisabeth, 195.

Digitized by Google

Woodbridge, Mercy, 276, 334.
Woodburn, John, 224.
Woodcock, Mary, 94.
Sarah, 117.
Samll, 325.
Wooden, Joanna, 140.
Peter, 79.
Woodhouse, John, 275.
William, 136, 290, 337.
Woodland, Francis, 287, 343.
Woodman, Henry, 294, 327, 338.
Woodmansey, Abigail, 16.
Woodnot, Henry, 165.
Woodress, Simon, 168.
Woods (Wood), Abigail, 264.
Abraham, 267.
Ames, 220.
Amos, 328.
Benja., 326.
David, 327.
Ebenezer, 85, 266.
Eliza, 17, 319.
Elizabeth, 222, 287, 294, 298.
Francis, 285, 293, 336, 344.
George, 136.
Hannah, 123, 138, 226.
Isaac, 218, 218.
James, 147.
John, 56, 267.
Jonathan, 325.
Joseph, 152.
Lydia, 55, 166.
Mary, 84. 158, 159, 159.
Mehitabel, 227.
Peter, 56.
Ralph, 48, 67.
Rebecca, 273.
Richard, 56.
Robert, 141.
Ruth, 308.
Samuel, 73, 141, 189, 267.
Sarah, 11, 323.
Susanna, 33, 88, 274, 280, 286, 342.
Thomas, 30, 224, 328.
William, 33, 278, 286, 336, 342, 343.
Woodside, Ann, 168.
William, 267.
Woodward (Woodard), Abraham, 68, 327.
Ebenezer, 158.
Eliza, 37, 322.
Joanna, 232.
John, 17, 326.
Mercy, 327.
Nathaull., 30, 213.
Priscilla, 41.
Sarah, 32, 160.
Submit, 316.
Tryphena, 270, 332.
Woodwel (Woodwell, Woodwal), Eliza, 64.
Gidion, 48.
Joseph, 37, 90.
Mehitbell, 23.
Sarah, 116.
Woody (Woodey), Joanna, 161.
Sarah, 314.
Woolf (Wolf), Henry, 85.
Rachel, 293, 344.
Woolwin, John, 299.
Wooton (Wootten), John, 175.
William, 332.
Wordele, Elihu, 2.
Worden, Mary, 79.
Samuel, 17.
Worior, Mary, 7.
Work, Robert, 221.
Workman, Richard, 288.
Wormedale, Martha, 9.
Wormwall (Wormall, Wormal, Wormell), Daniel, 17.
Deliverance, 207.
Mary, 126, 248.
Sarah, 62, 189.
Tabitha, 175.
Wornock, John, 289, 337.
Worstie, Robt., 324.
Worth, Hepzida, 177.
James, 204.
Mary, 133.
Thomas, 17, 30.
Worthilake (Worthylake), Anne, 75.
Benjamin, 17, 233.
Eliza, 43.
George, 220.
Lydia, 245.
Mary, 107.
Worthyly, Rebecca, 6.
Woston, Robert, 129.
Wotton, Cornelius, 225.
William, 234.
Wotway, Honour, 11.
Wright, Abigail, 222.
David, 169.
Dorathey, 161.
Dorcas, 186.
Ebenezer, 147.
Eliza, 301.
Elizabeth, 268.
Epraim, 226.
George, 6.
Hannah, 37.
Henry, 56, 157, 280.
Jacob, 21.
James, 43, 85, 194.
Jean, 171.
Jeremiah, 32.
Joseph, 17, 129, 199.
Margaret, 12.
Mark, 222.
Mary, 46, 80, 175, 231, 245, 260, 333.
Mehitibel, 65.
Moses, 158.
Ruth, 31.
Samuel, 56.
Sarah, 2, 140, 242.
Silence, 304.
Susanna, 246.
William, 17, 48, 220, 339.
Wroe, John, 227.
Joshua, 85.
Sarah, 270.
Thomas, 90, 342.
Wrong, Eliza, 51.
Wudling, Rachel, 64.
Dorcas, Wyamon, 292.
Wyat (Wyate, Wyatt), Abigail, 178.
Allexr., 26.
John, 21, 38, 266.
Mary, 197, 214.
Phebe, 267.
Sarah, 225.
Susana, 4.
Thomas, 129, 199.
William, 199.
Wyborn (Wyborne), Daniell, 6.
Eliza, 18.
Mary, 45.
Thomas, 61.
Wye, Sarah, 83, 97, 98.
William, 21.
Wyer (Wyre), Ann, 177.
Elisabeth, 172, 208.
John, 287.
Lydiah, 178.
Margaret, 178.
Mary, 88, 120, 143.
Prudence, 271.
Robert, 331.
Ruth, 204.
Susanna, 140.
Thomas, 152, 218.
Wyllys, Ann, 242.
Elisabeth, 348.
Wylliard, Rebekah, 197.
Wyman, Bridget, 291.
Dorcas, 337.
Esther, 248.

Digitized by Google

Wyman, Nehemiah, 271.
Peter, 276, 334.
Wymondesold, Vincent, 217.
Wynn, William, 67.

Yangley, Daniel, 268, 268.
Yarmouth, John, 96.
Yates, Michael, 194.
Yaw, Henry, 217.
Yawl, James, 189.
Yeales (Yeals), George, 288.
Hannah, 113.
Nehemiah, 61.
Timothy, 68.
Yeats, Elizabeth, 233, 331.
Thomas, 92.
Yendels, George, 220.
Yeoman, John, 90.
Ralph, 331.
Yonge, Mary, 220.
York, Abraham, 17, 136, 235, 269, 332.
Mary, 35.
Youens (Youings), Hannah, 295, 338.
William, 164.
Young, Abigail, 245, 289.
Alexander, 230.
Ann, 10, 130.
Anna, 204.
Anthony, 6.
Catharine, 337.
Edward, 294.
Elizabeth, 165, 277.
Young, Ester, 121, 169.
Hester, 339.
James, 164.
John, 56, 130.
Joshua, 299, 347.
Katharine, 292.
Lydia, 229, 330.
Margaret, 184, 290, 296, 338.
Martha, 266.
Mary, 14, 58, 124, 141, 223, 225, 231, 240, 329.
Mercy, 75.
Nathanil., 104.
Phebe, 254.
Rachael, 123.
Robert, 17, 91.
Sarah, 217.
Susanna, 270.
Thomas, 136.
William, 21, 130, 169, 189, 199, 231.
Youth, 189.
Youngman, Anna, 229, 317, 329.
Cornlias, 31.
Ebenezer, 56.
Eliza, 304.
Mary, 61.
Mercy, 188, 193.
Sarah, 233.
Susanna, 214.
Thomas, 283, 336.
Yours, Susanna, 164.

Zorin, Elias, 117.

NEGROES.

Abigail, 83.
Adam, 13.
Addams, Joel, 343.
Allexander, 54.
Amaritta, 93.
Ann, 54, 92, 161, 256, 256, 342.
Anthony, 13, 71.
Arther, 165.
Barbery, 128.
Barnaby, 128.
Barnes, James, 643.
Barteno, Parthenia, 129.
Basset, James, 209, 229.
Bastian, 2.
Bathsheba, Martha, 224.
Batry, Elizabeth, 218.
Beanall, Eliza, 343.
Benjamin, 256
Bennet, Lydia, 92.
Bess, 115, 269, 345.
Betty, 5, 11, 29, 32, 179, 285.
Bolston, Jane, 153.
Boreman, Richard, 3.
Boston, 140, 227, 227, 255, 256, 256, 256, 256, 257, 285, 286, 347.
Boston, Jethro, 170.
Boyser, Benjamin, 18.
Ephraim, 98.
Bristol, Abigail, 343.
Bristow, 181.
Bristow, Sarah, 251.
Buck, Ruth, 171.
Bush, Ruth, 163.
Caesar, 8, 13, 29, 46, 89, 148, 148, 219, 224, 234, 255, 256, 256, 256, 257, 293, 298, 304.
Caesar, Mingo, 71.
Cajo, 128.
Cardina, 256.
Carlinton, James, 100.
Cato, 225, 226, 257, 269, 340, 345.
Celia, 199, 234.
Chambers, 100.
Charles, 28.
Chester, 209.
Chusewell, Richard, 218.
Cicero, 278.
Clarinda, 256.
Cloe, 347.
Clough, Dinah, 246.
Codner, Mehetable, 257.
Coffee, 41, 348.
Cojah, Catherin, 72.
Cornwall, 214.
Couphy, 121.
Cranky, Alderman, 233, 240.
Crispin, 224.
Cuba, 293.
Cuffee, 182.
Cumin, Robert, 77.
Custy, 128.
Cut, Thomas, 89.
Cyrus, 257.
Damson, 273, 333.
Daniel, 270.
Dee, Ann, 3.
Delico, Crown, 153.
Deliverance, 95.
Derham, 5.
Derrow, Nash, 142.
Dexter, 71.
Dick, 89, 256, 256, 306.
Dinah, 20, 89, 128, 134, 224, 225, 232, 256, 257, 331.
Doll, 16.
Dublin, 99.
Due, Robert, 243.
Duncan, Margaret, 155.
Dutches, 162, 317.
Dyar, Anthony, 153.
Edward, 20.
Elinor, 5, 53.
Eliza, 13.
Elizabeth, 89, 128.
English, Sarah, 56.
Easix, 31.

Digitized by Google

Esther, 29.
Exeter, 1.
Ferry, Mariah, 142.
Fetrell, Thomas, 171.
Fidella, 29, 46.
Fillis, Jane, 153.
Finnan, Thomas, 4.
Flora, 19, 150, 187, 227, 255, 255, 256, 256, 256, 257, 278, 304, 324, 340.
Fortune, 143.
Foy, Jane, 178.
Frances, 36.
Frank, 139.
Freeman, John, 177.
Geomer, William, 246.
Ginney, 96.
Gosam, Simon, 23.
Gossen, Elizath., 156.
Grace, 5, 53, 213.
Grandy, John, 2.
Griffen, Mathew, 292.
Gummer, William, 246.
Gusto, 174.
Hager, 54, 54, 71, 95, 140, 170, 199, 256.
Hall, Philip, 163.
Hammond, Pegg, 278.
Hannah, 13, 256, 256.
Hary, 5.
Harry, 213, 228.
Hatter, John, 95.
Henry, 199.
Hill, Rose, 46.
Susana, 23.
Homans, Boston, 220.
Honewell, Joseph, 92.
Hoppey, Jeney, 92.
Humphry, John, 132, 161, 291, 337.
Ruth, 100.
Hunewell, Joseph, 93.
Israel, Solomon, 336.
Jack, 13, 29, 77, 83, 89, 128, 178, 199, 255, 255, 255, 272, 293.
James, 150, 164, 255, 256.
Jane, 13, 20, 28, 41, 46, 89, 100, 114, 127, 127, 133, 165, 188, 194, 199, 217, 255, 256, 306, 348,
Jean, 13.
Jeffery, 29, 36.
Jeger, Simon, 93.
Jenkin, Lidia, 132.
Jenny, 98, 164, 188, 255, 256.
Jeremy, 257.
Jerrow, 255.
Job, 41.
Joe, 134, 139, 232.
Johanna, 99.
John 11, 13, 20, 53, 92, 134.
Johnson, James, 251.
Joseph, 5, 331.
Josiah, 13, 59.
Jubeter, 108.
Judith, 14.
Jueno, 31.
Julia, 255.
Juno, 102.
Jupitor, 53.
Kate, 13, 13, 77, 99, 204, 214, 257, 286, 293, 347.
Kent, 164
Kent, Sabina, 255.
Kitteradge, Lidiah, 161.
Lace, Tilly, 220.
Lake, Jane, 2.
Lambo, 93.
Lanco, Robt., 46.
Lelie, 219.
Lewis, 29.
Lewis, Martha, 93
Lisbon, 115.
Luce, 178.
Lucy, 1.
Maccalo, 6.
Manwell, Lucy, 209, 229.
Margaret, 77, 134, 161, 174, 269, 345.
Maria, 4, 5, 5, 13, 89, 115, 127, 179, 228, 335.
Martha, 29, 139.
Mary, 232, 330.
Melender, 145.
Meneno, Charles, 20.
Sarah, 53.
Mercury, 134.
Mereah, 283.
Metumbo, 162.
Mingo, 13, 13, 115, 347.
Mingo, Tom, 108.
Mingoson, Andrew, 281, 346.
Mitchel, Margaret, 89.
Moll, 13.
Moratt, John, 178, 224.
More, Charles, 155.
Mortin, Hanna, 177.
Moses, 256.
Munnen, Mary, 229.
Nan, 13.
Nancy, 134, 174, 209, 213.
Nannee, 13, 255, 272.
Ned, 139.
Nell, 13.
Oliver, Crumwell, 156.
Onesimus, 127, 140.
Osborne, John, 287.
Patience, Richard, 13.
Patience, 65, 181, 256.
Peag, 32.
Pegg, 77, 108, 134, 152, 164, 234.
Peggee, 28, 95.
Peirce, Susanna, 292.
Pella, 20.
Penelope, 59, 322.
Peter, 54, 102, 133, 145, 194, 204, 256, 269, 317, 345
Phillip, 5.
Phillis, 8, 8, 226, 256, 257, 270, 296, 298.
Pito, 156, 284.
Plaster, Wm., 13.
Pollo, Richd., 46.
Pompey, 199.
Pow, Jane, 13.
Primos, 32, 89, 227.
Primus, David, 296.
Wm., 167, 273, 333.
Prince, 72, 174, 174, 174, 286, 346.
Priscilla, 71, 98.
Purchas, Simon, 46.
Rose, 71.
Quaequo, 14.
Quan, 319.
Quasey, 95.
Quash, 291.
Quasheba, 256.
Quoy, Lydia, 291, 337.
Ralph, 187.
Ranchon, Lydia, 287.
Ratcliff, 199.
Ratlief, 179.
Richards, Dick, 98.
James, 13.
Richard, 79, 232, 255, 330.
Robin, 13, 13, 257.
Roby, Cotto, 115.
Roger, 134.
Rose, 29, 89, 121, 140, 148, 152, 167, 256.
Row, William, 99.
Sabec, 227.
Saco, 83.
Sale, Pegg, 108.
Salem, 256.
Salisbury, Tully, 146.
Sam, 204.
Sambo, 5, 95, 255, 256.
Sampson, Jane, 46.
Sampson, 89.
Sarah, 13, 151, 227, 286, 346.
Sawyer, Sarah, 146.
Scipio, 89, 128, 161, 188, 209, 213, 255, 256, 257.
Sebastin, 13.
Seley, 95.
Semit, 28, 32.
Sepio, Thomas, 219.

Digitized by Google

Sevy, 291.
Sewit, Margaret, 224.
Shape, Bety, 219.
Shaver, 221.
Simon, Mary, 18.
Simon, 278.
Sisly, 127.
Small, Nanny, 93.
Smith, Sarah, 20.
Squashebah, 108.
Stanniford, Tom, 335.
Sue, 13, 148.
Surranam, 256.
Susanna, 2, 204.
Susen, 77.
Sutton, Naomi, 281, 346.
Sylvia, 255, 257.
Tamozen, 143.
Tamuse, 257.
Tartar, 256.
Texey, 95.
Thomas, John, 224.
Thomas, 256.
Tidy, 13, 41, 83, 168.
Tippet, Betty, 13.
Titus, 13, 16, 168.
Titus, Anthony, 54.
Tobe, 151.
Tobey, 13, 65.
Tobin, John, 342.
Tom, 20, 188, 283, 324.
Toney, 6, 92, 96, 322.
Trump, 161.
Venny, 221.
Venus, 156, 199, 256.
Vilet, 319.
Vingus, John, 129, 217, 229.
Violet, 89, 224, 255, 256.
Walters, Jane, 115.
Wappen, 53, 152.
Way, Ebenezr., 127.
Whitaker, Phillis, 336.
White, Margaret, 243.
Will, 89, 108, 114, 127, 152.
William, 29, 77.
Williams, Joseph, 56.
Wooby, Lydia, 233, 240.
Worster, 127.
Zilpah, 209, 256.
Zipporah, 182.

UNKNOWN.

——, Anna, 303.
——, Mary, 159.
——, Robert, 163.
——, Thomas, 221.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, 128, 311, 312, 322.
Acton, 227.
Albany, 91.
Amsterdam, 95.
Andover, 147, 224, 276.
Ashford, 261.
Attlebery, 160.
Attleborough, 271, 286.
Barbadoes, 91, 92, 94, 349.
Barnstable, 45, 210.
Barrington, 322, 323.
Bedford, 169.
Bellingham, 122, 129, 137, 152, 216, 249.
Beverly, 32, 98, 133, 160, 227.
Biddeford, 198.
Billingate, 162.
Bilrica, 95, 271, 277, 308.
Blackpoint, 287.
Boxford, 212, 214, 219, 222.
Bradford, 208, 348.
Brantry, 69, 77, 81, 82, 85, 96, 101, 106, 107, 116, 138, 155, 160, 161, 166, 167, 169, 175, 181, 191, 194, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 210, 218, 224, 228, 233, 239, 245, 257, 259, 264, 265, 272, 273, 280, 285, 286, 296, 302, 304, 305, 309, 320, 326, 349.
Bridgewater, 86, 305, 322.
Bristoll, 31, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 222, 269, 325.
Briston, 163.
Brookline, 22, 23, 26, 31, 138, 141, 154, 165, 166, 172, 177, 218, 222, 223, 228, 234, 278, 301, 305.
Brooklyn, 48, 63, 69, 71, 92, 94, 95, 104, 188, 325.
Brunswick, 275, 310.
Cambridge, 31, 32, 92, 95, 96, 97, 144, 159, 162, 163, 164, 168, 188, 197, 227, 231, 235, 259, 270, 277. 281, 283, 290, 291, 293, 294, 348, 349, 350.
Carolina, 159.
Casco Bay, 206, 227, 235.
Charlestown, 31, 32, 33, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 176, 198, 203, 206, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 234, 235, 238, 239, 249, 250, 253, 256, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 324, 349, 350.
Charlson, 121, 160, 163, 165, 166.
Charlsown, 168.
Charston, 219, 220.
Chatam, 276, 331.
Chelmsford, 283.
Chelsea, 205, 234, 252, 265, 272, 284, 287, 288, 293, 339.
Chester, 33, 91, 232.
Chilmark, 220.
Coll Reading, 33.
Concord, 97, 158, 159, 167, 221, 284, 285.
Conecticot, 97.
Dartmouth, 298.
Deadham, 22, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 98, 99, 110, 117, 119, 120, 122, 126, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 153, 158, 163, 169, 171, 178, 184, 185, 196, 197, 198, 200, 205, 206, 213, 217, 220, 239, 261, 279, 295, 301, 304, 306, 308, 310, 317, 319, 324, 325.
Deptford, 31.
Derry, 339.
Dorchester, 32, 45, 47, 48, 74, 77, 84, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 123, 124, 126, 128, 131, 132, 138, 152, 156, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 174, 176, 179, 180, 185, 186, 194, 196, 204, 210, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 277, 283, 285, 288, 289, 292, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 313, 314, 315, 317, 320, 323, 324, 325, 327, 349
Dunstable, 31.
Eastham, 93, 162, 228, 271.
Easton, 156.
Exter, 289, 292.
Falmouth, 95, 219, 234, 282, 292, 346.
Framingham, 169, 292, 299, 347.
France, 92, 97.
Frathingham, 61.
Freetown, 108.
Geneva, 223.
Glocester, 97, 166, 272, 276, 278, 279.
Gloster, 31, 164, 170.
Greenland, 158.
Groaton, 350.
Gt. Brittaine, 31, 32, 33, 48, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 158, 159, 162, 222.
Hampton, 255, 272.
Hanover, 95, 198, 233.
Hartford, 227.
Harwich, 274, 331.
Harwige, 164.
Haverhill, 96, 230, 278.
Hingham, 31, 72, 74, 79, 85, 86, 96, 97, 108, 112, 114, 117, 121, 123, 127, 135, 140, 143, 149, 153, 160, 162, 168, 169, 200, 201, 202, 210, 220, 223, 224, 228, 229, 232, 238, 249, 250, 252, 254, 260, 263, 265, 270, 281, 293, 300, 304, 314, 317, 320, 322, 323, 348, 350.
Hopkinton, 138, 151, 221, 231 284, 339.
Hull, 88, 91, 97, 98, 113, 129, 158, 159, 160, 220, 222, 225, 227, 230, 246, 251, 271, 273, 292, 296, 302, 303, 315.
Ipsage, 165.
Ipswich, 1, 31, 32, 33, 98, 158, 159, 223, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286.
Ireland, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Jamaica Iseld, 31.
Jersie, 93, 94, 95, 99.
Kingston, 167, 220, 266, 267.
Kittery, 206, 289.
Kittree, 91, 94.
Lancaster, 26.
Leopard, 91.
Lexington, 276, 279.
Litchfield, 277.
Little Compton, 31.
Littleton, 90, 237.
London, 31, 95, 222.
Long Island, 92, 95.
Lyn, 33, 88, 93, 95, 96, 109, 139, 141, 149, 152, 159, 164, 165, 166, 168, 179, 205, 218, 219, 221, 223, 228, 231, 234, 235, 254, 279, 299, 349.
Malden, 98, 135, 149, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 168, 179, 200, 224, 225, 226, 232, 233, 263, 273, 274, 279, 288, 298, 350.
Manchester, 22.
Marblehead, 31, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 122, 140, 144, 151, 158, 159, 162, 167, 218, 220, 223, 234, 235, 270, 271, 277, 282, 289, 349, 350.

Digitized by Google

Marlborough, 215, 287.
Marshfield, 76, 157, 165, 274, 283, 350.
Marthas Vinyard, 95.
Maryland, 221.
Maulding, 92, 93, 94.
Meadfield, 78, 81, 87.
Medfield, 100, 108, 116, 119, 124, 125, 129, 130, 137, 138, 151, 156, 157, 182, 186, 187, 188, 236, 245, 300, 301, 310, 319.
Medford, 124, 128, 158, 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 172, 185, 200, 273, 276, 283, 289, 291, 292, 295.
Medway, 66, 84, 107, 119, 136, 169, 201, 203, 300, 320.
Mendon, 66, 70, 84, 101, 223, 252, 304, 305, 320, 322, 323, 325.
Middleberry, 98.
Milford, 32, 95, 294.
Milton, 33, 90, 92, 93, 95, 141, 156, 157, 164, 165, 166, 174, 176, 193, 220, 221, 222, 226, 229, 231, 232, 235, 269, 271, 284, 289, 291, 300, 301, 302, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 314, 315, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 329, 342, 348.
Montreal, 234.
Mystic, 329.
Nantucket, 348.
N. Bristoll, 97.
Nedham, 176.
Needham, 68, 69, 75, 135, 136, 144, 146, 147, 153, 155, 156, 176, 210, 216, 254, 276, 304, 306, 326.
Newberry, 2, 31, 93, 96, 97, 167, 168, 222, 229, 241, 247, 275, 280, 283, 285, 293, 349.
Newfoundland, 93.
Newhaven, 250.
New London, 31, 92, 93, 236, 285.
New Plimouth, 98.
Newport, 97, 223, 234, 284, 286, 291, 337.
Newton, 76, 158, 168, 201, 223, 226, 229, 275, 279, 286, 295, 313.
New Town, 89, 91, 96, 97, 98, 146, 161, 219.
New York, 91.
Norten, 161, 319.
North Britain, 92.
North Britain, 93, 97, 99.
North Kingston, 220.
North Yarmouth, 295.
Norwalk, 194.
Norwich, 251.
Nubery, 159.
Nutfield, 226, 293, 310.
Oxford, 155, 304, 325.
Pascataqua, 348.
Pembrook, 299.
Piscattiqua, 97, 349.
Plainfield, 321.
Plimant, 219.
Plimpton, 201, 278.
Plymouth, 92, 168, 198, 231, 234, 265, 276, 279, 286, 293, 347.
Pomfret, 120, 307, 325.
Portsmouth, 31, 91, 95, 96, 159, 163, 164, 165, 209, 213, 242, 297, 298, 347.
Providence, 139, 160, 293, 320, 338.
Reading, 96, 97, 98, 99, 115, 160, 162, 167, 219, 220, 245, 273, 288, 290, 346.
Rehoboth, 22, 95, 112, 159, 233, 275.
Rentham, 136.
Reserve, 31, 32.
Richmond Fort, 211.
Road Iseland, 92, 93, 94, 159.
Rochester, 291.
Rowley, 91, 222, 278.
Rowsick, 315.
Roxbury, 71, 76, 91, 92, 97, 81, 98, 105, 108, 123, 127, 131, 133, 141, 146, 150, 158, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 178, 194, 195, 200, 209, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 248, 267, 269, 276, 277, 280, 285, 286, 289, 294, 295, 298, 301, 305, 307, 309, 310, 313, 317, 319, 320, 323, 325, 326, 345, 349.
Rumny Marsh, 31, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96.
Salem, 22, 31, 79, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 157, 161, 163, 165, 166, 196, 203, 219, 222, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 237, 258, 271, 276, 286, 287, 292, 296, 297, 304, 339, 349.
Salisbery, 159, 199.
Sandwich (nigh London), 31, 159.
Scituate, 124, 133, 158, 161, 162, 165, 169, 224, 272, 277, 279, 280, 290, 299, 345, 346, 347, 348.
Sherbon, 84, 119, 155, 246, 300.
Shresbury, 165.
Shrosbery, 145.
Spain, 32.
Springfield, 198, 279.
Stanford, 181.
St. Christophers, 271.
Stoneham, 165, 279, 284.
Stoughton, 137, 138, 139, 178, 196, 200, 282.
Stow, 158, 286, 310.
Stratham, 260.
Sturbridge, 236.
Succuneket, 95.
Sudbery, 120, 159, 233, 271, 275, 276.
Sutbery, 159.
Swanzy, 349.
Swaws Price, 31.
Taunton, 139, 315.
Topsfeeld, 96.
Truro, 236.
Trurow, 88.
Uxbridge, 139, 188.
Virginia, 33, 95.
Walpol, 134, 142, 156, 190, 239.
Warwick, 168.
Watertown, 31, 74, 79, 94, 96, 160, 162, 219, 222, 223, 264, 274, 295, 338.
Wellington, 261.
Wells, 132, 185, 235.
Wenham, 93, 94, 97, 174.
Westborough, 203.
Westerly, 285.
West Jersie, 31.
Weston, 166.
Weymouth, 61, 69, 72, 76, 82, 86, 87, 90, 91, 97, 110, 123, 129, 148, 160, 169, 180, 202, 204, 205, 218, 249, 250, 300, 301, 309, 310, 311, 312, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 326, 345.
Whether-feeld, 92, 170.
White, Isl., 165.
Willingford, 178.
Wilmento, 219.
Windham, 301.
Wineslmet, 95.
Wooborn, 31, 91, 138, 160, 218, 219, 224, 225, 270, 271, 285, 289, 293, 297.
Woodstock, 47, 48.
Worcester, 226.
Woster, 127.
Wrentam, 72, 154.
Wrentham, 47, 66, 75, 78, 109, 125, 127, 128, 137, 138, 155, 249, 274, 306, 325, 350.
Yarmouth, 98.
York, 92, 116, 163, 225, 229, 241.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library
or to the
NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
- 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
- Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

OCT 1 2 2002

DD20 15M 4-02

AUG 1 2 1966

LD 21-100m-12,'43 (8796s)

Digitized by Google